

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
AMERICAN HISTORICAL  
ASSOCIATION

FOR THE YEAR

1934



NOTE

This volume consists of Writings on American history, 1934, only.

The Proceedings for 1934 were issued in a cumulated volume with those for 1933 and 1935. The Congressional edition of this cumulated volume is House document 323, 74th Congress, 2d session, serial number 10070, vol. 1.

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1938

---

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - - - - - Price \$1.00 (cloth)



ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
AMERICAN HISTORICAL  
ASSOCIATION

FOR THE YEAR

1891



Published by the  
American Historical Association  
Washington, D. C.

NOV 4 '38

## LETTER OF SUBMITTAL

---

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,  
Washington, D. C., June 20, 1937.

*To the Congress of the United States:*

In accordance with the act of incorporation of the American Historical Association, approved January 4, 1889, I have the honor of submitting to Congress the Annual Report of that body for the year 1936.

C. G. ABBOT, *Secretary.*

III

## ACT OF INCORPORATION

---

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Andrew D. White, of Ithaca, in the State of New York; George Bancroft, of Washington, in the District of Columbia; Justin Winsor, of Cambridge, in the State of Massachusetts; William F. Poole, of Chicago, in the State of Illinois; Herbert B. Adams, of Baltimore, in the State of Maryland; Clarence W. Bowen, of Brooklyn, in the State of New York, their associates and successors, are hereby created, in the District of Columbia, a body corporate and politic by the name of the American Historical Association, for the promotion of historical studies, the collection and preservation of historical manuscripts, and for kindred purposes in the interest of American history and of history in America. Said association is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the District of Columbia so far as may be necessary to its lawful ends to an amount not exceeding \$500,000, to adopt a constitution, and make bylaws not inconsistent with law. Said association shall have its principal office at Washington, in the District of Columbia, and may hold its annual meetings in such places as the said incorporators shall determine. Said association shall report annually to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution concerning its proceedings and the condition of historical study in America. Said Secretary shall communicate to Congress the whole of such report, or such portions thereof as he shall see fit. The Regents of the Smithsonian Institution are authorized to permit said association to deposit its collections, manuscripts, books, pamphlets, and other material for history in the Smithsonian Institution or in the National Museum at their discretion, upon such conditions and under such rules as they shall prescribe.*

Approved, January 4, 1889.

## LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

---

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION,  
UNION TRUST BUILDING,  
*Washington, D. C., June 15, 1937.*

SIR: As provided by law, I submit herewith the Annual Report of the American Historical Association for the year 1934.

This consists of one volume, "Writings on American History, 1934", compiled by Grace Gardner Griffin and associates. The proceedings for 1934 appear in volume I of the Annual Report for 1935 entitled, "Proceedings, 1933, 1934 and 1935", now in press.

LOWELL JOSEPH RAGATZ, *Editor.*

To the SECRETARY OF THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,  
*Washington, D. C.*

# TRANSMISSION OF THE

## LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

The following is a copy of the letter of transmittal from the Secretary of the Department of the Interior to the President of the United States, dated January 1, 1901.

The letter is addressed to the President and is signed by the Secretary of the Department of the Interior.

The letter contains the following text:

"Sir, I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 29th inst., in relation to the proposed amendment to the Constitution of the United States, and to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration."

The letter is dated January 1, 1901, and is signed by the Secretary of the Department of the Interior.

# WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY

## 1934

A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BOOKS AND ARTICLES  
ON UNITED STATES AND CANADIAN HISTORY  
PUBLISHED DURING THE YEAR 1934, WITH SOME  
MEMORANDA ON OTHER PORTIONS OF AMERICA

BY

GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN  
DOROTHY M. LOURAINÉ  
KATHERINE M. TATE



UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1938

# WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY

1934

A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BOOKS AND ARTICLES  
ON THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADIAN HISTORY  
PUBLISHED DURING THE YEAR 1934 WITH SOME  
REMARKS ON OTHER PUBLICATIONS OF INTEREST

BY  
FRANK CARPENTIER, EDITOR  
LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1935

## PREFACE

---

For explanations concerning this volume the reader may be referred to the preface of its predecessors. Briefly, the volume is intended to include all books and articles, however brief, which contain anything of value to the history of the United States and Canada. As to other portions of America, while it aims to include all writings on their history published in the United States, or Europe, it does not include what the lands to the southward have published in their own history.

This volume has been prepared at the Library of Congress. For the facilities which have been granted there, thanks are gratefully rendered to Dr. Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress; to Mr. Martin A. Roberts, superintendent of the reading room; and to other members of the staff of the Library.

The preparation of the manuscript, as distinguished from the printing and publication, has been sustained by a group of subscribers consisting of various historical societies and individuals, the present list being the following: The American Historical Association, American Catholic Historical Association, American Philosophical Society, Bowdoin College Library, William L. Clements Library, Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Dartmouth College Library, Duke University Library, Illinois State Historical Society, State Historical Society of Iowa, Massachusetts Historical Society, Minnesota Historical Society, Missouri Historical Society, Newberry Library, New York Historical Society, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Prof. Julian P. Bretz, Mr. Clarence S. Brigham, Dr. Max Farrand, Mr. Albert Matthews.

The work of compilation has been done under the direction of Dr. J. Franklin Jameson.

A cumulative index covering the volumes for the years 1906-1930, inclusive, is now in process of compilation by Mr. David M. Matteson, to be published under the auspices of the American Historical Association.

G. G. G.





## CONTENTS

<b>GENERALITIES:</b>	<b>Page</b>
Bibliography.....	1
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications.....	8
Archives and manuscript collections.....	9
Historiography, methodology, study and teaching.....	12
<b>AMERICA IN GENERAL:</b>	
Aboriginal America:	
Antiquities:	
North America.....	21
Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America.....	25
Indians.....	33
Discovery and exploration.....	38
Later discovery and exploration.....	44
<b>UNITED STATES:</b>	
Description and travel.....	45
Comprehensive.....	48
Textbooks, outlines, etc.....	49
National characteristics.....	51
Miscellaneous.....	51
Colonial history to 1763:	
General.....	53
French and Indian war.....	56
Regional colonial (arranged geographically).....	58
Revolutionary period, 1763-1783:	
General.....	75
Special.....	76
Sources and documents.....	82
Revolutionary societies.....	85
Revolutionary soldiers.....	85
Confederation period, 1783-1789:	
General.....	86
Sources and documents.....	86
1789-1829:	
General.....	87
Sources and documents.....	89
War of 1812.....	90
1829-1861:	
General.....	91
Sources and documents.....	93
Mexican war.....	94
Slavery.....	94
1861-1865:	
General.....	95
Sources and documents.....	98
1865-1917:	
General.....	99
Sources and documents.....	101
Spanish-American war.....	101
1917-1934:	
General.....	102
Sources and documents.....	102
World war.....	102
Sources and documents.....	104
Regional (local) history:	
General.....	105
Alabama.....	112
Alaska.....	112

## UNITED STATES—Continued.

## Regional (local) history—Continued.

	Page
Arizona.....	113
Arkansas.....	113
California.....	114
Colorado.....	119
Connecticut.....	122
Delaware.....	124
District of Columbia.....	124
Florida.....	124
Georgia.....	125
Hawaii.....	126
Idaho.....	127
Illinois.....	127
Indiana.....	130
Iowa.....	132
Kansas.....	133
Kentucky.....	134
Louisiana.....	136
Maine.....	137
Maryland.....	138
Massachusetts.....	139
Michigan.....	142
Minnesota.....	142
Mississippi.....	144
Missouri.....	144
Nebraska.....	146
Nevada.....	146
New Hampshire.....	146
New Jersey.....	146
New Mexico.....	148
New York.....	149
North Carolina.....	154
North Dakota.....	155
Ohio.....	155
Oklahoma.....	156
Oregon.....	158
Pennsylvania.....	159
Rhode Island.....	162
South Carolina.....	163
South Dakota.....	164
Tennessee.....	164
Texas.....	165
Vermont.....	168
Virginia.....	169
Washington.....	171
West Virginia.....	173
Wisconsin.....	173
Wyoming.....	174
Biography:	
Comprehensive.....	175
Individual.....	175
Genealogy:	
General.....	199
Collected genealogy.....	199
Individual families.....	202
Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.....	216
Military and naval history.....	224
Politics, government and law:	
Diplomatic history, and foreign relations.....	228
Monroe doctrine.....	240
Constitutional history and law.....	240
Politics.....	242
Law.....	243
National government and administration.....	245
State and local government and administration.....	246

UNITED STATES—Continued.

Social and economic history:	Page
General	248
Agriculture; forestry; land	249
Commerce and industry; arts and crafts	251
Communication; transportation; public works	256
Finance; money	259
Labor	260
Libraries; societies; institutions	261
Life and manners	264
Philanthropy and social welfare	264
Population and race elements	265
Printing and publishing	267
Religious history:	
General	272
Particular denominations	273
Biography	283
Educational history:	
General	286
Regional	287
Particular institutions	289
Biography	293
Fine arts:	
General	296
Biography	297
Literature:	
General	298
Regional	300
Biographical and critical	300
Music:	
General	310
Biography	311
Science:	
General	312
Biography	314
BRITISH AMERICA:	
Bibliography	316
Archives and manuscript collections	317
Historiography, etc	317
General	318
New France (1534-1760)	321
Seven years' war	328
British North America (1760-1867)	328
Dominion of Canada (1867-1934):	
General	332
World war	335
Regional history:	
Labrador	335
Newfoundland	335
Maritime provinces:	
General	336
New Brunswick	336
Nova Scotia	337
Province of Quebec	339
Province of Ontario	343
Western provinces and territories:	
General	347
Manitoba	349
Saskatchewan	350
Alberta	350
British Columbia	350
Yukon Territory	351
Northwest Territories	351
LATIN AMERICA:	
Bibliography	352
Archives and manuscript collections	353
Historiography, etc	353

<b>LATIN AMERICA—Continued.</b>	<b>Page</b>
General.....	354
Discovery and conquest (1492-1550).....	356
Colonial period (1550-1810).....	357
Revolutionary period (1810-1830).....	363
National period (1830-1934).....	363
Mexico.....	364
Central America:	
General.....	366
British Honduras.....	367
Nicaragua.....	367
Panama.....	367
West Indies:	
General.....	367
British West Indies.....	368
Cuba.....	370
Dominican Republic.....	371
Dutch West Indies.....	371
French West Indies.....	372
Virgin Islands.....	372
South America:	
General.....	372
Argentine Republic.....	373
Bolivia.....	373
Brazil.....	374
Chile.....	374
Colombia.....	375
Dutch Guiana.....	375
Ecuador.....	375
French Guiana.....	376
Paraguay.....	376
Peru.....	377
Uruguay.....	377
Venezuela.....	377
<b>PACIFIC ISLANDS:</b>	
Philippine Islands.....	378
<b>INDEX.....</b>	<b>379</b>

## PUBLISHERS REPRESENTED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED

- Allen and Unwin. George Allen and Unwin, ltd., 40 Museum st., London, W.C.1.
- American bk. co. American book company, 88 Lexington ave., New York; 126 Newbury st., Boston.
- Antioch press. Antioch press, Yellow Springs, Ohio.
- Appleton-Century. D. Appleton-Century company, inc., 35 W. 32d st., New York; 34 Bedford st., Strand, London, W.C.2. [Consolidated D. Appleton company and Century company.]
- Araluce. Editorial Araluce, Cortes, 392, Barcelona.
- Arrowsmith. J. W. Arrowsmith, ltd., 8 Endsleigh gardens, London, W.C.1.
- Augsburg pub. house. Augsburg publishing house, 425 S. 4th st., Minneapolis.
- Aurand press. Aurand press, 900 N. 3d st., Harrisburg, Pa.
- Banta. George Banta publishing company (The Collegiate press) 450 Ahnapp st., Menasha, Wis.
- Bayard. Bayard press, Williamsport, Pa.
- Beacon press. The Beacon press, inc., 25 Beacon st., Boston.
- Black. A. and C. Black, ltd., 4-6 Soho sq., London, W.1.
- Bobbs-Merrill. Bobbs-Merrill company, 724 N. Meridian st., Indianapolis, Ind.; 468 4th ave., N. Y.
- Borgmeyer. Franz Borgmeyer, Kreuzstr. 14, Hildesheim, Germany.
- Boston med. pub. co. Boston medical publishing co., 466 Warren st., Boston.
- Bowker. R. R. Bowker company, 62 W. 45th st., New York.
- Brown. Walter W. Brown publishing company, inc., 223 Courtland st., N. E., Atlanta.
- Bruce pub. co. Bruce publishing company, 524-544 N. Milwaukee st., Milwaukee, Wis.; 330 W. 42d st., New York.
- Burke, J. W. J. W. Burke company, 406 Cherry st., Macon, Ga.
- Burns. Burns, Oates and Washbourne, ltd., 43-45 Newgate st., London, E.C.1.
- Burton pub. co. Burton publishing company, 3629 Central ave., Kansas City, Mo.
- Champion. Honoré Champion, 5 et 7 quai Malaquais, Paris, VI<sup>e</sup>.
- Chapman and Hall. Chapman and Hall, ltd., 11 Henrietta st., Covent Garden, London, W.C.2.
- Chatto and Windus. Chatto and Windus, 40 Chandos st., London, W.C.2.
- Christian sci. pub. soc. Christian science publishing society, 1 Norway st., Boston.
- Christopher pub. house. Christopher publishing house, 1140 Columbus ave., Boston.
- Church missions pub. co. Church missions publishing company, 45 Church st., Hartford, Conn.
- Clarendon press. See Oxford univ. press.
- Clark. Arthur H. Clark company, 1214 S. Brand blvd., Glendale, Calif.
- Coni. Imprenta y casa editoria "Coni", 684 calle Perú, Buenos Aires.
- Constable. Constable and co., ltd., 10 and 12 Orange st., Leicester sq., London, W.C.2.
- Coward-McCann. Coward-McCann, inc., 2 W. 45th st., New York.
- Crocker. H. S. Crocker company, 565 Market st., San Francisco.
- Crofts. F. S. Crofts and co., 41 Union sq., W., New York.
- Crowell. Thomas Y. Crowell company, 393 4th ave., New York.
- Cupples. Cupples and Leon company, 470 4th ave., New York.
- Davis press. Davis press, inc., 44 Portland st., Worcester, Mass.
- Day. See Reynal.
- Desclée, De Brouwer. Desclée, De Brouwer et cie (Société de Saint Augustin), 76 bis rue des Saints-Pères, Paris, VII<sup>e</sup>.



- Ditson. Oliver Ditson company, inc., 359 Boylston st., Boston.  
 Dogwood press. Dogwood press (Frank McCaffrey), 124 Terry ave., N., Seattle.  
 Dolphin press. Dolphin press, 1722 Arch st., Philadelphia.  
 Donnelley. Reuben H. Donnelley corporation (Lakeside press), 350 E. Cermak rd., Chicago; 305 E. 45th st., New York.  
 Doubleday. Doubleday, Doran and company, inc. (Country life press), 75 Franklin ave., Garden City, N.Y.; 91 Great Russell st., London, W.C.1.  
 Droz, E. E. Droz, 25 rue de Tournon, Paris, VI\*.  
 Dutton. E. P. Dutton and co., inc., 286-302 4th ave., New York.  
 Ebering. Dr. Emil Ebering, Mittelstr. 29, Berlin, N.W.7.  
 Eden pub. house. Eden publishing house, 1712-1724 Chouteau ave., St. Louis.  
 Ediciones Nuestra raza. Ediciones Nuestra raza, Olivos, 2, Madrid.  
 Éditions d'art et d'histoire. Éditions d'art et d'histoire, 3 et 15 rue du Petit-Pont, Paris, V\*.  
 Éditions Spes. Éditions Spes, 17 rue Soufflot, Paris, V\*.  
 Editorial Juventud. Editorial Juventud, Provenza 101, Barcelona.  
 Editorial Vizcaina. Impr. y encuadernación "La editorial Vizcaina", Henao, 8, Bilbao.  
 Edwards bros. Edwards bros., inc., 300 John st., Ann Arbor, Mich.  
 Enke. Ferdinand Enke, Hafenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.  
 Espasa-Calpe. Espasa-Calpe, Ríos Rosas, 24, Madrid.  
 Farrar. Farrar and Rinehart, inc., 232 Madison ave., New York.  
 Favil press. Favil press, 152 Church st., London, W.8.  
 Faxon. F. W. Faxon company, 83-91 Francis st., Boston.  
 Fine arts press. Fine arts press (T. E. Williams), 2477 Riverside drive, Santa Ana, Calif.  
 Flammarion. Ernest Flammarion, 26 rue Racine, Paris, VI\*.  
 Frommann. (W. Biedermann). Frommannsche Buchhandlung (Walter Biedermann), Um Eichplatz, Jena.  
 Frundsberg-Verlag. Frundsberg-Verlag, Dessauer Str. 38, Berlin, S.W.11.  
 Funk and Wagnalls. Funk and Wagnalls company, 354-360 4th ave., New York; 27a Farringdon st., London, E.C.4.  
 Garrett and Massie. Garrett and Massie, inc., 1406 E. Franklin st., Richmond, Va.  
 Ginn. Ginn and company (Athenaeum press), 15 Ashburton pl., Boston; 2301-2311 Prairie ave., Chicago.  
 Grabhorn press. Grabhorn press, 642 Commercial st., San Francisco.  
 Grant. John Grant, 31 and 33 George IV bridge, Edinburgh; 31 Paternoster row, London, E.C.4.  
 Grasset, B. Bernard Grasset, 61 rue des Saints-Pères, Paris, VI\*.  
 Hachette. Hachette et cie, 79 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, VI\*.  
 Harbor press. Harbor press, inc., 305 E. 45th st., New York.  
 Harcourt. Harcourt, Brace and company, inc., 383 Madison ave., New York.  
 Harlow pub. co. Harlow publishing company, 3d and Harvey sts., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Harper. Harper and brothers, 49 E. 33d st., New York; 90 Great Russell st., London, W. C. 1.  
 Hartmann. Paul Hartmann, 11 rue Cujas, Paris, VI\*.  
 Heath. D. C. Heath and company, 285 Columbus ave., Boston; 180 Varick st., New York.  
 Hedrick. Harold L. Hedrick, 254 E. Oakland ave., Columbus, Ohio.  
 Heitz und co. Heitz und co., 16 rue Joffre, Strassburg.  
 Herder. Herder und co., Freiburg (Breisgau).  
 Historical pub. co. Historical publishing company, inc., 711 W. Main st., Charlottesville, Va.  
 Hobbing. Reimar Hobbing, Grossbieren Str. 17, Berlin, S.W.61.  
 Houghton, Mifflin. Houghton, Mifflin company (Riverside press, Cambridge) 2 Park st., Boston; 386 4th ave., New York.  
 Huber. Huber und co., Aktiengesellschaft, Frauenfeld, Germany.  
 Humphries. Bruce Humphries, inc., 306 Stuart st., Boston; 16 E. 43d st., New York.  
 Hurst and Blackett. See Hutchinson.  
 Hutchinson. Hutchinson and co., ltd., 34-36 Paternoster row, London, E.C.4.  
 Jarrolds. Jarrolds, publishers, ltd., 34 Paternoster row, London, E.C.4.  
 Jones, Marshall. Marshall Jones company, inc., 212 Summer st., Boston.  
 Jouvie et cie. Jouve et cie., 15 rue Racine, Paris, VI\*.  
 Kaleidograph press. Kaleidograph press, 702 N. Vernon st., Dallas, Tex.

- King. P. S. King and son, ltd., 14 Great Smith st., Victoria st., Westminster, London, S.W.1.
- Knopf. Alfred A. Knopf, inc., 501 Madison ave., New York.
- Lakeside press. See Donnelley.
- Lewis hist. pub. co. Lewis historical publishing company, 80 8th ave., New York.
- Librairie du Recueil Sirey. Librairie du Recueil Sirey, 22 rue Soufflot, Paris, V\*.
- Lippincott. J. B. Lippincott company, 227-231 S. 6th st., Philadelphia; 250 Park ave., New York.
- Little. Little, Brown and company, 34 Beacon st., Boston.
- Liveright pub. co. Liveright publishing corporation, 386 4th ave., New York.
- Longmans. Longmans, Green and company, 114 5th ave., New York; Tremont Temple, Boston.
- Low, Marston. Sampson Low, Marston and co., ltd., 100 Southwark st., Southwark, London, S.E.1.
- Lucas bros. Lucas brothers, publishers, 909 Lowry st., Columbia, Mo.
- McBride. Robert M. McBride and company, 116 E. 16th st., New York.
- McCaffrey, Frank. See Dogwood press.
- McClurg. A. C. McClurg and company, 333 E. Ontario st., Chicago.
- McGraw-Hill bk. co. McGraw-Hill book company, inc., (Whittlesey house) 330 W. 42d st., New York; Aldwych house, Aldwych, London, W.C.2.
- McKinley pub. co. McKinley publishing company, 1021 Filbert st., Philadelphia.
- Macmillan. The Macmillan company, 60 5th ave., New York; 2459 Prairie ave., Chicago.
- Mame. A. Mame et fils, 18 rue de Halles, Tours, France.
- Meador pub. co. Meador publishing company, 324 Newbury st., Boston.
- Milford. Humphrey Milford. See Oxford univ. press.
- Military service pub. co. Military service publishing company, 100 Telegraph bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
- Minton, Balch. Minton, Balch and company, 2 W. 45th st., New York. See Putnam.
- Morrow. William Morrow and co., inc., 386 4th ave, New York.
- Morton. John B. Morton and company, inc., 420-426 W. Main st., Louisville, Ky.
- Murray. John Murray, 50 Albemarle st., London, W.1.
- Nelson and sons. Thomas Nelson and sons, 381-385 4th ave., New York; 91 Wellington st., W, Toronto.
- Nicholson and Watson. Ivor Nicholson and Watson, ltd., 7 Paternoster row, London, E.C.4.
- Nijhoff. Martinus Nijhoff, Lange Voorhout, 9, The Hague.
- Noble. Noble and Noble, publishers, inc., 100 5th ave., New York.
- Norton. W. W. Norton and company, inc., 70 5th ave., New York.
- Ontario pub. co. Ontario publishing company, ltd., 200 Adelaide st., W., Toronto.
- Oxford univ. press. Oxford university press, Humphrey Milford, Amen house, London, E.C.4.
- Paillart. Imprimerie F. Paillart, 84 rue du Maréchal-Pétain, Abbeville, France.
- Paravia. G. B. Paravia &c., Corso Vittorio Emanuele II, 199, Turin, Italy.
- Parthenon press. Parthenon press, 815 Demonbreun, Nashville, Tenn.
- Payot. Payot, 106 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, VI\*.
- Picard. Auguste Picard et fils, 82 rue Bonaparte, Paris, VI\*.
- Plon. Charles Plon, 63 bis rue du Cardinal-Lemoine, Paris, V\*.
- Prentice-Hall. Prentice-Hall, inc., 70 5th ave., New York; Hobart bldg., 582 Market st., San Francisco.
- Press of the pioneers. See Wilson-Erickson.
- Pub. house M.E. church. Publishing house of the Methodist Episcopal church, South, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.; 1308 Commerce st., Dallas, Tex.
- Putnam. G. P. Putnam's sons (Knickerbocker press) Putnam bldg., 2-6 W. 45th st., New York; Putnam and co., ltd., 42 Great Russell st., London, W.C.1.
- Handle and sell all Minton publications.
- Pyramid press. Pyramid press, 609 S. 2d East st., Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Rand. Rand McNally and company, 536 S. Clark st., Chicago; 111 8th ave., New York.
- Random house. Random house, inc. (Fountain press and Spiral press imprints), 20 E. 57th st., New York. Merged with H. Smith and R. Haas.
- Remington. The Remington-Putnam book company, 347 N. Charles st., Baltimore.
- Revell. Fleming H. Revell company, 158 5th ave., New York.



- Reynal. Reynal and Hitchcock, inc., 386 4th ave., New York. Handle and sell all Day publications.
- Routledge. G. Routledge and sons, ltd., Broadway house, 68-74 Carter lane, Ludgate hill, London, E.C.4.
- Row, Peterson. Row, Peterson and company, 1911 Ridge ave., Evanston, Ill.; 131 E. 23rd st., New York.
- Rowe. F. L. Rowe (Christian leader corp.), 422 Elm st., Cincinnati.
- Rütten und Loening Verlag. Rütten und Loening Verlag, Postschlieszfach 549 (Merianstr. 55), Frankfurt a. Main.
- Ryerson press. Ryerson press (United church pub. house), Queen and John sts., Toronto.
- Sáez hermanos. Imprenta Sáez hermanos, Martín de los Heros, 65, Madrid.
- Saunders studio. Saunders studio press, 510 W. Foothill, Claremont, Calif.
- Scribner. Charles Scribner's sons, 597 5th ave., New York; 23 Bedford sq., London, W.C.1.
- Shenandoah pub. house. Shenandoah publishing house, inc., Strasburg, Va.
- Sifton Praed and co. Sifton, Praed and company, ltd., 67 St. James's st., London, S.W.1.
- Silver, Burdett. Silver, Burdett and company, Everett bldg., 45 E. 17th st., New York; Wesleyan bldg., 581 Boylston st., Boston.
- Simon and Schuster. Simon and Schuster, inc., 386 4th ave., New York.
- Smith, H. Harrison Smith and Robert Haas, inc., New York. See Random house.
- Southwest press. Southwest press, Dallas, Tex. See Turner.
- Southworth press. Southworth-Athoensen press, 105 Middle st., Portland, Me.
- St. Catherine press. St. Catherine press, ltd., Stamford st., London, S.E.1.
- Stockwell. A. H. Stockwell, ltd., 29 Ludgate hill, London, E.C.4.
- Stokes. Frederick A. Stokes company, 443-449 4th ave., New York.
- Stratford. The Stratford company, 289 Congress st., Boston (9).
- Supt. of docs. Superintendent of documents, Government printing office, Washington, D. C.
- Suttonhouse. Suttonhouse, ltd., publishers, 523 H. W. Hellman bldg., Los Angeles; 286 5th ave., New York.
- Teubner. B. G. Teubner, Poststr. 3/5, Leipzig.
- Turner. Turner company, Second unit, Sante Fe bldg., Dallas, Tex. Originally predecessors but now successors of Southwest press.
- Tuttle. Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor, 123 Temple st., New Haven, Conn.
- Tuttle co. Charles E. Tuttle company, 11-13 Center st., Rutland, Vt.
- U.S. Govt. print. off. See Supt. of docs.
- University presses. For the various university presses address the particular university.
- Viking press. Viking press, inc., 18 E. 48th st., New York.
- Wagner. Joseph F. Wagner, inc., 54 Park place, New York.
- Wagner pub. co. Harr Wagner publishing company, 609 Mission st., San Francisco.
- Waverly press. See Williams and Wilkins.
- Western Baptist pub. co. Western Baptist publishing company, 113-117 E. 31st., Kansas City, Mo.
- Whittlesey house. See McGraw-Hill book co.
- Wiley. John Wiley and sons, inc., 440 4th ave., New York.
- Williams and Wilkins. The Williams and Wilkins company (Waverly press), Mt. Royal and Guilford aves., Baltimore.
- Williams, T. E. See Fine arts press.
- Wilson (H. W.) co. H. W. Wilson company, 950-972 University ave., New York.
- Wilson-Erickson. Wilson-Erickson, inc., 33 W. 42d st., New York. Assume publication for titles of R. R. Wilson, who formerly published under the name of Press of the Pioneers, also Pioneer associates.
- Winston. John C. Winston company, 1006-1016 Arch st., Philadelphia; 623-629 S. Wabash ave., Chicago.
- Woman's press. Woman's press, 600 Lexington ave., New York.

## LIST OF PERIODICALS AND SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED

---

- Abraham Lincoln assoc. bul. Abraham Lincoln association, bulletin, Springfield, Ill.
- Abraham Lincoln assoc. pap. Abraham Lincoln association, papers delivered before, Springfield, Ill.
- Acad. ciencias Córdoba bol. Academia de ciencias, bellas letras y nobles artes de Córdoba, boletín, Córdoba, Spain.
- Acad. hist. bol. Academia de la historia, boletín, Madrid.
- Affaires étrangères. Revue mensuelle de documentation internationale et diplomatique, Paris.
- Agric. hist. Agricultural history, Agricultural history society, Washington, D.C.
- Air law rev. Air law review, American academy of air law and the American section of the International committee on radio, New York.
- Am. acad. pol. sci. ann. Annals of the American academy of political and social science, Philadelphia.
- Am. anthrop. American anthropologist, American anthropological association, Menasha, Wis.
- Am. antiq. soc. proc. American antiquarian society, proceedings, Worcester, Mass.
- Am. bar assoc. jour. American bar association journal, American bar association, Chicago, Ill.
- Am. bk. coll. American book collector, Metuchen, N.J.
- Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec. American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia, records, Philadelphia.
- Am. church mo. American church monthly, New York.
- Am. cookery. American cookery, Boston.
- Am. council learned soc. bul. American council of learned societies, bulletin, Washington, D. C.
- Am. econ. rev. American economic review, American economic association, Evanston, Ill.
- Am. for. service jour. American foreign service journal, American foreign service association, Washington, D.C.
- Am. genealogist and New Haven geneal. mag. American genealogist and New Haven genealogical magazine, New Haven.
- Am. German rev. American-German review. Published quarterly by the Carl Schurz memorial foundation, inc., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Am. hist. assoc. rep. American historical association, annual report, Washington, D.C.
- Am. hist. rev. American historical review, American historical association, Washington, D.C.
- Am. Jew. hist. soc. pub. American Jewish historical society, publications, New York.
- Am. jour. archaeol. American journal of archaeology, Archaeological institute of America, Concord, N.H.
- Am. jour. internat. law. American journal of international law, American society of international law, New York.
- Am. jour. physical anthrop. American journal of physical anthropology, American association of physical anthropologists, Washington, D.C.
- Am. jour. sci. American journal of science, New Haven.
- Am. jour. sociol. American journal of sociology, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
- Am. lib. assoc. bul. American library association, bulletin, Chicago, Ill.
- Am. literature. American literature; a journal of literary history, criticism, and bibliography, Durham, N.C.

- Am. mag. art. American magazine of art, Washington, D.C.  
 Am. mercury. American mercury, New York.  
 Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap. American museum of natural history, anthropological papers, New York.  
 Am. oriental soc. jour. American oriental society, journal, New Haven.  
 Am. phil. soc. proc. American philosophical society, proceedings, Philadelphia.  
 Am. pol. sci. rev. American political science review, American political science association, Menasha, Wis.  
 Am. rev. American review, New York.  
 Am.-Scandinavian rev. American-Scandinavian review, American-Scandinavian foundation, New York.  
 Am. scholar. American scholar, United chapters of Phi Beta Kappa, New York.  
 Am. soc. church hist. pap. American society of church history, papers, New York.  
 Americana. Americana, American historical society, inc., New York.  
 Amherst grad. quar. Amherst graduates' quarterly, Amherst, Mass.  
 Ann. bul. hist. lit. Annual bulletin of historical literature, The Historical association, London.  
 Ann. géog. Annales de géographie, Paris.  
 Ann. hist. écon. et soc. Annales d'histoire économique et sociale, Paris.  
 Ann. hist. révol. franç. Annales historique de la révolution françaises, Paris.  
 Ann. Iowa. Annals of Iowa; a historical quarterly, Historical, memorial, and art department of Iowa, Des Moines, Ia.  
 Ann. med. hist. Annals of medical history, New York.  
 Ann. surgery. Annals of surgery; a monthly review of surgical science and practice, Philadelphia.  
 Ann. Wyoming. Annals of Wyoming, State department of history, Cheyenne, Wyo.  
 Anthropologie. L'Anthropologie, Paris.  
 Anthropos. Anthropos, St. Gabriel-Mödling bei Wien, Vienna.  
 Antiques. Antiques, New York.  
 Antiquity. Antiquity; a quarterly review of archaeology, Gloucester, Eng.  
 Anuario Cuerpo facultativo archiveros. Cuerpo facultativo de archiveros, bibliotecarios y arqueólogos, anuario, Madrid.  
 Arch. hist. soc. Iesu. Archivum historicum societatis Iesu, Periodicum semestre a collegio scriptorum de historia S. I. in urbe editum, Rome.  
 Arch. ibero-am. Archivo ibero-americano, Madrid.  
 Arch. rec. Architectural record, New York.  
 Arch. Wanderungswesen. Archiv für Wanderungswesen, Leipzig.  
 Archelon. Archelon, archivio di storia della scienza, Organ official du Comité international d'histoire des sciences, Rome.  
 Archivum franciscanum historicum. Archivum franciscanum historicum, Florence, Italy.  
 Arkansas hist. rev. Arkansas historical review, Arkansas historical society, in cooperation with the State historical commission, Little Rock.  
 Army ordnance. Army ordnance, journal of the Army ordnance association, Washington, D.C.  
 Army quar. Army quarterly, London.  
 Arrow points. Arrow points, issued monthly by the Alabama anthropological society, Montgomery, Ala.  
 Art and archaeol. Art and archaeology, Archaeological society of Washington affiliated with the Archaeological institute of America, Washington, D.C.  
 Art in America. Art in America and elsewhere, West Springfield, Mass.  
 Assoc. Am. geog. ann. Association of American geographers, annals, Lancaster, Pa.  
 Atlantic. Atlantic monthly, Boston.  
 Atlantica. Atlantica, New York.  
 Augustana hist. soc. pub. Augustana historical society publications, Augustana book concern, Rock Island, Illinois.  
 Baessler-Archiv. Baessler-Archiv, Berlin.  
 Bapt. quar. Baptist quarterly, incorporating the transactions of the Baptist historical society, Baptist union publishing department, London.  
 Barbados mus. and hist. soc. jour. Barbados museum and historical society, journal, Bridgetown, Barbados.  
 Beaver. Beaver, Hudson's Bay company, Winnipeg, Manitoba.  
 Berliner Monatshefte. Berliner Monatshefte, Berlin.

- Bib. sacra. *Bibliotheca sacra*; a theological quarterly, Evangelical theological college, Dallas, Tex.
- Bibliog. soc. Am. pap. Bibliographical society of America, papers, Chicago.
- Blackwood's. Blackwood's magazine, Edinburgh.
- Blue Peter. Blue Peter; a magazine of sea travel, London.
- Boston univ. law rev. Boston university law review, Boston.
- Bostonia. Bostonia; the Boston university alumni magazine, Boston university alumni association, Boston, Mass.
- Bostonian soc. proc. Bostonian society, proceedings, Boston.
- British yr. bk. internat. law. The British year book of international law, Royal institute of international affairs, London.
- Bul. bibliog. Bulletin of bibliography and dramatic index, Boston.
- Bul. hisp. Bulletin hispanique; paraissant . . . sous les auspices des Universités de Bordeaux et de Toulouse, Bordeaux and Paris.
- Bul. recherches hist. Bulletin des recherches historiques, Bureau des Archives de la province de Québec, Quebec.
- Bul. Spanish stud. Bulletin of Spanish studies; a record and review of their progress, The University, Liverpool.
- Bulletin to the schools. Bulletin to the schools, University of the State of New York, Albany.
- Bus. hist. soc. bul. Business historical society, bulletin, Baker library, Harvard business school, Boston.
- Calif. hist. nugget. California history nugget, devoted to the history of the golden west. Published by the California state historical association, Los Angeles.
- Calif. hist. soc. quar. California historical society, quarterly, San Francisco.
- Calif. hist. soc. special pub. California historical society, special publication, San Francisco.
- Calif. law rev. California law review, School of jurisprudence, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.
- Calif. soc. S. R. bul. Bulletin of the California state society Sons of the Revolution, Los Angeles, Calif.
- Calif. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. University of California publications in American archaeology and ethnology, Berkeley, Calif.
- Calif. univ. pub. in geog. University of California publications in geography, Berkeley, Calif.
- Calif. univ. pub. in hist. University of California publications in history, Berkeley, Calif.
- Calif. univ. pub. hist. University of California publications in history, Berkeley, Calif.
- Cambridge hist. jour. Cambridge historical journal, London.
- Cambridge hist. soc. pub. Cambridge historical society, publications, Cambridge, Mass.
- Canad. Alpine jour. Canadian Alpine journal, Alpine club of Canada, Banff, Alberta.
- Canad. bankers' assoc. jour. Canadian bankers' association, journal, Toronto.
- Canad. bar rev. Canadian bar review, Canadian bar association, Toronto.
- Canad. bookman. Canadian bookman, a monthly journal devoted to literature and the creative arts, Toronto.
- Canad. defence quar. Canadian defence quarterly, Ottawa.
- Canad. geog. jour. Canadian geographical journal, Royal geographic society, Ottawa.
- Canad. hist. assoc. rep. Canadian historical association, report of the annual meeting, University of Toronto press, Toronto.
- Canad. hist. rev. Canadian historical review, University of Toronto, Toronto.
- Canad. mag. Canadian magazine, Toronto.
- Canad. pol. sci. assoc. pap. Papers and proceedings of the annual meeting of the Canadian political science association, Kingston, Ontario.
- Canada franc. Le Canada français, Université Laval, Quebec.
- Cape May co. hist. and geneal. mag. Cape May county, New Jersey, magazine of history and genealogy, Cape May court house, N.J.
- Carnegie inst. news service bul. Carnegie institution of Washington, News service bulletin, Washington.
- Carnegie inst. contrib. Am. archaeol. Contributions to American archaeology, Carnegie institution of Washington, Washington, D.C.



- Cath. educ. rev. Catholic educational review, Department of education, Catholic university of America, Washington, D.C.
- Cath. hist. rev. Catholic historical review, American Catholic historical association, Washington, D.C.
- Cath. univ. stud. Am. church hist. Catholic university of America, studies in American church history, Washington, D.C.
- Cath. world. Catholic world; a monthly magazine of general literature and science, New York.
- Cavalry jour. Cavalry journal, The United States cavalry association, Washington, D.C.
- Champlain soc. pub. Champlain society, publications, Toronto.
- Chicago hist. soc. bul. Chicago historical society, bulletin, Chicago.
- Chinese soc. and pol. sci. rev. Chinese social and political science review, Chinese social and political science association, Peking, China.
- Chron. Oklahoma. Chronicles of Oklahoma, Oklahoma historical society, Oklahoma City, Okla.
- Chronicle of early American industries. Chronicle of the Early American industries association, published from time to time for the information of its members, New York.
- Church hist. Church history, American society of church history, New York.
- Cincinnati univ. law rev. University of Cincinnati law review, The University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati.
- Coast artillery jour. Coast artillery journal, Coast artillery association, Washington, D.C.
- Collectors club philatelist, Collectors club, Federalsburg, Md.
- Colo. mus. nat. hist. proc. Colorado museum of natural history, proceedings, Denver.
- Colo. univ. stud. University of Colorado studies, Boulder.
- Colophon. Colophon; a book collectors' quarterly, New York.
- Colorado mag. Colorado magazine, State historical society of Colorado, Denver.
- Columbia hist. soc. rec. Columbia historical society, records, Washington, D.C.
- Columbia law rev. Columbia law review, Brattleboro, Vt.
- Columbia univ. quar. Columbia university quarterly, Columbia university, New York.
- Columbia univ. stud. Columbia university studies in history, economics, and public law, New York.
- Commonwealth rev. Commonwealth review; a journal of public policy and practice, University of Oregon, Eugene, Ore.
- Congregational hist. soc. trans. Congregational historical society, transactions, London.
- Congrès internat. sci. anthrop. et ethnol. Congrès internationale des sciences anthropologiques et ethnologiques, London.
- Conn. acad. arts and sci. trans. Connecticut academy of arts and sciences, transactions, New Haven, Conn.
- Conn. bar. jour. Connecticut bar journal, State bar association of Connecticut, Bridgeport, Conn.
- Conn. hist. soc. bul. Connecticut historical society, bulletin, Hartford, Conn.
- Conn. hist. soc. coll. Connecticut historical society, collections, Hartford, Conn.
- Contemp. rev. Contemporary review, London.
- Contributions to Canadian economics. Contributions to Canadian economics, University of Toronto studies in history and economics, Toronto.
- Cornell law quar. Cornell law quarterly, Cornell law school, Ithaca, New York.
- Cornhill mag. Cornhill magazine, London.
- Crozer quar. Crozer quarterly, Crozer theological seminary, Chester, Pa.
- Current hist. Current history, New York times, New York.
- D.A.R. annual report. National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, annual report, Washington, D.C.
- D.A.R. mag. Daughters of the American revolution magazine, National society of the D.A.R., Washington, D.C.
- Dalhousie rev. Dalhousie review, Review publishing company, ltd., Halifax, N.S.
- Danvers hist. soc. coll. Danvers historical society, historical collections, Danvers, Mass.
- Del. notes. Delaware notes, University of Delaware, Newark, Del.
- Denver art mus. leaflet. Denver art museum, Department of Indian art, Leaflet (Indian leaflet series), Denver, Colo.
- Discovery. Discovery; a monthly popular journal of knowledge, London.

- Dutch settlers soc. Albany yr. bk. Dutch settlers society of Albany, yearbook, Albany, N.Y.
- Dutchess co. hist. soc. coll. Dutchess county historical society, collections, Hyde Park, N.Y.
- Dutchess co. hist. soc. yr. bk. Dutchess county historical society, year book, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
- Early settlers of western N.Y. Early settlers of western New York; their ancestors and descendants, Akron, N.Y.
- East Tenn. hist. soc. pub. East Tennessee historical society's publications, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Eccles. rev. Ecclesiastical review, Philadelphia.
- Econ. hist. Economic history; a supplement of the Economic journal, Royal economic society, London.
- Econ. hist. rev. Economic history review, Economic history society, London.
- Econ. jour. Economic journal; the journal of the Royal economic society, London.
- Economic geog. Economic geography, Clark university, Worcester, Mass.
- Economica. Economica; a journal of the social sciences, London school of economics and political science, London.
- Educ. rec. Educational record, published quarterly by the American council on education, Washington, D.C.
- Education. Education; a monthly magazine devoted to the sciences, art, philosophy, and literature of education, Boston.
- Element. school jour. Elementary school journal, School of education, University of Chicago, Chicago.
- Emp. rev. Empire review and magazine, London.
- Eng. hist. rev. English historical review, London.
- Eng. jour. English journal, National council of teachers of English, University of Chicago press, Chicago.
- Eng. rev. English review, London.
- Essex inst. hist. coll. Essex institute, historical collections, Salem, Mass.
- Études. Études, Compagnie de Jésus, Paris.
- Europäische Gespräche. Europäische Gespräche, Hamburger Monatshefte für Auswärtige Politik, Berlin.
- Exile herald. Exile herald, published by the Society of the descendants of the Schwenkfeldian exiles, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Field artillery jour. Field artillery journal, The U.S. Field artillery association, Washington, D.C.
- Field mus. nat. hist. pub. Field museum of natural history, publication, anthropological series, Chicago.
- Fighting forces. Fighting forces, London.
- Filson club hist. quar. Filson club history quarterly, The Filson club, Louisville, Ky.
- Fla. hist. soc. quar. Florida historical society quarterly periodical, Gainesville, Fla.
- Fla. state bar assoc. law jour. Florida state bar association law journal, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Foreign affairs. Foreign affairs; an American quarterly review, New York.
- Forschungen und Fortschritte. Forschungen und Fortschritte, Berlin.
- Fortn. rev. Fortnightly review, London and New York.
- Forum. Forum and Century, New York.
- France-Amérique. France-Amérique; revue mensuelle du Comité France-Amérique, Paris.
- Franco-American pamphlets. Franco-American pamphlets, published by The American society of the French Légion d'honneur, New York.
- Fresno co. hist. soc. pub. Fresno county historical society, publications, Fresno, Calif.
- Friends' hist. assoc. bul. Friends' historical association, bulletin, Philadelphia.
- Friends hist. soc. hour. Friends historical society, journal, London and Philadelphia.
- Frontier and midland. Frontier and midland, Missoula, Montana (formerly Frontier; a magazine of the Northwest).
- Frontier times. Frontier times, Bandera, Texas.
- Ft. Ticonderoga mus. bul. Fort Ticonderoga museum, bulletin, Ft. Ticonderoga, N.Y.
- Ga. hist. quar. Georgia historical quarterly, Georgia historical society, Savannah.
- Garden club bul. Garden club of America, bulletin, Washington, D.C.

XXIV LIST OF PERIODICALS AND SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS

- General mag. and hist. chron. General magazine and historical chronicle, University of Pennsylvania (Published by the General alumni society, Burlington, N.J.).
- Geog. jour. Geographical journal, Royal geographical society, London.
- Geog. rev. Geographical review, American geographical society, New York.
- Geog. tidsskrift. Geografisk tidsskrift, K. Danske geografiske selskab, Copenhagen, Denmark.
- Géographie. Géographie, terre-air-mer, revue mensuelle, publiée par la Société de géographie, Paris.
- Geography. Geography (formerly the Geographical teacher), the quarterly journal of the Geographical association, London.
- George Peabody coll. teach. contrib. educ. George Peabody college for teachers, contributions to education, Nashville, Tenn.
- George Rogers Clark national memorial leaflets. George Rogers Clark national memorial leaflets, Vincennes, Ind.
- George Washington law rev. George Washington law review, combining the Constitutional review, Harrisburg, Pa.
- Georgetown law jour. Georgetown law journal, Georgetown university school of law, Washington, D.C.
- Germanic rev. Germanic review, Department of Germanic languages of Columbia university, N.Y.
- Gesells. Erdkunde Berlin Zeits. Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin, Berlin.
- Glimpses of the past. Glimpses of the past, Missouri historical society, St. Louis, Mo.
- Grand Manan historian. Grand Manan historian, Grand Manan historical society, Grand Manan Island, New Brunswick, Canada.
- Grande rev. Grande revue, Paris.
- Grotius soc. trans. Grotius society, transactions, London.
- Haagsch maandblad. Haagsch maandblad, The Hague.
- Harper's. Harper's magazine, New York.
- Harv. alumni bul. Harvard alumni bulletin, official publication of the Harvard alumni association and of the Associated Harvard clubs, Cambridge, Mass.
- Harv. business rev. Harvard business review, Graduate school of business administration, Harvard university, Cambridge, Mass.
- Harv. econ. stud. Harvard economic studies, Cambridge, Mass.
- Harv. grad. mag. Harvard graduates' magazine, Cambridge, Mass.
- Harv. law rev. Harvard law review association, Harvard law review, Cambridge, Mass.
- Harv. stud. in educ. Harvard studies in education, Cambridge, Mass.
- Harv. theol. rev. Harvard theological review, Harvard university, Cambridge, Mass.
- Hawaiian hist. soc. pap. Hawaiian historical society, papers, Honolulu.
- Hawaiian hist. soc. rep. Hawaiian historical society, annual report, Honolulu.
- Hibbert jour. Hibbert journal, London.
- Hisp. Am. hist. rev. Hispanic American historical review, Duke university, Durham, N.C.
- Hisp. rev. Hispanic review; a quarterly journal devoted to research in the Hispanic languages and literatures, Philadelphia.
- Hispania. Hispania; a journal devoted to the interests of teachers of Spanish, The American association of teachers of Spanish, Stanford university, California.
- Hist. Jahrbuch. Historisches Jahrbuch, Munich.
- Hist. Zeitschrift. Historische Zeitschrift, Munich and Berlin.
- History. History, the quarterly journal of the Historical association, London and New York.
- Hug. soc. S.C. trans. Huguenot society of South Carolina, transactions, Charleston, S.C.
- Human biology. Human biology, a record of research, Baltimore, Md.
- Huntington lib. bul. Huntington library bulletin, Cambridge, Mass.
- Ia. acad. sci. proc. Iowa academy of science, proceedings, Des Moines, Ia.
- Ia. Cath. hist. rev. Iowa Catholic historical review, Iowa Catholic historical society, Dubuque, Ia.
- Ia. jour. hist. Iowa journal of history and politics, State historical society of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.
- Ia. law rev. Iowa law review, State university of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.

- Ibero-am. Archiv. Ibero-amerikanisches Archiv, Ibero-amerikanisches Institut, Berlin.
- Ibero-Americana. Ibero-Americana, University of California press, Berkeley.
- Ill. law rev. Illinois law review, Northwestern university, Chicago.
- Ill. state hist. lib. coll. Illinois state historical library collections, Springfield, Ill.
- Ill. state hist. soc. jour. Illinois state historical society, journal, Springfield, Ill.
- Ill. state hist. soc. trans., for the year ... Illinois state historical society, transactions ..., Springfield, Ill.
- Ind. acad. sci. proc. Indiana academy of science, proceedings of the annual meeting, Indianapolis.
- Ind. hist. bul. Indiana history bulletin, Library and historical department, Indiana historical bureau, Indianapolis.
- Ind. hist. coll. Indiana historical collections, Library and historical department, Indiana historical bureau, Indianapolis.
- Ind. hist. soc. pub. Indiana historical society, publications, Indianapolis.
- Ind. law jour. Indiana law journal, State bar association, Indianapolis.
- Ind. mag. hist. Indiana magazine of history, Department of history, Indiana university, in cooperation with the Indiana historical society, Bloomington.
- Infantry jour. Infantry journal; journal of the United States infantry association, Washington, D.C.
- Inst. Españas bol. Instituto de las Españas, boletín, New York.
- Inst. franç. Washington bul. Institut français de Washington, bulletin, Washington, D.C.
- Inst. hist. research bul. Institute of historical research, bulletin, University of London, London.
- Internat. com. hist. sci. bul. International committee of historical sciences, bulletin, Washington, D.C., and Paris.
- Internat. conciliation. International conciliation, Worcester, Mass.
- Internat. courier. International courier; a quarterly magazine, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Investigación y progreso. Investigación y progreso, Madrid.
- Isis. Isis; quarterly organ of the History of science society and of the International committee of the history of science, Bruges, Belgium.
- Jacksonville hist. soc. ann. Jacksonville historical society, annual, Jacksonville; Florida.
- James Sprunt hist. stud. James Sprunt historical studies, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C.
- Jewish quar. rev. Jewish quarterly review, Dropsie college for Hebrew and cognate learning, Philadelphia.
- Johns Hopkins alumni mag. Johns Hopkins alumni magazine, Johns Hopkins alumni association, Baltimore, Md.
- Johns Hopkins inst. hist. med. bul. Institute of the history of medicine, Johns Hopkins university, bulletin, Baltimore.
- Johns Hopkins univ. stud. Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science, Baltimore.
- Jour. air law. Journal of air law, Air law institute, Chicago.
- Jour. Am. hist. Journal of American history, National historical society, New York.
- Jour. business. Journal of business of the University of Chicago, Chicago.
- Jour. chemical educ. Journal of chemical education, Division of chemical education of the American chemical society, Easton, Pa.
- Jour. comp. legis. and internat. law. Journal of comparative legislation and international law, Society of comparative legislation, London.
- Jour. criminal law. Journal of criminal law and criminology, American institute of criminal law and criminology, Chicago.
- Jour. droit internat. Journal du droit international, Paris.
- Jour. educ. research. Journal of educational research, Bloomington, Ill.
- Jour. educ. sociology. Journal of educational sociology, a magazine of theory and practice, New York.
- Jour. Eng. and Germanic philol. Journal of English and Germanic philology, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
- Jour. geog. Journal of geography, National council of geography teachers, Chicago.
- Jour. home econ. Journal of home economics, American home economics association, Baltimore.
- Jour. mod. hist. Journal of modern history, Chicago.
- Jour. Negro hist. Journal of Negro history, Association for the study of Negro life and history, Washington, D.C.



XXVI LIST OF PERIODICALS AND SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS

- Jour. pol. econ. Journal of political economy, University of Chicago, Chicago.  
 Jour. religion. Journal of religion, University of Chicago, Chicago.  
 Jour. royal artillery. Journal of the royal artillery, Royal artillery institution, Woolwich, England.  
 Journalism quar. Journalism quarterly; devoted to investigative studies in the field of journalism, American association of schools and Departments of journalism and the American association of teachers of journalism, Iowa City, Ia.  
 Kans. acad. sci. trans. Kansas academy of science, transactions, Manhattan, Kans.  
 Kans. hist. quar. Kansas historical quarterly, Kansas state historical society, Topeka, Kans.  
 Koninkl. Nederlandsch Aardrijks tijdschr. Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap, tijdschrift, Amsterdam.  
 Ky. hist. soc. reg. Kentucky state historical society, register, Frankfort, Ky.  
 Ky. law jour. Kentucky law journal, State university of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.  
 La. hist. quar. Louisiana historical quarterly, Louisiana historical society, New Orleans.  
 Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap. Lancaster county historical society, papers read before, Lancaster, Pa.  
 Landmark. Landmark; the monthly magazine of the English-speaking union of the British Empire, London.  
 Law lib. jour. Law library journal. Published in conjunction with the Index to legal periodicals, American association of law libraries, New York.  
 Légion d'honneur. Légion d'honneur, American society of the French legion of honor, inc., New York.  
 Lib. jour. Library journal, New York.  
 Lib. quar. Library quarterly, University of Chicago, Chicago.  
 Lib. rev. Library review, Coatbridge, Scotland.  
 Library. Library; a quarterly review of bibliography, Bibliographical society, London.  
 Lincoln lore. Lincoln lore, bulletin of the Lincoln national life foundation, Fort Wayne, Ind.  
 London quar. rev. London quarterly and Holborn review, Epworth press, London.  
 Luth. church quar. Lutheran church quarterly, Lutheran theological seminary at Gettysburg and the Theological seminary at Philadelphia, Gettysburg and Philadelphia.  
 Lynn hist. soc. reg. Lynn historical society, register, Lynn, Mass.  
 Maine univ. stud. University of Maine studies, Orono, Me.  
 Man. Man; a monthly record of anthropological science, Royal anthropological institute, London.  
 Marine corps gazette. Marine corps gazette, Marine corps association, Washington, D.C.  
 Mariner. Mariner, the quarterly journal of the American marine society and The Ship model society (New York), Providence, R. I., and New York.  
 Mariner's mirror. Mariner's mirror; the journal of the Society for nautical research, Cambridge, Eng.  
 Marquette law rev. Marquette law review, College of law, Marquette university, Milwaukee.  
 Mass. hist. soc. proc. Massachusetts historical society, proceedings, Boston.  
 Masterkey. Masterkey, Southwest museum, Los Angeles.  
 Maya research. Maya research (Mexico and Central America). Publication of the Alma Egan Hyatt foundation, New York.  
 Maya soc. pub. Maya society publications, Johns Hopkins university, Baltimore.  
 Maya soc. quar. Maya society quarterly, Johns Hopkins university, Baltimore.  
 Mayfl. desc. Mayflower descendant; a quarterly magazine of Pilgrim genealogy and history, Massachusetts society of Mayflower descendants, Boston.  
 Md. acad. sci. jour. Maryland academy of sciences journal, Baltimore.  
 Md. geneal. bul. Maryland genealogical bulletin and Revolutionary war journal, Baltimore.  
 Md. hist. mag. Maryland historical magazine, Maryland historical society, Baltimore.  
 Medford hist. reg. Medford historical register, Medford historical society, Medford, Mass.  
 Medical life. Medical life, official organ of the American society of medical history, New York.

- Medical rec. Medical record [formerly Medical journal and record], New York.  
 Mennonite quar. rev. Mennonite quarterly review, Goshen college, Goshen, Ind.  
 Mercure de France. Mercure de France, Paris.  
 Mich. acad. sci. pap. Michigan academy of science, arts and letters, papers, Ann Arbor, Mich.  
 Mich. alumnus (quar. rev.). Michigan alumnus (quarterly review), Ann Arbor.  
 Mich. hist. mag. Michigan history magazine, Michigan historical commission, Lansing, Mich.  
 Mich. law rev. Michigan law review, Law school, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.  
 Mich. state bar jour. Michigan state bar journal, Michigan state bar association, Ann Arbor, Mich.  
 Mid-America. Mid-America; an historical review, Illinois Catholic historical society, Chicago.  
 Mil. engineer. Military engineer, Society of American military engineers, Washington, D.C.  
 Mil. surgeon. Military surgeon; journal of the Association of military surgeons of the United States, Washington.  
 Milwaukee pub. mus. bul. Public museum of the city of Milwaukee, bulletin, Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Minn. hist. Minnesota history; a quarterly magazine, Minnesota historical society, St. Paul.  
 Minn. hist. soc. pub. Minnesota historical society, publications, St. Paul.  
 Minn. law rev. Minnesota law review; journal of the State bar association, Law school of the University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.  
 Miss. law jour. Mississippi law journal, University of Mississippi law school and Mississippi state bar, University, Miss.  
 Miss. Valley hist. rev. Mississippi Valley historical review, Lincoln, Nebr.  
 Mission. rev. of the world. Missionary review of the world, New York and London.  
 Mo. bar jour. Missouri bar journal, Missouri bar association, Kansas City.  
 Mo. hist. rev. Missouri historical review, State historical society of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.  
 Mo. univ. stud. University of Missouri studies; a quarterly of research, Columbia, Mo.  
 Mod. lang. notes. Modern language notes, Baltimore, Md.  
 More books. More books; the bulletin of the Boston public library, Boston.  
 Mus. northern Ariz. bul. Museum of northern Arizona, bulletin, Northern Arizona society of science and art, Flagstaff, Ariz.  
 Museum echoes. Museum echoes, published monthly by the Ohio state archaeological and historical society, Columbus, O.  
 Museum jour. (Univ. of Penn.). Museum journal, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.  
 Museum notes. Museum notes, Museum of northern Arizona. Published monthly by the Northern Arizona society of science and art, inc., Flagstaff, Ariz.  
 Museum notes (Buffalo hist. soc.). Museum notes, Buffalo historical society, Buffalo.  
 Musical quar. Musical quarterly, New York.  
 N.C. hist. com. pub. North Carolina historical commission, publications, Raleigh, N.C.  
 N.C. hist. rev. North Carolina historical review, North Carolina historical commission, Raleigh, N.C.  
 N.C. law rev. North Carolina law review, Chapel Hill, N.C.  
 N.J. geneal. mag. Genealogical magazine of New Jersey, Genealogical society of New Jersey, Newark, N. J.  
 N.J. hist. soc. proc. New Jersey historical society, proceedings, Newark, N.J.  
 N.Y. acad. sci. ann. Annals of the New York academy of science, New York.  
 N.Y. geneal. and biog. rec. New York genealogical and biographical record, New York genealogical and biographical society, New York.  
 N.Y. hist. New York history, New York state historical association, Albany, N.Y.  
 N.Y. hist. soc. bul. New-York historical society quarterly bulletin, New York historical society, New York.  
 N.Y. hist. soc. coll. New York historical society collections, New York.  
 N.Y. pub. lib. bul. New York public library, bulletin, New York.

XXVIII LIST OF PERIODICALS AND SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS

- N.Y. state lib. ann. rep. New York state library, annual report (University of the state of New York bulletin), Albany, N.Y.
- N.Y. (state) univ. New York (state) university, State education department, annual report of the Education department, for the school year ending . . . Albany, N.Y.
- N.Y. univ. law rev. New York university law quarterly review, New York university, New York.
- Nantucket hist. assoc. proc. Nantucket historical association, proceedings, Nantucket, Mass.
- Nation. acad. sci. proc. National academy of science of the United States of America, proceedings, Washington, D.C.
- Nation. educ. assoc. jour. National education association, journal, National education association of the United States, Washington, D.C.
- Nation. educ. assoc. proc. National education association, proceedings, National education association of the United States, Washington, D.C.
- Nation. geneal. soc. pub. National genealogical society, genealogical publications, Washington, D.C.
- Nation. geog. mag. National geographic magazine, National geographic society, Washington, D.C.
- Nation. printer journalist. National printer journalist, Springfield, Ill.
- Nation. rev. National review, London.
- Natural hist. Natural history; the journal of the American museum of natural history, New York.
- Nature. Nature, a weekly journal of science, London and New York.
- Navorscher. De Navorscher, Amsterdam.
- Nebr. and midwest geneal. rec. Nebraska and midwest genealogical record, Nebraska genealogical society, Lincoln, Nebr.
- Nebr. hist. mag. Nebraska history magazine, Nebraska state historical society, Lincoln, Nebr.
- Nebr. law bul. Nebraska law bulletin, College of law, University of Nebraska, Lincoln.
- Nederl. arch. kerkgeschiedenis. Nederlandsch archief voor kerkgeschiedenis, The Hague.
- New-Church mag. New-Church magazine, General conference of the New Church, London.
- New-Church rev. New-Church review, Massachusetts New-Church union, Boston.
- Newcomen soc. trans. Newcomen society for the study of the history of engineering and technology, transactions, London.
- New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg. New England historical and genealogical register, New England historical and genealogical society, Boston.
- New England jour. med. New England journal of medicine, Massachusetts medical society, Boston.
- New Eng. quar. New England quarterly; an historical review of New England life and letters, Norwood, Mass.
- New Eng. soc. ann. rept. New England society in the City of New York, annual report, New York.
- New Mex. hist. rev. New Mexico historical review, Historical society of New Mexico and the University of New Mexico, Santa Fe, New Mex.
- New Mex. hist. soc. pub. Historical society of New Mexico, publications in history, Albuquerque, New Mex.
- Newport hist. soc. bul. Newport historical society, bulletin, Newport, R.I.
- Niagara hist. soc. pub. Niagara historical society, publications, Niagara-on-the-lake, Ont.
- 19th cent. Nineteenth century and after, London.
- No. Am. rev. North American review, New York.
- No. China branch royal Asiatic soc. jour. North China branch of the Royal Asiatic society, journal, Shanghai.
- Northumberland co. hist. soc. proc. Northumberland county (Pa.) historical society, proceedings and addresses, Sunbury, Pa.
- Northw. Ohio hist. soc. quar. bul. Historical society of Northwestern Ohio, quarterly bulletin, Toledo, Ohio.
- Northw. science. Northwestern science; a scientific journal published quarterly by the Northwest scientific association . . . , Moscow, Idaho.
- Norwegian-Am. stud. and rec. Norwegian-American studies and records, Norwegian-American historical association, Northfield, Minn.
- Notre Dame lawyer. Notre Dame lawyer; a quarterly law review, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Indiana.

- Nouv. rev. Nouvelle revue, Paris.
- Nuova antologia. Nuova antologia; rivista di lettere, scienze ed arti, Rome.
- Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, The Ohio state archaeological and historical society, Columbus, Ohio.
- Ohio jour. sci. Ohio journal of science, Ohio state university and Ohio academy of science, Columbus.
- Okla. acad. sci. proc. Oklahoma academy of science ... proceedings, Stillwater, Okla.
- Okla. state bar jour. Oklahoma state bar journal, State bar of Oklahoma, Alva, Okla.
- Old Dartmouth hist. sketch. Old Dartmouth historical sketches, Old Dartmouth historical society, New Bedford, Mass.
- Old-time New England. Old-time New England; the bulletin of the Society for the preservation of New England antiquities, Boston.
- Ont. hist. soc. pap. Ontario historical society, papers and records, Toronto.
- Open court. Open court, Chicago.
- Oreg. hist. quar. Oregon historical quarterly, Oregon historical society, Portland, Oreg.
- Oreg. law rev. Oregon law review; journal of the Oregon bar association, University of Oregon, Eugene, Oreg.
- Ottawa univ. rev. Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa, University of Ottawa, Ottawa.
- Outlook. New outlook, New York.
- P.E. church hist. mag. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, Garrison, N.Y.
- Pa. archaeol. Pennsylvania archaeologist; bulletin of the Society for Pennsylvania archaeology, Harrisburg, Pa.
- Pa. geneal. soc. pub. Genealogical society of Pennsylvania, publications, Philadelphia.
- Pa. German soc. proc. Pennsylvania German society, proceedings and addresses, Harrisburg, Pa.
- Pa. hist. Pennsylvania history, official organ of the Pennsylvania historical association, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
- Pa. hist. com. bul. Pennsylvania historical commission, bulletin, Harrisburg, Pa.
- Pa. lib. notes. Pennsylvania library notes, Department of public instruction, State library, Library extension division, Harrisburg, Pa.
- Pa. mag. hist. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, Historical society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
- Pacific hist. rev. Pacific historical review, Pacific coast branch of the American historical association, Glendale, Calif.
- Palacio. El Palacio, School of American research, the University of New Mexico, and the Museum of New Mexico, Santa Fe, New Mex.
- Palimpsest. Palimpsest, State historical society of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.
- Pan Am. union bul. Pan American union, bulletin, Washington, D.C.
- Panhandle-Plains hist. rev. The Panhandle-Plains historical review, Panhandle-Plains historical society, Canyon, Texas.
- Peabody mus. Am. archaeol. and ethnol. pap. Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, papers, Harvard university, Cambridge.
- Pencil points. Pencil points, Stamford, Conn.
- Perkiomen region. Perkiomen region, The Perkiomen history and science society of the Perkiomen region, Pennsburg, Pa.
- Personalist. Personalist, a quarterly journal of philosophy, religion and literature, University of Southern California, Los Angeles.
- Petermanns Mitteil. Petermanns Mitteilungen, aus Justus Perthes' geographischer Anstalt, Gotha.
- Phila. geog. soc. bul. Geographical society of Philadelphia, bulletin, Philadelphia.
- Philippine social sci. rev. Philippine social science review; the quarterly review of the Philippine academy of social sciences, Manila, P.I.
- Philol. quar. Philological quarterly, University of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.
- Pol. sci. quar. Political science quarterly, Academy of political science, New York.
- Presby. ch. dept. hist. jour. Journal of the Department of history (The Presbyterian historical society) of the Presbyterian church in the U.S.A. Published by the Department and Society, Philadelphia.
- Primitive man. Primitive man; quarterly bulletin of the Catholic anthropological conference, Washington, D.C.



- Quaker. notes. Quakeriana notes, concerning treasures new and old in the Quaker collections of Haverford college, Haverford, Pa.
- Quar. jour. econ. Quarterly journal of economics, Harvard university, Cambridge, Mass.
- Quar. jour. speech. Quarterly journal of speech, National association of teachers of speech, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Quar. rev. Quarterly review, London.
- Quartermaster rev. Quartermaster review, Quartermaster association, Washington, D.C.
- Quebec. Quebec, a monthly journal devoted to the interests of the province of Quebec (Canada) in Great Britain, London.
- Queen's quar. Queen's quarterly; a Canadian review, Queen's university, Kingston, Canada.
- R.I. hist. soc. coll. Rhode Island historical society collections, Providence, R.I.
- Railway and locomotive hist. soc. bul. Railway and locomotive historical society, bulletin, Baker library, Harvard business school, Boston, Mass.
- Rassegna italiana. Rassegna italiana, politica letteraria e artistica, Rome.
- Rassegna nazionale. Rassegna nazionale, Rome.
- Razón y fe. Razón y fe; revista mensual Hispano-Americana, Madrid.
- Reale soc. geog. ital. bol. Reale società geografica italiana, bollettino, Rome.
- Religión y cultura. Religión y cultura, revista mensual, Madrid.
- Rev. and expositor. Review and expositor, a Baptist theological quarterly, Louisville, Ky.
- Rev. anglo-am. Revue anglo-américaine, Paris.
- Rev. anthrop. Revue anthropologique, publiée par les professeurs de l'École d'anthropologie de Paris, Paris.
- Rev. archéol. Revue archéologique, Paris.
- Rev. belge. Revue belge, Brussels.
- Rev. belge libres, doc. et arch. Revue belge des livres, documents et archives de la guerre 1914-1918, Brussels.
- Rev. Corse. Revue de la Corse, ancienne et moderne, Paris.
- Rev. deux mondes. Revue des deux mondes, Paris.
- Rev. droit internat. Revue de droit international, Paris.
- Rev. droit internat. (Brussels). Revue de droit international et de législation comparée, Brussels.
- Rev. droit internat. (Geneva). Revue de droit international de sciences diplomatiques et politiques, Geneva.
- Rev. droit public. Revue du droit public et de la science politique en France et à l'étranger, Paris.
- Rev. Españas. Revista de las Españas, Madrid.
- Rev. études hist. Revue des études historiques, Société des études historiques, Paris.
- Rev. études Napoléon. Revue des études Napoléoniennes, Paris.
- Rev. gén. droit internat. Revue générale de droit international public, Paris.
- Rev. hebdomadaire. Revue hebdomadaire, Paris.
- Rev. hist. Revue historique, Paris.
- Rev. hist. colonies. Revue de l'histoire des colonies, Société de l'histoire des colonies françaises, Paris.
- Rev. hist. dipl. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, Société d'histoire générale et d'histoire diplomatique, Paris.
- Rev. hist. guerre mondiale. Revue d'histoire de la guerre mondiale, Paris.
- Rev. hist. moderne. Revue d'histoire moderne, Société d'histoire moderne, Paris.
- Rev. maritime. Revue maritime; publiée avec le concours du service historique de l'État-Major de la marine, Paris.
- Rev. of rev. Review of reviews and World's work, New York.
- Rev. Paris. Revue de Paris, Paris.
- Rev. pol. et lit. Revue politique et littéraire; revue bleue, Paris.
- Rev. pol. et parl. Revue politique et parlementaire, Paris.
- Rev. questions hist. Revue des questions historiques, Paris.
- Rev. sci. pol. Revue des sciences politiques, École libre de sciences politiques, Paris.
- Rev. synthèse. Revue de synthèse; organ du Centre international de synthèse fondation "pour la science", Paris.
- Rev. trimestrielle canad. Revue trimestrielle canadienne, Association des anciens élèves, École polytechnique, Montreal.
- Rev. universelle. Revue universelle, Paris.

- Révolution franç. Révolution française, Société de l'histoire de la révolution, Paris.
- Rice inst. pamphlet. Rice institute pamphlet, Houston, Texas.
- Riv. geog. ital. Rivista geografica italiana, Società di studi geografici e coloniale in Firenze, Florence.
- Rochester hist. soc. pub. Rochester historical society, publication fund series, Rochester, N.Y.
- Rocky Mt. law rev. Rocky Mountain law review, University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.
- Romanic rev. Romanic review; a quarterly journal devoted to research in the romanian languages and literatures, Columbia university press, N.Y.
- Royal anthrop. inst. jour. Royal anthropological institute of Great Britain and Ireland, journal, London.
- Royal Canad. inst. trans. Royal Canadian institute, transactions, University of Toronto, Toronto.
- Royal geog. soc. Australasia proc. Royal geographical society of Australasia, South Australian branch, proceedings, Adelaide, South Australia.
- Royal hist. soc. trans. Royal historical society, transactions, London.
- Royal soc. Canad. proc. Royal society of Canada, proceedings and transactions, Ottawa, Canada.
- Royal unit. ser. inst. jour. Royal united service institution, journal, London.
- S.A.R. mag. Sons of the American revolution magazine, quarterly bulletin of the National society of the Sons of the American revolution, Washington, D.C.
- S.C. hist. assoc. proc. South Carolina historical association, proceedings, Columbia, S.C.
- S.C. hist. mag. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, South Carolina historical society, Charleston, S.C.
- Scandinavian stud. and notes. Scandinavian studies and notes, Society for advancement of Scandinavian study, Menasha, Wis.
- Scenic and hist. America. Scenic and historic America: quarterly magazine published by the American scenic and historic preservation society, New York.
- School and soc. School and society, New York.
- School rev. School review; a journal of secondary education, University of Chicago, Chicago.
- Sci. American. Scientific American, New York.
- Sci. mo. Scientific monthly, New York.
- Science. Science, American association for the advancement of science, Washington, D.C.
- Scots mag. Scots magazine, Dundee, Scotland.
- Scott. geog. mag. Scottish geographical magazine, Royal Scottish geographical society, Edinburgh.
- Scribner's. Scribner's magazine, New York.
- Scripta mathematica. Scripta mathematica; a quarterly journal devoted to the philosophy, history, and expository treatment of mathematics. Published by Yeshiva college, New York.
- Sewanee rev. Sewanee review, University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.
- Sierra club bul. Sierra club bulletin, Sierra club, San Francisco, Calif.
- Slavonic rev. Slavonic and East European review, School of slavonic and east European studies, the University of London, London.
- Smith coll. stud. in hist. Smith college studies in history, Northampton, Mass.
- Smithsonian inst. rep. Smithsonian institution, annual report, Washington, D.C.
- Smithsonian misc. coll. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, Smithsonian institution, Washington, D.C.
- So. Atlan. quar. South Atlantic quarterly, Durham, N.C.
- So. Calif. acad. sci. bul. Southern California academy of sciences, bulletin, Los Angeles.
- So. Calif. hist. soc. pub. Historical society of Southern California, annual publications, Los Angeles, Calif.
- So. Calif. law rev. Southern California law review, School of law of the University of Southern California, Los Angeles.
- So. Dak. bar jour. South Dakota bar journal, official organ of the State bar of South Dakota, Pierre, So. Dak.
- So. Dak. hist. coll. South Dakota historical collections, State department of history, Pierre, So. Dak.
- Soc. Amér. Belgique bul. Société des Américanistes de Belgique, bulletin, Brussels.

# XXXII LIST OF PERIODICALS AND SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS

- Soc. Amér. (Paris) jour. Société des Américanistes [de Paris], journal, Paris.
- Soc. anthrop. bul. et mémoires. Société d'anthropologie, bulletin et mémoires Paris.
- Soc. army hist. research jour. Society for army historical research, journal, London.
- Soc. geog. Lisboa bol. Sociedade de geografia de Lisboa, boletín, Lisbon.
- Soc. hist. protestantisme bul. Société de l'histoire du protestantisme français, bulletin, Paris.
- Soc. royale belge géog. bul. Société royale belge de géographie, bulletin, Brussels.
- Social forces. Social forces, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.
- Social stud. Social studies (formerly Historical outlook), Philadelphia.
- Southern mag. Southern magazine, published in the interest of the United daughters of the Confederacy and southern states. Published monthly by the News publishing co., Wytheville, Va.
- Southw. hist. quar. Southwestern historical quarterly, Texas state historical association, Austin, Texas.
- Southw. hist. ser. Southwest historical series, Glendale, Calif.
- Southw. mus. pap. Southwest museum papers, Southwest museum, Los Angeles.
- Southw. rev. Southwest review, Southern Methodist university and Louisiana state university, Dallas, Texas.
- Southw. soc. sci. quar. Southwestern social science quarterly, Austin, Texas.
- St. Louis law rev. St. Louis law review, Washington university school of law, St. Louis, Mo.
- Stud. in philol. Studies in philology, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C.
- Studies. Studies, an Irish quarterly review, Dublin.
- Sugarloaf hist. assoc. ann. Sugarloaf historical association, annals, Hazleton, Pa.
- Teachers coll. rec. Teachers college record, Columbia university, New York.
- Temple law quar. Temple law quarterly, Temple university school of law, Philadelphia.
- Tenn. acad. sci. jour. Tennessee academy of science, journal, Nashville, Tenn.
- Tenn. hist. mag. Tennessee historical magazine, Tennessee historical society, in cooperation with the State department of education, Nashville, Tenn.
- Tenn. law rev. Tennessee law review, Bar association of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Texas archeol. and paleontol. soc. bul. Texas archeological and paleontological society, bulletin, Abilene, Texas.
- Texas Cath. hist. soc. prelim. stud. Texas Catholic historical society, preliminary studies, Austin, Texas.
- Texas law rev. Texas law review. Austin, Texas.
- Thought. Thought, a quarterly of the sciences and letters, New York.
- Tijdschrift v. gesch. Tijdschrift voor geschiedenis, Groningen, Holland.
- Topographical quar. Topographical quarterly; notes and queries dealing with British and American local history, antiquity, genealogy, folklore, tradition, place-names, family associations, and biography, London.
- Toronto univ. quar. University of Toronto quarterly, University of Toronto, Toronto.
- Tulane law rev. Tulane law review, Tulane university of Louisiana, New Orleans, La.
- Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag. Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, Editor, Mrs. Lyon G. Tyler, Holderoft, Charles City, Va.
- U.S. bur. Am. ethnol. rep. U.S. Bureau of American ethnology, . . . annual report, Washington, D.C.
- U.S. Cath. hist. soc. rec. U.S. Catholic historical society, historical records and studies, New York.
- U.S. Cath. hist. soc. monographs. U.S. Catholic historical society, monograph series, New York.
- U.S. law rev. United States law review, United States review corporation, New York.
- U.S.N. inst. proc. U. S. Naval institute proceedings, United States Naval institute, Annapolis, Md.
- U.S. Nation. mus. proc. United States National museum, proceedings, Washington, D.C.
- U.S. naval med. bul. United States naval medical bulletin for the information of the medical department of the service, Washington, D. C.

- Ulster co. hist. soc. proc. Ulster county historical society, proceedings, Kingston, N.Y.
- Union co. hist. soc. proc. Union county historical society, proceedings, Union county, N.J.
- Unit. empire. United empire; the journal of the Royal empire society, London.
- Unitarian hist. soc. proc. Unitarian historical society, proceedings, Boston.
- Univ. of Pa. law rev. University of Pennsylvania law review and American law register, University of Pennsylvania law school, Philadelphia.
- Universo. L'Universo; rivista mensile, Istituto geografico militare, Florence.
- Utah geneal. and hist. mag. Utah genealogical and historical magazine, Genealogical society of Utah, Salt Lake City.
- Va. jour. educ. Virginia journal of education, Virginia education association, Richmond, Va.
- Va. law rev. Virginia law review, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
- Va. mag. hist. Virginia magazine of history and biography, Virginia historical society, Richmond.
- Va. quar. rev. Virginia quarterly review, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
- Va. state lib. bul. Virginia state library, bulletin, Richmond.
- Vermont. Vermont, the state magazine, White River junction, Vermont.
- Vie d'Italia e dell' America latina, Milan, Italy.
- Vineland hist. mag. Vineland historical magazine; devoted to history, biography, genealogy, Vineland historical and antiquarian society, Vineland, N.J.
- Wash. acad. sci. jour. Washington academy of sciences, journal, Washington, D.C.
- Wash. hist. quar. Washington historical quarterly, Washington university state historical society, Seattle.
- Wash. law rev. Washington law review, University of Washington law school, Seattle.
- Wash. univ. pub. in the soc. sci. University of Washington publications in the social sciences, Seattle, Wash.
- Westchester co. hist. soc. bul. Westchester county historical society, quarterly bulletin, White Plains, N. Y.
- Western Pa. hist. mag. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, Historical society of Western Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh.
- West-Ind. Gids. West-Indische Gids, The Hague.
- West Va. law quar. West Virginia law quarterly, College of law, West Virginia university, Morgantown.
- West Tex. hist. assoc. yr. bk. West Texas historical association year book, Abilene, Texas.
- Weymouth hist. soc. pub. Weymouth historical society, publications, Weymouth, Mass.
- Wis. acad. sci. trans. Wisconsin academy of sciences, arts and letters, transactions, Madison.
- Wis. archeol. Wisconsin archeologist, Wisconsin archeological society, Milwaukee.
- Wis. law rev. Wisconsin law review, Madison.
- Wis. mag. hist. Wisconsin magazine of history, State historical society of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
- Wis. state hist. soc. pub. State historical society of Wisconsin, publications, Madison.
- Wm. and Mary quar. William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine, Williamsburg, Va.
- Women's Canad. hist. soc. Toronto trans. Women's Canadian historical society of Toronto, annual report and transactions, Toronto.
- Worcester hist. soc. pub. Worcester historical society publications, Worcester, Mass.
- World affairs. World affairs, continuing the Advocate of peace through justice, American peace society, Washington, D.C.
- Wyo. commem. assoc. proc. Wyoming commemorative association, proceedings, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
- Yale hist. pub. misc. Yale historical publications, miscellany, Yale university, New Haven.
- Yale law jour. Yale law journal, New Haven.
- Yale rev. Yale review; a national quarterly, Yale publishing association, New Haven.



XXXIV LIST OF PERIODICALS AND SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS

- Yale univ. library gaz. Yale university library gazette, Yale university, New Haven.  
Ymer. Ymer; tidskrift utgiven av Svenska sällskapet för antropologi och geografi, Stockholm.  
York pioneer and hist. soc. rep. York pioneer and historical society, annual report, Toronto.  
Zeits. Ethnol. Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte, Berlin.  
Zeits. Geopolitik. Zeitschrift für Geopolitik, Leipzig.  
Zeits. Politik. Zeitschrift für Politik, Berlin.

# WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1934

## GENERALITIES

### Bibliography

[For Canadian Bibliography, *see* nos. 3485-3496. For Hispanic American Bibliography, *see* nos. 3872-3888.]

**American historical review.** List of research projects in history, exclusive of doctoral dissertations, now in progress in the United States and the Dominion of Canada. Richmond, Va. [and] New York: Macmillan; London: Macmillan and co. 54 p. [1]

American historical review. Supplement to vol. XXXIX, no. 3, April, 1934. Classified, with author index.

**Andrieux, Georges.** Importants livres et manuscrits relatifs aux Amériques et à la guerre d'indépendance, très précieux documents originaux sur la découverte et colonisation du Canada et de la Louisiane, manuscrits autographes de La Pérouse, Rochambeau, etc. vente à Paris, . . . les 18 et 19 juin 1934. [Abbeville: Imprimerie F. Paillart]. 130 p. illus, facsimis. [2]

CONTENTS.—I. Amérique des Sud. Antilles. Amérique Centrale. II. États-Unis. III. Canada. IV. Cebet (Etienne) et la colonie icarienne. V. Ouvrages généraux sur les voyages.

**Aurand, A. Monroe, jr.** Notes and queries: historical, biographical and genealogical: relating chiefly to interior Pennsylvania. 1878-1900. The works of Dr. William Henry Egle. Historical register: notes and queries: historical and genealogical. 1883-1884. A bibliography. Harrisburg, Pa.: Priv. print., the Aurand press. 64 p. [3]

*Half-title:* A bibliography of Notes and queries; the works of Dr. Egle; Historical register; etc.

**Barry, J. Neilson.** Primary sources to early government. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXV, 139-147. [4]

A chronological bibliographical list of references to scattered sources for material on early government in (1) the Oregon country, (2) the Willamette Valley.

**Bentley, Harry C., and Ruth S. Leonard.** Bibliography of works on accounting by American authors. v. I: 1796-1900. Boston: Harry C. Bentley. 198 p. [5]

**Bestor, Arthur Eugene, jr.** Chautauqua publications; an historical and bibliographical guide. Chautauqua, N. Y.: Chautauqua press. [4], 67 p. illus. (The Chautauqua quarterly. v. XXXIV, no. 4. Library edition. Smith memorial library publication, no. 1). [6]

Publications of the Chautauqua institution, Chautauqua, N. Y.

**Brody, Fannie M.** The Hebrew periodical press in America, 1871-1931: a bibliographical survey. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 33, 127-170. [7]

- Camp, Charles L., comp.** Western history; a check list of recent items relating to California and the West. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIII, 86-87, 185-187, 281-283, 407-409. [8]
- Dunaway, Wayland Fuller.** A brief bibliography of Pennsylvania history for high school teachers. PA. HIST., I, 38-46. [9]
- Edwards, Everett E.** A bibliography of the writings of Professor Ulrich Bonnell Phillips. With introduction by Fred Landon. AGRIC. HIST., VIII, 196-218. [10]
- Edwards, Everett E.** A list of American economic histories. [Washington]. 17 p. (U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Library. Bibliographical contributions). [11-13]  
 "A revision of a publication with the same title, dated October, 1931."
- Edwards, Everett E.** Outline and list of readings for the course in the history of American agriculture, Graduate school, U. S. Dept. of agriculture. [Washington]. 34 p. [14]  
 Mimeographed.
- Edwards, Everett E.** References on agricultural history as a field of research and study. [Washington]. 8 p. (U. S. Department of agriculture. Bureau of agricultural economics). [15]  
 A revision of References on the materials for American agricultural history, 1932.
- Edwards, Everett E.** References on the history of agriculture in the United States. [Washington]. 13 p. (U. S. Department of agriculture. Bureau of agricultural economics). [16]  
 Mimeographed.
- Essex institute, Salem, Mass.** Catalogue of portraits in the Essex institute, Salem, Massachusetts. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXX, 169-184, 267-282, 371-386. [17]
- Evans, Charles.** American bibliography. A chronological dictionary of all books, pamphlets and periodical publications printed in the United States of America from the genesis of printing in 1639 down to and including the year 1820, with bibliographical and biographical notes. v. XII: 1789-1799. Chicago: Privately printed for the author by the Columbia press. 419 p. [18]
- Forbes, Allyn B.** A bibliography of New England, 1933. NEW ENG. QUAR., VII, 200-212. [19]  
 "Articles on the history of New England in periodical publications for the year 1933, including bound volumes of historical societies that publish no serials."
- Géigel y Zenón, José, and Abelardo Morales Ferrer.** Bibliografía puertorriqueña, por José Géigel y Zenón y Abelardo Morales Ferrer, escrita en 1892-1894. Publicada esta primera edición por Fernando J. Géigel y Sabat. Barcelona: Editorial Araluce. 453 p. ports., facsimis. [20]  
 In three parts: books written and printed in Puerto Rico; books by Puerto Ricans; books by foreigners about Puerto Rico.  
 Author, title, subject and chronological indexes.  
 Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVI (1936) 515-516.
- Gilmer, Gertrude C.** Checklist of southern periodicals to 1861. Boston: F. W. Faxon co. 128 p. (Useful reference series, no. 49). [21]

**Gilmer, Gertrude C., comp.** Maryland magazines—ante bellum, 1793 to 1861. MD. HIST. MAG., XXIX, 120-131. [22]

**Goodspeed's book shop** (Boston). Genealogy and local history. Boston, Mass.: Goodspeed's book shop. 178 p. illus. [23]  
Catalogue no. 230.

**Heartman, Charles F.** The New-England primer issued prior to 1830; a bibliographical check-list for the more easy attaining the true knowledge of this book. Embellished with thirty-seven cuts, and now much revised, greatly improved, and arranged in two alphabets. N. Y.: R. R. Bowker. xxviii, 148 p. facsim. [24]  
1st ed., pub. in 1915.  
"Third edition."

**Hill, Frank Pierce.** American plays printed, 1714-1830; a bibliographical record. Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xi, 152 p. plate, facsim. [25]  
Rev. in: Am. lit., VI (1935) 469-471.

**Historical association.** Annual bulletin of historical literature. No. XXIII, dealing with publications of the year 1933. [London] Pub. for the historical association. 94 p. [26]  
Colonial and American history, by W. L. Burn: p. 54-60.

**Hodnefield, Jacob.** Some recent publications relating to Norwegian-American history—IV. NORWEGIAN-AM. STUD. AND REC., VIII, 136-161. [27]

**Holland, Alma.** Publications in the field of science from the University of North Carolina (1795-1934). In the Journal of the Elisha Mitchell scientific society. v. L. Chapel Hill, N. C. p. 303-415. [28]

**Hood, Robin.** A bibliography on southern labor. SOCIAL FORCES, XIII, 133-137. [29]  
A bibliographical article dealing with the various phases of southern labor since 1865.

**Hyneman, Charles S., and Miles O. Price.** Recent publications of political interest. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XXVIII, 171-195, 353-378, 553-578, 779-803, 973-994, 1142-1166. [30]  
Books and periodicals, by Charles S. Hyneman. Government publications, by Miles O. Price.

**Institute of American genealogy. Library.** Library catalogue of the Institute of American genealogy. Chicago, Ill.: The Institute of American genealogy. 79 p. [31]

**International bibliography of historical sciences.** Fifth year, 1930. Seventh year, 1932. Edited for the International committee of historical sciences, Washington. Paris: Librairie Armand Colin; N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co.; etc. 2 v. [31a]

American collaborators: Lowell Joseph Ragatz, and W. Stull Holt.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1935) 174-175; Eng. hist. rev., L (1935) 535-536, and LI (1936) 351-353.

**International committee of historical sciences. Kommission für die Historische Bibliographie der Presse. Bibliographie historique de la Presse. Vorarbeiten zu der Historischen Bibliographie der Presse. Im Auftrage der Kommission für die Historische Bibliographie der Presse, mitgeteilt von Wilhelm Mommsen. INTERNAT. COM. HIST. SCI. BUL., VI, pt. 1, 1-100.** [32]

"Etats-Unis d'Amérique, Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika", by Culver H. Smith: p. 20-26. [33]

**James, Eldon Revare.** A list of legal treatises printed in the British colonies and the American states before 1801. In Harvard legal essay, written in honor of, and presented to Joseph Henry Beale and Samuel Williston, by Morton Carlisle Campbell, Zechariah Chafee, jr., Edwin Merrick Dodd, jr. [and others]. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. p. 159-211. [33]

**Janeway, W[illiam] Ralph.** Bibliography of immigration in the United States, 1900-1930. Columbus, O.: H. L. Hedrick. 132 p. [34]

Photolithographed.

**Kansas state historical society.** A list of Kansas newspapers and periodicals received by the Kansas state historical society. Kirk Mechem, secretary, July, 1934. Topeka: Printed by Kansas state print. plant, W. C. Austin, state printer. 52, [1] p. [35]

**Keidel, George C.** Early Maryland newspapers; a list of titles. MD. HIST. MAG., XXIX, 25-34, 132-144, 223-236, 310-322. [36]

Cont. from v. XXVIII, 1933.

These installments cover the period, 1841-1860.

**Kirk, Grayson L., comp.** Doctoral dissertations in political science in preparation at American universities. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XXVIII, 766-778. [37]

**Logasa, Hannah.** Historical fiction and other reading references for history classes in junior and senior high schools. Rev. and enl. ed. Phila.: McKinley pub. co. 144 p. [38]

Classified, with author and title index.

**A London bibliography of the social sciences.** First supplement containing the additions . . . 1st June, 1929, to 31st May, 1931. Compiled under the direction of the librarian of the British Library of political and economic science by Marjorie Plant. London: The London school of economic and political science. xii, 596 p. [39]

"Being the subject catalogue of the British Library of political and economic science at the London school of economics, the Goldsmith's library of economic literature at the University of London, the libraries of the Royal statistical society and the Royal anthropological institute, and certain special collections at University college, London, and elsewhere."

**Luttrell, Laura E.** Writings on Tennessee history, 1933. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 6, 96-103. [40]

**Lutz, Ralph Haswell.** La documentation de guerre aux États-Unis. REV. HIST. GUERRE MONDIALE, XII, 1-39. [41]

I. Les recueils de documents. II. Les témoignages. III. Les études.



- Macdonald, Grace E.** Preliminary check-list of session laws, 1850-1933, compiled by Grace E. Macdonald for the Public document clearing house committee of the National association of state libraries. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson. [4], 39 numbered leaves. [42]
- McMurtrie, Douglas C.** A bibliography of Peoria imprints, 1835-1860. Springfield, Ill.: Priv. print. 30 p. illus. (facsim.). [43]  
Reprinted from the *Journal of the Illinois state historical society*, v. XXVII, 202-227.
- McMurtrie, Douglas C.** The first guides to Niagara Falls. Chicago, Ill: Priv. print. 12 p. illus. (facsim.). [44]  
Reprinted with corrections and additions from the *American book collector*, v. IV, 1933.  
Bibliography: p. 8-12.
- McMurtrie, Douglas C.** Pamphlets and books printed in Buffalo prior to 1850; being a supplement to the list compiled by Dr. F. H. Severance and published in the Buffalo historical society publications, volume VI, appendix A, 1903. Buffalo, N. Y.: Grosvenor library. p. [57]-107. facsim. [45]  
Issued also as *Grosvenor library bulletin*, v. XVI, no. 4.
- McMurtrie, Douglas C.** Preliminary check list of Mississippi imprints, 1798-1810, printed as manuscript subject to revision. Chicago, Ill. 53 p. [46]
- McMurtrie, Douglas C.** Proof sheets of a bibliography of Kentucky imprints, 1787-1822. Unrevised. Printed as manuscript, subject to corrections and additions. Chicago, Ill., 1932 [1934]. 113 leaves. [47]  
Preface and edition note dated 1934.
- Massachusetts historical society** (Boston). Handbook of the publications and photostats, 1792-1933. Boston, Mass. 144 p. [48]  
Foreword signed: Stewart Mitchell.
- Milne, A. T.** Bibliographical aids to research. III: Indexes to periodicals. *INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL.*, XI, 165-180. [49]
- Morgan, William Thomas.** A bibliography of British history (1700-1715) with special reference to the reign of Queen Anne. Bloomington, Ind. xvii, 524 p. (*Indiana univ. stud.*, v. XVIII-XIX; December, 1931-March, 1932. *Studies* no. 94-95). [49a]  
Published also without series note.  
"Pamphlets and memoirs" relating to British history, arranged in chronological chapters by year of publication. Preceded by chapter on bibliographical aids to British history. No subject index or classification.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XLI (1936) 532-534.
- Morison, Samuel Eliot.** Exhibition of Virginiana in the Widener library treasure room. *HARVARD ALUMNI BUL.*, XXXVII, 159-161, 197-199. [50]  
Description of a number of the items of an exhibition of rare books and maps of early Virginia, at the Harvard college library, during the tercentenary celebration.
- Nebraska state historical society.** Nebraska newspapers; the State historical society collection of twenty thousand files. *NEBR. HIST. MAG.*, XV, 67-75. [51]

- Nelson, Ernesto.** *Bibliografía general de las obras referentes a Estados Unidos; publicadas en dicho país hasta 1933.* Buenos Aires. 4, iv, [5]-160 p. [51a]

At head of title: Instituto cultural argentino-norteamericano.  
Classified.

- Pan American union.** *Columbus memorial library.* Selected list of books and magazine articles on inter American relations, compiled in the Columbus memorial library of the Pan American union. Washington, D. C. ii, 20 numbered leaves. (Bibliographic series, no. 7 . . . (2d ed.)). [52]

Mimeographed.

"Second edition with added page."

- Potter, David M., jr.** A bibliography of the printed writings of Ulrich Bonnell Phillips. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVIII, 270-282. [53]

- Ragatz, Lowell Joseph.** *Colonial studies in the United States during the twentieth century.* Washington: P. Pearlman. [4], 48 p. [54]

"This bibliographical study was prepared for the Congrès international d'histoire coloniale, held in September 1931 in connection with the International colonial exposition at Paris."—Foreword.

Published also under the same title in London, 1932; published in Paris, 1932, under the title "Bibliographie d'histoire coloniale (1900-1930) États Unis", and also as part of the "Bibliographie d'histoire coloniale, 1900-1930", edited by Alfred Martineau. This new American edition is identical with the London edition. cf. Foreword.

- Ragatz, Lowell Joseph.** A list of West Indian maps and plans and illustrations relative to the West Indies contained in the Gentleman's magazine, 1731-1833. London: A. Thomas [1934?]. [4] p. [55]

- Raines, Cadwell Walton.** A bibliography of Texas; being a descriptive list of books, pamphlets, and documents relating to Texas in print and manuscript since 1536, including a complete collation of the laws; with an introductory essay on the materials of early Texan history. Austin, Tex.: Published for the author, by the Gammel book co., 1896 [1934]. xvi, 268 p. [56]

"Reprint copyright by Gammel's inc., Austin, Texas, 1934."

- Ross, Frank Alexander, and Louise Venable Kennedy.** A bibliography of Negro migration. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. 251 p. [56a]

- Sabin, Joseph.** *Bibliotheca Americana: a dictionary of books relating to America, from its discovery to the present time.* Begun by Joseph Sabin, continued by Wilberforce Eames, and completed by R. W. G. Vail, for the Bibliographical society of America. v. XXIV, pts. 143, 144; v. XXV, pts. 145-149. N. Y. 7 pts. [57]  
Rev. in: *Am. lit.*, VII (1935) 120.

- Spaeth, J[ohn] Duncan, and Joseph E. Brown.** *American life and letters; a reading list.* Princeton: Princeton univ. press. vi, 56 p. [58]

Classified list with author index.

"The distinguishing feature of this reading guide is the emphasis it lays on the social, political, cultural, and economic backgrounds of our national literature."—Pref.

**Stock, Leo F.** A list of American periodicals and serial publications in the humanities and social sciences. Washington, D. C.: Executive offices [American council of learned societies]. 130 p. (American council of learned societies . . . Bulletin no. 21). [59]

**Thomas, Milton Halsey.** Bibliography of Nicholas Murray Butler, 1872-1932; a check list. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. viii, 438 p. [60]

**Thornton, Mary Lindsay.** North Carolina bibliography, 1931-1933. N. C. HIST. REV., XI, 144-152. [61]

Books dealing with North Carolina, and books by North Carolina authors.

**Tucker, John H., jr.** Source books of Louisiana law. TULANE LAW REV., VIII, 396-405. [62]

CONTENTS.—Part III. Spanish laws.

Cont. from v. VII, 1932.

**U. S. Congress. Senate. Library.** Index of congressional committee hearings (not confidential in character) prior to March 4, 1933, in the United States Senate library. Edwin A. Halsey, secretary of the Senate. Librarian, James D. Preston. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 789 p. [63]

**U. S. Library of Congress. Reading room.** A list of printed materials on Jonathan Edwards, 1703-1758, to be found in the Library of Congress; including biographies, appreciations, criticisms, and fugitive references. With supplementary lists of material not in the library and with notes on his manuscripts and works. Compiled in the office of the superintendent of the reading room, November, 1934. [Washington, D. C.]. 29 numbered leaves. [64]

Type-written.

**U. S. Tariff commission.** The tariff: a bibliography. A select list of references. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. ix, 980 p. [65]

Classified, with author index, also with subject and title index.

**Virginia. State library.** Check-list of Virginia state publications, 1930 and 1931. Richmond: Division of purchase and printing. [4], [103]-216. (Bulletin of the Virginia state library. v. XVIII, nos. 3, 4). [66]

Introduction by Wilmer L. Hall.

**Wegerer, Alfred von.** Bibliographie zur Vorgeschichte des Weltkrieges. Berlin: Quaderverlag. 136 p. [67]

Titles of source materials, memoirs, biographies, important treaties, and some significant periodical articles, arranged under countries, 21 in number Vereinigte Staaten von Amerika (U. S. A.): p. 98-103.

Rev. in: Eng. hist. rev., L (1935) 533-535.

**Willging, Eugene P.** The Catholic directories. CATH. HIST. REV., XX, 281-284. [68]

A bibliographical account of Catholic directories published from 1817 to date, and a supplementary list noting those containing little known biographical sketches and historical articles.

**Wilson, Louis R., and R. B. Downs.** Special collections for the study of history and literature in the Southeast. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XXVIII, pt. 2, 97-131. [69]



**Wroth, Lawrence C.** *An American bookshelf, 1755.* Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. ix, 191 p. [70]

"[An] examination . . . of certain selected books and pamphlets issued in and about the year 1755."

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 563-564; *Am. lit.*, VI (1934) 216-218; *New Eng. quar.*, VII (1934) 592-594.

**Yarmolinsky, Avrahm.** *Bibliographical studies in early Polish Americana.—1. Stobnica's Introductio in Ptolomei cosmographiam (1512).* N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXVIII, 223-240. [71]

Presents biographical information concerning Jan Stobnica, the author of the "Introductio in Ptolomei cosmographiam" (Cracow, 1512), analyses the contents of this book, gives a detailed description of its various editions, and records the comments on the map of the western hemisphere which appears in it.

### Indexes (Cumulative) to Serial Publications

**Foreign affairs; an American quarterly review.** Index volumes 1-10, September 1922-July 1932. Compiled by Arthur A Brooks. N. Y.: Foreign affairs. [6], 182 p. [72]

**International index to periodicals, devoted chiefly to the humanities and science.** Volume VI, July, 1931-June, 1934. A cumulation of annual volumes 19-21, author and subject index to a selected list of the periodicals of the world. Edited by Alice F. Muench, Bea Joseph, Margaret Furlong. Managing editor, Rae Levinson. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. xxiii, 2527 p. [73]

**Jacobus, Donald Lines, comp.** Index to genealogical periodicals, chiefly for the year 1933. *AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG.*, X, 238-253. [74]

**Lancaster county historical society (Lancaster, Pa.).** Historical papers and addresses. Index of personal names appearing in volumes XI to XX inclusive of the Proceedings of the Lancaster county historical society. Prepared by Gilbert H. Yeager and William Frederic Worner. [Lancaster]. 128 p. [75]

**Missouri historical review.** Index, volumes I-XXV, October 1906-July 1931. Compiled by the Columbia library club. Columbia, Mo.: State historical society of Missouri. [6], 353 p. [76]  
"Planographed."

**Norby, Charles H., and Walker D. Wyman, comps.** A topical guide to the Mississippi Valley historical review, volumes I-XIX, 1914-1932, and the Mississippi Valley historical association proceedings, volumes I-XI, 1907-1924; compiled . . . under the direction of Louis Pelzer. [Cedar Rapids? Ia.] Mississippi Valley historical association. 88 p. [77]

**Readers' guide to periodical literature, July 1933 to June 1934.** Author and subject index to a selected list of periodicals. Edited by Alice M. Dougan, Bertha Joel, Jeannette Moore-Smith. Managing editor, Justine M. Stor. N. Y.: Wilson co. vi, 952 p. [78]

- Swem, Earl Gregg, comp.** Virginia historical index. In 2 v. v. I. A-K. Roanoke, Va.: Stone print. and manufacturing co. xx, 1118 p. [79]

The Virginia historical index is an analysis of the information that relates to Virginia and Virginians in the following books: The Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 1-38, 1893-1930; the William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine, first series, v. 1-27, 1892-1919 [and] second series, v. 1-10, 1921-1930; Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, v. 1-10, 1919-1929; Virginia historical register and literary advertiser, v. 1-6, 1848-1853; the Lower Norfolk county antiquary, v. 1-5, 1895-1906; Henning's Statutes at large, being a collection of all the laws of Virginia, 1619-1792, v. 1-13; Calendar of Virginia state papers and other manuscripts preserved in the Capitol at Richmond, 1652-1869, v. 1-11.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 519-521.

## Archives and Manuscript Collections

- Austin, Mary.** Spanish manuscripts in the Southwest. SOUTHW. REV., XIX, 402-409. [80]

Describes briefly a collection recently placed on file with the Laboratory museum of Santa Fe.

- Barck, Dorothy C.** New York historical society. BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII, 1-5. [81]

Notes on the material available for historical research in the collections of the New York historical society, with emphasis on the material pertaining to business history.

- Benson, Adolph B.** The Scandinavian collection in the Yale university library. SCANDINAVIAN STUD. AND NOTES, XIII, 33-47. [82]

Notes on the Scandinavian manuscripts in the Yale collection which now amount to over fifty items.

- Esteve Barbá, F.** Los manuscritos americanos de la Biblioteca pública de Toledo. ANALES DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE MADRID, III, 94-109. [83]

- Field, Alston G.** The collection of business records in western Pennsylvania. BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII, 57-63. [84]

Report on the results of the Western Pennsylvania historical survey of business records of western Pennsylvania, conducted jointly by the Historical society of western Pennsylvania and the University of Pittsburgh.

- Foreman, Grant.** A survey of tribal records in the archives of the United States government in Oklahoma. [n. p., 1934?]. 10 p. [85]

- Garrison, Curtis W.** The C. W. A. survey of historical source material in Pennsylvania. PA. HIST., I, 217-231. [86]

- Garrison, Curtis W.** Economic material in the Pennsylvania archives and other depositories. BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII, 97-101. [87]

- Garrison, Curtis W.** Recent accessions of various depositories. PA. HIST., I, 48-50. [88]

Brief account of recent acquisitions of manuscripts by various Pennsylvania depositories.

- Great Britain.** Historical manuscripts commission. Report on the manuscripts of the late Reginald Rawdon Hastings, Esq., of the Manor house, Ashby de la Zouch. Ed. by Francis Bickley. v. III. London: H. M. Stationery office. xvi, 435 p. [89]

This volume covers the period from 1724 to 1815, and contains some letters on the American revolution.

Rev. in: Eng. hist. rev., LII (1937) 174-175.

- Great Britain. Public record office.** Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and the West Indies, 1722-1723, preserved in the Public record office. Ed. by Cecil Headlam. London: H. M. Stationery off. lxi, 496 p. [90]  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XLI (1935) 183-184; *Eng. hist. rev.*, L (1935) 722-724.
- Henry M. Huntington library.** Summary report on the Hastings manuscripts. Compiled by The staff of the department of manuscripts. HUNTINGTON LIB. BUL., no. 5, 1-67. [91]  
"The manuscripts described in this report are the muniments, correspondence, and other papers of the Hastings family, covering the period from ca. 1101 to 1892."  
The material for the most part is British; there are a few American items.
- Hilkey, Charles J.** The unpublished sources for early American legal history. *W. VA. LAW QUAR.*, XL, 224-229. [92]
- Historical manuscripts.** *INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL.*, XI, 199-208; XII, 70-80, 130-144. [93]  
"A list of historical MSS which have reached a presumably permanent home in the custody of some public or corporate body."  
Those pertaining to "colonial and American" history are listed in v. XI, 206-207, v. XII, 78-80, 144.
- Letters to John Alsop, 1775.** *N.Y. HIST. SOC. BUL.*, XVIII, 10-11. [94]  
A collection of letters, in the New York historical society, written to the Honorable John Alsop (1724-1794) "which constitute source material for the history of New York city in the troubled, uncertain year 1775".
- Library of Congress.** Report of the Librarian of Congress for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1934. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. vi, 283 p. plates. [95]  
Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress.  
Contains a summary of important acquisitions of manuscripts relating to American history, from the report of the chief of the division of manuscripts, Dr. J. Franklin Jameson (p. 32-46).
- Long, John Cuthbert.** The Plimpton collection of French and Indian war items presented to Amherst college and exhibited at the Lord Jeffery inn, Amherst, Massachusetts. Amherst, Mass.: Amherst college. v, 39 p. [96]
- Martin, Thomas P.** Sources of Negro history in the manuscript division of the Library of Congress. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, XIX, 72-76. [97]
- Morris, Richard B.** The sources of early American law: colonial period. *W. VA. LAW QUAR.*, XL, 212-223. [98]  
Brief survey of documentary series of public records and archival sources for the history of early American law.
- Newsome, A. R.** Unprinted public archives of the post-colonial period; their availability. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXXIV, 682-689. [99]
- North Carolina historical commission.** Fifteenth biennial report . . . July 1, 1932 to June 30, 1934. Raleigh: North Carolina historical commission. 23 p. [100]  
Includes a calendar of accessions of personal papers, manuscripts, maps, newspapers, transcripts, and other records of North Carolina history.

- Nova Scotia. Public archives.** Report of Board of trustees of the Public archives of Nova Scotia for the year ended 31st December, 1933. Halifax, N. S.: King's printer. 51 p. [101]
- Nute, Grace Lee.** Some sources for Northwest history; Minnesota county archives. MINN. HIST., XV, 194-199. [102]
- Overman, W. D.** Some experiences in making a state historical survey. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, XLIII, 307-314. [103]  
An account of the organization and operation of the historical survey of county archives in Pennsylvania, carried on by the C. W. A. and F. E. R. A. under the direction of the state archivist.
- Paltsits, Victor Hugo.** Log books of the U. S. frigate *Congress*, 1845-1849, relating to the conquest of California and her voyages around the Horn. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXVIII, 714-715. [104]  
Describes the three folio volumes of the log books acquired by the New York public library and gives historical data.
- Paz, Julián.** Documentos relativos a España existentes en los archivos nacionales de Paris, catálogo y extractos de más de 2,000 documentos de los años 1276 a 1844. Madrid: Instituto de Valencia de Don Juan. 387 p. [105]  
The topographical index reveals a few 18th century items relating to America and to the United States.
- Photography as an aid to the historian.** CANAD. HIST. REV., XV, 296-297. [106]  
A note on the value of photography in the preservation of newspapers and documents.
- Pike, Charles B.** Chicago historical society. BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII, 37-41. [107]  
A short synopsis of a few of the typical collections in the library of the Chicago historical society, which are of interest to the student of business history.
- Porteous, Laura L.** Index to the Spanish judicial records of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVII, 203-223, 385-406, 572-600. [108]  
Cont. from v. XVI, 1933.  
These installments cover the period from Aug. 1781 to Feb. 1782.
- Quenzel, Carrol H.** West Virginia university collection of manuscripts. BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII, 21-23. [109]  
Review of the economic and business aspects of this collection.
- Records of the Tontine coffee house association.** N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XVIII, 11-12. [110]  
Thirteen volumes containing original manuscript records of the Tontine association of New York city, for the years 1791 through 1871, in the New York historical society.
- Rosenbach, A. S. W.** Address of the president. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 33, 1-9. [111]  
Describes two recent accessions of the society. 1. The Gratz papers, which give a picture of Jewish life in the east and in the settlement of the west to the time of the civil war. 2. The collection of Mrs. Mortimer M. Menken, which consists of museum items of interest to American Jewish history.
- Schellenberg, T. R.** Joint committee plans for archival surveys. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, XLIII, 301-306. [112]  
Plans of the joint committee of the Social science research council and the American council of learned societies.



**Selsam, J. Paul.** The survey of manuscript source material in Pennsylvania. *PA. HIST.*, I, 98-100. [113]

An account of the C. W. A. historical survey in Pennsylvania, under the general supervision of Dr. Curtis W. Garrison.

**Sena, José D.** Archives in the office of the cadastral engineer at Santa Fe. *EL PALACIO*, XXXVI, 113-121. [114]

Under a C. W. A. project, the author supervised the work of translating 1500 Spanish documents covering different periods in the history of the Spanish southwest. This article includes an account of a number of these documents.

**The shipping papers of James Hunnewell.** *BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL.*, VIII, 63-66 [115]

The bulk of these papers now in the Baker library, Boston, deal with his shipping projects and cover the voyages of the many ships of which he was either the owner, part owner, or agent during the middle of the 19th century.

**Some Aaron Burr papers.** *VINELAND HIST. MAG.*, XIX, 95-100, 114-119. [116]

Found over thirty years ago, in an old house in Winsted, Conn., and now in the autograph collection of Frank D. Andrews, of Vineland, N. J.

**Spofford, Ernest.** Some of the manuscript resources of the Historical society of Pennsylvania. *PA. HIST.*, I, 88-97. [117]

**Stoler, Mildred C.** Indiana historical society manuscript collections. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXX, 267-269. [118]

**Swearingen, M.** The John McDonogh papers. *SOUTHW. REV.*, XIX, 348-350. [119]

A note concerning the John McDonogh papers recently acquired by the library of Tulane university.

**Virginia. University. Library.** Fourth annual report of the Archivist for the year 1933-34. [Charlottesville, Va.] University of Virginia. 23 p. [120]

Parish records of the diocese of Virginia, 1653-1900: p. 9-19.

**Virginia. University. Library.** Third annual report of the Archivist for the year 1932-33. [Charlottesville, Va.] University of Virginia. 1933. 7 p. [120a]

**Willigan, Walter Luke.** A bibliography of the Irish-American press, 1691-1835. [Brooklyn?]. 21 (*i. e.* 22) numbered leaves. [121]

Typewritten.

Irish-American newspapers 1600-1835: leaves 15-17, 17a.

## Historiography, Methodology, Study, and Teaching

**American council of learned societies.** Reports of committees and projects, 1933. *AM. COUNCIL LEARNED SOC. BUL.*, no. 22, 60-140. [122]

Includes reports of progress on the Dictionary of American biography, the provisional committee on Latin-American studies, the Bibliography of American travel, the Bibliographical guide to the opinion-forming press of the United States, Sabin's bibliography, and other projects relating to American history.

**American historical association.** Annual report . . . for the year 1932. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 172 p. [123]

CONTENTS.—Proceeding of the forty-seventh annual meeting of the American historical association, Toronto, Canada, December 27-29, 1932. Special George Washington bicentennial meeting of the American historical association, the Library of Congress, Washington, May 7, 1932. Proceedings of the twenty-eighth annual meeting of the Pacific Coast branch of the American historical association, Los Angeles, Calif., December 29-30, 1932. Report on the conference of historical societies, University college, Toronto, December 29, 1932.

**American historical association.** Commission on the social sciences in the schools. Conclusions and recommendations of the commission. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xi, 168 p. (*Its Report of the Commission on the social studies.* [16]). [123a]

Preface signed: A. C. Krey, chairman.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 301-305; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVIII (1934) 955-957.

**Anglo-American historical conference, 1934.** INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL., XII, 117-119. [124]

Report of the eleventh annual meeting, held at the Institute of historical research, London, July 6, 1934.

[Babcock, Willoughby M.] The 1934 annual meeting of the Minnesota historical society. MINN. HIST., XV, 75-85. [125]

An account of the meeting.

**Babcock, Willoughby M.** Some sources for northwest history; cataloguing pictorial source material. MINN. HIST., XV, 439-444. [126]

The value of pictures as source material for history, including an account of the activities of the Minnesota historical society in collecting historical pictures and a description of their system of cataloguing.

**Ballou, Frank W.** Statement concerning the report of the commission on the investigation of history and the other social studies of the American historical association. SCHOOL AND SOC., XXXIX, 701-702. [126a]

**Bayles, Ernest E.** More comments on Bobbitt's criticism. SCHOOL AND SOC., XL, 690-691. [126b]

Written in reply to the questions raised by Franklin Bobbitt (see. no. 131a).

**Beard, Charles A.** The nature of the social sciences in relation to objectives of instruction. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. x, [4], 230 p., [4] 231-236 p. (Report of the Commission on the social studies, American historical association. pt. VII). [127]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1934) 97-99.

**Beard, Charles A.** Written history as an act of faith. AM. HIST. REV., XXXIX, 219-229. [128]

Presidential address delivered at the 48th annual meeting of the American historical association, Dec. 28, 1933.

**Bertin, Eugene P.** Pennsylvania history in the new social studies program. PA. HIST., I, 76-87. [129]

A paper read to the social science group, at the Conference on education, Bucknell university, Lewisburg, November 18, 1933.

**Blegen, Theodore C.** Recent progress of the Minnesota historical society. MINN. HIST., XV, 56-68. [130]

A survey of the society's activities during 1933.



**Blegen, Theodore C.** Some aspects of historical work under the New deal. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XXI, 195-206. [131]

A survey of recent historical projects, mainly in the Mississippi Valley region, under the C. W. A., the National parks service, and the regular historical agencies.

**Bobbitt, Franklin.** Questionable recommendations of the commission on the social studies. *SCHOOL AND SOC.*, XL, 201-208. [131a]

A critical discussion of the report of the Commission on social studies of the American historical association.

[**Bourne, Henry E.**] Urbana meeting, American historical association. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXXIX, 423-441. [132]

Account of the proceedings and brief résumé of the papers read at the 48th annual meeting of the association, held at Urbana, Dec. 27, 28, and 29, 1933.

**Boyd, Julian P.** State and local historical societies in the United States. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XL, 10-37. [133]

**Callegari, G. V.** Observaciones sobre la enseñanza de la Americanística en las escuelas superiores de Europa. In International congress of Americanists. *Verhandlungen des xxiv. internationalen Amerikanisten-Kongresses*, Hamburg, 7 bis 13 September 1930. Hamburg: Friederichsen, de Gruyter und co. p. 32-35. [134]

**Carnegie institution of Washington.** Yearbook no. 33. July 1, 1933 to June 30, 1934, with administrative reports through December 14, 1934. Washington: Pub. by Carnegie institution of Washington. 405 p. [135]

Report of the Division of historical research, A. V. Kidder, chairman: p. 81-120. Section of aboriginal American history: p. 81-111. Section of United States history: p. 111-117. Section of the history of science and allied investigations: p. 117-120.

**Castle, Lynn E.** History teaching and character education. *SOCIAL STUD.*, XXV, 234-236. [136]

**Chapman, Charles E.** The graduate seminar in history. *PACIFIC HIST. REV.*, III, 113-129. [137]

The writer's views on the conduct of a seminar, using his own seminar as a basis for the discussion.

**Cook, Arthur N.** An experiment in college freshman history. *SOCIAL STUD.*, XXV, 178-180. [138]

**The conclusions and recommendations of the Commission on the investigation of the social studies in the schools.** *SOCIAL STUD.*, XXV, 279-293, 334-349. [139]

A series of papers and reviews on the final volume, "Conclusions and recommendations" of the "Report of the Commission on the investigation of the social studies in the schools" (see no. 123a).

I. Historians turn prophets, by Eduard C. Lindeman. II. The conclusions and recommendations of the Commission on the social studies of the American historical association, by E. M. Hunt. III. Implications of the Report of the Commission . . . , by R. O. Hughes. IV. Implications of the Report of the Commission . . . as it affects the high school teacher, by Kenneth Edward Gell. V. Which way democracy, by B. H. Bode. VI. Comments on "Conclusions and recommendations", by Tyler Kepner. VII. Next steps, by Michael H. Lucey. VIII. "Conclusions and recommendations", by Vierling Kersey.

**Counts, George S.** The social foundations of education, by George S. Counts and others. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xiv, 579 p. (*Lettered on cover*: Report of the Commission on the social studies, American historical association. pt. IX). [140]

"The ninth volume of the Report of the American historical association on the social studies in the schools. As the title indicates, it deals with the social background of American education from the beginnings of national organization and activity."

**Cox, Philip W. L.** Are the conclusions and recommendations of the Commission on the social studies "startling" or "alarming"? *SCHOOL AND SOC.*, XL, 554-557. [140a]

Deals with the report of the Commission on social studies of the American historical association.

The curriculum in the social studies: commentaries on the "Fourth yearbook". *SOCIAL STUD.*, XXV, 355-366. [141]

I. Modern life and problems in the social science curriculum, by C. C. Barnes.

II. Some impressions of the National council yearbook, by Edwin H. Reeder.

III. The meeting of the National council for the social studies, by Gail Farber.

Commentaries on the "Fourth yearbook" of the National council for the social studies (Phila., 1934).

**Dabney, Thomas L.** The study of the Negro. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, XIX, 266-307. [142]

A study of the courses on the Negro in the schools.

**Daniel, Marjorie L.** Woodrow Wilson—historian. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XXI, 361-374. [143]

Woodrow Wilson's contributions to historiography.

**Davis, Frederick B.** A brief history of the college board entrance examinations in history. *SOCIAL STUD.*, XXV, 127-133. [144]

**Dawson, Edgar.** The incomplete report. *SOCIAL STUD.*, XXV, 293-294. [145]

Commentary on the recently published report ("Conclusions and recommendations") of the Commission on the investigation of the social studies in the schools (see no. 123a).

**Daykin, Walter L.** Nationalism as expressed in Negro history. *SOCIAL FORCES*, XIII, 257-263. [146]

A discussion of the character of Negro histories written by Negroes, with emphasis on their writings since the civil war.

**D'Eça, Raul.** The convention on the teaching of history signed at the seventh Pan American conference. *WORLD AFFAIRS*, XCVII, 109-113. [147]

Regarding the convention "providing for the periodical revision of school textbooks and creating an Institute for the teaching of history at Buenos Aires".

**De Voto, Bernard.** How not to write history; a note on the workings of the literary mind. *HARPER'S*, CLXVIII, 199-208. [148]

**Eddy, George W.** What is likely to be the effect of the "New deal" on the teaching of the social sciences? *SOCIAL STUD.*, XXV, 412-417. [149]

**Eriksson, Erik McKinley.** New viewpoints on the Jacksonian period. *SOCIAL STUD.*, XXV, 167-171. [150]

**Foster, I. Owen.** The preparation and training of social studies teachers for secondary schools. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXX, 66-68. [151]

"The matter here presented includes only the final portion of a paper with the same title which was read on Dec. 9, 1933, before a meeting of the history and social science section of the Indiana state teachers' association."

**Fox, Dixon Ryan.** Greetings from a neighbor. An address to the Pennsylvania historical association, April 28, 1933. *PA. HIST.*, I, 2-14. [152]

Presents a summary sketch of the structure, working policies, and ideals of the New York state historical association, with some counsel to the Pennsylvania historical association.

**Fox, Dixon Ryan.** A hundred years of the social sciences. *COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR.*, XXVI, 64-85. [153]

Traces the advance of the social studies during the past century.

**Fox, Dixon Ryan, ed.** Sources of culture in the middle west; backgrounds versus frontier. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. 110 p. (The Appleton-Century historical essays, W. E. Lingelbach, editor). [154]

Three papers appraising F. J. Turner's theory relative to the influence of the frontier on American history, read at a special session of the 1933 annual meeting of the American historical association. cf. "Editor's explanation."

CONTENTS.—Editor's explanation. Political institutions and the frontier, by B. F. Wright. The advance of civilization into the middle west in the period of settlement, by Avery Craven. The development of civilization in the middle west, 1860-1900, by J. D. Hicks. Remarks, by M. L. Hansen.

**Fox, Dixon Ryan.** The value of backgrounds. *WYO. COMM. ASSOC. PROC.*, 156th, 7-15. [155]

An evaluation of the backgrounds (social, economic, religious, professional, governmental) of local communities, and suggestions for educating the people to an appreciation of their local history.

**Gates, Paul W.** Historical periodicals in the college libraries of Pennsylvania. *SOCIAL STUD.*, XXV, 10-11. [156]

Includes a chart which was the result of a questionnaire sent to librarians of every college and university library in the state of Pennsylvania, to obtain information concerning the circulation of historical periodicals among the colleges.

**Gates, Paul W.** Research projects in Pennsylvania history. *PA. HIST.*, I, 15-27. [157]

Presents a list of research projects which are being undertaken in the general field of Pennsylvania history, exclusive of philology and archaeology.

**Gee, Wilson.** Social science research organization in American universities and colleges. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co., for the Institute for research in the social sciences, University of Virginia. ix, 275 p. (The University of Virginia Institute for research in the social sciences. Institute monograph. no. 19). [158]

**Gell, Kenneth E.** Implications of the report of the Commission on the social studies of the American historical association. In National education association of the United States. Addresses and proceedings. [Washington: The association]. p. 515-516. [159]

Also published in "Social studies" (see no. 139).

- Gilchrist, Donald B., ed.** Doctoral dissertations accepted by American universities. 1933/34. (Number 1). Compiled for the National research council and the American council of learned societies by the Association of research libraries. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. xiv, 98 p. [160]  
Classified, with author index.  
Social sciences: p. 57-78.
- Hall, Mary.** The historical newspaper. *SOCIAL STUD.*, XXV, 171-172. [161]  
Discusses the possibilities of using the historical newspaper, with the student as reporter, artist, and editor, as a means of teaching history.
- Hughes, Ray Osgood.** Implications of the report of the Commission on the social studies of the American historical association. In National education association of the United States. Addresses and proceedings. [Washington: The association]. p. 515. [162]
- Intellectual cooperation in the Americas; the action of the seventh international conference of American states.** *PAN AM. UNION BUL.*, LXVIII, 177-183. [163]  
Prints the text of a convention on the teaching of history, signed at this conference.
- International committee of historical sciences.** *L'enseignement de l'histoire dans les écoles secondaires . . . Enquête de la Commission pour l'enseignement de l'histoire.* *INTERNAT. COM. HIST. SCI. BUL.*, VI, pt. 2, 115-226. [164]  
"Etats-Unis d'Amérique", by A. C. Krey: p. 150-155.
- Iowa. University. Dept. of history.** News letter, no. 14. Iowa City: The University. 4 p. (University of Iowa service bulletin, v. XVIII, no. 7, February 17, 1934). [165]  
"The purpose of this news letter is to acquaint scholars with a few of the special bodies of [historical] sources available at the University of Iowa."—Foreword.
- James, Alfred P.** The significance of state and local history in the public schools of Pennsylvania. *PA. HIST.*, I, 158-164. [166]
- Jameson, J. Franklin.** Early days of the American historical association, 1884-1895. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XL, 1-9. [167]  
Reminiscences by a distinguished "charter member".
- Jerabek, Esther.** Almanacs as historical sources. *MINN. HIST.*, XV, 444-449. [168]  
The value of various almanacs as a source for the history of the Northwest.
- Kidger, Horace.** Directed studies in American history. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. vi, 190 p. illus (incl. map). [169]
- Kimmel, W. G.** Observations by a visitor from Atlantis on instruction in the social studies. Reported by W. G. Kimmel. *SOCIAL STUD.*, XXV, 181-186, 241-247. [170]
- Klein, Frederic Shriver.** A college research course in Pennsylvania history. *PA. HIST.*, I, 232-236. [171]
- Kohut, George Alexander.** The contributions of Cyrus Adler to American Jewish history. *AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, no. 33, 17-42. [172]  
Cyrus Adler (b. 1863) was founder of the American Jewish historical society.



- Kraus, Michael.** George Bancroft, 1834-1934. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VII, 662-686. [173]

An essay on the life and career of this American historian.

- Krey, A. C.** Purpose of the Commission on the social studies in the schools. *SCHOOL AND SOC.*, XL, 660-664. [173a]

Prints the text of a "Preface originally prepared for the volume of Conclusions and recommendations of the Commission on social studies in the schools".

Written in reply to questions raised by Franklin Bobbitt (see no. 131a).

- Laprade, W. T.** The function of the historian. *SOCIAL STUD.*, XXV, 74-79. [174]

A general discussion concerning the various tasks and responsibilities of the historian in the collecting and presenting of his material.

- McClintic, J. O.** Social studies libraries and laboratories and their use in the junior high schools of Pasadena, California. *SOCIAL STUD.*, XXV, 421-424. [175]

- Marchant, Herbert Alfred.** Using maps in the teaching of the social studies. *In* National education association of the United States. Addresses and proceedings. [Washington: The association]. p. 517. [176]

- Merriam, Charles E.** Civic education in the United States. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xxii, 196 p. (*Lettered on cover:* Report of the Commission on the social studies, American historical association. pt. VI). [177]

"The sixth volume of the report of the Commission on the social studies in the schools. It deals with the relation of school instruction in this field to the operation of the governmental and governing forces in the nation."

- Mosher, Orville Watson, jr.** Historical collections and public entertainments. *KANS. HIST. QUAR.*, III, 86-90. [178]

The writer offers suggestions to those having a cultural interest in historical documents, the creation of school museums and private collections, and the giving of entertainments with a historical basis.

- Mosher, Orville Watson, jr.** Historical entertainments and museums for schools and communities. *In* National education association of the United States. Addresses and proceedings. [Washington: The association]. p. 518-519. [179]

- New York (State). University.** State education department. Thirtieth annual report of the Education department for the school year ending June 30, 1933. v. I. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 367 p. [180]

Archives and history division, prepared by Alexander C. Flick, director of the division: p. 329-334.

- New York (State). University.** State education department. Twenty-ninth annual report of the Education department for the school year ending June 30, 1932. v. I. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 364 p. [181]

Archives and history division, prepared by Alexander C. Flick, director of the division: p. 315-319.



**New York state library.** Manuscripts and history section [by Edna L. Jacobsen]. *In its* One hundred and sixteenth annual report, 1933. Albany: The University of the state of New York. p. 37-43. [182]

At head of title: University of the state of New York bulletin, no. 1046.

**Nichols, Roy F.** The period of our origins. PA. HIST., I, 47-48. [183]

Account of the formative period of the Pennsylvania historical association, culminating in the foundation of the society, April 28-29, 1933.

**Ogburn, William Fielding.** Trends in social science. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXIX, 257-262. [183a]

**Pānchānana Mitra.** A history of American anthropology [by] Panchanan Mitra. [Calcutta] The University of Calcutta, 1933. x, 239 p. port. [183b]

A history of anthropological study and research in America and a survey of the contributions of the leading authorities.

**Parker, Arthur C.** The history museum—an opportunity. N. Y. HIST., XV, 326-331. [184]

It is the author's thesis that materials in historical museums should be so arranged and displayed as to illustrate logically and completely the "cultural activities of the area to which the museum of history is to be devoted".

**Philbrick, Francis S.** Possibilities of American legal history. LAW LIB. QUAR., XXVII, 191-213. [185]

**Préclin, E.** Histoire des États-Unis des origines à 1787. REV. HIST., CLXXIV, 269-303, 519-574. [186]

A study of writings on this period of American history.

**Reddick, Lawrence D.** Racial attitudes in American history textbooks of the South. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XIX, 225-265. [187]

**Richeson, A. W.** Courses on the history of mathematics in the United States. SCRIPTA MATHEMATICA, II, 161-165. [188]

A survey of the courses offered by the colleges and universities from a study of their catalogues, 1932-1934.

**Rosander, A. C.** Implications of the recent social trends survey. SOCIAL STUD., XXV, 225-231. [189]

Discusses the significance for the social science teacher of the report of the President's Research committee on social trends, "Recent social trends in the United States" (N. Y., 1933, 2 v.).

**Rosewater, Victor.** Notes to Professor Woodburn's article of January, 1934. JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI MAG., XXII, 293-296. [190]

See no. 199.

**Rugg, Harold, and James E. Mendenhall.** Teacher's guide for An introduction to American civilization. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. iv, 217 p. [The Rugg social-science course. The Teacher's guides. v. I]. [191]

**Schafer, Joseph.** Turner's America. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVII, 447-465. [192]

Frederick Jackson Turner's interpretation of American history (the frontier thesis).

**Shannon, Fred A.** The twenty-seventh annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XXI, 207-224. [193

Account of the proceedings of the meeting held at Columbia, Mo., Apr. 26-28, 1934.

**Smith, Charles W.** Coordination in the collection of source material: a new deal in documents. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XXV, 103-107. [194

Reprinted from "Northwest science", v. VIII, 1934, 4-7.

Outlines the document-collecting program now being undertaken by the librarians of the state of Washington.

**Spalding, Branch.** Field instruction in history (The National park service in Virginia). *VA. JOUR. EDUC.*, XXVIII, 114-115. [195

**Tryon, Rolla M.** One hundred years of history in the secondary schools of the United States. *SCHOOL REV.*, XLII, 93-103. [196

**Vincent, John Martin.** Aids to historical research. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. vii, 173 p. (The Century historical series). [197

"A brief review of certain branches of learning which are of first importance in the conduct of historical research in the social sciences. They are primarily intended for the use of beginners in such work."

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XLI (1935) 173-174.

**Ware, Edith E.** The study of international relations in the United States. Survey for 1934. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. xviii, 503 p. [198

CONTENTS.—Pt. 1. The organization of research. Pt. 2. Disciplines of study and research. Pt. 3. Regional fields of study and research. Pt. 4. Education in international relations. Pt. 5. The League of Nations, and study and research in international relations.

Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXIX (1935) 365.

**Woodburn, James Albert.** A noteworthy university seminary in history: reminiscences and personalities. *JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI MAG.*, XXII, 112-132. [199

A seminary in history under the direction and leadership of Prof. Herbert B. Adams, at Johns Hopkins university nearly 50 years ago.

See also no. 190 above.

## AMERICA IN GENERAL

### Aboriginal North America—Antiquities

- Alves, Eileen E.** Fetish stones from near El Paso. *TEXAS ARCHEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL.*, VI, 70-74. [200]
- Antle, H. R.** Excavation of a Caddoan earth-lodge. *CHRON. OKLAHOMA*, XII, 444-446. [201]  
A note on the opening, in the fall of 1934, of one of a group of circular mounds in Pontotoc county.
- Ballesteros Gaibrois, Manuel, and Paul Kirchhoff.** *Arte antiguo norteamericano. Pieles de bisonte pintadas.* Madrid: Tipografia de Archivos. 10 p. plates. [202]
- Barry, J. Neilson.** The problem of the stone lasts. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XXV, 276-277. [203]  
A description of artifacts found in western Washington and Oregon, and a suggestion as to their use by earlier peoples than the Indians.
- Bartlett, Katharine.** The material culture of Pueblo II in the San Francisco mountains, Arizona. Flagstaff, Ariz.: Northern Arizona society of science and art. 76 p. (*Mus. northern Ariz. bul.*, no. 7). [204]
- Bell, Earl H., and William Van Royen.** An evaluation of recent Nebraska finds sometimes attributed to the pleistocene. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, n. s. XIII, 47-70. [205]
- Black, Glenn A.** Archaeological survey of Dearborn and Ohio counties. *IND. HIST. BUL.*, XI, 171-260. [206]
- Black, Glenn A.** Preliterate cultures in Indiana. *IND. HIST. BUL.*, XI, 114-124. [207]
- Brown, Ralph D.** Some aspects of Minnesota prehistory. *MINN. HIST.*, XV, 148-156. [208]  
A radio talk presented over the University of Minnesota station WLB under the auspices of the Minnesota historical society on April 10.
- Burke, R. P.** Orange-red paint culture. *ARROW POINTS*, XX, 2-7. [209]  
Cont. from v. XIX, 1933.  
Title varies.  
A continuation of a study of what the author considers to be the oldest culture evidence in Alabama—the name selected by him, "Orange-red paint people".
- Burke, R. P., and Peter A. Brannon.** "Type B" culture. *ARROW POINTS*, XX, 8-12. [210]  
Describes recent finds by members of the Alabama anthropological society at the mouth of the Tallapoosa river.
- Cadzow, Donald A.** Petroglyphs in the Susquehanna river near Safe Harbor, Pennsylvania. Harrisburg. 59 p. illus., maps. (*Pennsylvania hist. com. pub.*, v. III). [211]

- Cox, P. E.** Antiquity of man in America. *TENN. ACAD. SCI. JOUR.*, IX, 104-109. [212]
- Currelly, C. T.** The poniard-axe. *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC.*, 3d ser., XXVIII, sec. 2, 295-298. [213]  
 "When the first French sailors came up the St. Lawrence they found the Indians armed with a peculiar weapon to which the French gave the name 'hache-poignard' (poniard axe)."
- De Laguna, Frederica.** The archaeology of Cook inlet, Alaska. Phila.: Pub. for the University museum by the Univ. of Pennsylvania. 263 p. plates, maps. [214]
- Dormon, Caroline.** Caddo pottery. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY*, XXXV, 59-68. [215]
- Figgins, J. D.** Folsom and Yuma artifacts. *COLO. MUS. NAT. HIST. PROC.*, XIII, no. 2, 2-6. [216]
- Figgins, J. D.** A further contribution to the antiquity of man in America. *COLO. MUS. NAT. HIST. PROC.*, XII (1933) no. 2, 1-8. [217]  
 Report on archaeological discoveries in Weld county, Colorado.
- Fisher, Reginald G.** Some geographic factors that influenced the ancient populations of the Chaco canyon, New Mexico; a preliminary report. Albuquerque, N. M.: The Univ. of New Mexico. 24 p. (University of New Mexico bulletin. Archaeology series. v. III, no. 1. Whole no. 244). [218]
- Fulton, William Shirley.** Archeological notes on Texas canyon, Arizona. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 23 p. illus. (Contributions from the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, v. XII, no. 1). [219]
- Gillingham, George O.** Tennessee Valley authority aids American archeology. *SCI. AMERICAN*, CLI, 248. [220]  
 A note on the site of one of the early fortified villages of the Cherokees which was discovered just outside of Careyville, Tennessee, by archeologists of the T. V. A.
- Gladwin, Harold S.** The archaeology of the Southwest and its relation to the cultures of Texas. *TEXAS ARCHEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL.*, VI, 19-37. [221]
- Gladwin, Winifred, and Harold S. Gladwin.** A method for designation of cultures and their variations. [Globe, Ariz.: Priv. print. for the Medallion, Gila pueblo]. 30 p. 9 fold. tables. (Medallion papers. no. XV). [222]
- Harlan, E. R.** Indian mounds of southeastern Iowa. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XIX, 387-394. [223]  
 Excerpts from a radio talk by E. R. Harlan over WHO, Des Moines, Iowa, Aug. 29, 1933.
- Harrington, M. R.** The meaning of Gypsum Cave. *TEXAS ARCHEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL.*, VI, 58-69. [224]  
 A paleontological and archeological interpretation of Gypsum Cave which lies about 16 miles east of Las Vegas, Nevada.
- Haury, Emil W.** The Canyon creek ruin and the cliff dwellings of the Sierra Ancha. [Globe, Ariz.: Priv. print. for the Medallion]. vii, 173 p. illus. (Medallion papers. no. XIV). [225]

- Hawley, Florence M.** The significance of the dated prehistory of Chetro Ketl, Chaco cañon, New Mexico. Albuquerque, N. M.: Univ. of New Mexico. 80 p., x p. plates. (The University of New Mexico bulletin. Monograph series. v. I, no. 1; whole no. 246). [226]

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) University of Chicago.

- Hewett, Edgar L.** The excavation of Chetro Ketl, Chaco cañon, 1932-1933. ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY, XXXV, 51-58, 68. [227]

- Holand, Hjalmar R.** Identification of some Outagami villages. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. XIII, 71-75. [228]

- Howard, Edgar B.** Grooved spearpoints. PA. ARCHAEOLOGY, III, no. 6, 11-15. [229]

- Jackson, A. T.** Types of East Texas pottery. TEXAS ARCHEOL. AND PALEONTOLOGY. SOC. BULL., VI, 38-57. [230]

- Jenks, Albert Ernest.** The discovery of an ancient Minnesota maker of Yuma and Folsom flints. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXX, 205. [231]

Regarding the discovery in Minnesota of a human skeleton associated with ancient flint artifacts of the now famous Yuma and Folsom types.

- Landis, D. B.** Former Indian habitations and ancient relics found near Lancaster city. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVIII, 1-12. [232]

- Lewis, T. M. N.** Kentucky's "ancient buried city". WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. XIII, 25-31. [233]

A prehistoric village site situated at the confluence of the Mississippi and Ohio rivers where the present village of Wickliffe is located.

- MacLeod, W. C.** The nature, origin, and linkages of the rite of hook-swinging: with special reference to North America. ANTHROPOS, XXIX, 1-38. [234]

- Martin, Paul S.** The bow-drill in North America. AM. ANTHROPOLOGY, n. s. XXXVI, 94-97. [235]

- Mason, J. Alden.** A brief sketch of the archaeology of America. PA. ARCHAEOLOGY, III, no. 6, 3-8. [236]

- The Masterkey.** Published by the Southwest museum, Highland Park, Los Angeles, California. v. VIII, 6 nos. [237]

Consists of numerous short articles on the antiquities of the Southwest.

- Museum of northern Arizona.** Museum notes. v. VI, nos. 7-12, VII, nos. 1-6. Flagstaff, Ariz.: Published monthly by the Northern Arizona society of science and art, inc. 2 v. (12 nos.). [238]

The Chinle formation [Arizona], by V. L. Vander Hoof: v. VI, p. 35-38. Tuzigoot, a prehistoric pueblo of the upper Verde, by E. H. Spicer and L. R. Caywood: v. VI, p. 43-46. History of Ganado, Arizona, by Le Charles G. Eckel: v. VI, p. 47-50. The Tsegi country, by Lyndon L. Hargrave: v. VI, p. 51-54. A recently discovered basket maker burial cave in the Tsegi, by Lyndon L. Hargrave: v. VII, p. 13. Northern Arizona's first farmers, by H. Claiborne Lockett: v. VII, p. 14-16. Some Pueblo I structures of the San Francisco mountains, Arizona, by E. H. Spicer: v. VII, p. 17-20.

- Olsen, Godfrey J.** Archeology of Ticonderoga. N. Y. HIST., XV, 407-411. [239]

Brief report of a preliminary survey of archaeological remains in and about Fort Ticonderoga.



- El Palacio.** Published by the School of American research, the University of New Mexico and the Museum of New Mexico. Paul A. F. Walter, editor. v. XXXVI-XXXVII. Santa Fe, N. Mex. 2 v. [240]
- A weekly review of arts and sciences in the American southwest, containing many short articles on the history and civilization of the Indians and archaeological relics.
- Parker, Arthur C.** Problems of the Delaware Susquehanna area. PA. ARCHAEOLOG., III, no. 5 (1933), 7-11. [241]
- Ray, Cyrus N.** Flint cultures of ancient man in Texas. TEXAS ARCHEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., VI, 107-111. [242]
- Reagan, Albert B.** Additional archaeological notes on the Uintah Basin, in northeastern Utah. KANS. ACAD. SCI. TRANS., XXXVII, 39-54. [243]
- Reagan, Albert B.** Anciently inhabited caves of the Vernal (Utah) district, with some additional notes on Nine Mile canyon northeast Utah. KANS. ACAD. SCI. TRANS., XXXVI (1933) 41-70. [243a]
- Reagan, Albert B.** Archaeological finds in northeastern Utah. IA. ACAD. SCI. PROC. for 1933, 131-132. [244]
- Reagan, Albert B.** Evidence of a possible migration in the very dawning period of Pueblo culture. PRIMITIVE MAN, VII, 12-14. [245]
- Compares the "wattle-and-daub" (pole-and-mud) walled houses, found in the Uintah Basin in northeastern Utah, with those of southwestern Colorado to show a possible migration of the Utah people into Colorado.
- Renaud, Étienne B.** Archaeological survey of western Nebraska, summer 1933. Denver: University of Denver department of anthropology. 59 p. [246]
- Renaud, Étienne B.** The first thousand Yuma-Folsom artifacts. Denver: University of Denver department of anthropology. 12, [1] p. [247]
- Rickard, T. A.** Drift iron, a fortuitous factor in primitive culture. GEOG. REV., XXIV, 525-543. [248]
- Notes on the evidence of iron relics found among aboriginal peoples as an index of cultural distribution and development, and on the use of iron by primitive races, principally American.
- Rickard, T. A.** The use of native copper by the indigenes of North America. ROYAL ANTHROP. INST. JOUR., LXVI, 265-287. [249]
- Smith, Victor J.** Hord rock shelter. TEXAS ARCHEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., VI, 97-106. [250]
- Spencer, J. E.** Pueblo sites of southwestern Utah. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXVI, 70-80. [251]
- Studer, Floyd V.** Texas Panhandle culture; ruin no. 55. TEXAS ARCHEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., VI, 80-96. [252]
- Thomson, J. Herndon.** Archaeology, mostly American. AMERICAN ARCHITECT (New York), CXLII (Oct. 1932), 18-21. [252a]
- Walker, W. M.** A variety of Caddo pottery from Louisiana. WASH. ACAD. SCI. JOUR., XXIV, 99-104. [253]

**Wedel, Waldo R.** Contributions to the archaeology of the upper Republican valley, Nebraska. *NEBR. HIST. MAG.*, XV, 133-255. [254]

Reports on field work by the archaeological survey of the Nebraska state historical society, May 1 to July 23, 1934.

**Wilson, Gilbert L.** The Hidatsa earthlodge. Arranged and edited by Bella Weitzner. New York city: The American museum of natural history. p. 341-420. illus. (*Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap.*, v. XXXIII, pt. V). [255]

**Wisconsin archeological society.** The Wisconsin archeologist, v. XIII, nos. 2-4; v. XIV, nos. 1-2. Milwaukee, Wis. [The Society]. 5 nos. [256]

Consists mainly of a number of short articles dealing with Indian relics in the region of Wisconsin.

**Woodward, Arthur.** Wampum and its uses. *PA. ARCHAEOLOG.*, III, no. 5 (1933) 11-16; no. 6, 15-20. [257]

### Aboriginal America—Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America

**Andrews, E. Wyllys.** Glyph X of the supplementary series of the Maya inscriptions. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXXVI, 345-354. [258]

**Araucanian art.** *PAN AM. UNION BUL.*, LXVIII, 352-364. [259]

I. Textiles and pottery (a synthesis of the explanatory matter, by Señor Ricardo E. Latham and Dr. Aurelio Oyarzún, prefacing an illustrated "Album de tejidos y alfarería"). II. Music, by Carlos Isamitt.

**Babelon, Jean.** Les Mayas. *REV. PARIS*, XLI, 665-682. [260]

A discussion of Maya civilization.

**Beals, Ralph L.** A possible culture sequence at Mitla, Oaxaca. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXXVI, 89-93. [261]

**Bennett, Wendell Clark.** Excavations at Tiahuanaco. New York city: The American museum of natural history. p. 359-494. illus. (*Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap.*, v. XXXIV, pt. III). [262]

**Bennett, Wendell C., and Franz Wetzel.** Tiahuanaco-Inka-Chullpa; archäologische Ausgrabungen in den Anden. *NATUR UND KULTUR* (Vienna and Munich) XXXI, 47-56. [263]

**Beyer, Hermann.** La historia de la escritura maya. *INVESTIGACIÓN Y PROGRESO*, VIII, 300-305. [264]

**Beyer, Hermann.** Die Mayahieroglyphe "Hand" (29). In International congress of Americanists. *Verhandlungen des xxiv. internationalen Amerikanisten-Kongresses*, Hamburg, 7 bis 13 September 1930. Hamburg: Friederichsen, de Gruyter und co. p. 265-271. [265]

**Beyer, Hermann.** Mexican bone rattles. New Orleans: Department of middle American research, Tulane university of Louisiana. [8], [329]-349 p. illus. (Middle American pamphlets: no. 7 of Publication no. 5 in the "Middle American research series"). [266]

CONTENTS.—A musical instrument of the ancient Mexicans: the bone rattle. An authentic representation of the use of the omichicahuaztil. Two bone rattle fragments in the Department of middle American research of the Tulane university of Louisiana.

- Beyer, Hermann.** The position of the affixes in Maya writing. *MAYA RESEARCH*, I, 20-29, 101-108. [267]
- Beyer, Hermann.** Zur Konkordanzfrage der Mayadaten mit denen der Christlichen Zeitrechnung. *ZEITS. ETHNOL.*, LXV, 75-80. [268]
- [Blom, Frans].** A ruined city with a confusion of names. *MAYA RESEARCH*, I, 133-137. [269]  
A group of ruins, located on the road between Sabache and Sayil in western Yucatan, which have been given various names by different authors.
- Blom, Frans.** Short summary of recent explorations in the ruins of Uxmal, Yucatan. In International congress of Americanists. *Verhandlungen des xxiv. internationalen Amerikanisten-Kongresses*, Hamburg, 7 bis 13 September 1930. Hamburg: Friederichsen, de Gruyter und co. p. 55-59. [270]
- Blom, Frans.** Summary of archaeological work in the Americas, 1931-1932-1933. II. Middle America. *PAN AM. UNION BUL.*, LXVIII, 861-882. [271]
- Bubois, Anthony.** La civilisation Maya connaissait-elle un système musical? *SOC. AMÉR. BELGIQUE BUL.*, no. 14, 111-117. [272]
- Butler, Mary.** A note on Maya cave burials. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXXVI, 223-225. [273]
- Callegari, G. V.** Le urne del Pianto e l'enigma dell' occhio nella mano. *CULTURA MODERNA* (Milan), XLIII° ann., 7 p. [274]
- Callegari, G. V.** Quelques observations pendant ma deuxième excursion archéologique dans le Mexique méridional (hiver 1927-28). In International congress of Americanists. *Verhandlungen des xxiv. internationalen Amerikanisten-Kongresses*, Hamburg, 7 bis 13 September 1930. Hamburg: Friederichsen, de Gruyter und co. p. 48-50. [275]
- Callegari, G. V.** Dei sistemi grafici degli Aztechi (epoca precolombiana). Padoue: Tipografia libreria Antoniana. [15] p. [276]  
Reprint from the "Bollettino della Accademia italiana di stenografia", Padoue, 1934.
- Carnegie institution of Washington.** Contributions to American archaeology. v. II, nos. 5 to 12. [Washington] Published by Carnegie institution of Washington. 355 p. illus. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 436). [277]  
CONTENTS.—Two recent ceramic finds at Uaxactum, by A. Ledyard Smith. The engineering knowledge of the Maya, by Lawrence Roys. House mounds of Uaxactum, Guatemala, by Robert Wachope. Ruins of Polol and other archaeological discoveries in the department of Peten, Guatemala, by Cyrus Longworth Lundell. The Yaxuna-Cobá causeway, by Alfonso Villa R. Sky bearers, colors and directions in Maya and Mexican religion, by J. Eric Thompson. Maya chronology: the fifteen tun glyph, by J. Eric Thompson. Preliminary sketch of the phytogeography of the Yucatan peninsula, by Cyrus Longworth Lundell.

**Clavelin, P.** Poterie anthropomorphe africaine d'influence américaine. *SOC. ANTHROP. BUL. ET MÉMOIRS*, 8<sup>e</sup> ser., V, 16-19. [278]

**Digby, Adrian.** An interesting survival in harpoon design from Chili. *MAN*, XXXIV, 125. [279]

Describes an example of a pre-Columbian form of fishing implement surviving almost to the present day.

**Eggan, Fred.** The Maya kinship system and cross-cousin marriage. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXXVI, 188-202. [280]

**L'époque de la composition du Popol Vuh.** *REV. ÉTUDES MAYAS-QUICHÉES* (Paris), I, 77-80. [281]

**Fernandez-Gil y Casal, J.** La Atlántida. *REV. ESPAÑAS*, IX, 6-12. [282]

**Gann, Thomas.** Changes in the Maya censor, from the earliest to the latest times. In *International congress of Americanists. Verhandlungen des xxiv. internationalen Amerikanisten-Kongresses, Hamburg, 7 bis 13 September 1930.* Hamburg: Friederichsen, de Gruyter und co. p. 51-54. [283]

Descriptive and historical notes on incense burners used in religious and other ceremonies of the Mayas.

**Genet, Jean.** L'écriture maya-quiché et les glyphes phonétiques. *REV. ÉTUDES MAYAS-QUICHÉES* (Paris), I, 37-63. [284]

**Genet, Jean.** Les glyphes symboliques dans l'écriture maya-quiché. Le glyphe symbolique de la guerre. *REV. ÉTUDES MAYAS-QUICHÉES* (Paris), I, 23-32, 68-71. [285]

**Genet, Jean.** Les livres de "Chilam Balam" et l'origine du mot "Chilam Balam". *REV. ÉTUDES MAYAS-QUICHÉES* (Paris), I, 98-105. [286]

**Genet, Jean.** Notes sur l'écriture maya-quiché. *REV. ÉTUDES MAYAS-QUICHÉES* (Paris), I, 1-22. [287]

**Giacalone, Benedetto.** Gli Aztechi. Genoa. 80 p. [288]

Presents "new points of view regarding the character of Aztec civilization and the vicissitudes of the Spanish conquest." (*Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XV, 268).

**Harcourt, Raoul d'.** Les textiles anciens du Pérou et leurs techniques. Paris: Les Éditions d'art et d'histoire. 170, [2] p. illus. [289]

**Henseling, Robert.** Zwei altamerikanische Kalenderzeichen. *KOSMOS* (Leipzig) Jahrg. 1934, 127-128; *STERNBÜCHLEIN* (Stuttgart), XXIII, 3-5. [290]

**Hissink Karin.** Masken als Fassadenschmuck; untersucht alten Bauten der Halbinsel Yucatan. Strassburg, Leipzig, and Zürich: Heitz und co. 127 p. illus. (Sammlung Heitz. 2 Reihe. Bd. II). [291]

**Hurst, C. T., and Isabel Benson.** The Mayan culture. *EL PALACIO*, XXXVI, 161-174, 178-192, 201-204. [292]



**International congress of Americanists.** Actas y trabajos científicos del xxv° Congreso internacional de americanistas (La Plata, 1932). Buenos Aires: "Coni". 2 v. illus. [293]

At head of title: Universidad nacional de La Plata.

CONTENTS.—v. I. Actas y resoluciones. Tema oficial. Antropología. Etnografía. v. II. Arqueología. Lingüística. Historia. Varios.

Among the articles published here are the following.—(v. I). El problema de la antigüedad del hombre en la Argentina, by Joaquín Frenguelli. Los autores de la cerámica de Lljta Mauca; primeras noticias antropológicas sobre los antiguos civilizadores del Chaco Santiagueño, by José Imbelloni. Los perros domésticos de los indígenas del territorio argentino, by Ángel Cabrera. Los Araucanos en territorio argentino, by Pablo Cabrera. Contribución al estudio de los orígenes de las cacerías denominadas Chacú, by Enrique de Gandía. El uso del remo doble en la costa de Chile, by Gualterio Looser. El estado actual de nuestros conocimientos sobre la extensión primitiva de la influencia Guarani y Arawak en continente sudamericano, by Alfred Métraux. Los Urus o Uchumi, by Arthur Posnansky. Ueber Wanderungen indianischer Stämme und Wanderwege in Mittelamerika, by Franz Termer. Escalas con semitonos en la música de los antiguos peruanos, by Carlos Vega. (v. II). Un nuevo precioso "Atlatl" mexicano antiguo recientemente descubierto en Roma, by G. V. Callegari. Saggio d'un metodo obbiettivo per volgarizzare e facilitare lo studio dell' archeologia americana, by G. V. Callegari. Nuevos paraderos y enterratorios en el litoral de Carmen de Patagones (provincia de Buenos Aires), by J. B. Daguerre. Observaciones preliminares sobre la arqueología de Coctaca (provincia de Jujuy), by Eduardo Casanova. Nota sobre el pucará de Huichairas (provincia de Jujuy), by Eduardo Casanova. Tejas peruanas precolombinas destinadas a fines aritméticos, by Edmundo Escomel. Un granero o silo en la quebrada de Coctaca, by Santiago Gatto. Sobre la antigüedad de la llamada civilización "Chaco-Santiagueña" (República Argentina), by Hector Greslebin. Arqueología de la laguna de Lobos (provincia de Buenos Aires), by Fernando Márquez Miranda. La orientación de las pirámides, by Ignacio Marquina and Luis A. Ruiz. Ronas de la isla de Pascua, by Aureliano Oyarzún. Cultura prehistórica del valle de Aconcagua, by Aureliano Oyarzún. La orientación de la pirámide de Tenayuca, y el principio del año y del siglo indígenas, by Enrique Juan Palacios. Note préliminaire sur l'archéologie de la région de la Candelaria (prov. de Salta, République Argentine), by Stig Rydén. Noticias sobre un paradero indígena de la margen izquierda del arroyo Las Conchas (departamento Paraná, Entre Ríos) contemporáneo de la conquista, by Antonio Serrano. An ancient Indian cemetery at Ponte Nova; prehistory of Minas Geraes (Brasil), by Antonio Carlos Simoens da Silva. El sambaquí de Saquarema (prehistorio de Río de Janeiro, Brasil), by Antonio Carlos Simoens da Silva. Au sujet de quelques objets façonnés par les premiers habitants de la rive gauche du Río de la Plata, by Auguste Teisseire. Relaciones arqueológicas de los pueblos del Amazonas con los del Río de la Plata, by Luis M. Torres. Las colecciones arqueológicas de Benjamín Muñiz Barreto depositadas en el Museo de La Plata, by Luis M. Torres. Los geroglíficos de la portada de Tiahuanaco, by Max Uhle. La civilización Chaco-Santiagueña, by Emilio R. and Duncan L. Wagner.

**Jessup, Morris K.** Inca masonry at Cuzco. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXVI, 239-241. [294]

**Kühn, Franz.** Notiz über Paraderos der Minuanes im Binnendelta des Paraná (Prov. Entre Ríos, Argentinien). In International congress of Americanists. Verhandlungen des xxiv. internationalen Amerikanisten-Kongresses, Hamburg, 7 bis 13 September 1930. Hamburg: Friederichsen, de Gruyter und co. p. 66-69. [295]

**La Farge, Oliver.** Post-Columbian dates and the Mayan correlation problem. MAYA RESEARCH, I, 109-124. [296]

**Langlois, Louis.** Deux civilisations du Pérou précolombien. REVUE SCIENTIFIQUE (Paris), LXXII° ann., no. 11, 349-356; no. 12, 383-388. [297]



- Langlois, Louis.** Une mission archéologique au Pérou. L'AMÉRIQUE LATINE (Paris), n. s. XII<sup>e</sup> ann., nos. 293-295. [298]
- Lehmann, Heinz.** Contribution à une étude critique des styles des vases de Nazca (Pérou). SOC. AMÉR. (PARIS) JOUR., n. s. XXVI, 209-212. [299]
- Linné, Sigvald.** Archaeological researches at Teotihuacan, Mexico. Stockholm: V. Pettersson. 236 p. illus. (The Ethnographical museum of Sweden (Riksmuseets etnografiska avdelning) New series. Publication no. I). [300]  
Imprint on cover: London: H. Milford, Oxford university press.
- Linné, Sigvald.** Strövtåg genom Mexicos forntid; arkeologiska Studier och grävningar som Wahlbergsstipendiat i Mexico 1932. YMER, LIV, 1-39. [301]  
Study of Mexican antiquities.
- Loayza, Francisco A.** El Inka piadoso y justiciero. Barcelona: Editorial Maucci. 159 p. port. [302]
- Long, Richard C. E.** The dates in the Annals of the Cakchiquels and a note on the 260-day period of the Maya. ROYAL ANTHROP. INST. JOUR., LXIV, 57-68. [303]
- Lothrop, S. K.** Archaeological investigation in the province of Coclé, Panama. AM. JOUR. ARCHAEOLOG., XXXVIII, 207-211. [304]
- Lothrop, S. K.** Summary of archaeological work in the Americas, 1931-1934. I. South America. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVIII, 802-825. [305]
- Ludendorff, Hans.** Las inscripciones astronómicas de los Mayas. INVESTIGACIÓN Y PROGRESO, VIII, 173-176. [306]
- Ludendorff, Hans.** Über astronomische Inschriften der Maya. FORSCHUNGEN UND FORTSCHRITTE, X, 101-102. [307]
- Ludendorff, Hans.** Weitere astronomische Inschriften der Maya. Berlin: Verlag der Akademie der Wissenschaften, in Kommission bei Walter de Gruyter. 17 p. (Untersuchungen zur Astronomie der Maya, Nr. 6). [308]  
Reprint of the "Sitzungsberichte der Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Phys.-Math. Klasse," 1933, I.
- Ludendorff, Hans.** Weitere astronomische Inschriften der Maya. Berlin: Verlag der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Kommission bei Walter de Gruyter. 17 p. (Untersuchungen zur Astronomie der Maya, Nr. 8). [309]  
Reprint of the "Sitzungsberichte der Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Phys.-Math. Klasse," 1934, III.
- Marchal, Henri.** Rapprochements entre l'art khmer et les civilisations polynésiennes et précolombiennes. SOC. AMÉR. (PARIS) JOUR., n. s. XXVI, 213-222. [310]  
The "khmer" art is considered as the result of a fusion of elements from India and from the Occident on the one hand and of Malay-Polynesian elements on the other hand.

- Marett, R. H. K.** Archaeological tours from Mexico city; a guide to the principal archaeological sites of the pre-Spanish civilizations of Mexico that can conveniently be visited from the capital. With a foreword by T. A. Joyce. London: Simpkin, Marshall, Ltd.; Mexico: American book store. xiii, 117 p. illus. [311]  
 CONTENTS.—I. The archaic culture. II. The Toltec culture. III. The Aztec culture.
- Marinus, Albert.** Bijoux précolombiens. Soc. AMÉR. BELGIQUE BUL., no. 16, 13-24. [312]
- Martínez, Javier.** La médecine précolombienne au Mexique. Paris: Jouve et cie. 46 p. [313]  
 Thèse pour le doctorate de l'Université de Paris (mention médecine).
- Martínez del Río, Pablo.** Les chasses "chacu" au Mexique et les ruines du Zacatepec. Soc. AMÉR. (PARIS) JOUR., n. s. XXVI, 293-300. [314]
- Martonne, Emmanuel de.** Le milieu physique et les conditions anciennes du peuplement dans le nord-ouest argentin. Soc. AMÉR. (PARIS) JOUR., n. s. XXVI, 301-307. [315]
- Mason, J. Alden.** Maya sculptures rescued from the jungle. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVIII, 88-101. [316]  
 The story of the removal of Maya monuments from Piedras Negras, Guatemala, to the Maya hall of the University museum in Philadelphia.
- Mason, J. Alden, Linton Satterthwaite, jr., and Mary Butler.** The work of the Eldridge R. Johnson Middle American expeditions of the University museum, Philadelphia, at Piedras Negras, Peten, Guatemala [1931-1933]. MAYA RESEARCH, I, 30-36. [317]
- Mazzini, Giuseppe.** Le ceramiche del Perù pre-colombiana. Faenza: Stab. grafico F. Lega. 103 p. (Collana di studi d'arte ceramica. VII). [318]
- Means, Philip Ainsworth.** Des commentaires sur l'architecture ancienne de la côte péruvienne. Soc. AMÉR. BELGIQUE BUL., no. 14, 327-339. [319]
- Minnaert, P.** Deux branches latéraux de la civilisation nahua. Soc. AMÉR. BELGIQUE BUL., no. 15, 123-152. [320]
- Mitchell, J. Leslie.** The conquest of the Maya. With a foreword by Professor G. Elliot Smith. London: Jarrolds. 279 p. illus. [321]
- Mordini, Antonio.** Les cultures précolombiennes du bas Amazone et leur développement artistique. In International congress of Americanists. Verhandlungen des xxiv. internationalen Amerikanisten-Kongresses, Hamburg, 7 bis 13 September 1930. Hamburg: Friederichsen, de Gruyter und co. p. 61-65. [322]  
 Some notes on the burial mounds of "Pacoval do Arary" and "Teso do Severino" in l'île de Marajó.
- Murdock, George Peter.** The organization of Inca society. SCI. MO., XXXVIII, 231-239. [323]
- O'Neale, Lila M.** Peruvian "needleknitting". AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXVI, 405-430. [324]
- Popenoe, Dorothy H.** Some excavations at Playa de los Muertos, Ulua river, Honduras. MAYA RESEARCH, I, 61-85. [325]

- Recken, Wilhelm.** Silberstädte im Tropenwalde; aus d. Kulturwelt der Maya. Stuttgart: Franckh. 104 p. illus. [326]
- Redfield, Robert.** Culture changes in Yucatan. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXVI, 57-69. [327]
- Riley, Robert M.** Ancient Mayas burned their forests. AMERICAN FORESTS (Washington), XXXVIII (1932) 442-443. [328]
- The ruins of Quirigua.** CARNEGIE INST. NEWS SERVICE BUL., III, no. 19, 151-156. [329]
- Brief account of the archaeological explorations of Maya ruins at Quirigua, Guatemala, by Earl Morris and Gustav Stromsvik, members of the archaeological staff of the Carnegie institution of Washington, in 1934.
- Sapper, Karl.** Geographie der altindianischen Landwirtschaft. PETERMANN'S MITTEIL., LXXX, 41-44, 80-83, 118-121. [330]
- Sapper, Karl.** Hydrographie des Maya-Gebirges in Britisch-Honduras. PETERMANN'S MITTEIL., LXXX, 218-220. [331]
- Sauer, Carl.** The distribution of aboriginal tribes and languages in northwestern Mexico. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of Calif. press. vi, 94 p. map. (Ibero-Americana: 5). [332]
- Sawders, James C.** Coastal civilizations of ancient Peru. QUARTERMASTER REV., XIII, no. 5, 25-29. [333]
- Sawders, James C.** The learned Mayas. QUARTERMASTER REV., XIII, no. 4, 41-44. [334]
- Sawders, James C.** Quetzalcoatl—mysterious god of the plumed serpent. QUARTERMASTER REV., XIV, no. 1, 18-21. [335]
- Sawders, James C.** The Zapotecs and Mixtecs. QUARTERMASTER REV., XIII, no. 6, 41-43. [336]
- Schellhas, Paul.** Die Zahlzeichen der Maya. ZEITS. ETHNOL., LXV, 93-100. [337]
- Schmieder, Oscar.** Der Einfluss des Agrarsystems der Tzapoteken, Azteken und Mije auf die Kulturentwicklung dieser Völker. In International congress of Americanists. Verhandlungen des xxiv. internationalen Amerikanisten-Kongresses, Hamburg, 7 bis 13 September 1930. Hamburg: Friederichsen, de Gruyter und co. p. 109-111. [338]
- Schottelius, Justus Wolfram.** Wieviel dämme verbanden die Inselstadt Mexico-Tenochtitlan mit dem Festlande? IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, VIII Jahrg., heft 2, 173-185. [339]
- Schreiter, Rodolphe.** La civilisation de "La Candelaria" et son extension dans la province de Tucumán. SOC. AMÉR. (PARIS) JOUR., n. s. XXVI, 53-65. [340]
- Schulz, R. P. C.** Zur Korrelation des Mayakalendars mit der europäischen Zeitrechnung. ZEITS. ETHNOL., LXV, 396-399. [341]
- Severin, Kurt.** Auf den Ruinen eines Imperiums [Inkareich]. WESTERMANN'S MONATSHEFTE (Brunswick), LXXVIII, 425-432. [342]
- Shippee, Robert.** Peru's lost valley. QUARTERMASTER REV., XIV, no. 2, 27-31. [343]

- Spence, Lewis.** The gods of the Maya. *HIBBERT JOUR.*, XXXII, 261-268. [344]  
 A brief outline of the study of Maya religion, approached by way of the related system of Mexican religion.
- Stacy-Judd, Robert B.** The ancient Mayas, adventures in the jungles of Yucatan. Los Angeles: Haskell-Tavers, inc. 277 p. illus. [345]
- Stone, Doris Zemurray.** A mound and a house-site on Jerico farm, near Trujillo, Honduras. *MAYA RESEARCH*, I, 129-132. [346]
- Stone, Doris Zemurray.** A new southernmost Maya city (Los Naranjos on Lake Yojoa, Honduras). *MAYA RESEARCH*, I, 125-128. [347]
- Tagliani, G., and A. Wiazmitinow.** Über altperuanische gefärbte Gewebe. *MELLIAND TEXTILBERICHTE* (Heidelberg), XV, 257-260. [348]
- Tozzer, Alfred M.** Maya research. *MAYA RESEARCH*, I, 3-19. [349]
- Trimborn, Hermann.** Nuestras fuentes etnográficas más antiguas sobre el imperio de los Incas. *INVESTIGACIÓN Y PROGRESO*, VIII, 371-372. [350]
- Trimborn, Hermann.** El socialismo en el imperio de los Incas. *In the Sociedad española de antropología, etnografía y prehistoria. Actas y memorias, t. XIII.* Madrid: Museo de antropología. p. 235-238. [351]
- Trimborn, Hermann.** Unsere älteste ethnographische Quelle über das Inka-Reich. *FORSCHUNGEN UND FORTSCHRITTE*, X, 355. [352]  
 Describes an anonymous unpublished manuscript entitled "Carta sobre costumbres, gobierno, religión, etc., del Perú", in the Biblioteca del Escorial, Monasterio de San Lorenzo, Spain.
- Uhle, Max.** Die Darstellung des Mastodon in der Kunst der Maya. *IBERO-AM. ARCHIV*, VIII Jahrg., heft 3, 290-296. [353]
- Vaillant, George C.** The archaeological setting of the Playa de los Muertos culture. *MAYA RESEARCH*, I, 87-100. [354]
- Vaillant, George C.** The architecture of pre-Columbian Central America. *NATURAL HIST.*, XXXIV, 117-132. [355]
- Vaillant, George C.** The art of painting in pre-Columbian Central America. *NATURAL HIST.*, XXXIV, 389-402. [356]
- Vaillant, George C.** The crafts of pre-Columbian Central America. *NATURAL HIST.*, XXXIV, 485-496. [357]
- Vaillant, George C.** Ornaments of pre-Columbian Central America. *NATURAL HIST.*, XXXIV, 578-586. [358]
- Vaillant, George C.** The pottery of pre-Columbian Central America. *NATURAL HIST.*, XXXIV, 662-673. [359]
- Vaillant, George C.** The sculpture of pre-Columbian Central America. *NATURAL HIST.*, XXXIV, 259-272. [360]
- Vaillant, Suzannah B., and George C. Vaillant.** Excavations at Gualupita. New York city: The American museum of natural history. 135 p. illus. (*Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap.*, v. XXXV, pt. 1). [361]
- Valcárcel, Luis E.** Archeological discoveries in Cuzco. *PAN AM. UNION BUL.*, LXVIII, 481-485. [362]



**Vellard, J.** Notes sur la céramique précolombienne des environs d'Asunción. *SOC. AMÉR. (PARIS) JOUR.*, n. s. XXVI, 37-45. [363]

**Vellard, J., and T. Osuna.** Mission du Dr. Vellard au Paraguay. *GÉOGRAPHIE*, LXI, 203-211. [364]

A description of certain glyphs found in the Cordillera region of Paraguay.

**Wassén, Henry.** The frog-motive among the South American Indians; ornamental studies. *ANTHROPOS*, XXIX, 319-370, 613-658. [365]

An illustrated article which deals with the frog-motive as it appears on archaeological material and the frog in Indian mythology.

**Wegner, Richard N.** Indianer-rassen und vergangene Kulturen; Betrachtungen zur Volksentwicklung auf einer Forschungsreise durch Süd- und Mittelamerika. Stuttgart: F. Enke. viii, 320 p. illus., 128 plates on 64 leaves. [366]

The results of observations made in Bolivia, Peru, the northern Argentine Republic, and Yucatan.

**Weinberger, Bernhard Wolf.** Ancient dentistry in the old and new world. *ANN. MED. HIST.*, VI, 264-279. [367]

Pre-Columbian dentistry in South America: p. 273-279.

**Zimmermann, Günter.** Die Bedeutung der oberen Teile der Seiten 4-10 der Dresdener Mayahandschrift. *ZEITS. ETHNOL.*, LXV, 399-401. [368]

### Aboriginal America—Indians

**Amsden, Charles Avery.** Navaho weaving; its technic and history. Foreword by Frederick Webb Hodge. Santa Anna, Calif.: Fine arts press in cooperation with the Southwest museum. xviii, 261 p. illus. [369]

Pt. I. The technic of Navaho weaving. Pt. II. The history of Navaho weaving.

Rev. in: *Pacific hist. rev.*, III (1934) 454-455.

**Babcock, Willoughby M.** Minnesota Indian life. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, n. s. XIV, 9-14. [370]

A discussion of the life of the Indians in Minnesota previous to their contact with the white culture.

**Banta, Katherine.** Chief Gray Hawk, last of the Nepissings. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, XVIII, 114-120. [371]

Data on Indian customs of the past as told to the author by Chief Gray Hawk.

**Bartlett, Katharine.** Spanish contacts with the Hopi, 1540-1823. *MUSEUM NOTES*, VI, 55-60. [372]

**Bartoli, Matteo.** Le origini degl' Indiani d'America lumeggiate dalle aree linguistiche. *ANNALI DELL' ISTITUTO SUPERIORE DI MAGISTERO DI TORINO (Turin)*, VII, 335-352. [373]

**Bolton, Reginald Pelham.** Indian life of long ago in the city of New York. *N. Y. [J. Graham]*. xvi, 167 p. illus. [374]

Indian settlements in the area now occupied by New York city: p. 130-156.

**Burkholder, Alfred.** Exit the Sioux medicine man. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XXVIII, 205-221. [375]



**Bushnell, David I., jr.** Tribal migrations east of the Mississippi. Washington: Smithsonian institution. 9, [8] p. (Smithsonian miscellaneous publications, LXXXIX (12)). [376]

Reconstruction of "the distribution of the main Indian groups in eastern North America at different prehistoric periods".

**Celeste, Sister Mary.** The Miami Indians prior to 1700. MID-AMERICA, XVI (n. s., v. V) 225-234. [377]

"This paper will deal with three phases of the Miami question: (a) their original habitat; (b) the direction and extent of their migration; (c) the missionary work done among them before the eighteenth century."

**Colton, Harold S.** A brief survey of Hopi common law. MUSEUM NOTES, VII, 21-24. [378]

**Debo, Angie.** The rise and fall of the Choctaw republic. Norman: Univ. of Oklahoma press. xvi, 314 p. illus. (The civilization of the American Indian). [379]

The major portion of the work is devoted to the history of the Choctaw people during and after the American civil war.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 795-796.

**Douglas, F. H.** Apache Indian coiled basketry. DENVER ART MUS. LEAFLET, no. 64, 54-56. [380]

**Douglas, F. H.** Design areas in Indian art. DENVER ART MUS. LEAFLET, no. 62, 46-48. [381]

A brief description of nine of the most important design areas: northwest Pacific coast, California, southwest, plains, Ohio mound builders, southeast, Great Lakes, northeast and Iroquois.

**Edwards, Everett E.** American Indian contributions to civilization. MINN. HIST., XV, 255-272. [382]

**Foreman, Grant.** The Five civilized tribes. Introductory note by John R. Swanton. Norman: Univ. of Oklahoma press. 455 p. illus. (The civilization of the American Indian). [383]

The Choctaw, Chickasaw, Creek, Seminole, and Cherokee Indians.

Rev. in: Pacific hist. rev., IV (1935) 186.

**Gillingham, Harrold E.** Indian silver ornaments. PA. MAG. HIST., LVIII, 97-126. [384]

**Godsell, Philip H.** The vanishing Stoney Indians. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., IX, 179-188. [385]

An account of the once powerful tribe of the Stoney Indians, who roamed over the prairies from the Missouri to the Red and Saskatchewan rivers, but who now reside upon reserves in the United States and in Alberta and Saskatchewan.

**Harmon, George D.** The Indian trust funds, 1797-1865. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXI, 23-30. [386]

An account of trust funds created by the Federal government in return for the cession of lands in order to protect the Indians against designing white traders.

**Harrington, John P.** A new original version of Boscana's historical account of the San Juan Capistrano Indians of Southern California. Washington: Smithsonian institution. 62 p. 2 plates. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. XCII, no. 4). [387]

Translation (with introduction) of the recently discovered manuscript consisting of an 1822 variant version of Boscana's historical account as published in Alfred Robinson's "Life in California" (N. Y., 1846).

Father Gerónimo Boscana was a missionary at San Juan Capistrano, 1812-1826.

**Hobucket, Harry.** Quillayute Indian tradition. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXV, 49-59. [388]

Description of the life and customs of the Quillayute Indians before and after the coming of the white man.

**Hyde, George E.** The Pawnee Indians. Pts. I and II. Denver, Colo.: J. Van Male. 2 v. (The Old West series. nos. 4 and 5). [389]

CONTENTS.—Pt. I, 1500-1680. Pt. II, 1680-1770.

**The Indian Chief Kitsap.** WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXV, 297-301. [390]

Introduction [by E. S. Meany].

Prints a letter written by Theodore O. Williams, March 13, 1904, which gives information as to the identity of Chief Kitsap.

**Jenness, Diamond.** The vanished Red Indians of Newfoundland. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., VIII, 27-32. [391]

Deals with the Red Indians or Beothuk and their extinction after two centuries of persecution.

**Kellogg, Louise Phelps.** The mission of St. Marc. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. XIV, 1-8. [392]

The mission of St. Marc among the Outagami or Fox Indians, on the Wolf river in Wisconsin, was founded by Father Claude Allouez, Apr. 25, 1670.

**Kelly, Isabel T.** Southern Paiute bands. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXVI, 548-560. [393]

The Paiute extended westward through southern Utah, the Arizona strip, southern Nevada, into southern California to within fifty miles of the mouth of the Gila.

**König, Herbert.** Waren die Eskimos die ersten Besiedler des hohen Nordens? FORSCHUNGEN UND FORTSCHRITTE, X, 426-427. [394]

**Kroeber, A. L.** Native American population. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXVI, 1-25. [395]

"An abstract of conclusions reached as to aboriginal American population in a study undertaken as part of a monograph dealing with cultural and natural areas in native North America."

**Krogman, Wilton Marion.** The racial composition of the Seminole Indians of Florida and Oklahoma. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XIX, 412-430. [396]

**Leh, Leonard L.** The shaman in aboriginal North American society. COLO. UNIV. STUD., XXI, 199-263. [397]

**Lighthall, W. D.** New Hochelagan finds in 1933. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXVIII, sec. 2, 103-108. [397a]

Describes various archaeological sites in northeastern United States and Lower Canada belonging to the Hochelagas.

**Marquis, Thomas B.** Sitting Bull and Gall, the warrior. Hardin, Mont.: Custer battle museum. [8] p. [398]

Sitting Bull, Dakota chief (1837?-1890), and Gall, Dakota chief (1840-1894).

**McKenney, Thomas L., and James Hall.** The Indian tribes of North America, with biographical sketches and anecdotes of the principal chiefs. A new ed., edited by Frederick Webb Hodge. Edinburgh: J. Grant, 1933-34. 3 v. ports., maps. [399]

- Meserve, John Bartlett.** *The Cadmus of the Cherokees.* OKLA. STATE BAR JOUR., V, 130-133. [400]

An account of Sequoyah, known among the whites as George Guess (1760/70-1842) "the unlettered Cherokee Indian, who, after years of intensive application and study, devised an alphabet or syllabary for his people and thus enabled them to rise above the common-place in their social, economic and political life".

- Michelson, Truman.** *The identification of the Mascoutens.* AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXVI, 226-233. [401]

An Algonquian tribe.

- Millán, María Delia.** *Contribución al estudio de los tejidos chaqueños; nota sobre tres técnicas textiles empleadas por los Indios Toba-Pilagá (Chaco).* SOC. AMÉR. (PARIS) JOUR., n. s. XXVI, 47-51. [402]

- Naranjo Martínez, Enrique.** *White Indians.* HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XIV, 95-98. [403]

Reviews briefly the legends concerning "White Indians" in the New world, with citations from the writings of explorers and historians to explain the recent discovery of such a tribe in northwestern Paraguay.

- Palmer, Rose A.** *The North American Indians; an account of the American Indians north of Mexico, compiled from the original sources.* [N. Y.: Smithsonian institution series, inc.]. [12], 309 p. illus. (Smithsonian scientific series. v. IV). [404]

- Payne, John Howard.** *Indian justice: a Cherokee murder trial at Tahlequah in 1840, as reported by John Howard Payne, edited by Grant Foreman.* Oklahoma City: Harlow publishing co. xii, 112 p. plates, map. [405]

Account of the trial of Archilla Smith, a Cherokee, for murder, first published in *The New York journal of commerce*, April 17 and 29, 1841.

- Philhower, Charles A.** *Aboriginal inhabitants in and about Connecticut farms, Union co., New Jersey.* UNION CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., II, 199-203. [406]

- Philhower, Charles A.** *Indian pipes and the use of tobacco in New Jersey.* [Westfield, N. J.] The Archaeological society of New Jersey. 17 p. illus. (*Its Leaflet no. 3*). [407]

- Radin, Paul.** *The story of the American Indian.* N. Y.: Liveright publishing corporation. xiv, 383 p. illus. [408]

Revised edition.

- Sapper, Karl.** *Der Kulturzustand der Indianer vor der Berührung mit den Europäern und in der Gegenwart.* In *International congress of Americanists. Verhandlungen des xxiv. internationalen Amerikanisten-Kongresses, Hamburg, 7 bis 13 September 1930.* Hamburg: Friederichsen, de Gruyter und co. p. 73-96. [409]

- Steward, Julian Haynes.** *The Blackfoot.* Berkeley, Calif. [8], 45. 15 p. plates, maps. [410]

Mimeographed.

On cover: . . . U. S. Department of the interior. National park service. Field division of education. Berkeley, California, 1934.

**Steward, Julian Haynes.** Two Paiute autobiographies. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of California press. p. 423-438. (Calif. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XXXIII, no. 5). [411]

Autobiographies of two Paiute Indians at the period just before and at the time of the coming of the white man into Owens valley in 1861.

**Stone, Eric.** Medicine among the Iroquois. ANN. MED. HIST., VI, 529-539. [412]

**Strong, W. D.** North American Indian traditions suggesting a knowledge of the mammoth. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXVI, 81-88. [413]

**Symbolism in Indian art and the difficulties of its interpretation.** DENVER ART MUS. LEAFLET, no. 61, 42-44. [414]

**Underhill, Sarah Gilpin.** The Indians of Bucks county, Pennsylvania, two hundred and fifty years ago. Philadelphia, Pa.: Friends' historical association. 20 p. plates, facsim. [415]

Reprint from the Bulletin of the Friends' historical association, v. XXIII, no. 1, 7-20.

**Vestal, Stanley.** Warpath; the true story of the fighting Sioux told in a biography of Chief White Bull. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xv, 291 p. illus. [416]

**Vestal, Stanley.** The works of Sitting Bull, real and imaginary. SOUTHW. REV., XIX, 265-278. [417]

Contrasts "the extant poems of the famous leader of the fighting Sioux with the amusing forgeries which, during the chief's last years, passed with many white men for his authentic works".

**Vestal, Stanley, comp.** New sources of Indian history, 1850-1891; the ghost dance—the prairie Sioux; a miscellany. Norman: Univ. of Oklahoma press. xix, 351 p. illus. (The civilization of the American Indian). [418]

Rev. in: Pacific hist. rev., IV (1935) 184-185.

**Wegner, Richard N.** Die Mojos-Indianer; eine Jesuitenmission im 18. Jahrhundert und ihre spätere Entwicklung. In International congress of Americanists. Verhandlungen des xxiv. internationalen Amerikanisten-Kongresses, Hamburg, 7 bis 13 September 1930. Hamburg: Friederichsen, de Gruyter und co. p. 185-195. [419]

Jesuit mission to the Mojos Indians in what is now Bolivia, in the 18th century.

**West, George A.** Tobacco, pipes and smoking customs of the American Indians. Milwaukee, Wis.: Pub. by order of the Board of trustees. 2 v. illus. (incl. maps), 258 plates. (Bulletin of the Public museum of the city of Milwaukee, v. XVII . . . June 11, 1934). [420]

CONTENTS.—Pt. I. Text. Pt. II. Plates.

**Woodruff, K. Brent.** The Episcopal mission to the Dakotas, 1860-1898. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., XVII, 553-603. [421]

**Woodruff, K. Brent.** Material culture of the Teton Dakota. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., XVII, 605-647. [422]

**Woods, Carter A.** A criticism of Wissler's North American culture areas. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXVI, 517-523. [423]

Culture areas as given in Clark Wissler's "The American Indian", pub. in 1922.



## Discovery and Exploration

- Adams, Arthur T.** The Radisson problem. *MINN. HIST.*, XV, 317-327. [424]

A contribution chiefly in answer to the article by Miss Grace Lee Nute which appeared in the September 1932 issue of "Minnesota history".

- Albieri, Adele.** Cristoforo Colombo alla scoperta dell' America. Torino [etc.] Paravia. [4], 260 p. port., plates, map. (I grandi viaggi di esplorazione). [425]  
"Seconda ristampa."

- Almagià, Roberto.** Il mappamondo di Piri Reis e la carta di Colombo del 1498. *SOC. GEOG. ITAL. BOLL.* (Rome), 6° sér., XI, 442-449. [426]

See no. 474, below, for description of this map.

- Barbeau, Marius.** La merveilleuse aventure de Jacques Cartier. Montreal: A. Lévesque. 117 p. illus. (Documents historiques). [427]

- Belzner, Emil.** Kolumbus vor der Landung; eine Legende. Frankfurt a. Main: Ratten und Loening Verlag. 241 p. [428]

- Bertacchi, Cosimo.** Ancora delle antiche misure della terra in relazione alla scoperta di Colombo. *L'UNIVERSO*, XV, 865-867. [429]

- Besson, Maurice.** Jacques Cartier, la découverte du Canada en 1534. *GRANDE REV.*, CXLV, 70-75. [430]

- Besson, Maurice.** Jacques Cartier et la découverte du Canada. *MONDE COLONIAL ILLUSTRÉ* (Paris), XII° ann., no. 131, 107-108. [431]

- Biggar, H. P.** Les premiers navigateurs français à Terre-Neuve. *REV. QUEST. HIST.*, CXXI (62° ann.) 6-8. [432]

- Branchi, E. C.** Los enigmas de Colón: America fué descubierta el 13 de octubre de 1492. Santiago, Chile: Nascimento. 154 p. [433]  
Presents evidence that Columbus discovered San Salvador on October 13 instead of October 12.

- Cadwallader, R.** Jacques Cartier, 1534-1934. *AMERICA*, LI, 465-467. [433a]

- Campo Echeverría, Antonio del.** Colón en Laredo. Santander: Imp. Gallardo. [15] p. [434]

- Carbia, Rómulo D.** Contribución al estudio de las fuentes relativas a la historia del descubrimiento de América. In *International congress of Americanists. Actas y trabajos científicos del xxv° Congreso internacional de americanistas* (La Plata, 1932). Buenos Aires: "Coni". v. II, p. 267-268. [435]

- Cathelineau, Emmanuel de.** Jacques Cartier, Roberval et quelques-uns de leurs compagnons. *REV. QUEST. HIST.*, CXXI (62° ann.) 15-25. [436]

- Chapman, William E.** Basque contributions to Magellan's historic voyage. *AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR.*, XI, 295-297. [437]

Notes briefly the contributions made by the Basques of northern Spain to Ferdinand Magellan's voyage (1520).



- Charcot, Commandant.** *Christophe Colomb à la découverte du globe.* Paris: Flammarion. 128 p. maps. [438]
- Christensen, Thomas Peter.** *The discovery and re-discovery of America.* Cedar Rapids, Ia.: Laurence press co. 133 p. [439]  
 "Dedicated to all Nordic pioneers in North America, past and present."  
 The writer considers that "the pre-Columbian (Northmen and others) was the real discovery."
- Constantin-Weyer, Maurice.** *Le voyage de Leif l'Heureux.* Paris: "Le Masque". 119 p. (Aventures et légendes de la mer. [V]). [440]
- Corse, Carita Doggett.** *The Fountain of youth.* [St. Augustine?] Carita Doggett Corse, 1933. 36 p. [441]  
 An account of Ponce de Leon's search for the Fountain of youth, the founding and growth of St. Augustine, the Seminole Indian war, and modern St. Augustine.
- Coté, Louis.** *Jacques Cartier.* ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXX, 150-159. [442]
- Cutting, Elisabeth.** *Samuel de Champlain and his lake.* N. Y. HIST., XV, 175-183. [443]
- Dantín Cereceda, Juan, comp.** *Exploradores y conquistadores de Indias; relatos geográficos; selección, notas y mapas.* Madrid: Instituto-escuela. 349 p. illus. (Biblioteca literaria del estudiante, dirigida por Ramón Menéndez Pidal. t. XVII). [444]  
 CONTENTS.—I. Exploradores y conquistadores de las Indias Occidentales. II. Exploradores y conquistadores de las Indias Orientales.
- Ebersole, Harry B.** *Early French exploration in the Lake Superior region.* MICH. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 121-134. [445]
- Faye, Stanley.** *Jolliet goes West.* ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVII, 5-30. [446]  
 An account of Louis Jolliet's explorations in the West.
- Fendler, Grace A.** *New truths about Columbus.* Los Angeles, Calif.: Federal print. co. 64 p. facsim. [447]
- Fontoura da Costa, Abel.** *A marinharia dos descobrimentos.* Lisbon: Imprensa da Armada, 1933 [i. e. 1934]. 511, ix p. illus., maps, facsimis. [448]  
 Colophon dated 1934.  
 "Separata dos 'Anais do Club militar naval'."  
 Martinho da Fonseca—Catálogo resumido da preciosa coleção de manuscritos de casa Cadoval (in Boletim da Sociedade de bibliófilos Barbosa Machado). (Lisboa, 1915): p. 328-330.  
 Apêndice: Bibliografia náutica portuguesa até 1700 (p. [401]-511) contains many facsimiles of title-pages with imprint dates before 1700.
- Fordyce, John R.** *De Soto in Arkansas.* ARKANSAS HIST. REV., I, no. 2, 3-20. [448a]  
 "This article attempts to locate the route followed by De Soto and his men through Arkansas."
- Galtier, Gaston.** *Jacques Cartier.* REVUE DE L'ALLIANCE FRANÇAISE (Paris), no. 57, 56-60. [449]

- Ganong, W. F.** Crucial maps in the early cartography and place-nomenclature of the Atlantic coast of Canada, VI. The voyages of Jacques Cartier. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXVIII, ser. 2, 149-294. [450]

Cont. from v. XXVII, 1933.

- Grogan, Stanley J.** America baptized 427 years ago. INFANTRY JOUR., XLI, 108. [451]

A note on a house in the city of St. Dié, where on April 25, 1507 "the Cosmographie Introductio, in which a new continent received the name of America, was printed and published by the members of the Gymnase Vosgien".

- Habig, Marion A.** Eyewitness accounts of La Salle's expedition down the Mississippi river in 1682. MID-AMERICA, XVI (n. s., v. V) 165-184. [452]

Discusses the accounts of Father Zénobe Membré, Robert Cavalier de la Salle, Henry de Tonti, Jacques de la Metairie, and Nicholas de la Salle.

- Habig, Marion A.** The Franciscan Père Marquette; a critical biography of Father Zénobe Membré, o. f. m., La Salle's chaplain and missionary companion, 1645 (ca.)—1689, with maps and original narrative. N. Y.: J. F. Wagner. xiii, 301 p. plates, maps. (Franciscan studies, no. 13). [453]

Appendix: Letter of Father Membré (translation). Letter of Henri de Tonti (original and translation). Letter of Father Christian Le Clerq containing an abridgment of Father Membré's letter (translation). Official report of La Salle's expedition of 1682: A. The author: Father Membré. B. Translation [of the official report].

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XV (1934) 423-425; Eng. hist. rev., LI (1936) 173.

- Heaton, H. C., ed.** The discovery of the Amazon according to the account of Friar Gaspar de Carvajal and other documents, as published with an introduction by Bertram T. Lee. N. Y.: American geographical society. xiv, 467 p. illus. (map, facsim.). (American geographical society. Special publication no. 17). [454]

Includes reproduction and English translation of original (Sevilla, 1894) t.-p.

CONTENTS.—Pt. I. Introduction by Medina. Pt. II. Carvajal's account. Pt. III. Documents. Appendix: Selections from Oviedo's "Historia de las Indias" bearing on Orellana's two expeditions.

- Herrera y Tordesillas, Antonio de.** Historia general de los hechos de los castellanos en las islas y terra firme del mar océano, por Antonio de Herrera; publicada por acuerdo de la Academia de la historia . . . Madrid [Tipografía de Archivos]. 2 v. fronts., double maps. [455]

Tomo I: Descripción de las Indias occidentales. Con prólogo y notas del Académico de número, Antonio Ballesteros-Beretta. Tomo II: Con notas del Académico de número, Angel de Altolaquirre y Duval.

- Holand, Hjalmar R.** Radisson's two western journeys. MINN. HIST., XV, 157-180. [456]

The explorations of Radisson in the northwest, 1654-1656 and 1659-1660.

- Holcomb, Richmond C.** Christopher Columbus and the American origin of syphilis. U. S. NAVAL MEDICAL BUL., XXXII, 30 p. [457]

- Holcomb, Richmond C.** Ruiz Diaz de Isla, and the American origin of syphilis. MEDICAL LIFE, XLI, 535-541. [458]

A consideration of the possible importation of syphilis into America by the early explorers.

- Houben, Heinrich Hubert.** Christoph Columbus; Tragödie eines Entdeckers. Berlin: Frundsberg-Verlag. 347 p. [459]
- Jameson, A. K.** Some new Spanish documents dealing with Drake. *ENG. HIST. REV.*, XLIX, 14-31. [460]  
Regarding recently discovered Spanish official reports which enable scholars to estimate more correctly the historical value of Fray Pedro Simón's "Noticias Historiales" (1627) dealing with Drake's career.
- Jones, Charles H. L., and Thomas H. Raddall.** The Markland sagas, with a discussion of their relation to Nova Scotia. [Montreal: Gazette print. co.]. 117 p. illus. [461]
- Kellogg, Louise Phelps.** The tercentennial of the discovery of Wisconsin. [Madison, Wis.]. 8 p. ([Wisconsin. State historical society] Historical series). [462]  
Jean Nicolet and his discovery of Lake Michigan and Green Bay in 1634.
- Kirkpatrick, Frederick Alexander.** The Spanish conquistadores. London: A. and C. Black. xiii, 366 p. maps. (The pioneer histories, ed. by V. T. Harlow . . . and J. A. Williamson). [463]  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 787-788; *Jour. mod. hist.*, VII (1935) 320-321.
- Konetzke, Richard.** Sir Walter Raleigh und der Englisch-Spanische Kampf um Amerika. *IBERO-AM. ARCHIV*, VIII Jahrg., heft 2, 133-152. [464]
- Kretschmer, Konrad.** Die verschollene Kolumbuskarte von 1498 in einer türkischen Weltkarte von 1513. *PETERMANN'S MITTEIL.*, LXXX, 48-50. [465]  
See no. 474, below, for description of this map.
- Lauvière, Émile.** Trois manifestations franco-américaines aux États-Unis. *FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE*, XXV, no. 265, 16-18. [466]  
Early French influence in what is now the United States (1671—Saint-Lusson took possession of Sault Sainte-Marie and lakes Huron and Superior for France; 1673—Marquette and Joliet; 1679—La Salle and Henri de Tonti) and comments on present day continuance.
- Lewis, Harrison F.** Notes on some details of the explorations by Jacques Cartier in the gulf of St. Lawrence. *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC.*, 3d ser., XXVIII, sec. 2, 117-148. [467]
- Linschoten, Jan Huygen van.** Itinerario. Voyage ofte schipvaert van Jan Huygen van Linschoten naer Oost ofte Portugaels Indien, 1579-1592. Deerde deel. Beschrybinghe van de gantsche custe van Guinea, Manicongo, etc., volcht noch de beschryvinghe van West Indien, met hare caerte uitgegeven door Dr. G. P. Burger, jr., en Dr. F. W. R. Hunger. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff. xxxiv, 338 p. (Werken uitgegeven door de Linschoten-vereeniging. XXXIX). [468]  
Vols. I and II pub. in 1910.  
"Beschryvinge van America mitsgaders de deelen der selver, als Nova Francia, Florida, de eyelanden diemen Antillas, Iucaya, Cuba, Iamaica, etc.": p. 53-245.  
Describes his travels in America, including New France, Florida, West Indies and South America, east and west coasts.
- Lynam, Thomas J.** Nicolet and Wisconsin. *AMERICA*, LI, 371-372. [469]  
A brief sketch of Jean Nicolet and his travels to Wisconsin.

**Mitchell, J. Leslie.** *Earth conquerors.* N. Y.: Simon and Schuster. 370 p. [470]

Leif Ericsson, Marco Polo, Columbus, Cabeza de Vaca, Magellan, Bering, Mungo Park, Richard Burton, and Nansen.

An English edition, with the title "Nine against the unknown: a record of geographical exploration", by J. Leslie Mitchell and Lewis Grassie Gibbon (London: Jarrolds, 1934. 320 p.)

**Nida, William L.** *Explorers and pioneers. I. Following Columbus. II. Following the frontier.* N. Y.: Macmillan. ix, 604, ix p. illus. [471]

First published 1926. Reprinted with corrections, October, 1934. Each part published separately, 1923-24.

**Nunn, George E.** *Magellan's route to the Pacific.* *GEOG. REV.*, XXIV, 615-633. [472]

Author concludes, from a comparison of contemporary accounts, that the route as it is usually marked on modern maps is incorrect.

**Nunn, George E.** *The mappemonde of Juan de La Cosa. A critical investigation of its date.* Jenkintown: George H. Beans library. [6], 52 p. maps. [473]

**Oberhummer, Eugen.** *An early Turkish map of America and the last map of Columbus. In International congress of Americanists. Actas y trabajos científicos del xxv° Congreso internacional de americanistas (La Plata, 1932). Buenos Aires: "Coni". 2 v. v. II, p. 283-286.* [474]

Map recently discovered in the library of the old Seraglio in Istanbul (Constantinople) containing an outline of the coasts of America. The chart was designed by the Turkish geographer Piri Re'is in 1513, and the writer believes that it was based on the 1498 map (*pintura de la tierra*) made by Columbus.

**Olsen, Orjan.** *La conquête de la terre. Histoire des découvertes et des explorations depuis les origines jusqu'à nos jours. Traduit du norvégien, par E. Guerre. v. III.* Paris: Payot. 271 p. [475]

The age of discovery from Columbus to Magellan.

**Poetker, Albert H.** *Jean Nicolet.* *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, XVIII, 305-315. [476]

"Address delivered at Mackinac Island on July 7, at the Jean Nicolet ter-centennial."

**Pons, R. Giorgio de.** *The solid glory of Columbus.* *ATLANTICA*, XVI, 323-324. [477]

The author refutes the various attacks which have been made upon the discoverer.

Published in Italian in "Rassegna italiana" (Rome) XVII, 487-498.

**Posnansky, Arthur.** *Precursores de Colón. Las perlas agri y las representaciones sobre tejidos arcaicos, como pruebo del descubrimiento de América antes de Colón.* Buenos Aires: Sociedad de historia argentina. 1933. 16 p. [477a]

**Pouliot, J. Camille.** *La grande aventure de Jacques Cartier. Épave bi-centenaire, découverte au Cap des Rosiers en 1908.* Québec. iii, 328 p. (Glanures gaspésiennes). [478]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI (1935) 323-325.

**Quaife, Milo M.** *The myth of the Kensington rune stone: the Norse discovery of Minnesota, 1362.* *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VII, 613-645. [479]

Analyzes the evidence presented since the discovery of the rune stone in Minnesota, 1898, in an effort to prove that it is an "historical hoax".



**Reynolds, Charles B.** The landing of Ponce de Leon; a historical review. Mountain Lakes, N. J.: The author. 31 p. illus. [480]

A criticism of "The fountain of youth, by Carita Doggett Corse" (1933) (no. 441).

**Roma Machado, Carlos.** O nacionalidade portuguese e o nome de Cristobal Colon. INSTITUTO (Coimbra), LXXXVII, 524-573. [481]

**Roma Machado, Carlos.** Resumo dos principais territórios, locais, ilhas, regiões, descobertos, conquistados ou ocupados, visitados, ou sob a influência dos portugueses, na Africa, Asia, América e Oceania desde a dinastia de Aviz até à dos Filipes, ou seja de 1415 a 1580. SOC. GEOG. LISBOA BOL., LII, 28-36. [482]

**Saville, Marshall H.** Champlain and his landings at Cape Ann, 1605, 1606. Worcester, Mass.: The Society. 25 p. [483]

At head of title: American antiquarian society.

"Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American antiquarian society for October, 1933."

"This paper was written for the Sandy Bay historical society of Rockport, Cape Ann, in connection with the placing of a tercentenary marker in Rockport in 1930 . . . where Champlain made a landing at Whale cove": p. [3].

**Silva, Pietro.** The Italians and the discovery of Canada. ATLANTICA, XVI, 372, 374, 385. [484]

Points out that Italians, Giovanni Caboto (John Cabot) with his son Sebastien, and Giovanni da Verrazzano, in 1497, were the first to see the land on which Cartier landed in 1534.

**Stejneger, Leonhard.** An early account of Bering's voyages. GEOG. REV., XXIV, 638-642. [485]

Reprints, in translation, a portion of the third chapter, "The Third article containing an account of the voyages of Captain-Commander Biering and Captain Spangenberg from Kamchatka", from P. Von Haven's "Nye og forbedrede Efterraet-ninger Om Det Russiske Rige efter nøyere Kundskab Som han har indsamlet paa hans Sidste Reyse. Første [anden] Deel. Copenhagen, 1747".

**Stevens, Henry.** A remarkable forgery of a Columbus letter. AM. BK. COLL., V, 205-206. [486]

"In March of this year, there was offered for sale by public auction in London, what purported to be an unrecorded edition of the second letter of Columbus."

**Strandwold, Olaf.** The Yarmouth stone . . . mystic characters on Yarmouth stone yield startling evidence of Norse discoveries. [Prosser, Wash.: Prosser print. co.]. [16] p. illus. [487]

Includes also translations by Thomas Sigurdson and Olaf Strandwold of several of the old Norse sagas dealing with early voyages of the vikings to North America.

**Sudhoff, Karl.** Was ist's mit dem Phantom der Herüberkunft der Syphilis aus der "Neuen Welt" 1493? ARCHEION, XVI, 93-96. [488]

This article was printed in Forschungen und Fortschritte, v. X, 1934, 104-105, and is reprinted here with slight revisions.

The writer argues that the disease was not carried to the New world by the Columbus expedition, but via the west from Asia.

**Swanton, John R.** The landing place of De Soto. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXX, 336-337. [489]

From early documentary evidence the writer concludes that it was in Tampa Bay that De Soto disembarked his army in May, 1539.



- Swift, S[herman] C., and T[homas] G. Marquis.** The voyages of Jacques Cartier in prose and verse; sonnets by S. C. Swift; prose sketches by T. G. Marquis. Quatercentenary ed. Toronto: T. Allen. 79 p. illus. [490]
- Sykes, Sir Percy.** A history of exploration, from the earliest times to the present day. London: Routledge. xiv, 374 p. [491]
- Taylor, E. G. R.** Early empire building projects in the Pacific Ocean, 1565-1585. *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, XIV, 296-306. [492]  
An account of English schemes for settlement in the Pacific, mainly Drakes' enterprise.
- Ulloa, Luis.** La pré-découverte de l'Amérique par Colomb et l'origine catalane de celui-ci. In International congress of Americanists. Verhandlungen des xxiv. internationalen Amerikanisten-Kongresses, Hamburg, 7 bis 13 September 1930. Hamburg: Friederichsen, de Gruyter und co. p. 3-18. [493]

### Later Discovery and Exploration

- Crouse, Nellis M.** The search for the northwest passage. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. [12], 3-533 p. illus. [494]  
The history of Arctic explorations in the 19th century (the expeditions of Commanders John Ross and David Buchan, the voyages of W. E. Parry, of Sir John Franklin, and Commander Robert J. L. M. McClure), with an introductory chapter on events and theories leading up to the search for the northwest passage in this period.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 788; *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI (1935) 83-84.
- MacMillan, Donald B.** How Peary reached the Pole; the personal story of his assistant, Donald B. MacMillan. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xii, 306 p. illus. [495]
- Mathieson, John.** The story of Arctic voyages and exploration. *SCOTT. GEOG. MAG.*, L, 281-308. [496]
- Mawson, D[ouglas].** Wilkes Antarctic landfalls. *ROYAL GEOG. SOC. OF AUSTRALASIA PROC.*, XXXIV, 70-113. [497]  
Discussion and evaluation of Charles Wilkes' discoveries, while on a voyage of scientific exploration authorized by the Secretary of the navy, March 20, 1838.
- Mirsky, Jeannette.** To the north! The story of Arctic exploration from earliest times to the present. N. Y.: Viking press. xx, 386 p. [498]
- Ward, Henshaw.** Peary did not reach the pole. *AM. MERCURY*, XXXIII, 41-48. [499]  
Presents evidence to support the thesis that "Peary's claim of reaching the North pole in 1909 is highly improbable".

## UNITED STATES

### Description and Travel

**Anthony, Webster D.** Journal of a trip from Denver to Oro City in 1860. COLORADO MAG., XI, 228-237. [500]

**Arese, Francesco, conte.** A trip to the prairies and in the interior of North America (1837-1838). Travel notes by Count Francesco Arese, now first translated from the original French by Andrew Evans. N. Y.: The Harbor press. xxiv, 217 p. map. [501]

**Armstrong-van Hogendorp, P.** Gijsbert Karel van Hogendorp op Mount Vernon. HAAGSCH MAANDBLAD, XXII, 183-195. [502]  
A Netherlander, friend of Franklin, who visited the United States in 1783-1784.

His letters and diary have been published (Brieven en gedenkschriften. The Hague: Nijhoff, 1866-1903. 7 v.).

**Bischoff, Herman.** Deadwood to the Big Horns, 1877; a diary kept in German by the late Herman Bischoff of Deadwood, South Dakota, in 1877. Translated, 1931, by Edna LaMoore Waldo. ANN. WYOMING, IX, no. 4, 19-34. [503]

**Brown, John Lowery.** The journal of John Lowery Brown, of the Cherokee Nation en route to California in 1850. Annotated by Muriel H. Wright. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XII, 177-213. [504]

The story of the overland journey of a party of Cherokees from the Grand Saline, Cherokee Nation, near present-day Stillwater, Okla., to California in 1850.

**Cestre, Charles.** Alexis de Tocqueville, témoin et juge de la civilisation américaine. REVUE DES COURS ET CONFÉRENCES (Paris), (Jan. 15) 275-288. [505]

**Cowell, Emilie Marguerite (Ebsworth).** The Cowells in America, being the diary of Mrs. Sam Cowell during her husband's concert tour in the years 1860-1861. Ed. by M. Willson Disher. London: Oxford univ. press, H. Milford. lxxv, 426 p. illus. [506]

Cowell was an English "king of comic song" who made a tour in the United States in 1860-1861. The chief value of this diary "lies in carefully detailed studies of people and places from New York to St. Louis, from Quebec to New Orleans".

Rev. in: Am. lit., VII (1935) 353-355; New Eng. quar., VIII (1935) 454-455.

**Crossing Panama in 1852.** INFANTRY JOUR., XLI, 225-226. [507]

Excerpt from a special report of a military expedition from New York to California, written by the surgeon [not named] of the 4th regiment of infantry.

**David, George.** Diary of George David [extracts]. A trip from London to Chicago in 1833. Transcribed from original manuscript by R. P. Mason. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 53-66. [508]

**[Durand, ———, of Dauphiné].** A Huguenot exile in Virginia; or, Voyages of a Frenchman exiled for his religion, with a description of Virginia & Maryland; from the Hague edition of 1687; with an introduction & notes by Gilbert Chinard. N. Y.: Press of the pioneers. 189 p. illus. [509]

An account of voyages in the years 1685-1686.

**Erickson, Karl E.** The emigrant journey in the fifties. Ed. by Albert O. Barton. *NORWEGIAN-AM. STUD. AND REC.*, VIII, 65-91. [510]

Reminiscences written in 1896 by Karl E. Erickson, an immigrant to Wisconsin in the fifties.

**Fontenay, Marie.** Marie Fontenay observes the Americans (1854). Translated, with introduction, by Sylvia Harris. *LÉGION D'HONNEUR*, V, 145-148. [511]

Brief excerpts from a book entitled "L'Autre monde" by Marie Fontenay (Mme. Manoël de Grandfort) who travelled in the United States in 1854.

**Garden club of America.** Gardens of colony and state; gardens and gardeners of the American colonies and of the republic before 1840. Comp. and ed. for the Garden club of America by Alice G. B. Lockwood, chairman, Special publications committee. [N. Y.] Pub. for the Garden club of America by Scribner, 1931-34. 2 v. illus. [511a]

Contents.—[v. I] Introduction. Massachusetts. Connecticut. Maine. New Hampshire. Vermont. Rhode Island. New York. New Jersey. Pennsylvania. Michigan. Ohio. Illinois. Fences and enclosures. [v. II]. Introduction. Virginia. The city of Washington. Maryland. Delaware. South Carolina. North Carolina. Georgia. Kentucky. Tennessee. Florida. Louisiana. Mississippi. Alabama. Texas. California. Fences and enclosures.

**Gould, J.** Wanderings in the West in 1839. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXX, 71-103. [512]

Reprints copy of a "narrative of a trip to the West in 1839", which appeared in the "New England farmer", running in weekly issues from May 27 to July 15, 1840.

**Harvey, B. J.** The midwest in 1832. Being the journal of B. J. Harvey of Farmington, N. Y., while enroute to Ashtabula, Cleveland, Sandusky, Vistula (Toledo), Blissfield, Adrian, Tecumseh, Ypsilanti and Detroit. *NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL.*, VI, no. 3, [4]-[6]. [513]

**Haskin, Frederic J.** Famous places in the United States. [Washington, D. C.]. [51] p. illus. [513a]

Historic houses and sites.

**Hill, John Birney.** Gold, a story of the plains in 1850. *ANN. WYOMING*, IX, no. 4, 35-42. [514]

Reminiscences of his trip across the plains during the gold rush to California in 1850.

**Hulbert, Archer Butler, ed.** The call of the Columbia; iron men and saints take the Oregon trail. Ed., with bibliographical résumé, 1830-1835. [Colorado Springs] The Stewart commission of Colorado college and [Denver] The Denver public library. xvii, 317 p. illus. (maps) port. (Overland to the Pacific. v. IV). [515]

Half-title: The couriers, the Charles B. Voorhis series of Overland to the Pacific, a narrative-documentary history of the great epochs of the far West, edited by Archer Butler Hulbert.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 527-528; *Pacific hist. rev.*, V (1936) 174-175.

**Johnson, Arne Odd, ed.** Johannes Nordboe and Norwegian immigration; an "America letter" of 1837. *NORWEGIAN-AM. STUD. AND REC.*, VIII, 23-38. [516]

A brief biographical account of Nordboe, and a reprint of a letter written by him to Hans Larsen Rudi, April 30, 1837, Ottawa, Ill., giving suggestions to prospective immigrants to the United States.

**Larocque, François Antoine.** The journal of François Antoine Larocque from the Assiniboine river to the Yellowstone—1805. Tr. and ed. by Ruth Hazlitt. Missoula, Mont. 27 p. (Historical reprints . . . Sources of Northwest history no. 20. State university of Montana). [517]

Reprinted from the historical section of the *Frontier*, a magazine of the Northwest . . . v. XIV, no. 3 and 4, v. XV, no. 1, 1934.

**Nicholson, William.** A tour of Indian agencies in Kansas and the Indian Territory in 1870. *KANS. HIST. QUAR.*, III, 289-326, 343-384. [518-9]

The diary of Dr. William Nicholson, general agent of the associated executive committee of Friends on Indian affairs, on an inspection tour in 1870.

**Pattison, John J.** With the U. S. army along the Oregon trail, 1863-66. Diary by Jno. J. Pattison. *NEBR. HIST. MAG.*, XV, 79-93 [520]

**Pitou, Louis Ange.** The travels of Louis Ange Pitou in the United States, 1801. Translated, with introductory note. *LÉGION D'HONNEUR*, IV, 239-250. [521]

Introductory note by Sylvia Harris Monaghan.

An account of a month's sojourn in the United States during the summer of 1801, taken from his "Voyage à Cayenne" (Paris, 1805, 2 v.).

**Rankin, Langdon Gilbert.** An Englishman comments on American opportunity. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VII, 702-717. [522]

Comments about America as given in the journal and letters of William Watkinson, an Englishman who emigrated to the United States in 1795, and in the letters of his sons, all written between 1795 and 1800.

[Schaw, Janet]. Journal of a lady of quality; being the narrative of a journey from Scotland to the West Indies, North Carolina, and Portugal, in the years 1774 to 1776. Ed. by Evangeline Walter Andrews, in collaboration with Charles McLean Andrews. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. [6], 349 p. illus. [523]

The journal was written by Janet Schaw of Edinburgh.

The manuscript from which the text is printed is known as Egerton 2423, and is . . . in the British museum.

"Second edition, with additional notes and illustrations."

First edition published in 1921.

**Shoenberger, John H.** From the Great lakes to the Pacific; pioneering the wilderness in 1875. San Antonio, Tex.: Naylor co. xvi, 211 p. illus. [524]

Description of an overland journey, from northern Minnesota to the Pacific, in 1875.

**Sullivan, Maurice S.** The travels of Jedediah Smith; a documentary outline including the journal of the great American pathfinder. Santa Ana, Calif.: Fine arts press. [16], 195 p. illus. [525]

"Supplementing the Smith journal are the diary of Alexander Roderick McLeod . . . and pertinent correspondence."—Foreword.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI (1935) 85-86; *Pacific hist. rev.*, IV (1935) 181-183.

**Swan, Lansing B.** Seeing Michigan in 1841; pioneer journal of a trip to Michigan. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, XVIII, 93-113. [526]

Prints the journal of Lansing B. Swan from June 9 to June 27, 1841.

**Woodward, Thomas.** Diary of Thomas Woodward while crossing the plains to California in 1850. Ed. by Lillian Krueger. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, XVII, 345-360, 433-446. [527]

The diary begins at St. Joseph, Missouri.

### Comprehensive

**Adams, James Truslow.** America's tragedy. N. Y. and London: Scribner. vi, 415 p. illus. (maps). [528]

A study of sectionalism in the United States. "The author has attempted to trace from the beginning the rise of that unhappy sectionalism between North and South which incidentally involved us in the greatest war we have ever fought, . . . and which it would be folly to say has yet disappeared."

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 529-531; *New Eng. quar.*, VIII (1935) 291-292.

**Boykin, Edward Carrington, ed.** Facsimiles of famous American documents & letters, arranged and edited by Edward C. Boykin. N. Y.: Blue ribbon books, inc. 62 p., and portfolio of 26 facsim. on 32 leaves. [528a]

Consists of printed copies of 26 important documents of American history. The corresponding facsimile of each printed document is in an accompanying portfolio.

**Commager, Henry Steele, ed.** Documents of American history. N. Y.: Crofts. xxi, 450, 454 p. (Crofts American history series; D. R. Fox, general editor). [529]

"Designed to illustrate the course of American history from the age of discovery to the present."—Pref.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 786-787; *New Eng. quar.*, VIII (1935) 139-140.

**Encyclopaedia of the social sciences**, editor-in-chief, Edwin R. A. Seligman; associate editor, Alvin Johnson. v. XII-XIV. N. Y.: Macmillan. 3 v. [530]

v. XII: Partnership—Punishment. v. XIII: Puritanism—Service. v. XIV: Servitudes—Trade associations.

Rev. in: *Am. econ. rev.*, XXV (1935) 499-502; *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 305-307; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVIII (1934) 1136-1138.

**Eno, Joel N.** The building of a democratic republic. *AMERICANA*, XXVIII, 28-36. [531]

A brief treatise on the science of government, with the main emphasis on the development of American democracy during and after the colonial period.

**James, Marquis.** They had their hour. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. 324 p. [532]

Dramatic episodes in American history.

**Keller, Helen Rex.** The dictionary of dates. In two volumes. N. Y.: Macmillan. 2 v. [533]

Vol. I. The old world. Vol. II. The new world.

The second volume takes up the history of the United States, Canada, Mexico, Central and South America, etc.

**Prescott, Frederick C., ed.** Alexander Hamilton and Thomas Jefferson; representative selections, with introduction, bibliography, and notes. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am bk. co. lxxxii, 422 p. ports. (American writers series; H. H. Clark, general editor). [534]



**Russell, Bertrand.** Freedom and organization, 1814-1914. London: Allen and Unwin, ltd. 528 p. [535]

"The purpose of this book is to trace the opposition and interaction of two main causes of change in the nineteenth century: the belief in freedom which was common to liberals and radicals, and the necessity for organization which arose through industrial and scientific technique."

Pt. III (p. 259-388). Democracy and plutocracy in America.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1935) 187-188; Jour. mod. hist., VII (1935) 217-219.

**Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright.** A history of the American people. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. 2 v. maps. [536]

CONTENTS.—v. I. The creation of a new occidental power, 1500-1850. v. II. The development of an industrial republic, 1850-1934.

**Stulz, Josef.** Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder. xii, 339 p. ports., maps. (Geschichte der führenden Völker, hrsg. von Heinrich Finke, Hermann Junker, Gustav Schnürer. XXX Bd.). [537]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1935) 159-161.

### Textbooks, Outlines, Etc.

**Barker, Eugene C., William E. Dodd, and Henry Steele Commager.** Our nation's development. Evanston, Ill., New York city [etc.] Row, Peterson and co. vi, 784, vii-xlviii p. illus. [538]

Textbook for secondary schools.

**Barnes, Charles C.** Directive study sheets in American history for high-school students. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin. ix, 120 p. [539]

**Beard, Charles Austin, and Mary R. Beard.** History of the United States, a study in American civilization. Rev. ed. Macmillan. xiv, 702, xlix p. illus. [540]

1st revised edition pub. in 1929.

**Burnham, Smith, and Theodore H. Jack.** America our country. Phila., Chicago [etc.] Winston. xv, 628 p. illus. [541]

This book is planned for use in the upper grades. "Its theme is the growth of the economic, social, political, and cultural institutions of our country."

**Carman, Harry J.** Social and economic history of the United States. II. The rise of industrialism, 1820-1875. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Heath. x, 684 p. [542]

Vol. I, pub. in 1930.

"The second of a proposed three-volume text dealing with the main social and economic tendencies in American life."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1934) 177; Am. econ. rev., XXIV (1934) 293-294.

**Coyle, Lillian S., and Walter P. Evans.** Our American heritage, from wilderness to nation. N. Y. and London: McGraw-Hill bk. co. xvii, 303 p. illus., maps. (McGraw-Hill series in social and commercial studies . . .). [543]

"A new type of textbook in American history." Written for children.

**Faulkner, Harold Underwood, and Tyler Kepner.** America, its history and people, a unit organization. N. Y. and London: Harper. xiii, 850 p. illus., maps. [544]

**Fish, Carl Russell.** History of the United States [by] Carl Russell Fish . . . in association with Howard E. Wilson. N. Y.: Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. xiv, 810, xv-lxxii p. illus. [545]

"Based on Fish's History of America" (1925).

**Flanagan, Raymond A.** Outline of American history from 1492-1932. [Hudson, Mass.: Hudson news enterprise]. 53 p. [546]

**Harlow, Ralph Volney.** A history of the United States. N. Y.: Holt. xiv, 760, liii p. illus. [547]

Textbook for high schools.

**Jernegan, Marcus Wilson, Harry Ellsworth Carlson, and A. Clayton Ross.** N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Longmans. xvi, 804, xvii-lvii p. illus., maps. [548]

Senior high school text on American history.

**Kansas. Dept. of education.** "The story of our republic", sixth-grade history. Course of study for grade and rural schools. W. T. Markham, state superintendent, 1933. Topeka: Printed by Kansas print. plant, W. C. Austin, state printer. 45 p. [549]

**Knowlton, Daniel C., and Charles M. Gill.** When we were colonies. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. xii, 370 p. illus. (The westward march of man). [550]

A textbook for elementary grades.

**Knowlton, Daniel C., and Mary Harden.** Since we became a nation. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. x, 655, xi-li p. illus. (The westward march of man). [551]

Also issued in 2 volumes.—Pt. I, with title, "The making of our nation"; pt. II, with title, "The development of our nation".

Textbook for grade schools.

**Martin, Asa Earl.** History of the United States. v. I. Enlarged edition. 1492-1865. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. xiii, 957 p. maps. [552]

"The enlarged edition of volume I . . . has been prepared for use in those courses in American history that begin with the discovery of America. For courses that begin with the founding of the national government, the original edition of volume I [1928] is still available."—Pref.

**Phillips academy (Andover, Mass.).** American history notes, with references. Andover, Mass.: Phillips academy. ix, 295 p., 39 numbered leaves. [552a]

**Plaisted, Thais M.** Map studies for an integrated course in American history and civics. Los Angeles, Calif. xi, 221 numbered leaves. maps. [553]

Mimeographed.

**Reynolds, James J., and Grace A. Taylor.** Modern social history of the United States. N. Y.: Noble and Noble. xii, 410 p. illus. [554]

For the seventh and eighth grades.

Traces the changes in our social, cultural and intellectual life which have resulted from the enlarged economic and industrial development during the past forty years.

**Smallidge, Olive E.** Builders of our nation [by] Olive E. Smallidge, with the collaboration of Frederic L. Paxson. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin. viii, 629, xix p. illus. [555]

"This book has been written to follow 'Finding America', by the same authors."—Foreword.

**Vannest, Charles Garrett.** Answers. Workbook in United States history. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. 255 p. illus. (maps), diagrs. [556]

**Woodburn, James Albert, and Howard C. Hill.** Early America, a history of the United States to 1789. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Longmans. ix, 479 p. illus. [557]

"First edition."

Textbook for the middle grades.

**Woodburn, James Albert, and Howard C. Hill.** Historic background of our United States, by James A. Woodburn. 2d ed., rev. N. Y.: Chicago [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. xi, 424 p. illus. [558]

"First edition September 1932 . . . Second edition completely revised October, 1934."

"To bring boys and girls to an understanding of our ways of living as embodying the best of what the peoples of other days have developed is the main purpose of this book". Extends from the period of "early man" through our colonial era.

### National Characteristics

**Bonn, Moritz Julius.** The American adventure; a study of bourgeois civilization, by M. J. Bonn; tr. by Mabel Brailsford. N. Y.: John Day co. 318 p. [559]

"The German edition was first published in 1930 under the title 'Die Kultur der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika'. The English edition (rewritten and enlarged by the author) was published in [London] 1933 under the title 'The American experiment'."—p. [iv].

**Nolte, J. M.** The people *versus* individualism. No. AM. REV., CCXXXVII, 545-553. [560]

An analysis of various concepts of "individualism" as expressed during the history of our nation to determine "just what is our philosophy of individualism".

**Wild, Friedrich, and others.** Die Kultur Grossbritanniens, der Vereinigten Staaten, Skandinaviens und der Niederlande. By Friedrich Wild, Friedrich Schönmann, Helmut de Boor, Haja Brugmans. Potsdam: Athenaion. 48 p. ("Handbuch für Kulturgeschichte," no. 3). [561]

**Wilson, G. M., comp.** What is Americanism? American ideals as expressed by the leaders of our country. N. Y., Newark [etc.] Silver, Burdett. xii, 308 p. illus. [562]

### Miscellaneous

**Barbee, David Rankin, contrib.** Historic letters. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XV, 232-236. [563]

Prints two letters: one concerning E. M. Stanton, written by Jacob Thompson to J. S. Black, June 7, 1870; the second, describing life in the South before the civil war, by Mrs. Archibald Dixon to Judge Douglas Anderson, dated May 30, 1905.

**Chinard, Gilbert.** *L'Amérique et le rêve exotique dans la littérature française au XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle.* Paris: E. Droz. viii, 454 p. [564]

CONTENTS.—1. ptie. Les isles et l'Amérique méridionale. 2 ptie. La Nouvelle France. 3. ptie. Le XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle avant Jean-Jacques Rousseau. 4. ptie. De Jean-Jacques Rousseau à Bernardin de Saint-Pierre.

The influence of America upon French literature and philosophy in the 17th and 18th centuries.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI (1935) 327-328.

**Crokaert, Jacques.** *Les premiers pionniers belges en Amérique.* ALUMNI; REVUE DU CERCLE DES ALUMNI DE LA FONDATION UNIVERSITAIRE (Brussels) V, nos. 5-6, 347-350. [565]

**King, Stanley.** Great events on United States postage stamps. D. A. R. MAG., LXVIII, 517-523. [566]

**Malone, Dumas.** The geography of American achievement. ATLANTIC, CLIV, 669-679. [567]

A survey based on the comprehensive collection of American biographical material covering the whole period of our history, contained in the "Dictionary of American biography".

**Ring, Nancy McNeir.** The religious affiliations of our presidential assassins, II. MID-AMERICA, XVI (n. s., v. V), 147-156. [568]

Cont. from v. XVI, 1933.

A second installment of a study to ascertain the religious affiliations of the assassins of our presidents. This installment deals with Leon Czolgosz who assassinated William McKinley, and John Shrank who attempted to assassinate Theodore Roosevelt.

**Shankle, George Earlie.** State names, flags, seals, songs, birds, flowers, and other symbols; a study based on historical documents giving the origin and significance of the state names, nicknames, mottoes, seals, flags, flowers, birds, songs, and descriptive comments on the capitol buildings and on some of the leading state histories, with facsimiles of the state flags and seals. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. 512 p. illus. [569]

**Wadepuhl, Walter.** Goethe's interest in the New world. Jena: Frommann (W. Biedermann). 85 p. [570]

List of the titles of works on America and by Americans with which Goethe had come in contact: [A. Books in Goethe's private library. B. Books that Goethe had drawn from the Grand-ducal library]: p. 77-85.

**Wilkie, Don.** American secret service agent. By Don Wilkie, as told to Mark Lee Luther. N. Y.: Stokes. ix, 309 p. [571]

Relates the experiences of Don Wilkie in the United States secret service from 1905 to the present, which is essentially a history of the development and activities of the organization.

# Colonial Period to 1763

## General

- Andrews, Charles McLean.** The colonial period of American history. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. 2 v. [572]

The author has "approached the subject from the English end, from the land whence the colonies came and of which they were always legally a part". This point of view shows that, "interesting and important as the colonies are in their individual traits and peculiarities and in their relations to the later history of the United States their standing as colonies and not as independent states is the fact of greatest significance to the scholar—the key to the whole colonial situation."

The West Indian colonies and Newfoundland and Nova Scotia are included.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 347-350; Eng. hist. rev., L (1935) 738-739; New Eng. quar., VII (1934) 729-732.

- Behnke, Helen Duncan.** Colonial theories concerning the cause of disease. MEDICAL LIFE, XLI, 41, 59-74. [573]

- Belloc, Hilaire.** John Hawkins: pirate and slave-trader. AMERICA, LI, 467-468, 511-513. [573a]

Title varies.

- Chapin, Howard M.** Notes on colonial flags. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXIV, 135-141. [574]

Military flags used in the colonies.

- Clark, G. N.** The later Stuarts, 1660-1714. Oxford: The Clarendon press. 461 p. maps. (*Half-title*: Oxford history of England). [575]

"This volume deals with English history under the later Stuarts, that is from 1660 to 1714."

A part of Chap. XII, "Overseas possessions" is devoted to the "West Indies", and "Constitutional relations with the American colonies".

- Crane, Verner W.** Certain writings of Benjamin Franklin on the British empire and the American colonies. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XXVIII, pt. 1, 1-27. [576]

"This essay is the prospectus for a fuller survey, now in progress, of the political writings of Franklin during his two periods of residence in England as colonial agent: between 1757 and 1762, and from 1764 to 1775."

- Davenport, Frances Gardiner.** European treaties bearing on the history of the United States and its dependencies. Washington, D. C.: Carnegie institution of Washington, 1917-34. 3 v. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 254. Papers of the Division of historical research). [577]

CONTENTS.—v. I. to 1648. v. II. 1650-1697. v. III. 1698-1715.

Vol. III, reviewed in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 561-562; Am. jour. internat. law, XXIX (1935) 351-352; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XV (1935) 359-360.

- Fay, C. R.** Imperial economy and its place in the formation of economic doctrine, 1600-1932. Oxford: Clarendon press. [8], 151 p. [578]

"Beit lectures on colonial history delivered before the University of Oxford in Michaelmas term, 1933."

America in the old empire; a doctrinal view: p. 1-21. The West Indies and South America: p. 22-48.



- Forbes, Leila G., and Hugh Upham Clark.** Comparative values of American mammals, 1726 and 1753. *Sci. mo.* XXXVIII, 480-481. [579]  
 Prints copy of an official document from the early records of the province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New England "which shows the increase in value of the more important native mammals, and also of the more important articles of trade".
- Fortescue, Sir John William.** British regiments. London: Times pub. co. ltd. [6], 50 p. port. [580]  
 Brief historical accounts of service of a number of British regiments, including some which served in the American colonies.
- Goodwin, Mary Frances.** Three eighteenth-century gardens. *VA. QUAR. REV.*, X, 218-233. [581]  
 Describes the labors and friendship of three 18th century gardeners: Peter Collinson of London, John Bartram of Pennsylvania, and John Custis of Williamsburg, Virginia.
- Great Britain. Public record office.** Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and the West Indies, 1722-1723, preserved in the Public record office. Ed. by Cecil Headlam. London: H. M. stationery off. lxi, 496 p. [582]  
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XLI (1935) 183-184; *Eng. hist. rev.*, L (1935) 722-724.
- Griswold, A. Whitney.** Three Puritans on prosperity. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VII, 475-493. [583]  
 Discusses the views of three Puritans, Cotton Mather, Benjamin Franklin, and Timothy Dwight, concerning the relationship of business and religion.
- Houlette, William D.** Parish libraries and the work of the Reverend Thomas Bray. *LIB. QUAR.*, IV, 588-609. [584]  
 An account of the activities of Rev. Dr. Thomas Bray, one of the founders of the S. P. G., and missionary to Maryland, in the establishing of libraries in the colonies.
- Houlette, William D.** Rum-trading in the American colonies before 1763. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XXVIII, 129-152. [585]  
 Exclusive of rum-trading with the Indians.
- Kimber, Sidney Arthur.** The "Relation of a late expedition to St. Augustine", with biographical and bibliographical notes on Isaac and Edward Kimber. *BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP.*, XXVIII, 81-96. [586]  
 Presents evidence as to the authorship of the rare pamphlet entitled "Relation or journal of a late expedition to St. Augustine under General James Oglethorpe" (London, 1744). The author is proved to be Edward Kimber, instead of G. L. Campbell, as usually ascribed; and Isaac Kimber and Edward Kimber are identified as editors of the "London magazine" from 1732 to 1755, and 1755 to 1769, respectively.
- Macdonald, Norman.** English land tenure on the North American continent: a summary. *CONTRIBUTIONS TO CANADIAN ECONOMICS*, VII, 21-44. [587]  
 A study of land tenure in the American colonies, and in Canada after 1763.
- Morais, Herbert M.** Deism in eighteenth century America. *N. Y.: Columbia univ. press*; London: P. S. King and son. 203 p. (*Columbia univ. stud.*, no. 397). [587a]  
 Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.  
 Rev. in: *Am. literature*, VI (1935) 467-469.

- Morse, William Northrop.** Lectures on electricity in colonial times. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VII, 364-374. [588]
- Nettels, Curtis Putnam.** The money supply of the American colonies before 1720. Madison, Wis. 300, [18] p. ([Wisconsin. University] University of Wisconsin studies in the social sciences and history. no. 20). [589]  
 Rev. in: *Am. econ. rev.*, XXV (1935) 361; *Am. hist. rev.*, XLI (1936) 386; *Eng. hist. rev.*, LI (1936) 342-343; *Jour. mod. hist.*, VII (1935) 334-335; *New Eng. quar.*, VIII (1935) 128-130.
- Nettels, Curtis.** The origins of paper money in the English colonies. *ECON. HIST.*, III, no. 9, 35-56. [590]
- Ogg, David.** England in the reign of Charles II. Oxford: Clarendon press. 2 v. [590a]  
 Ch. VI. Commerce and trade (p. 657-691). Ch. XVIII: The plantations and dependencies (p. 657-691).
- Oswald, John Clyde.** Thomas Bray, the founder of American libraries. *AM. BK. COLL.*, V, 80-82. [591]  
 An Anglican clergyman who inaugurated a movement for the establishment of public libraries in the American colonies.
- Pennington, Edgar Legare.** The Anglican church in the American colonies. *AM. CHURCH MO.*, XXXVI, 220-226, 298-303. [592]  
 A brief history of the part played by the church during the colonial period.
- Pennington, Edgar Legare.** The Reverend Thomas Bray. Phila. [The Society?]. 46 p. (Church historical society. Publication no. VII). [593]
- Smith, Abbot Emerson.** The transportation of convicts to the American colonies in the seventeenth century. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXXIX, 232-249. [594]
- Umbreit, Allen George.** Education in the southern colonies, 1607-1776. In University of Iowa. Abstracts in history II, from dissertations for the degree of doctor of philosophy . . . 1927-1934. Iowa City, Iowa: Published by the university. p. 17-31. (University of Iowa studies. Studies in the social sciences. v. X, no. 3). [595]
- Wickham-Legg, L. G., ed.** British diplomatic instructions, 1689-1789. v. VII. France, Part IV, 1745-1789. Ed. for the Royal historical society. London: The Society. 338 p. (Camden third series, v. XLIX). [596]  
 This volume is replete with information regarding Anglo-French rivalry in America and the negotiation of the treaties of Aix-la-Chapelle (1748), of Paris (1763), and the peace of 1782-83.  
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XLI (1936) 334-335; *Eng. hist. rev.*, L (1935) 744-745.
- Williams, H. W.** The "Moulton" flag. *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XXIV, 132-135. [597]  
 A description of the "Moulton" flag, which receives its name from its traditional first owner, Col. Jeremiah Moulton, of York, Maine. "We may assume that it bore some part in the exploits of the colonial militia when in 1745 they captured the powerful fortress of Louisburg."

**Williams, Justin.** England's colonial naval stores policy, 1588-1776. In University of Iowa. Abstracts in history II, from dissertations for the degree of doctor of philosophy . . . 1927-1934. Iowa City, Iowa: Published by the university. p. 32-45. (University of Iowa studies. Studies in the social sciences. v. X, no. 3). [598]

**Wroth, Lawrence C.** An American bookshelf, 1755. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. ix, 191 p. [599]

"[An] examination . . . of certain selected books and pamphlets issued in and about the year 1755."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 563-564; Am. lit., VI (1934) 216-218; New Eng. quar., VII (1934) 592-594.

### French and Indian War

**Abbott, Raymond B.** Braddock's war supplies and Dunbar's camp. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVII, 49-52. [600]

"The story of how the war supplies of General Braddock, which he discarded in his hasty retreat from Fort Duquesne, were found by means of a geophysical prospecting device and how, in the finding of them, the outlines of Colonel Dunbar's camp, where Braddock's defeated army stopped for its first camp site the day after the battle, were traced."

**Bowen, Ashley.** Journal kept on the Quebec expedition, 1759, by Ashley Bowen of Marblehead. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXX, 227-266. [601]

[Brown, Thomas]. Copy of manuscript regarding the death of Captain Thomas Speakman. [Cambridge? Mass.: Priv. print.]. [4] p. [602]

"Written by Thomas Brown of Charlestown, the son of Jonathan."—Preface.

"Speakman was scalped and killed by Indians at the battle of Ticonderoga, January 18, 1757. He was the father of Mary Speakman, who married, February 25, 1783, George Richards Minot, 1758-1802."

**Carter, John H.** The construction of Fort Augusta. NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., VI, 233-244. [603]

Information pertaining to the construction (1756-1763) of this British fort at Shamokin, Pa.

**Fortescue, Sir John W.** The last post. With introduction by Philip Guedalla. Edinburgh and London: Wm. Blackwood and sons, ltd. xvi, 320 p. [603a]

A series of sketches on various phases of British military history. Two deal with American history: "A side-show of the eighteenth century" (the capture of Louisbourg, 1744) and "Guadeloupe, 1759".

**French neutrals in Marblehead, 1756.** ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXX, 168. [604]

From Massachusetts Archives, v. XXIII, p. 226.

**Hodge, Samuel.** Orderly book of Capt. Samuel Hodge, jr., born, Kittery, Me., about 1735. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XIX, 28-30, 59-66. [605]

Cont. from v. XVIII, 1933.

The orderly book of Samuel Hodge, jr., of Dover, N. H., kept while "he was captain of a company of hatchetmen during the French and Indian wars". The entries in this installment cover the years 1760-1762.

**James, Alfred P.** Fort Ligonier: additional light from unpublished documents. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, XVII, 259-285. [606]

A sketch of the history of the fort and the surrounding region from 1758 to 1765, particularly as drawn from original materials recently brought to light.

**Kerr, Wilfred B.** Fort Niagara, 1759-1763. *N. Y. HIST.*, XV, 281-301. [607]

A study of the capture and occupation of Fort Niagara by the British forces, based upon the papers of General Amherst.

**Lichtenberger, André.** Montcalm et la tragedie canadienne. Paris: Plon. [4], viii, 244 p. port., map. [608]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI (1935) 82.

**Long, J. C.** Amherst in 1759. *N. Y. HIST.*, XV, 50-58. [609]

The Ticonderoga campaign of General Jeffery Amherst in 1759.

An address presented before the New York state historical association, at Crown Point, Sept. 16, 1933.

**Loture, R. de.** Un episode de la guerre de sept ans; le siège de Louisbourg en 1758. *REV. MARITIME*, n. s. no. 175, 52-70. [610]

**Lydekker, John Wolfe.** Dettingen, the prelude to Quebec. *FIGHTING FORCES*, XI, 258-266. [611]

An account of the battle of Dettingen, 1743 (war of the Austrian succession) the first in which James Wolfe took part.

**Lydekker, John Wolfe.** The navy at Quebec. *BLUE PETER*, XIV, 396-403. [611a]

An account of the part played by the English fleet in the seige of Quebec, 1759.

**Macdonald, A. de Léry.** Michel Chartier de Lotbinière, the engineer of Carillon. *N. Y. HIST.*, XV, 31-38. [612]

An address given at the inauguration of Carillon bridge, Sept. 16, 1933, giving details of the building of the first saw mill and bridge at Ticonderoga, in the year 1756, by the French engineer, and other data of later years regarding him.

**Nixon, Lily Lee.** Colonel James Burd in the Braddock campaign. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, XVII, 235-246. [613]

**Procter, Jonathan.** Diary kept at Louisburg, 1759-1760, by Jonathan Procter of Danvers. *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LXX, 31-37. [614]

**Roquebrune, R. La Roque de.** Les deux derniers défenseurs du Canada: Montcalm et Lévis. *REV. QUEST. HIST.*, CXXI (62<sup>e</sup> ann.) 85-89. [615]

**Rowe, James W.** Did Captain Jacobs die at the battle of Kittanning? *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, XVII, 121-123. [616]

Discusses "the fate of the famous Captain Jacobs, co-leader with Shingas of the great uprising of the Delaware Indians against the whites in the bloody months following the defeat of General Braddock in 1755".

**Samuel, Sigmund, comp.** The seven years war in Canada, 1756-1763, being a volume of records and illustrations together with A pictorial travelogue showing the stage of development which America had reached seventy years after the seven years war. Toronto: Ryerson press. xiv, 282 p. illus., maps, facsimis. [617]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI (1935) 203-204.

## Regional Colonial

[Arranged geographically]

## New England

**Americanus, pseud.** Puritanism in East Devon and the New England emigrants, 1625-30. *DEVON AND CORNWALL NOTES AND QUERIES* (Exeter, Eng.), XVIII, 86-90. [618]

**Barker, Virgil.** Puritan portraiture. *AM. MAG. ART*, XXVII, 507-514. [618a]

An appraisal of Puritan artistic creativeness with special reference to portraiture.

**Brodin, Pierre.** Quelques aspects de la vie religieuse en Nouvelle-Angleterre au XVII<sup>e</sup> siècle. *REV. HIST. MODERNE*, IX (n. s. III), 97-119. [619]

**Forbes, Allan, comp.** Some Indian events of New England; a collection of interesting incidents in the lives of the early settlers of this country and the Indians with reproductions of rare prints. Boston: Printed for the State street trust co. viii, [2], 94 p. illus. [620]

CONTENTS.—Indian anecdotes. "Welcome, Englishmen." Squanto guides the Pilgrims to Boston Harbour. Weetamoe, the queen sachem of Pocasset. American Indians in London. The death of Canonchet. The captivity of Mary Rowlandson. Aptuxet trading post, the "cradle of American commerce".

**Fortescue, Sir John W.** The last post. With introduction by Philip Guedalla. Edinburgh and London: Wm. Blackwood and sons, ltd. xvi, 320 p. [621]

A series of sketches on various phases of British military history. Two deal with American history: "A side-show of the eighteenth century" (the capture of Louisbourg, 1745) and "Guadeloupe, 1759".

**MacFarlane, Ronald Oliver.** Indian relations in New England, 1620-1760: a study of a regulated frontier. In Harvard university. Summaries of theses, 1933. Cambridge: Published by the university. p. 167-170. [622]

**Myers, Gustavus.** Hawthorne and the myths about Puritans. *AM. SPECTATOR*, II, 1. [623-4]

"The 'Scarlet letter' gives a distorted view of the times it attempts to depict."

**Scholes, Percy A.** The Puritans and music in England and New England; a contribution to the cultural history of two nations. London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xxii, 428 p. illus. [625-6]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XLI (1936) 346-347; *Am. lit.*, VII (1935) 233-234; *New Eng. quar.*, VIII (1935) 433-437.

**Shipton, Clifford Kenyon.** New England in transition: alumni Harvardienses, 1690-1700. In Harvard university. Summaries of theses, 1933. Cambridge: Published by the university. p. 199-201. [627]

**Simons, L. G.** Books on mathematics in the library of a New England minister of the seventeenth century. *SCRIPTA MATHEMATICA*, II, 294-295. [628]

Books from the library of Samuel Lee.



# Maine

**Americanus, pseud.** The Plymouth company and the settlement of Maine in New England. *DEVON AND CORNWALL NOTES AND QUERIES*, XVIII, 134-138. [629]

Notes and list of parishes in Devon and Cornwall, Eng., from which immigrants came to Maine.

**Eckstorm, Fannie Hardy.** The attack on Norridgewock, 1724. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VII, 541-578. [629a]

"The purpose of this paper is to expose a fiction about him [Father Sebastian Rasles, who was killed in the Norridgewock massacre, Maine, 1724] built up after his death by the French authorities for political purposes."

**Le Blant, Robert.** Une figure légendaire de l'histoire acadienne: le baron de St-Castin. *Dax: Éditions P. Pradeu.* 175 p. [630]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 310.

**Le Jeune, Louis.** Le chevalier Pierre Le Moyne, sieur d'Iberville: Troisième campagne: Tentative contre Pemquid (1691-1692). *OTTAWA UNIV. REV.*, IV, 36-48. [631]

# New Hampshire

**Hardon, Henry Winthrop.** Benefit of clergy. *AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG.*, X, 194-197. [632]

Cites a case of manslaughter in the court records of New Hampshire, 1759, decided according to this doctrine. This doctrine became part of the law of the English colonies.

# Massachusetts

[**Bowman, George Ernest.** "James Cary his book 1720." *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXXII, 156-162. [633]

Prints "literal copies of many of the entries found in a little account book, formerly the property of Deacon James Cary of Bridgewater", and now owned by the Old Bridgewater historical society.

**Bowman, George Ernest.** William Pabodie to Experience Mitchell, an unrecorded deed. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXXII, 101-103. [634]

**Baxter, William T.** Daniel Henchman, a colonial bookseller. *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LXX, 1-30. [635]

A bookseller in Boston in the first half of the 18th century.

**Bridenbaugh, Carl.** The Boston Sabbath. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VII, 325-326. [636]

A poem printed in the "Newport Mercury", no. 144 (May 19, 1761).

**Bryant, Carrola A.** Pilgrim homes and how they were built. [West Duxbury, Mass.]. 26 p. illus. [637]

The romantic history of Delano cottage [by] Gleason L. Archer: p. 18-21.

**Cox, John, jr.** Notes on the eight names marked as Quakers in the Speedwell passenger list, 1656. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LXV, 45-47. [638]

Data regarding the eight Quakers who came to Boston in 1656.

**Danvers, Mass.** A book of record of the severall publique transa[c]-tions of the inhabitants of Sale[m] village vulgarly called the Farne[s]. *DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XXII, 65-98. [639]

Cont. from v. XX, 1932.  
18th century data.

**Early efforts in combatting smallpox.** WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL., X, 61-62. [640]

An item from the first record book of Salem, Mass., containing the record of a vote against the practice of inoculating against smallpox, Jan. 18, 1763.

**Edmonds, John H., contrib.** Documents relating to Marblehead. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXX, 365-370. [641]

Copied from the Massachusetts archives.  
Miscellaneous 18th century data.

**Endecott, William Crowninshield.** Address on Governor John Endecott delivered . . . at a meeting of the Danvers historical society held Monday, October 9th, 1933. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XXII, 1-13. [642]

**Fitch, Jabez, jr.** The diary of Jabez Fitch, jr. MAYFL. DESC., XXXII, 167-171. [643]

George Ernest Bowman, editor.  
Cont. from v. XXXI, 1933.

This installment covers the period from Sept. 11, 1768 to Nov. 16, 1768.

**Howard, Loea Parker.** Reading men in the early colonial wars. [Reading, Mass.: Printed by the Reading chronicle press, inc.]. xii, 35 p. [644]

**Howe, Mark, jr.** Records of the Suffolk county court. NEW ENG. QUAR., VII, 307-314. [645]

Discussion of the question of jury trial in criminal cases in colonial New England from data presented in the "Records of the Suffolk county court from 1671 to 1680", recently published by the Colonial society of Massachusetts.

**Lawrence, Henry W.** Samuel Sewall, revealer of Puritan New England. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XXXIII, 20-37. [645a]

A description of life in Puritan New England as revealed in the diary of Samuel Sewall, magistrate, "council for their majesties", and judge, in the colony of Massachusetts.

**Lombard, George F.** Aptuxcet, a trading place of the Pilgrims. BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII, 108-111. [646]

Brief description of a collective trading enterprise of the Pilgrims at Aptuxcet.

**McMurtrie, Douglas C.** Some Massachusetts broadsides of 1711. AM. BK. COLL., V, 261-267. [647]

Notes on a number of Massachusetts broadsides of 1711, not recorded by Evans or Ford, relating to the organization of the expedition against Canada, plans for which were then being renewed.

**Marvin, G. R.** "Painters' arms" signs in the Society's collections. BOSTONIAN SOC. PROC., 53rd ann. meeting, 39-45. [648]

Descriptive and historical account of two "coats of arms" used as trade signs by two 18th century Boston painters—Thomas Childs and Christopher Gore.

**Massachusetts (Colony).** General court. House of representatives. Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, 1737-1738. [Boston]: Massachusetts historical society. xiii, 323 p. (Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts. v. XV). [649]

**Morison, Samuel Eliot.** Mistress Glover's household furnishings at Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1638-1641. *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XXV, 29-32. [650]

Compares various copies, and reproduces the originals of two documents, which give "the memories, under oath, of two domestic servants as to the household possessions of their former mistress".

**Norfolk county.** Old Norfolk county records. *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LXX, 147-167. [651]

Cont. from v. LXVIII, 1932.

Deeds and records of the late 17th century.

**Pettingell, Charles I.** Puritan spite prosecutions. *In The Chase chronicle*. v. XXIV. Cambridge, Mass.: Chase-Chace family association. p. 6-9. [652]

**Porter, Kenneth W.** Samuell Gorton: New England firebrand. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VII, 405-444. [653]

A study of the career of Samuell Gorton who was banished from Massachusetts, Mar. 7, 1644, because of his religious views, then settled in Rhode Island where he figured as both a religious and political leader.

**Salem, Mass.** Town records of Salem, Massachusetts. v. III, 1680-1691. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. 1934[?]. 288 p. [654]

Vol. I, pub. in 1868. Vol. II, pub. 1913.

**Sears, Clara Endicott.** The great powwow; the story of the Nashaway valley in King Philip's war. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. x, 288 p. illus. [655]

Story of the Indians and the settlers as they clashed in the Nashaway Valley at the time of King Philip's war, and of the Indian assembly on Mount Wachusett to consult together as to the best means of driving the white man from the country.

Rev. in: *New Eng. quar.*, VII (1934) 751-752.

**Shipton, Clifford K.** Secondary education in the Puritan colonies. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VII, 646-661. [656]

An historical study which concludes that apparently "there was no permanent collapse of secondary education in Puritan New England such as the earlier studies indicated".

**Smith, Stanley Webster.** Autographs of Major John Freeman, assistant, and his wife Mercy (Prence) Freeman. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXXII, 49-50. [657]

Facsimile copy of a deed dated Jan. 18, 1681 containing the signatures, as witnesses, of Major John Freeman of Eastham, one of the governor's assistants, and of his wife Mercy Freeman.

**Stead, George Albert.** Roger Williams and the Massachusetts-Bay. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VII, 235-257. [658]

**Stone, Grace Zaring.** The cold journey. N. Y.: William Morrow. 336 p. [659]

"Story of the capture of Redfield (Deerfield), Mass., Feb. 29, 1704, by the French and Indians and of the journey to New France which one group of the captives made."

**Wainger, Bertrand Max.** Liberal currents in provincial Massachusetts, 1692-1766. Ithaca, N. Y. [2], 4 p. [660]

Abstracts of thesis (PH. D.)—Cornell university, 1934.

Liberal currents in church affairs.

## Rhode Island

- Goodwin, William B.** The Dee River of 1583 (now called Narragansett Bay) and its relation to Norumbega. *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XXVII, 38-50. [661]

Prints excerpts from a grant by indenture from Sir Humphrey Gilbert to Sir George Peckham and his son, George Peckham, dated the last day of February, 1583. The original document is in the Public record office, London.

- Miller, William Davis.** Fox hunting in colonial Rhode Island. *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XXVII, 33-38. [662]

- Miller, William Davis.** The Narragansett planters. *AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. XLIII, 49-115. [663]

A study of the Narragansett planters, "that unusual group of stock and dairy farmers of southern Rhode Island", during the 17th and 18th centuries.

- Porter, Kenneth W.** Samuell Gorton: New England firebrand. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VII, 405-444. [664]

A study of the career of Samuell Gorton who was banished from Massachusetts, Mar. 7, 1644, because of his religious views, then settled in Rhode Island where he figured as both a religious and political leader.

- Stead, George Albert.** Roger Williams and the Massachusetts-Bay. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VII, 235-257. [665]

- West, Edward H.** Counterfeiting in colonial days. *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XXVII, 50-53. [666]

The examination of Nicholas Camp of Rehoboth at a trial for counterfeiting, at Newport, August 14, 1723.

- Williams, Roger.** Important Roger Williams' letter. *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XXVII, 85-92. [667]

A letter dated 1659 written in reply to "false charges" which had been made against the purchasers of Rhode Island.

## Connecticut

- [**Andrews, Charles McLean.** The beginnings of Connecticut, 1632-1662. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 81 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series XXXII]). [668]

- Calder, Isabel MacBeath.** The New Haven colony. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. vi, 301 p. port., map. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany XXVIII). [669]

Bibliographical note: p. [264]-273.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XLI (1935) 155-156; *New Eng. quar.*, VIII (1935) 582-584.

- Coleman, Roy V.** A note concerning the formulation of the fundamental orders uniting the three river towns of Connecticut, 1639. Westport, Conn.: Privately printed. 13, [2] p. incl. facsim. [670]

- Coleman, Roy V.** Roger Ludlow in chancery. Westport, Conn. 41 p. [671]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XLI (1936) 816-817.

**Connecticut (Colony). General assembly.** The fundamental orders of Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale university press. 9 p. facsimis. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series XX]). [672]

Preface signed: George M. Dutcher.

"The . . . transliteration of the fundamental orders has been made by Albert Carlos Bates."—p. 9.

[**Erving, Henry Wood**]. The Hartford chest. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 10, [2] p. plates. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series XXII]). [673]

Description of the colonial oaken chests of the seventeenth century, known as the "Hartford chests" or "Connecticut chests".

[**Hooker, Roland Mather**]. The Spanish ship case, a troublesome episode for Connecticut, 1752-1758. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 34 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series XXV]). [674]

A disabled Spanish merchant ship the "Saint Joseph and Saint Helena", with a valuable cargo, was brought into New London in November 1752. The ensuing involvements in regard to salvage of the cargo are narrated here.

**National society of the colonial dames of America. Connecticut.** Connecticut circa 1625, its Indian trails, villages and sachemdoms . . . published by the Connecticut society of the colonial dames of America, inc., from data collected by Mathias Spiess; edited by Elinor H. Bulkeley Ingersoll. [Weathersfield, Conn.]. 26, [3] p. [675]

This information is published to accompany a map of Connecticut before its occupation by the white man. The original map, drawn by Mr. Hayden Griswold from data furnished by Mr. Mathias Spiess, was presented to the Connecticut society of the colonial dames by Mr. and Mrs. Horace Bushnell Cheney.

**Royce, Lucy Atwater.** The Nehemiah Royce or Washington Elm house, Wallingford, Connecticut. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXV, 41-49. [676]

**Russell, Noadiah.** Diary of the Reverend Noadiah Russell [1659-1713] of Ipswich, Mass., and Middletown, Conn., for the old style year 1687 (March 1687-February 1688). Hartford: Connecticut historical society. 18 p. [677]

Gives "an account of the coming of Andros to Hartford on October 31st and his taking over the government of Connecticut on the following day".

**Talcott, John.** A letter written by Maj. John Talcott from Mr. Stanton's at Quonocontaug to Gov<sup>r</sup>. William Leete and the Hon<sup>d</sup>. council of the colony of Connecticut. Issued at the General court of the Society of colonial wars in the state of Rhode Island and Providence plantations by its governor, William Davis Miller, esquire, and the council of the society, December 29, 1934. Providence: Printed for the Society by E. L. Freeman co. 7-13 p. illus., maps. [678]

"From the original manuscript in the archives of the state of Connecticut."  
Written during King Philip's war.



## New York

**Alter, Donald Rhodes.** Mid-century political alignments in middle provinces, 1740-1760. Urbana, Ill. 13 p. [679]

Abstract of thesis (PH.D.)—University of Illinois, 1934.

**Birch, John J.** The cause of the Schenectady massacre. *AMERICANA*, XXVIII, 250-257. [680]

Massacre of the white settlers in the village of Schenectady by the Indians, February 8, 1690.

**Brodin, Pierre.** Les Quakers dans le New-York au xvii<sup>e</sup> siècle. *REV. HIST. MODERNE*, IX (n. s. III), 385-422. [681]

**Browne, P. W.** Thomas Dongan: soldier and statesman; Irish-Catholic governor of New York, 1683-1688. *STUDIES*, XXIII, 489-501. [682]

**Henshaw, R. Townsend.** The ministry act of 1693. *WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL.*, X, 1-7. [683]

"This is the story of the coming of the Church of England to Westchester county, and to other parts of the royal province of New York."

**Kiniery, Paul.** Efforts made by religious groups to maintain peace in early New York. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, XIX, 407-428. [684]

A discussion of the influence of religious groups in maintaining peace in secular and religious matters during the Dutch, French, and English régimes in early New York.

**Poole, Sidman P.** Geographic interpretation of New Amsterdam. *PHILA. GEOG. SOC. BUL.*, XXXII, 42-64. [685]

The relationship existing in the 1650's between the settlement on Manhattan Island and its geographical environment.

**Schermerhorn, Richard, jr.** Representative pioneer settlers of New Netherland and their original home places. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LXV, 2-12. [686]

A list of the original place of residence in Holland, Belgium, and Germany of the pioneer New Netherland settlers (1620-1664).

**Simmendinger, Ulrich.** True and authentic register of persons still living, by God's grace, who in the year 1709, under the wonderful providences of the Lord, journeyed from Germany to America or new world . . . Translated from the German by Herman F. Vesper. St. Johnsville, N. Y.: Reprinted by the Enterprise and news. x, 11-20. [687]

**S[teele], F. B.** Old Fort Niagara dedication. *S. A. R. MAG.*, XXIX, 92-93. [688]

An account of the celebration marking the completed restoration and dedication of this colonial fort.

**Van Winkle, Edward.** The Stuyvesant family Bible. *N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL.*, XVIII, 3-9. [689]

Describes the Stuyvesant Bible, known officially as the Leiden 1636-37 Bible, as a book of genealogical, historical and bibliographical interest.

## New Jersey

**Alter, Donald Rhodes.** Mid-century political alignments in middle provinces, 1740-1760. Urbana, Ill. 13 p. [690]

Abstract of thesis (PH.D.)—University of Illinois, 1934.

- Kemmerer, Donald L.** The suffrage franchise in colonial New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 166-173. [691]

Reviews the struggle of the people for democratic government through exercise of their franchise privileges.

- Monnette, Orre Eugene.** First settlers of ye plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge, olde East New Jersey, 1664-1714, a period of fifty years . . . Part six. Los Angeles, Calif.: The Leroy Carman press. p. 890-1242. illus., map, facsims., geneal. tables. [692]

At head of title: Colonial and provincial history and genealogy. Pt. V, pub. in 1933.

- Richardson, W. R., and William H. Richardson.** Old Jersey and New Jersey in 1650, a Roundhead triumph over the Cavaliers. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 209-222. [693]

An account of Sir George Carteret's attempt in 1650 to establish the colony of New Jersey on Smith's Island and the surrounding islands off the coast of Virginia. This account is largely drawn from an unpublished manuscript written in 1650 by Jean Chevalier, an eyewitness to the events described.

- Spicer, Jacob.** Jacob Spicer's memorandum book (continued) 1754-1764. CAPE MAY CO. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I, 162-173. [694]

Cont. from v. I, no. 3, 1933.  
Copied by Lewis T. Stevens.

### Delaware

- Hawkins, Dorothy Lawson.** James Adams, the first printer of Delaware. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XXVIII, pt. 1, 28-63. [695]

An account of the work of James Adams who opened a printing office in Wilmington in 1761.

### Pennsylvania

- Adams, John Arthur.** The Indian trader of the upper Ohio valley. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVII, 163-174. [696]

Deals with the period 1725-1776.

- Buck, Solon J., ed.** The importance of the upper Ohio country in 1758—a contemporary view. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVII, 123-125. [697]

Reprints an article from the "Newport (Rhode Island) Mercury", Dec. 26, 1758, "concerning the importance of the region round Fort Duquesne and the desirability of founding a new colony there". The article was probably written by the editor, James Franklin, jr., nephew of Benjamin Franklin.

- Cadbury, Henry J.** Pastorius' essay on taxes. PA. MAG. HIST., LVIII, 255-259. [698]

Prints a copy of this essay of Francis D. Pastorius, founder of the Germantown colony.

- Delaware county historical society.** The 250th anniversary of the first arrival of William Penn in Pennsylvania, 1682-1932; addresses, programmes, etc., edited by a committee of the Delaware county historical society, Frank Grant Lewis, chairman. Chester, Pa.: The Delaware county historical society. 106 p. illus. [699]

- Dobrše, Bonamy.** William Penn, Quaker and pioneer. London: Constable. xii, 428 p. [700]

- Faust, Albert B.** Francis Daniel Pastorius and the 250th anniversary of the founding of Germantown. Phila.: Carl Schurz memorial foundation. 22 p. [701]

- Franklin, W. Neil.** Pennsylvania-Virginia rivalry for the Indian trade of the Ohio valley. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XX, 463-480. [702]
- Friends, Society of.** Philadelphia monthly meeting. Early minutes of Philadelphia monthly meeting of Friends. *PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB.*, XII, no. 2, 151-159. [703]  
 Cont. from v. XII, no. 1, 1933.  
 Covers the period 1762-1763.
- Gillingham, Harold E.** The bridge over the dock in Walnut street. *PA. MAG. HIST.*, LVIII, 260-269. [704]  
 Prints a copy of a recently discovered contemporary record (1735-1737) giving the list of contributors to and persons who worked on this bridge, in Philadelphia.
- Owen, Eugene D.** Where did Benjamin Franklin get the idea for his academy? *PA. MAG. HIST.*, LVIII, 86-94. [705]  
 Suggests that the Rev. George Whitefield was instrumental in linking the idea of the Rev. Dr. Doddridge, an Englishman, as to the importance of the English language in teaching, with Franklin's practical wisdom.
- Pennington, Edgar Legare.** The work of the Bray associates in Pennsylvania. *PA. MAG. HIST.*, LVIII, 1-25. [706]  
 Account of the work in Pennsylvania, 1746-1806, of Doctor Bray's associates, whose efforts were mostly directed towards the uplift of the negro. Drawn mainly from the minute books of the "Associates" in the Society of the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts (London), copies in the Library of Congress.
- Pennypacker, Isaac R.** Fort Beversrode and beyond. *PA. MAG. HIST.*, LVIII, 289-311. [707]  
 Paper in commemoration of the purchase of land from the Indians by the Dutch and the erection thereon of Fort Beversrode in the 17th century.
- Powell, Walter A.** Fight of a century between the Penns and Calverts. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XXIX, 83-101. [708]  
 "A fight of a century between the Penns and Calverts in which Lord Baltimore lost and Penn won the entire east half of the peninsula—the territory now the state of Delaware."
- Rau, Albert G.** Moravian missions and colonial politics. *MORAVIAN HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, XI, 137-145. [708a]  
 The author's purpose is "to show in what way a Moravian missionary [Christian Frederick Post] played a leader's part in saving the colony [of Pennsylvania] for English rule", during the struggles between France and England, 1737-1762.
- Schrott, Lambert.** Some new notes on Father Theodore Schneider, s. j., a German pioneer priest in colonial times (1741-1764). *AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC.*, XLV, 179-180. [709]  
 Missionary in Pennsylvania.
- Shannon, Edward C.** Battalion [sic.] days in Lancaster county. *LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXXVIII, 73-76. [710]  
 A brief history of the Lancaster county regiments, first formed in 1747 for defense of the Susquehanna valley from the French and Indians.
- Snyder, Charles Fisher.** Conrad Weiser in the Susquehanna valley, his travels, land holdings, and the Weiser family in this vicinity. *NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, VI, 5-72. [711]

**Soffel, Sara M.** Early history of our courts. GREATER PITTSBURGH, XV, no. 11, 16-17. [712]

Summary of the history of the courts of Pennsylvania from their establishment in 1642 by John Printz, the Swedish governor, to the adoption of the constitution of Sept. 2, 1790.

**Underhill, Sarah Gilpin.** The Indians of Bucks county, Pennsylvania, two hundred and fifty years ago. Philadelphia, Pa.: Friends' historical association. 20 p. plates, facsim. [713]

Reprint from the Bulletin of the Friends' historical association, v. XXIII, no. 1, 7-20.

**Vulliamy, C[olwyn] E[dward].** William Penn. N. Y.: Scribner. xii, 302 p. [714]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1934) 172-173.

**Weygandt, Cornelius.** The folk art of the Pennsylvania Dutch. EXILE HERALD, X, 1-12. [715]

Describes the "decorative motives, methods of artisanry" and the uses of folk art transplanted from Germany by settlers in America in the 17th and early 18th centuries.

**Wheeler, George.** Enoch Flower. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXIII, 52-59. [716]

Biographical data concerning Enoch Flower (1635-1684) the first schoolmaster appointed by William Penn and the Provincial council of Pennsylvania, Dec. 26, 1683.

### Maryland

**Andrews, Matthew Page.** Soul of Maryland, pageant of the founding, by Matthew Page Andrews . . . with adaptations to the field by Percy Jewett Burrell, pageant director, Alice Kraft, associate director; presented by the people of Maryland, Baltimore stadium, Baltimore, October 5 and 6, 1934. [Baltimore: Waverly press]. 112 p. [717]

Program of the sesqui-centennial of Methodism, Baltimore, Maryland: p. [3] of cover.

**Berkley, Henry J.** The proprietary manors and hundreds of St. Mary's, Old Charles, Calvert, New Charles and Prince George's counties. MD. HIST. MAG., XXIX, 237-245. [718]

**Bibbins, Ruthella Bernard Mory.** The beginnings of Maryland in England and America, by Mrs. Arthur Barneveld Bibbins. Baltimore, Md.: Norman Remington co. [10], 105 p. illus. [719]

**Byrns, Ruth Katherine.** Religious tolerance in colonial Maryland. CATH. WORLD, CXXXVIII, 694-700. [720]

**Corrigan, R.** Maryland, cradle of religious liberty. MID-AMERICA, XVI (n. s., v. V) 213-224. [721]

**Dennis, Samuel K.** Then and now. In the Report of the thirty-ninth annual meeting of the Maryland state bar association, held at Atlantic City, N. J., June 28, 29 and 30, 1934. [Baltimore: Daily record co.]. p. 4-20. [722]

A discussion of the early history of the state of Maryland, mainly the colonial period.

**Dunn, Sister Mary Borromeo.** Our cornerstone of faith. Washington, D. C.: The Immaculata seminary. 45 p. [723]

A brief history of Catholic Maryland to the revolution.

At head of title: Tercentenary of religious freedom in Maryland, 1634, 1934.



- Garraghan, Gilbert J.** Catholic beginnings in Maryland. *THOUGHT*, IX, 5-31, 261-285. [724]
- Giddens, Paul H.** Maryland and the Earl of Loudon. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XXIX, 268-294. [725]  
 The relations between Gov. Sharpe of Maryland and the Earl of Loudon, commander-in-chief in America, 1756-1758, regarding Maryland forces in the war, the defense of the Maryland frontier, etc.
- Gillard, John T.** Papists and negroes in early Maryland. *AMERICA*, LI, 227-228. [725a]
- Green, Elmer.** The making of Maryland. Baltimore: E. and M. Green. x, 373 p. illus. [726]
- Guilday, Peter.** The priesthood of colonial Maryland (1634-1775). *ECCLES. REV.*, XC, 14-31. [727]  
 Brief history of the priesthood of colonial Maryland "from the landfall in 1634 to the suppression of the Society of Jesus one hundred and thirty-nine years later in 1773".
- Hart, Joseph.** Maryland in 1720. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XXIX, 252-255. [728]  
 A letter of Aug. 25, 1720, from Lt. Gov. Hart of Maryland to the Council of trade and plantations, describing conditions in the colony. Reprinted from the "Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and West Indies", v. XXXII, p. 129.
- Howard, Martha C.** The Maryland gazette: an American imitation of the *Tatler* and the *Spectator*. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XXIX, 295-298. [729]  
 Points out some parallels between the "Maryland gazette", the first newspaper in the colony, and the "Tatler" and "Spectator".
- La Farge, John.** The missions of old Maryland. *AMERICA*, L., 586-587. [729a]  
 Recalls "the men and the deeds of the founding of Maryland", with the emphasis on the work of the colonial clergy.
- Maryland (Colony).** Court of chancery. Proceedings of the Court of chancery of Maryland, 1669-1679. Court series (5) Published by authority of the state under the direction of the Maryland historical society. J. Hall Pleasants, editor. Baltimore: Maryland historical society. lxi, 595 p. (Archives of Maryland, LI). [730]
- O'Connor, Lillian Mary, and Margaret Louise Fitzsimmons.** Early Maryland pageant, commemorating the tercentenary of the founding of Maryland . . . 1634-1934. Saint Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind.: Saint Mary-of-the-Woods college. 42 p. illus. [731]
- Powell, Walter A.** Fight of a century between the Penns and Calverts. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XXIX, 83-101. [732]  
 "A fight of a century between the Penns and Calverts in which Lord Baltimore lost and Penn won the entire east half of the peninsula—the territory now the state of Delaware."
- Purcell, Richard J.** Education and Irish teachers in colonial Maryland. *CATH. EDUC. REV.*, XXXII, 143-153. [733]
- Purcell, Richard J.** Irish colonists in colonial Maryland. *STUDIES*, XXIII, 279-294. [734]



**Rigby, Elizabeth.** Maryland's royal family. MD. HIST. MAG., XXIX, 212-223. [735]

Mary Kittamaquond Brent (born 1633 or 1634) and her father, "emperor of the friendly Piscataway tribe".

**Ritchie, Albert C.** Maryland—the home of religious and civic liberty. AMERICA, L, 588-590. [735a]

A discussion of the development of religious and civil liberty in Maryland, from 1634 to the latter part of the century.

**Scisco, Louis Dow, contrib.** Land records of Baltimore county, 1674 and 1675, 1676 to 1678. MD. HIST. MAG., XXIX, 116-120, 299-304. [736]

**Spruill, Julia Cherry.** Mistress Margaret Brent, spinster. MD. HIST. MAG., XXIX, 259-268. [737]

An account of the activities of Margaret Brent, early Maryland settler, "whose business and public activities filled many pages of court records".

### Virginia

**Barnhill, Celeste Jane Terrell.** Richmond, William and Timothy Terrell, colonial Virginians. Greenfield, Ind.: The Mitchell co. xv, 339 p. [738]

**Belanger, Fergus, and T. H. Warner, contribs.** Notes about Williamsburg and William and Mary college. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIV, 239-240. [739]

Items from the "Virginia gazette" and "Essex county records", which cover the years 1717-1778.

**Brydon, G. MacLaren.** The Bristol iron works in King George county. VA. MAG. HIST., XLII, 97-102. [740]

Report on an examination of Virginia court records (1721-1738) which revealed the existence of iron works not hitherto known to writers upon the subject of iron manufacture in Virginia.

**Colonial Williamsburg, inc.** The capitol in which the General assembly of the colony and commonwealth of Virginia met from 1704 to 1779. [Williamsburg, Va.] Colonial Williamsburg, inc. [4], 43 p. illus. [741]

**Colonial Williamsburg, inc.** The Governors palace. [Williamsburg, Va.] Colonial Williamsburg, inc. 14 p. illus. [742]

**Colonial Williamsburg, inc.** The Raleigh tavern. [Williamsburg, Va.] Colonial Williamsburg, inc. 30, [2] p. illus. [743]

**Dargan, Marion.** Crime and the Virginia gazette, 1736-1775. Albuquerque, N. M.: University of New Mexico. 61 p. (Univ. of New Mexico bul. Sociol. ser., v. II, no. 1; whole no. 243). [744]

A brief study of crime conditions in 18th century America as found in items in one colonial newspaper.

**Dr. John Mitchell's account of the yellow fever in Virginia in 1741-42,** written in 1748. ANN. MED. HIST., VI, 91-92. [745]

A note on a manuscript "of prime importance in the history of American medicine" entitled, "An account of the yellow fever in Virginia in 1741-42, written in 1748" by Dr. John Mitchell, which was recently presented to the library of the College of physicians of Philadelphia.

**Franklin, W. Neil.** Pennsylvania-Virginia rivalry for the Indian trade of the Ohio valley. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XX, 463-480. [746]

**Goodwin, William A. R., comp.** Laws relating to the early colonial church in Virginia. From volume I, Hening's statutes at large. *P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG.*, III, 34-47, 96-110. [747]

**Hoppin, Charles Arthur.** The Principio iron works. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XV, 135-136; XVI, 89-93. [748]

Prints letters of 1725-1726 and 1772, regarding the Principio iron works in Stafford county.

**Hudson, Virginia O.** Our pioneer ancestors. *VA. JOUR. EDUC.*, XXVIII, 80-82. [749]

A description of pioneer life in Virginia in the 1750's and '60's.

**Lyle, Guy R.** William Byrd, book collector. *AM. BK. COLL.*, V, 163-165, 208-211. [750]

Describes the library of William Byrd, of Westover, Virginia.

**Read, Thomas T.** Gold and the Virginia colony. *COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR.*, XXVI, 43-47. [751]

Examination of contemporary sources leads the writer to question the probability of a generally accepted statement in regard to the Virginia colony; namely, "that in 1608 a gold mania broke out and the deluded colonists loaded a ship with yellow dirt, which they supposed to contain gold but that, on arrival in England, proved to be valueless".

**Riddell, William Renwick.** Echoes of "The Bacon rebellion" in the Privy council. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XLII, 191-197. [751a]

An account of the consideration given the Bacon rebellion by the Privy council in their proceedings, 1664-1677, as recorded in "Acts of the Privy council of England: colonial series . . ." (London, 1908).

**Stewart, Robert Armistead, contrib.** Excerpts from the Charles City county records (1665-1666). *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XLII, 341-344. [752]

The records printed in this installment concern the punishment of Quakers in the county, 1663 and 1664.

**Stewart, Robert Armistead, contrib.** The first William Byrd of Charles City county, Virginia. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XLII, 41-46, 123-128, 247-251. [753]

Cont. from v. XLI, 1933.

**[Tyler, Lyon Gardiner].** Beauty and teeth. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XVI, 73-76. [754]

A discussion of the causes of dental troubles among the women of colonial Virginia.

**[Tyler, Lyon Gardiner].** The original counties. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XVI, 76-85. [755]

Brief history of the eight original counties established in Virginia in 1635.

**[Tyler, Lyon Gardiner].** Weyanoke, the oldest church plate and the first wind mill. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XVI, 85-88. [756]

A sketch of Weyanoke, Va., with a description of the church communion plate and the old wind-mill which were the first of their kind in the United States.

### North Carolina

- Holder, Edward M.** Social life of the early Moravians in North Carolina. *N. C. HIST. REV.*, XI, 167-184. [757]  
Eighteenth century data.
- London, Lawrence F.** The representation controversy in colonial North Carolina. *N. C. HIST. REV.*, XI, 255-270. [758]  
Contest over representation in the general assembly between the northern (Albemarle) counties and the southern (Neuse—Cape Fear) counties.
- Tilley, Nannie M.** The settlement of Granville county. *N. C. HIST. REV.*, XI, 1-19. [759]
- Winston, Sanford.** Indian slavery in the Carolina region. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, XIX, 431-440. [760]  
Gives brief citations from sources and secondary works concerning Indian slavery in the Carolina region during the colonial period.

### South Carolina

- Fercken, F. Harold.** The Swiss background of the Purrysburg settlers. *HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS.*, no. 39, 20-26. [761]
- Leiding, Harriette Dubose Kershaw.** Purrysburg, a Swiss-French settlement of South Carolina, on the Savannah river. *HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS.*, no. 39, 27-39. [762]  
Rewritten, with additions and corrections, from the address delivered before the Huguenot society of South Carolina on April 13, 1934.  
18th century data.
- Lynah, Mary Elizabeth.** Archibald Stobo, of Carolina—Presbyterianism's stormy-petrel. *AMERICANA*, XXVIII, 177-190. [763]  
Leader in the establishment of the first Presbytery in South Carolina in the early 18th century.
- McMurtrie, Douglas C.** The correspondence of Peter Timothy, printer of Charlestown, with Benjamin Franklin. *S. C. HIST. MAG.*, XXXV, 123-129. [764]  
Copies of four letters written by Timothy to Franklin between the years 1754 and 1777. "They contain much of general historical interest but their chief value lies in the light they throw on the activities and vicissitudes of a colonial printer in the period immediately preceding the revolutionary war."
- Osborn, Byrle Jacob.** Governor Joseph West, a seventeenth century forgotten man rediscovered. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LXV, 202-205. [765]  
Governor of South Carolina, 1671-1685.  
Throws new light on the later years of Joseph West's life, which, according to the diary of Judge Samuel Sewall, were spent in Boston.
- Rose, Jennie Haskell.** Thomas Elfe, cabinetmaker; his account book, 1768 to 1775. *ANTIQUES*, XXV, 147-149. [766]  
The account book of a cabinetmaker of Charles Town, South Carolina.
- Salley, A. S.** The fundamental constitutions of Carolina. *S. C. HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, 4th ann. meet., 25-31. [767]
- Salley, A. S., ed.** Letters from the Schenckings Smiths of South Carolina to the Boylston Smiths of Massachusetts. *S. C. HIST. MAG.*, XXXV, 1-12. [768]  
Prints three letters written, March 5, 1713/14, July 1, 1718, and Feb. 3, 1723/4. The originals are in the Massachusetts historical society.

**Singleton, Kathleen.** The Grand council of South Carolina, 1670-1690. *S. C. HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, 4th ann. meet., 32-47. [769]

A portion of a master's thesis submitted to the University of South Carolina.

**South Carolina (Colony). Assembly.** Journals of the Commons house of assembly of South Carolina for 1703. Ed. by A. S. Salley. Columbia, S. C.: Printed for the Historical commission of South Carolina. 140 p. [770]

**Wallace, David D.** The coming of the English to South Carolina, 1670. *AMERICANA*, XXVIII, 545-560. [771]

From the author's "The history of South Carolina". (See no. 1767).

**Wallace, David D.** Early South Carolina history. *AMERICANA*, XXVIII, 371-413. [772]

This article is from advance sheets of his "History of South Carolina" (no. 1767, below).

CONTENTS.—Spanish settlements and explorations, 1521-61. Huguenots and Spaniards, 1562-68. Spain in South Carolina, 1566-87. The English charters—Locke's constitution, 1629-1670.

**Webber, Mabel L., ed.** Abstracts from the records of the court of ordinary, 1764-1771. *S. C. HIST. MAG.*, XXXV, 25-28. [773]

Cont. from v. XXXII, 1931.

This installment contains records for June 24-Sept. 4, 1769.

**Winston, Sanford.** Indian slavery in the Carolina region. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, XIX, 431-440. [774]

Gives brief citations from sources and secondary works concerning Indian slavery in the Carolina region during the colonial period.

### Georgia

**Hofer, J. M.** The Georgia Salzburgers. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVIII, 99-117. [775]

A brief history of the Lutheran exiles from Salzburg, Austria, who settled in Georgia in 1734.

**Newton, Hester Walton.** The agricultural activities of the Salzburgers in colonial Georgia. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVIII, 248-263. [776]

**Newton, Hester Walton.** The industrial and social influences of the Salzburgers in colonial Georgia. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVIII, 335-353. [777]

### Regions Beyond the Thirteen Original Colonies

**Barth, A. W.** The Nieto inscription on El Morro. *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, XIV, 352-354. [778]

A solution of the enigma of an old Spanish inscription on El Morro, or Inscription Rock, in New Mexico, which carries the name of Governor Nieto and the date [1]629.

[**Bloom, Lansing B.**] The "Peñalosa" map. *NEW MEX. HIST. REV.*, IX, 228-229. [779]

Brief description of a MS map (ca. 1700) in the Library of Congress, which seems to be the earliest map locating the Sierra Azul (legendary lost mine).



**Boudet, E.-L.** *Le corps de santé de la marine et le service médical aux colonies au XVII<sup>e</sup> et au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle (1625-1815).* GÉOGRAPHIE, LXI, 212-231, 342-363; LXII, 44-52. [780]

Medical service and practices in the French colonies, with notes on health practices and regulations for ships at sea.

**Calhoun, Robert Dabney.** *The Taënsa Indians.* LA. HIST. QUAR., XVII, 411-435, 642-679. [781]

The French explorers and Catholic missionaries in the Taënsa country.

**Castañeda, Carlos E.** *Silent years in Texas history.* SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXVIII, 122-134. [782]

Details concerning the activities of St. Denis during the period, 1694-1715 approximately, and other indications of both Spanish and French interest in the area adopted by the Asinai confederacy.

**Cruzat, Heloise H., tr.** *Marriage contract between P<sup>re</sup> Lemoine d'Iberville and Marie Therese Pollet de la Combe, October 8, 1693.* LA. HIST. QUAR., XVII, 242-245. [783]

**Cruzat, Heloise H., tr. and ed.** *Records of the Superior council of Louisiana.* LA. HIST. QUAR., XVII, 183-202, 364-384, 556-571. [784]

Cont. from v. XVI, 1933.

Consists of a calendar of the records of the Superior council of Louisiana. This installment covers the period from Sept. 1746 to Mar. 1747.

**Dart, Henry P.** *Marriage contracts of French colonial Louisiana.* LA. HIST. QUAR., XVII, 229-241. [785]

Marriage contracts of the French colonial era, from the archives of the Superior council of Louisiana at the Cabildo in New Orleans. They "are not only interesting from a genealogical point of view, but they are important elements in the history of the law in Louisiana".

**Delanglez, John.** *The Natchez massacre and Governor Perier.* LA. HIST. QUAR., XVII, 631-641. [786]

Discusses the number of victims that perished in this massacre [Nov. 28, 1729] and the role played by the governor of Louisiana.

**Du Ru, Paul.** *Journal of Paul du Ru* [February 1 to May 8, 1700] missionary priest to Louisiana; translated, with introduction and notes, from a manuscript in the Newberry library, by Ruth Lapham Butler. Chicago: Printed for the Caxton club. x, 74 p. [787]

"Journal of a voyage made with M. d'Iberville from Biloxi bay up the Mississippi, together with an account of all that occurred from this time until the departure of the vessel, by R. F. du Ru, Jesuit."

**Francis, J. D.** *The first "tour of the Southwest", Coronado, Alarcón, Díaz, Cárdenas, Tovar.* CALIF. HIST. NUGGET, IV, 15-21. [788]

Brief description of the exploratory trip of the Spanish *conquistadores* in search of the "Seven cities of Cibola", 1540-1542.

**Gaxotte, Pierre.** *Louis XV and his times.* Tr. from the French by J. Lewis May. Phila.: Lippincott. 358 p. illus. [789]

French edition, Paris, 1933.

Contains chapters on French colonial policy during the reign of Louis XV.

**Gummá y Martí, A.** *Una expedición catalana al norte de California* [siglo XVIII]. INSTITUTO (Coimbra), XLIX, 592-625. [790]

**Holand, H. R.** *St. Michael the first mission of the West.* MID-AMERICA, XVI (n. s., v. V), 157-164. [791]

An account of the efforts of the Jesuits to establish a mission at St. Michael, in the middle of the seventeenth century.



- Hume, Edgar Erskine.** Spanish colonial medicine. *JOHNS HOPKINS INST. HIST. MED. BUL.*, II, 215-230. [792]

Reviews the progress of medicine in the former Spanish colonies, covering the period from the 15th through the 18th century.

- Humphrey, Helen F.** The identity of Gladwin's informant. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XXI, 147-162. [793]

Question of the identity of the person who told Major Henry Gladwin, commandant of Detroit, of Pontiac's plans to attack the post and thus enabled him to hold it against Indian treachery, 1763.

- Kenny, Michael.** The romance of the Floridas; the finding and the founding. Foreword by Dr. James A. Robertson. N. Y., Milwaukee [etc.] Bruce pub. co. xxiii, 395 p. illus., map. (Science and culture series, J. Husslein . . . general editor). [794]

CONTENTS.—I. The finding. From Ponce de León to Pedro Menéndez de Avilés, 1512-1565. II. The founding. The Menéndez-Jesuit period, 1565-1574.

Rev. in: *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XVI (1936) 75-76.

- Lockwood, Francis C.** Story of the Spanish missions of the middle Southwest; being a complete survey of the missions founded by Padre Eusebio Kino in the seventeenth century and later enlarged and beautified by the Franciscan fathers during the last part of the eighteenth century. Santa Ana, Calif.: The Fine arts press. [8], vi, 78 p. plates, map. [795]

Rev. in: *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XVI (1936) 394-395.

- Lockwood, Francis C.** With Padre Kino on the trail. Tucson, Ariz.: University of Arizona. 142 p. illus., maps. ([Arizona. University] Social science bulletin. no. 5). [796]

University of Arizona bulletin, v. V, no. 2.

- McNutt, Paul V.** Father Pierre Gibault. Vincennes, Ind. 16 p. (George Rogers Clark national memorial leaflets. no. 4). [797]

Biographical sketch of the parish priest at Kaskaskia, Ill.

- Mood, Fulmer, ed.** A Bostonian sends news of the French in the Mississippi Valley, 1676. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XXI, 255-256. [798]

Prints a copy of an item written in 1676, by Richard Wharton, of Boston, found among the Boyle (Robert Boyle, English scientist) MSS in the Royal society, London.

- Muller, Seraphin.** The apostle of California. *THOUGHT*, IX, 458-476. [799]

A biographical study of the Franciscan missionary, Junípero Serra (1713-1784) pathfinder, conqueror, and apostle of California.

- Pease, Theodore Calvin, and Raymond C. Werner, eds.** The French foundations, 1680-1693. Springfield, Ill.: The Trustees of the Illinois state historical library. xiv, 426 p. (Collections of the Illinois state historical library, v. XXIII. French series, v. I). [800]

A selection of documentary material revealing the activities of the French in the Old Northwest. French and English.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XLI (1936) 583-584; *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI (1935) 420-422.

**Peña Bachiller, Juan Antonio de la.** Peña's diary of the Aguayo expeditions. Tr. by Peter P. Forrestal. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XXIV, 143-208. [801]

Translation of the diary of Padre Peña who kept a daily account of the advances of the Aguayo expedition into Texas in 1722. "This particular piece of work stands in Catholic history at the beginning of the mission era in Texas."

**Sanders, Albert Godfrey.** Documents concerning the Crozat regime in Louisiana, 1712-1717. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVII, 268-293, 452-473. [802]

Cont. from v. XVI, 1933.

Translated from copies of documents from the French archives in the Department of archives and history of Mississippi.

**Schiavo, Giovanni.** Father Eusebio Francisco Chini. ATLANTICA, XVI, 330-332. [803]

Biographical sketch of Father Eusebio Kino.

**Simpson, Lesley Byrd, ed.** Commission of Francisco de Ibarra for the conquest of Nueva Vizcaya. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XIV, 65-70. [804]

Reproduction of a document of the year 1561, found in the Archivo general de la nación, Mexico City.

**Stitz, Peter.** Kalifornische Briefe des P. Eusebio Francisco Kino (Chini) nach der oberdeutschen Provinz, 1683-85. ARCH. HIST. SOC. IESU, III, 108-128. [805]

Prints three letters of this missionary in the region of New Spain which is now California.

**Venturi, Pietro Tacchi.** Nuove lettere inedite del P. Eusebio Francesco Chino d. C. d. G. ARCH. HIST. SOC. IESU, III, 248-264. [806]

Prints seven letters, 1676-1707.

**Villiers, Baron Marc de.** Un explorateur de la Louisiane; Jean-Baptiste Bénard de la Harpe (1683-1765). Rennes: Impr. Oberthur. 46 p. [807]

Based on manuscript sources in French archives and other collections.

**Wagner, Henry R.** Fr. Marcos de Niza. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., IX, 184-227. [808]

An examination of Niza's own account and the circumstances surrounding his journey, to determine whether he was the first white man to enter New Mexico.

**Wagner, Henry R.** A "Fray Marcos de Niza" note. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., IX, 336-337. [809]

Prints an excerpt from a letter of Coronado to the emperor dated Compostela, July 15, 1539, which concerns Fray Marcos de Niza.

## Revolutionary Period, 1763-1783

### General

**French, Allen.** The first year of the American revolution. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. x, 795 p. port., maps. [810]

"The first year of the American revolution differs from the rest in the trend of its politics. The colonists, while going step by step further into war, constantly looked back in the endeavor to reach some agreement with England which should keep the Empire unbroken."—Pref.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1935) 156-158; Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 204-205; New Eng. quar., VIII (1935) 123-125.

- Humphreys, R. A.** British colonial policy and the American revolution, 1763-1776. *HISTORY*, n. s. XIX, 42-48. (Historical revision, LXIX). [811]

Review of books on American colonial history by authors such as Osgood, Beer, McLaughlin, Van Tyne, and Andrews, which show a modification of the earlier views of historians in regard to this period.

- Melo, Carlos R.** La formación de Estados Unidos. Córdoba [Rep. Arg.] Impr. de la Universidad. 18 p. [812]

"Conferencia dada por el dr. Carlos R. Melo, en el Teatro Rivera Indarte, de la ciudad de Córdoba, el 4 de julio de 1934, con motivo de la celebración del aniversario de la independencia de Estados Unidos de América."

### Special

- Abernethy, Thomas P.** Commercial activities of Silas Deane in France. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXXIX, 479-485. [813]

"This discussion deals with the enterprises through which he sought to profit by his position, some of which had little or no relation to his duties as commercial agent."

- Andrus, Lucius Buckley.** Prisoner of war Lt. Nath<sup>l</sup>. Savage. Indianapolis, Ind. 10 numbered leaves. plates, port., facsim. [814]

Mimeographed text.

Nathaniel Savage (1745-1823), revolutionary war officer.

- Barthold, Allen J.** "Gazette française", Newport, R. I., 1780-81. *BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP.*, XXVIII, pt. 1, 64-79. [815]

An historical and bibliographical account of this newspaper printed by the French fleet at Newport in 1780-1781, with an interpretative analysis of its contents.

- Beckwith, Ansel E.** Lexington, Concord and the patriotic societies. *NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL.*, VI, no. 3, [7]-[10]. [816]

- Bouvet, Maurice.** Le service de santé français pendant la guerre d'indépendance des États-Unis. Paris: Plon. 120 p. [817]

A survey of the organization of the medical service of the French forces participating in the revolutionary war.

- Boylan, J. C.** Simcoe's romantic years. *CANAD. MAG.*, LXXXII (Oct.), 13, 35. [818]

An incident in the life of Colonel John Graves Simcoe during the revolutionary war when he and his staff of the Queen's rangers occupied Raynham Hall, the Samuel Townsend homestead, Oyster Bay, New York.

- Butcher, H[erbert] Borton.** The battle of Trenton, including its historical setting. Princeton: Princeton univ. press. vii, 39 p. illus. [819]

- Caldwell, James.** Certain facts relating to the tragic death of Hannah Caldwell, wife of Rev. James Caldwell. *UNION CO. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, III, 10-15. [820]

Reprints a pamphlet, written by James Caldwell, Sept. 4, 1780, in which he presents facts concerning the killing of his wife by the British soldiers during the revolution.

- Calver, W. L.** Newport light infantry company insignia. *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XXVII, 97. [821]

Describes a cap of the Newport light infantry company which is now in the Royal united service institution, London. It was probably carried away from Newport by the British in 1780.

**Carr, Paul Omega.** The defense of the frontier, 1760-1775. In University of Iowa. Abstracts in history II, from dissertations for the degree of doctor of philosophy . . . 1927-1934. Iowa City, Iowa: Published by the university. p. 46-59. (University of Iowa studies. Studies in the social sciences. v. X, no. 3). [822

Describes and explains "the military and political control of the frontier line against the westward movement of population".

**Caughey, John Walton.** Bernardo de Gálvez in Louisiana, 1776-1783. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of Calif. press. xii, 290 p. port. (Publications of the University of California at Los Angeles in social sciences. v. IV). [823

Study of the achievements of Bernardo de Gálvez as governor of the colony of Louisiana during the American revolution. He had an important rôle in the struggle between Spain and England in the Southwest during the war.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 789-790; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XV (1935) 360-363; Pacific hist. rev., IV (1935) 187-188.

**Conrad, Bryan.** Lafayette and Cornwallis in Virginia, 1781. WM. and MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIV, 99-104. [824

An account of the military events of 1781 prior to the siege of Yorktown.

**Covell, Mrs. W. W.** Military events on Rhode Island from the diary of a British officer. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 93, 3-31. [825

Military events in Rhode Island during the revolution as described in the diary of Frederick Mackenzie, a British officer.

**Davidson, Philip G.** Whig propagandists of the American revolution. AM. HIST. REV., XXXIX, 442-453. [826

Defining the revolutionary propagandist as a man who systematically prepared the people for opposition to Great Britain and her colonial program, the writer surveys some of the leading Americans of the time in that role.

**Davies, Hanbury.** The American loyalists and Australia: Matra's proposal. UNIT. EMPIRE, XXV, 470-474. [827

The proposal of James Mario Matra in 1783 for the settlement of American loyalists in Australia.

**Downes, Randolph C.** Dunmore's war: an interpretation. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXI, 311-330. [828

An account of the attempts, 1769-1774, of English settlers, to possess and settle the Indian lands south of the Ohio river, culminating in Lord Dunmore's war.

**Downes, Randolph C.** George Morgan, Indian agent extraordinary, 1776-1779. PA. HIST., I, 202-216. [829

Indian agent for the tribes of the upper Ohio from 1776 to 1779.

**Downes, Randolph C.** Indian war on the upper Ohio, 1779-1782. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVII, 93-115. [830

The purpose of this paper is to make it plain that in the closing years of the revolutionary war the Northwest was not conquered from the Indians.

**Downes, Randolph C.** The treatment of the Indians in the Coshocton campaign of 1781. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVII, 287-290. [831

**Drake, Alice Hutchins.** The Declaration of independence, the why and the wherefore. D. A. R. MAG., LXVIII, 417-421. [832

Questions and answers.



**Fay, Bernard.** *La première légation des Etats-Unis en France.* *REV. HIST. DIPL.*, XLVIII, 470-476. [833]

Deals with the negotiations of Silas Deane, Arthur Lee, and Benjamin Franklin, and the treaty of alliance with France, signed Feb. 6, 1778.

**Gibson, James E.** *The Pennsylvania provincial conference of 1776.* *PA. MAG. HIST.*, LVIII, 312-341. [834]

One of the several provincial conferences called into being by resolution of the Continental congress, dated May 15, 1776.

**Guttridge, G. H.** *The Whig opposition in England during the American revolution.* *JOUR. MOD. HIST.*, VI, 1-13. [835]

**Hamilton, Mary Schuyler.** *Elmsford and the neutral ground.* *WEST-CHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL.*, X, 51-56, 83-90. [836]

Local revolutionary data of the town of Elmsford and the "neutral ground", the territory lying between the rival armies, when the British were in possession of Manhattan Island and the Americans occupied the highlands of the Hudson.

**Hanotaux, Gabriel.** *Le Maréchal de Rochambeau.* *LÉGION D'HONNEUR*, V, 82-85. [837]

Brief review of "Rochambeau", by J. E. Weelen (Paris, 1934) (see no. 897).

**Hawkins, Alfred.** *Montgomery's attack on Quebec—a British description.* *FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL.*, III, 137-142. [838]

Excerpts from "Hawkin's picture of Quebec; with historical recollections" (Quebec, 1834) p. 422-430.

**Hayward, Walter Sumner.** *Paul Revere and the American revolution, 1765-1783.* *In Harvard university. Summaries of theses, 1933.* Cambridge: Published by the university. p. 158-161. [839]

**Hoberg, Walter R.** *Early history of Colonel Alexander McKee.* *PA. MAG. HIST.*, LVIII, 26-36. [840]

A colonial British Indian agent who remained loyal to that government when the colonies revolted. An account of his activities in the region about Fort Pitt during the first part of the revolution, and of his flight to Detroit to join the British in 1778.

**James, James Alton.** *The Northwest: gift or conquest?* *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXX, 1-15. [841]

The question of how far George Rogers Clark was in military control of the Northwest and what effect his achievements had in winning this region for the United States.

**James, James Alton.** *Oliver Pollock and the winning of the Illinois country.* *ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1934, 35-39. [842]

Oliver Pollock, trader, planter, and financier, and his part in the winning of the West in the revolutionary war.

**Johnson, Cecil.** *Expansion in West Florida, 1770-1779.* *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XX, 481-496. [843]

Movement of settlers from the colonies on the Atlantic seaboard to West Florida.

**Kimball, LeRoy Elwood.** *Military events at Stony Point and King's Ferry.* *SCENIC AND HIST. AMERICA*, III, no. 4, 3-31. [844]

Sub-title: During the year 1779, culminating in "the most brilliant exploit of the American revolution": The capture of the fortress at midnight, July 15, by General "Mad Anthony" Wayne and his American light infantry.



- Kite, Elizabeth S.** Lafayette and his companions on the "Victoire".  
AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLV, 1-32, 144-178, 212-245, 275-311.

[845]

"This study is largely composed of hitherto unpublished documents, mostly letters and petitions, taken from manuscript sources in the Library of Congress."

- Lady Harriet Acland.** FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL., III, 165-167. [846]

Describes the adventures of Lady Harriet Acland who followed her husband, Major Acland, to Canada and was in Montreal in the fall of 1776.

- Lane, Rosa Thornton.** Revolutionary patriots, Brunswick county, Virginia. D. A. R. MAG., LXVIII, 244-247. [847]

- Latzko, Andreas.** Les débuts du Général Lafayette (à propos du centenaire de sa mort). REV. HEBDOMADAIRE, XLIII (May), 289-303. [848]

Emphasis is laid upon the relations between Washington and Lafayette during the American revolution.

- Laub, C. Herbert.** The problem of armed invasion of the Northwest during the American revolution. VA. MAG. HIST., XLII, 18-27, 132-144. [849]

- Loture, Robert de.** Washington, nous voici! La France au secours de l'indépendance américaine. Préface de m. Louis Madelin. [Paris] Hachette. 245 p. illus. (maps, plans). [850]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1935) 194-195.

- McInnis, Edgar.** George III and the Whig historians. TORONTO UNIV. QUAR., III, 454-473. [851]

- Marker for New Hampshire men.** MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXXVII, 33-34. [852]

An account of the dedication and unveiling of an historical marker, erected in Medford on the site of the encampment of the New Hampshire soldiers under Gen. Stark, from April, 1775, to April, 1776.

- Maurice, Frederick.** The history of the Scots guards, from the creation of the regiment to the eve of the great war. London: Chatto and Windus. 2 v. illus. [853]

Chap. VII (p. 173-196): The war of American independence.

- Meng, John J.** Abbé Bandol in America. CATH. HIST. REV., XX, 135-153. [854]

A chronological summary of the pertinent facts concerning Father Seraphin Bandol, chaplain of the first French legation in the United States, beginning with the first mention of him as a chaplain of D'Estaing's fleet, about to sail for America, to 1785.

- Meng, John J.** Philadelphia welcomes America's first foreign representative. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLV, 51-67. [855]

An account of the welcome given Conrad Alexandre Gerard, first French minister to the United States, 1778.

- Menkman, W. R.** Het voorspel der verovering van St. Eustatius in 1781. WEST-IND. GIDS, XV jaarg., no. 10, 321-337; no. 11, 353-370. [856]

- Miller, John C.** The Massachusetts convention, 1768. NEW ENG. QUAR., VII, 445-474. [857]

"It was the precursor of the Massachusetts provincial congress and paved the way for linking together the towns of the colony under Boston's guidance in the committees of correspondence."

- Mowat, R. B.** British spies in the American revolution. *DISCOVERY*, XV, 224-227. [858]
- Nash, Willis G.** The burning of Kingston. *ULSTER CO. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, for 1933-1934, 51-60. [859]  
The burning of Kingston, N. Y., 1777.
- Norton, William B.** Paper currency in Massachusetts during the revolution. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VII, 43-69. [860]  
Shows how Massachusetts "while confronted with a monetary situation common to all the colonies, met the problem in ways characteristic of herself and arising out of her past history and traditions".
- Palmer, Robert Roswell.** The French idea of American independence on the eve of the French revolution. [Ithaca? N. Y.] [6] p. [861]  
Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—Cornell university, 1934.
- Parkinson, C[yril] Northcote.** Edward Pellew, Viscount Exmouth, admiral of the Red. London: Methuen and co., ltd. viii, 478 p. [862]  
Ch. II (p. 13-46) is devoted to an account of the British action on Lake Champlain leading up to the battle of Saratoga, in which Pellew, then a midshipman, took a noteworthy part.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XLI (1936) 740-742.
- [Peck, Epaphroditus].** The loyalists of Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 31 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series XXXI]). [863]
- Pell, John.** The Montgomery expedition. *N. Y. HIST.*, XV, 184-189. [864]  
The expedition to Canada in 1775 under command of Gen. Richard Montgomery.
- Purcell, Richard J.** Captain John Barry of the American revolution. *STUDIES*, XXIII, 623-633. [865]
- Richard Montgomery.** *FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL.*, III, 127-129. [866]  
Biographical sketch of General Richard Montgomery (1736-1775).
- Rutherford, G.** The loss of the "Hector", 1782. *BLUE PETER*, XIV, 555-558. [866a]  
The "Hector" was a French ship taken as a prize at the battle of Les Saintes, 1782.
- Sellers, Leila.** Charleston business on the eve of the American revolution. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. xi, 259 p. [867]  
Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1934.  
Published also without thesis note.  
"This volume is devoted to a detailed description of how business was conducted in an American port before the American revolution came to deal mercantilism a serious blow."  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 380-381.
- Selsam, J. Paul.** The political revolution in Pennsylvania in 1776. *PA. HIST.*, I, 147-157. [868]
- Siebert, Wilbur H.** General Washington and the loyalists. Worcester, Mass.: The Society. 17 p. [869]  
At head of title: American antiquarian society.  
Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American antiquarian society, n. s. XLII (1933) 49-115.

**Smith, D. Bonner.** The capture of the *Washington*. *MARINER'S MIRROR*, XX, 420-425. [870]

The story of the capture of the armed brig "Washington", Dec. 5, 1775, by H. M. S. "Fowey" while cruising off Cape Ann. Includes copy of Washington's instructions to Capt. Sion Martingale, of the "Washington", Oct. 8, 1775.

**Song—General Montgomery.** *FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL.*, III, 129-130. [871]

**Stacke, H. FitzM.** Princeton. *SOC. ARMY HIST. RESEARCH JOUR.*, XIII, 214-228. [872]

A description of operations at Princeton during the American revolution.

**Stewart, Robert Armistead.** The history of Virginia's navy of the revolution. [Richmond: Mitchell and Hotchkiss, printers]. 279 p. [373]

Roster of the Virginia navy of the revolution: p. [137]-271.

**Thacher, Peter.** An oration delivered at Watertown, March 5, 1776. To commemorate the bloody massacre at Boston: perpetrated March 5, 1770. Watertown [Mass.]: Printed and sold by Benjamin Edes, on the Bridge, M, DCC, LXXVI. [N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt]. In *The Magazine of history*, with notes and queries. N. Y. Extra number. no. 192. (v. XLVIII, no. 4). p. [15]-26. [874]

**Thompson, William Leland.** The observance of the 150th anniversary of the American revolution in New York. *N. Y. HIST.*, XV, 59-65. [875]

Address at the meeting in commemoration of the sesquicentennial of the evacuation of New York city, held at the New York historical society on November 25, 1933.

**Vermeule, Cornelius C.** The active loyalists of New Jersey. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LII, 87-95. [876]

**Ward, A. Gertrude.** John Ettwein and the Moravians in the revolution. *PA. HIST.*, I, 191-201. [877]

An account of the attitude and activities of the Bethlehem Moravians during the American revolution.

**Weber, Hilmar H.** On a German regiment stationed at Newport. *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XXVII, 1-4. [878]

Information concerning a German regiment during the American revolution.

**Weelen, Jean Edmond.** Rochambeau. *Préface de Gabriel Hanotaux*. Paris: Plon. [6], viii, 278 p. illus. [879]

**Wilson, Samuel M.** Shawnee warriors at the Blue Licks. *KY. HIST. SOC. REG.*, XXXII, 160-168. [880]

"Address delivered August 19, 1933, at the commemoration of the one hundred and fifty-first anniversary of the battle of the Blue Licks."

**Wood, T. Kenneth.** History of Fort Muncy. *NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, VI, 217-225. [881]

Revolutionary war fort in Pennsylvania, on the west branch of the Susquehanna river.

**Woodburn, James A.** Benjamin Franklin and the peace treaty of 1783. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXX, 223-237. [882]

**Wrong, George M.** The background of the loyalist movement, 1763-1783. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXX, 171-180. [883]

**Young, A. H.** Thomas Barton: a Pennsylvania loyalist. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXX, 33-42. [884]

Rev. Thomas Barton (1730-1780) was rector of St. James parish, Lancaster, Pa., 1759 to 1778.

### Sources and Documents

**Allen, Ethan.** The march into Canada, from Ethan Allen's narrative. *FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL.*, III, 130-137. [885]

Prints extracts from Ethan Allen's narrative, 1775.

**[Burgoyne, John].** Women at war. *FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL.*, III, 167-171. [886]

An account of Lady Harriet Acland's journey to the American camp, Oct. 9, 1777, after the second battle of Saratoga to attend her wounded husband who had been taken prisoner by the Americans, taken from a few pages of the manuscript entitled "State of the expedition" in General Burgoyne's handwriting, in the Fort library.

**A calculation of ordnance and ordnance stores wanted for the army of the northern department, made by order of the Honourable Major-general Schuyler.** *FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL.*, III, 190-191. [887]

Dated in camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 30, 1776.

**Champion, Richard.** The American correspondence of a Bristol merchant 1766-1776. Letters of Richard Champion, edited, with an introduction, by G. H. Guttridge. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of Calif. press. viii, 71 p. facsim. (Univ. of California pub. in hist., v. XXII, no. 1). [888]

Correspondence of Richard Champion, a prominent Bristol merchant and Whig politician, with Caleb and John Lloyd, of Charleston, S. C. (1766-1770), and Messrs. Willing and Morris, of Philadelphia (1774-1776).

**Chapin, Howard M.** "An intercepted letter to General Sullivan." *AM. BK. COLL.*, V, 283-286. [889]

Describes "the only recorded copy, of a hitherto unrecorded pamphlet, printed by John Howe, the loyalist printer at Newport in 1778". Includes a check-list of Howe's Newport imprints.

**Church, Benjamin.** An oration, delivered March fifth, 1773, at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Boston; to commemorate the bloody tragedy of the fifth of March, 1770. Boston: Printed and sold at the New printing-office in Hanover-street near Concert-hall, M,DCC,LXXIII. [N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt]. *In* The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. N. Y. Extra number. no. 192 (v. XLVIII, no. 4). p. [3]-14. [890]

**Dempster, George.** Letters of George Dempster to Sir Adam Ferguson, 1756-1813, with some account of his life. Edited by James Fergusson. London: Macmillan. xxviii, 364 p. [891]

Several of these letters of George Dempster, a member of Parliament, comment on American affairs at the time of the Stamp act, and the American revolution.

Rev. in: *Eng. hist. rev.*, LI (1936) 179-180.

**Dubreuil, Jacobo.** Fort Charles III, Arkansas: reports for the year 1783 by Jacobo Dubreuil, commandant. Tr. and ed. by Anna Lewis. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XX, 537-554. [892]

Prints copy of report, which was sent to Estevan Miró, governor of Louisiana. The original is found in the "Papeles procedentes de Cuba, legajo 107, Archivo general de Indias".



**Duportail, Louis L.** A newly discovered letter of Brigadier-general Duportail. Introduction and translation by Arthur P. Watts. PA. HIST., I, 101-106. [893]

Prints a letter written by Duportail, founder and first commandant of the engineer corps of the American army, 1777-1783, to the Comte de St. Germain, French minister of war, dated at Washington's camp twelve miles from Philadelphia, Nov. 12, 1777. The letter is found in the Public record office, C. O. 5, vol. 2, London.

**Fithian, Philip Vickers.** Philip Vickers Fithian: journal, 1775-1776, written on the Virginia-Pennsylvania frontier and in the army around New York. Ed. by Robert Greenhalgh Albion and Leonidas Dodson. Princeton: Princeton univ. press. xviii, 279 p. [894]

Vol. I, covering period 1767-1774, published in 1900.

The value of this journal of a Presbyterian circuit rider, kept while on his missionary trips and during the revolution, "lies in its intimate, objective picture of American back-country society in the opening months of the revolution".

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 381-382.

**Foucher, [Antoine].** Journal tenu pendant le siège du Fort Saint-Jean, en 1775, par feu M. Foucher, ancien notaire de Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XL, 135-159, 197-222. [895]

**Galloway, Grace Growden.** Diary of Grace Growden Galloway, kept at Philadelphia, July 1, to September 30, 1779. Ed. by Raymond C. Werner. PA. MAG. HIST., LVIII, 152-189. [896]

Cont. from v. LV, 1931.

Diary of the wife of Joseph Galloway, Pennsylvania loyalist.

**Graves, Daniel.** Diary of Daniel Graves. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., X, 45-48. [897]

Covers the period from December 19, 1776 to March 28, 1777, and describes the campaign around New York.

**Jay, John.** The diary of John Jay during the peace negotiations of 1782. Being a complete and faithful rendering of the original manuscript, now published for the first time. With an introduction by Frank Monaghan. New Haven: Printed at the Bibliographical press. 17 p. [898]

2d printing, with corrections, also published in 1934 (New Haven: Bibliographical press, Yale university).

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 382-383.

**Marraro, Howard R., ed.** Philip Mazzei, Virginia's agent in Europe; the story of his mission as related in his own dispatches and other documents. N. Y.: The New York public library. 106 p. front. (port.) facsim. [899]

Reprinted from the Bulletin of the New York public library, v. XXXVIII, 155-175, 247-274, 447-474, 541-562.

Envoy to Europe to obtain aid for Virginia, in the form of money and supplies, 1779-1783.

Copies of the papers of Philip Mazzei in possession of the New York public library.

**Martin, Asa E.** American privateers and the West India trade, 1776-1777. AM. HIST. REV., XXXIX, 700-706. [900]

Prints three letters "dealing with the important West India-Continental commerce [which] were written to Thomas Mumford by the Thomas Burch and company of St. Eustatius during 1776 and 1777".



**Maussion, ——— de.** Washington at White Plains in 1778. *WEST-CHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL.*, X, 37-38. [901]

Prints copy of a letter, dated White Plains, 25th August, 1778, which was written by a French soldier serving under Lafayette, to his mother in France

**Riedesel, Baroness.** The Baroness Riedesel's adventures. (From her life and letters). *FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL.*, III, 171-188. [902]

An excerpt from the "Letters and journals relating to the war of the American revolution", by Mrs. General Riedesel. From the English edition, tr. by William L. Stone (Albany: Joel Munsell, 1867). The excerpt describes the writer's experiences with Burgoyne's army in the fall of 1777.

**Ritchie, Archibald.** Archibald Ritchie and the Westmoreland association. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XVI, 111-114. [903]

A letter, printed in the Maryland "Gazette", March 27, 1766, concerning the organization of the Westmoreland association in Virginia, for the purpose of opposing the Stamp act.

**Salley, A. S., ed.** Order book of Colonel Peter Horry. *S. C. HIST. MAG.*, XXXV, 49-57, 112-117. [904]

Kept at Indian Town, Sept. 7-Dec. 18, 1781.

Title varies.

**Sargé, Petre.** Franklin is informed of Clark's activities in the Old northwest. Tr. and ed. by Lewis J. Carey. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XXI, 375-378. [905]

Prints a letter (in French and translation) of Petre Sargé addressed to Benjamin Franklin from La Rochelle, France, July 6, 1779.

**[Thompson, James].** General Richard Montgomery—his sword, etc. Extract from Hawkin's New historical picture of Quebec, published in 1834. *FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL.*, III, 142-150. [906]

An account of the death of Richard Montgomery during the attack on Quebec, in 1775, as related by the overseer of works for the garrison of that city.

**[Trumbull, John].** The deputy adjutant general's orderly book. *FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL.*, III, 151-161. [907]

Cont. from v. III, 1933.

Orderly book of John Trumbull. This installment covers the period from November 1 to 19, 1776.

**U. S. Continental congress.** Facsimile of the olive branch petition, 8 July, 1775. From the original in H. M. Public record office, London. [London: H. M. Stationery off.]. [8] p. facsim. [908]

**Waldeck, Philipp.** Excerpts from Philipp Waldeck's diary of the American revolution. Translated by Gertrude L. Calhoun. *UNION CO. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, II, 137-143. [909]

These excerpts from the diary of a Hessian soldier in the American revolution cover the period, in general, from his embarkation from Germany in 1776 to July, 1778.

**Washington, George.** The writings of George Washington from the original manuscript sources, 1745-1799. Prepared under the direction of the United States George Washington bicentennial commission and published by authority of Congress. John C. Fitzpatrick, editor. v. XI-XII. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 2 vols. facsim. [910]

CONTENTS.—v. XI: March 1, 1778-May 31, 1778. v. XII: June 1, 1778-September 30, 1778.

**Wayne, Anthony.** From Colonel Anthony Wayne's orderly book. *FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL.*, III, 191-198. [911]

Orders at Ticonderoga, Nov. 20, 1776 to Nov. 30, 1776.

**Wickham-Legg, L. G., ed.** British diplomatic instructions, 1689-1789. v. VII. France, Part IV, 1745-1789. Ed. for the Royal historical society. London: The society. 338 p. (Camden third series, v. XLIX). [912]

This volume is replete with information regarding Anglo-French rivalry in America and the negotiation of the treaties of Aix-la-Chapelle (1748), of Paris (1763), and the peace of 1782-83.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XLI (1936) 334-335; *Eng. hist. rev.*, L (1935) 744-745.

### Revolutionary Societies

**Contenson, Ludovic de.** Les combattants français de la guerre d'Amérique; la Société des Cincinnati. *REV. HIST. DIPL.*, XLVIII, 293-305. [913]

An extract from the introduction of his "La Société des Cincinnati" (no. 914).

**Contenson, Ludovic de.** La Société des Cincinnati de France et la guerre d'Amérique, 1778-1783. Paris: A. Picard. [6], 310 p. illus. [914]

"Publié sous les auspices de la Société des Cincinnati de France."

Notices biographiques concernant les membres d'origine de la Société des Cincinnati de France: p. 127-[280].

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 758-759.

**Hume, Edgar Erskine.** The attempt to establish a state Society of the Cincinnati in Kentucky. *KY. HIST. SOC. REG.*, XXXII, 199-223. [915]

**Hume, Edgar Erskine.** LaFayette and the Society of the Cincinnati. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. [8], 63 p. plate, ports. (Institut français de Washington. Historical documents). [916]

**Hume, Edgar Erskine.** Sesquicentennial history and roster of the Society of the Cincinnati in the state of Virginia, 1783-1933. Richmond, Va.: The Society. 312 p. illus. [917]

Roll of members, 1783-1933: p. 271-296.

Other publications on the Society of the Cincinnati by the author: p. 311-312.

**Hume, Edgar Erskine.** The Virginia society of the Cincinnati's gift to Washington college. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XLII, 103-115, 198-210, 304-316. [918]

Considers briefly "the history of both institutions, and, particularly, General Washington's connection with each", in order to understand the circumstances surrounding the gift, 125 years ago, of the entire fund of the Society of Cincinnati in the State of Virginia to Washington and Lee university.

### Revolutionary Soldiers

**Graves of soldiers of the revolution.** *In the Thirty-sixth report of the National society of the Daughters of the American revolution.* Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. p. 76-121. [919]

**Haskell, Jessica J.** Deaths of revolutionary soldiers. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LXVIII, 695-699. [920-1]

Death notices of revolutionary soldiers, copied from Maine newspapers.

**Lee's legion.** TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XV, 256-260. [922]

A return (1783-1784) of the officers, non-commissioned officers, and privates of Lieut. Col. Henry Lee's legion, from Maryland and Virginia.

A list of ancestors whose records of service during the revolution have recently been established, showing state from which soldier served. D. A. R. MAG., LXVIII, 38-40, 151-153, 364-365. [923]

**Return of the garrison at Ticonderoga and Mount Independence,** under command of Col. Wayne, November 29, 1776. FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL., III, 188-189. [924]

**White, Katherine Keogh.** Revolutionary soldiers buried in Roane county, East Tennessee. D. A. R. MAG., LXVIII, 688-690. [925]

## Confederation Period, 1783-1789

### General

**Baisnée, Jules A.** France and the establishment of the American Catholic hierarchy; the myth of French interference (1783-1784). Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. ix, 182 p. front. (port). [926]

At head of title: *Institute français de Washington.*

Transcriptions of the documents upon which this study is based are given at the end of chapters II-V. Chapter VI is devoted to a brief survey of six church historians who have previously dealt with the topic of this book.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 790-791.

**Casenave, Maurice.** La France et l'établissement de la hiérarchie catholique aux États-Unis. REV. HIST. DIPL., XLVIII, 477-498. [927]

A review of "France and the establishment of the American Catholic hierarchy; the myth of French interference", by Jules A. Baisnée (no. 926).

**Hewes, Edwin B.** Nathaniel Bowditch, supercargo and mariner. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXX, 209-226. [928]

An account of the career of Nathaniel Bowditch, as supercargo and sea captain, as found in his journal of his voyages on trading vessels plying between Salem and the East Indies, 1795-1803.

**Lee, Alfred McClung.** Dunlap and Claypool [*sic.*]: printers and news-merchants of the revolution. JOURNALISM QUAR., n. s. XI, 160-178. [929]

John Dunlap and David C. Claypoole, who published the first successful daily newspaper in this country, "The Pennsylvania packet, and Daily advertiser", first issued Sept. 21, 1784, at Philadelphia.

### Sources and Documents

**Boudinot, Elias.** Letter of Hon. Elias Boudinot of New Jersey to his wife after he had accompanied Gen. Washington on his trip to attend the inaugural ceremonies and entertainments. UNION CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., II, 144-146. [930]

Letter dated New York, April 24, 1789.

**Burnett, Edmund C., ed.** Letters of members of the Continental congress. v. VIII. January 1, 1783, to December 31, 1784. Washington: Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington. lxxvii, 670 p. (Publication no. 299. v. VII). [931]

Rev. in: *New Eng. quar.*, VIII (1935) 432.

- Munroe, Sarah.** Letter from Sarah Munroe to Mary Mason. MD. HIST. MAG., XXIX, 245-252. [932]

A letter written November, 1789, by a member of the Munroe family of Lexington, Mass., which describes the entertaining of General Washington at Lexington.

- U. S. Continental congress.** Journals of the Continental congress, 1774-1789. Edited from the original records in the Library of Congress by John C. Fitzpatrick. v. XXX-XXXII. 1786. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 2 v. ([U. S.] Library of Congress). [933]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 760-761.

## 1789-1829

### General

- Angle, Paul M.** The Ulster county gazette. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVII, 341-343. [934]

An historical note concerning a genuine copy of the "Ulster county gazette", Kingston, N. Y., January 4, 1800.

- Bond, Beverley W., jr.** The civilization of the Old northwest; a study of political, social, and economic development, 1788-1812. N. Y.: Macmillan. ix, 543 p. [935]

The author's "aim in this volume has been to present a composite view of the civilization that arose in the formative period of the Old Northwest, between the first settlement at Marietta in 1788 and the outbreak of the war of 1812."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1934) 148-149; Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 84-85; Eng. hist. rev., L (1935) 371; New Eng. quar., VII (1934) 597-598; Pol. sci. quar., L (1935) 454-456.

- Boyd, Julian P.** John Sergeant's mission to Europe for the Second bank of the United States: 1816-1817. PA. MAG. HIST., LVIII, 213-231. [936]

- Brooks, Philip Coolidge.** The Pacific coast's first international boundary delineation, 1816-1819. PACIFIC HIST. REV., III, 62-79. [937]

Utilizes hitherto unexploited Spanish archives to show the significance of the Adams-Onís negotiations in establishing a transcontinental boundary, and the various alternate lines, suggested during those negotiations, in the Pacific Northwest.

- [Buckley, William Edward].** The Hartford convention. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by Yale univ. press. 29 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series XXIV]). [938]

Hartford convention, 1814.

- Caillet-Bois, Teodoro.** El "año de los insurgentes"; Bouchard en la costa de California. BOLETÍN DEL INSTITUTO DE INVESTIGACIONES HISTÓRICAS (Universidad nacional, Buenos Aires) XVII, 322-336. [939]

The operations of the insurgent Captain Bouchard along the coast of California, 1818, during the Spanish-American struggle for independence.



**Carter, Clarence Edwin, comp. and ed.** The territorial papers of the United States. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 3 v. ([U. S.] Dept. of state. Publication. nos. 635, 636, 647). [940]

v. I. General, preliminary printing. v. II and III. The territory northwest of the river Ohio, 1787-1803.

Upon the completion of the series, the preliminary print of v. I will be republished in final form and will contain papers of a general character which pertain to two or more territories. It is also expected that it will embody, in addition to a selection of documents, a general bibliography of source materials for all the territories.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XLI (1936) 351-354; *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI (1935) 205-206; *Pacific hist. rev.*, IV (1935) 397.

**Codrington, Sir Edward.** Piracy in the Levant 1827-8, selected from the papers of Admiral Sir Edward Codrington, K. C. B., and edited by Lieutenant-Commander C. G. Pitcairn Jones, R. N. Printed for the Navy records society. xxxiv, 332 p. map. (Publications of the Navy records society. v. LXXII). [941]

Prints some letters concerning the activities of American ships.

**Coles, Edward.** Some letters of Edward Coles second governor of Illinois to James Madison, ex-President of the United States. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., I, 1-8. [942]

Three letters written 1817-1823.

Annotations in the footnotes were prepared by Miss Alice Daly.

**Connor, R. D. W.** William Gaston, a southern federalist of the old school and his Yankee friends—1778-1844. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XLIII, 381-446. [943]

Based chiefly on the private correspondence of William Gaston (1778-1844).

It "is intended to deal with only a single phase of Gaston's life and is not in any sense a biography".

**Dunne, Amy Cresswell.** Foreign influence and domestic politics. D. A. R. MAG., LXVIII, 271-272. [944]

During the presidency of Washington.

**Elicona, Anthony Louis.** Un colonial sous la révolution en France et en Amérique: Moreau de Saint-Méry. Paris: Jouve et cie. 271 p. port. [945]

Oeuvres imprimées de Moreau de Saint-Méry: p. [247]-252. Oeuvres manuscrites de Moreau de Saint-Méry: p. [253]-256.

A French émigré in Philadelphia, 1793-1798, where he established himself as a bookseller and printer.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XLI (1936) 575-576.

**Green, James A.** General John Graves Simcoe—the Canadian governor who attempted to make Ohio a part of Canada. OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XLIII, 35-60. [946]

Discussion of General Simcoe's attempts, largely through control of the Indians and strengthening of British fortifications in the Old northwest, to "confine the United States to the Atlantic sea coast and to make Ohio and the westward country English".

**Hall, Arthur H.** The Red Stick war; Creek Indian affairs during the war of 1812. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XII, 264-293. [947]

"The war was the first definite step toward the removal of the Creeks to the Indian Territory."



**Larrabee, Harold A.** America's first unified college plan; Joseph Jacques Ramée architect. *LÉGION D'HONNEUR*, IV, 251-256. [948]

Union college (Schenectady, N. Y.) was laid out (1812) by a French émigré, Joseph Jacques Ramée, who thus became the first architect to draw up a unified plan for an American educational institution.

**Lyon, E. Wilson.** Bonaparte's proposed Louisiana expedition. *Chicago, Ill.* 18 p. [949]

Part of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1932.  
From his "Louisiana in French diplomacy" (no. 950).

**Lyon, E. Wilson.** Louisiana in French diplomacy, 1759-1804. Norman: University of Oklahoma press. 268 p. illus. (map). [950]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1934) 176-177; *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 204-205; *Jour. mod. hist.*, VI (1934) 465-466; *Pacific hist. rev.*, IV (1935) 398.

**Pange, Comtesse Jean de.** Madame de Staël and her American friends. *LÉGION D'HONNEUR*, IV, 156-165. [951]

Translated by Countess de Chilly.

The interest of Madame de Staël in America and her associations with various Americans, as, for example, Gouverneur Morris and Thomas Jefferson.

**Pratt, Fletcher.** The heroic years; fourteen years of the republic, 1801-1815. N. Y.: H. Smith and R. Haas. 352 p. illus. [952]

**Prentiss, Hervey Putnam.** Timothy Pickering as the leader of New England federalism, 1800-1815. [Salem, Mass.]. [4], 118 p. plate. [953]

Chapters from thesis (PH. D.)—Northwestern university, 1932.

Reprinted from the Essex institute historical collections, v. LXIX and LXX, 1933 and 1934.

**Stenberg, Richard R.** The boundaries of the Louisiana purchase. *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, XIV, 32-64. [954]

Presents new material strengthening the hypothesis that France and Spain delimited Louisiana in 1762, fixing the Mississippi and lower Rio Grande as boundaries by a treaty even more secret than the deed of transfer to Spain.

**Whitaker, Arthur Preston.** The Mississippi question, a study in trade, politics, and diplomacy. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. ix, 342 p. map. [955]

At head of title: The American historical association.

"The purpose of this book is . . . to show how Spain lost its hold on Louisiana and how the United States fell heir to the province."

Rev. in: *Am. econ. rev.*, XXV (1935) 524-525; *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 525-526; *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XVI (1936) 79-81.

**Whitaker, Arthur Preston.** The retrocession of Louisiana in Spanish policy. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXXIX, 454-476. [956]

An account of Spanish policy toward Louisiana, 1795-1802, showing that the treaty with the United States in 1795 marked the reversal of the Spanish court's policy toward Louisiana.

### Sources and Documents

**Breckinridge, John.** Breckinridge and the Louisiana purchase. *In* The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. N. Y. Extra number. no. 192 (v. XLVIII, no. 4). p. 36-38. [957]

Two letters of John Breckinridge, 1803, in regard to the purchase of Louisiana.

**Calhoun, John C.** John C. Calhoun and the presidential campaign of 1824; some unpublished Calhoun letters. Ed. by Thomas Robson Hay. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XL, 82-96. [957a]

Letters written by Calhoun to Gen. Joseph G. Swift of New York city, in 1823.

**Fauchet, Joseph.** Report of the French commissioners to the French government on American relations in 1794 with mention of Wayne's campaign. Tr. by Mrs. Kent Hamilton. *NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL.*, VI, no. 3 [1]-[3]. [958]

Prints copy of despatch 18 of Joseph Fauchet to the Ministère des affaires étrangères, Oct. 10, 1794.

**Hamilton, Alexander.** Papers on public credit, commerce, and finance, by Alexander Hamilton, with a foreword by Elihu Root. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. xxiv, 303 p. illus. [958a]

Five papers written by Alexander Hamilton while he was Secretary of the Treasury—the first and second reports on the public credit (1790, 1795), reports on a national bank, and on manufactures, and a letter to Washington on the constitutionality of the powers and function of the federal government. Rev. in: *Jour. pol. econ.*, XLIII (1935) 401-402.

**Kendall, John S., ed.** Documents concerning the West Florida revolution, 1810. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVII, 80-95, 306-314, 474-501. [959]

Prints 31 documents, with some translations.

**Orderly book—1800.** With a note by Arthur L. Johnson. *UNION CO. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, II, 42-92. [960]

Prints portions of the orderly book of the 11th and 12th regiments, which were stationed at Plainfield, N. J., for the protection of the port of New York when war with France seemed imminent.

Entries for the period Feb. 11 to May 28, 1800 are here printed.

**Wallace, John, jr.** The Wallace letters. Edited by Mary Savage Anderson. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVIII, 176-193. [961]

Prints letters written by John Wallace, jr., between the years of 1808 and 1814, which reflect the social and national life of the day "and furnish interesting observations on the war of 1812".

### War of 1812

**Adams, Reed McC. B.** New Orleans and the war of 1812. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVII, 169-182, 349-363, 502-523. [962]

Cont. from v. XVI, 1933.

**Hibbert, Wilfrid.** The recently discovered pictorial map of Fort Meigs and environs. *NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL.*, VI, no. 4, [1]-[4]. [963]

A map prepared by Capt. William Sebree of the Kentucky militia, who served in the siege of Fort Meigs, 1813. Original now in the Library of Congress.

**Irwin, Ray W.** The capture of Washington in 1814, as described by Mordecai Booth, with introduction and notes. *AMERICANA*, XXVIII, 7-27. [964]

Reproduces two manuscripts, entitled "Letter and communication to Commodore Thomas Tingey from Mordecai Booth, his clerk", dated "Navy Yard, Washington, 22nd August to 10th September, 1814".

**Mullins, Janet E.** The Liverpool packet. *DALHOUSIE REV.*, XIV, 193-202. [965]

"The Liverpool Packet", a small Nova Scotian schooner, was equipped as a privateer in 1812.

**Pearkes, G. R.** Detroit and Miami. *CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR.*, XI, 456-466. [966]

Two battle honors won by the Welch regiment, British army, during the war of 1812. "Detroit" was awarded for the capture of that city, Aug. 16, 1812, and "Miami" for service in the engagement at that river in May, 1813.

**Pratt, Fletcher.** The heroic years; fourteen years of the republic, 1801-1815. N. Y.: H. Smith and R. Haas. 352 p. illus. [967]

**Roddis, Louis H.** The medical department of the U. S. S. "Constitution" in the engagement with the "Guerriere". *MIL. SURGEON*, LXXIV, 36-40. [968]

## 1829-1861

### General

**Auchampaugh, Philip Gerald.** Robert Tyler, southern rights champion, 1847-1866; a documentary study chiefly of antebellum politics. Duluth, Minn.: H. Stein, printer. ix, 387 p. port. [969]

The leading characters of this study are Robert Tyler, son of President John Tyler, Henry A. Wise, governor of Virginia, and James Buchanan.

**Billington, Ray Allen.** The origins of nativism in the United States, 1800-1844. In Harvard university. Summaries of theses, 1933. Cambridge: Published by the university. p. 151-154. [970]

Traces the development of anti-Catholic feeling in the United States during the period, 1800-1844.

**Bonham, Milledge L., jr.** New York and the election of 1860. N. Y. *HIST.*, XV, 124-143. [971]

**Branch, E[dward] Douglas.** The sentimental years, 1836-1860. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. xiii, 432 p. illus. [972]

"A social discussion of the first generation of the American middle class."—Pref.

Includes music.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 567-568; *Am. lit.*, VII (1935) 227-228.

**Cole, Arthur Charles.** The irrepressible conflict, 1850-1865. N. Y.: Macmillan. xv, 468 p. plates, ports., map, facsim. (A history of American life. v. VII). [973]

The "irrepressible conflict" between "two different civilizations contesting, one for supremacy and the other for independence; . . .".

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 354-356; *New Eng. quar.*, VIII (1935) 442-443; *Pacific hist. rev.*, IV (1935) 188.

**Ellsworth, Clayton S.** Ohio's legislative attack upon abolition schools. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XXI, 379-386. [974]

Concerns "the efforts of the Ohio legislature to stamp out the teaching of abolitionism and the education of negroes in certain Ohio schools, especially in Oberlin college", 1836-1843.

**Glover, Gilbert Graffenreid.** Immediate pre-civil war compromise efforts. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. x (i. e. xiii), 180 p. (Contribution to education pub. under the direction of George Peabody college for teachers. no. 131). [975]

Thesis (PH. D.)—George Peabody college for teachers, 1933.

This study was undertaken with the hope of establishing, on a foundation other than personal opinion, the facts that led up to and stood in the way of an amicable adjustment of the sectional differences, preceding the civil war.

**Hubbart, Henry Clyde.** Revisionist interpretations of Stephen A. Douglas and popular sovereignty. *SOCIAL STUD.*, XXV, 103-107. [976]

Discussion of the controversy over the attitude of Douglas in regard to the slavery question and the doctrine of popular sovereignty for the territories of Kansas and Nebraska.

**Lynch, William O.** Indiana in the Douglas-Buchanan contest of 1856. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXX, 119-132. [977]

"The following article has been prepared by the Editor [William O. Lynch], with the generous consent of Mr. George Fort Milton, . . . from the manuscript of his forthcoming book, 'The eve of conflict—Stephen A. Douglas and the needless war' [see no. 980]."

"The matter here presented has been selected with the object of showing the great importance of Indiana in the fateful decision of the Democratic national convention in 1856."

**McDowell, Tremaine.** Webster's words on abolitionists. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VII, 315. [978]

Prints "two sentences which appeared in the first printing of his famous 'Speech on the Constitution and the Union, March 7, 1850', but which were discreetly omitted from later versions of the oration".

**Mahieu, Robert G.** Les enquêteurs français aux États-Unis de 1830 à 1837; l'influence américaine sur l'évolution démocratique en France. Paris: Champion. [4], vii, 155 p. (Bibliothèque de la Revue de littérature comparée, dirigée par mm. F. Baldensperger et P. Hazard, t. 103). [979]

CONTENTS.—Introduction. I. Missions officielles: Le système pénitentiaire. Les chemins de fer. II. La politique. La France, évoluant vers la démocratie, se tourne vers l'Amérique: La démocratie américaine vue par la presse et les revues françaises. La démocratie américaine à travers les livres des enquêteurs. III. La vie sociale américaine. Conclusion. Bibliographie (p. [149]-155).

**Milton, George Fort.** The eve of conflict; Stephen A. Douglas and the needless war. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xiii, [2], 608 p. illus. [980]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 531-534.

**Patch, Elizabeth.** Namesake towns—a page of history. *LANDMARK*, XVI, 108-110. [981-2]

Prints a letter, with a historical discussion, written by Mayor Benjamin New of Newport, Isle of Wight, England, to a namesake town, Newport, Rhode Island, July 5, 1846, comprising an appeal for the amicable settlement of the differences of opinion arising out of the Oregon question.

**Shanks, Henry Thomas.** The secession movement in Virginia, 1847-1861. Richmond: Garrett and Massie. xi, 296 p. maps. [983]

Bibliography: p. 275-286.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 793.

**Shuttleworth, J. K.** One hundred years ago; Philip Hone and his diary. Born 1780—died 1851. *CANAD. BANKERS' ASSOC. JOUR.*, XLI, 382-385. [984]

Description of a diary in the library of the New York historical society, with excerpts from it concerning Andrew Jackson and the Bank of the United States. The diary was published in 1889 and a second edition in 1927.

**Tolo, Harold M.** The political position of "Emigranten" in the election of 1852; a documentary article. *NORWEGIAN-AM. HIST. STUD. AND REC.*, VIII, 92-111. [985]

Discussion of the part played by the newspaper "Emigranten" in the presidential election of 1852.

[**Tyler, Lyon Gardiner**]. Catholicism or slavery—which? *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XV, 220-228. [986]

Deals with party feeling as it affected Catholicism and slavery prior to the civil war.

[**Tyler, Lyon Gardiner**]. "The fiery epoch." *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XVI, 1-15. [987]

A critical review of Charles Willis Thompson's "The fiery epoch" (Indianapolis, 1931), with a copy of a letter from David Rankin Barbee to support the criticisms.

**Wheat, Francis M.** Senator Benton lays his plans—some newly-discovered material on the Frémont court-martial. *CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XIII, 150-154. [988]

The letters printed here, written by Senator Thomas H. Benton, in 1847, while on his way to Washington, discuss the coming court-martial of his son-in-law, John C. Frémont, on charges of mutiny and insubordination.

**Yonge, J. E. Davis.** Henry A. Wise and the presidency. *FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XIII, 65-81. [989]

"This paper is based in part upon a number of letters written by Wise to W. F. Samford, of Alabama, during the decade prior to the war."

Deals primarily with the election of 1860.

### Sources and Documents

**Bright, Jesse D.** Some letters of Jesse D. Bright to William H. English (1842-1863). *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXX, 370-392. [990]

Letters of Senator Jesse D. Bright, a Democratic leader of Indiana, to William H. English, a representative in the U. S. House of representatives for four terms (1853-1861).

**Buck, Solon J., ed.** Selections from the journal of Lucien C. Boynton, 1835-1853. *AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. XLIII, 329-380. [991]

Prints portions of the diary of Lucien Cyrus Boynton which "contains a wealth of material about life and conditions in New England, the Middle states and Virginia".

**Fish, Hamilton.** William Pitt Fessenden papers, Library of Congress. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XV, 172-174. [992]

A copy of a letter from Hamilton Fish to Senator Fessenden, December 11, 1860, concerning the anxious and apprehensive state of the country at the time.

**Newhall, Horatio.** A Harvard man in the West 100 years ago. *HARVARD ALUMNI BUL.*, XXXVII, 137-140. [993]

Consists mainly of extracts from the manuscript autobiography of Horatio Newhall, who went to Illinois soon after taking his medical degree at Harvard in 1821. His autobiography throws light on the main events of northwestern history.



### Mexican War

- Engelmann, Adolph.** The Second Illinois in the Mexican war; Mexican war letters of Adolph Engelmann, 1846-1847. Tr. and ed. by Otto B. Engelmann. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 357-452. [994]

The writer of these letters enlisted in Company H of the second regiment of Illinois foot volunteers at the outbreak of the Mexican war.

- Fuller, John D. P.** The slavery question and the movement to acquire Mexico, 1846-1848. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXI, 31-48. [995]

"This study is concerned with the effect of the slavery issue on the origin and development of the demand for all Mexico which arose in the United States during the latter part of the Mexican war."

- Perkins, J. R.** Mormon battalion for service against Mexico was recruited here. Council Bluffs, Ia.: Council Bluffs Board of education. [996]

### Slavery

- Andrews, Rena Mazyck.** Slavery views of a northern prelate. CHURCH HIST., III, 60-78. [997]

A study of slavery views from the standpoint of a northern Catholic prelate, John Hughes, archbishop of New York.

- Barnes, Gilbert H., and Dwight L. Dumond, eds.** Letters of Theodore Dwight Weld, Angelina Grimké Weld and Sarah Grimké, 1822-1844. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. 2 v. [998]

At head of title: The American historical association.

A contribution to the study of the abolitionist movement.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1935) 162-164.

- Clark, T. D.** The slave trade between Kentucky and the cotton kingdom. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXI, 331-342. [999]

- Gillard, John T.** Lafayette, friend of the Negro. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XIX, 355-371. [1000]

A discussion of Lafayette's active interest in the abolition of slavery in America, from the revolutionary war until his death.

- Leacock, Stephen.** Lincoln frees the slaves. N. Y.: Putnam. 178 p. illus. ("Great occasions"). [1001]

- Lloyd, Arthur Young.** The slavery controversy, 1831-1860. In Vanderbilt university. Abstracts of theses. Nashville, Tenn. (Bulletin of Vanderbilt university, v. XXXIV, no. 9). p. 13-14. [1002]

- Mellon, Matthew T.** Early American views on Negro slavery, from the letters and papers of the founders of the republic. Boston: Meador pub. co. 161 p. [1003]

"The views considered are those of Benjamin Franklin and the first four presidents of the United States."

- Riddell, William Renwick.** Anderson's case—an early extradition controversy. ST. LOUIS LAW REV., XIX, 178-182. [1004]

Case of John Anderson, fugitive slave who killed his captor while escaping to Canada, and the resulting controversy over his extradition.

- Wagstaff, H. M., ed.** Minutes of the N. C. Manumission society, 1816-1834. Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina press. 230 p. (James Sprunt hist. studies . . . v. XXII, nos. 1-2). [1005]

**Watts, Ralph M.** History of the underground railroad in Mechanicsburg. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, XLIII, 209-254. [1006]

**Yancy, Ernest Jerome.** Historical lights of Liberia's yesterday and today. Xenia, Ohio: Aldine pub. co. xi, [1] p., [2], 15-323 p. incl. illus., port. [1007]

Pt. I, "The Liberian colony" deals with the period of Liberia's history from its American beginnings to its declaration of independence. Pt. III, "Recent history" has one chapter devoted to "The Firestone concession".

## 1861-1865

### General

**Barbee, David Rankin.** How Lincoln rejected peace overtures in 1861. TYLER'S QUARTERLY HISTORICAL AND GENERAL MAGAZINE, XV, 137-144. [1008]

**Barbee, David Rankin.** The North in arms! Lincoln's responsibility! TYLER'S QUARTERLY HISTORICAL AND GENERAL MAGAZINE, XVI, 129-130. [1009]

**Bass, James Horace.** The attack upon the Confederate administration in Georgia in the spring of 1864. GA. HIST. QUARTERLY, XVIII, 228-247. [1010]

An account of the attack by Gov. Joseph E. Brown, Confederate vice-president Alexander H. Stephens, Judge Linton Stephens, and Robert Toombs "against the Confederate policies of impressment, suspension of the writ of habeas corpus, and conscription".

**Berns, Allen.** Commercial civil war monuments. JOURNAL OF AMERICAN HISTORY, XXVIII, 121-124. [1011]

**Bishop, H. G.** Beau Sabreur. MILITARY ENGINEER, XXVI, 98-100. [1012]  
An account of the reconnaissance of McClellan's army on the Chickahominy in 1862, conducted by the Confederate general, James E. B. Stuart.

**Cole, Arthur Charles.** The irrepressible conflict, 1850-1865. N. Y.: Macmillan. xv, 468 p. plates, ports., map, facsim. (A history of American life. v. VII). [1013]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 354-356; New Eng. quar., VIII (1935) 442-443; Pacific hist. rev., IV (1935) 188.

**Conrad, Bryan.** The seven days campaign, 1862. WM. AND MARY QUARTERLY, 2d ser., XIV, 216-221. [1014]

An account of the campaign around Richmond, Virginia, June 25-July 1, 1862.

**Dohrman, H[oratio] G[arrett].** Old man river, 1863. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LX, 809-816. [1015]

An account of the struggle for the control of the Mississippi, in 1863. The Federal objective was Yazoo City, and this article describes three campaigns in the Yazoo river, conducted by the Federal navy, 1863.

**Dohrman, Horatio Garrett.** Diplomacy and inland naval warfare. MILITARY ENGINEER, XXVI, 212-215. [1016]

Primarily an account of David Porter's Red river expedition, 1864, which was directed in part against the French in Mexico.

**DuBose, Horace Mellard.** Through two generations: a study in retrospect. New York: Revell. 160 p. [1017]

Civil war and reconstruction days.

**Dyer, Brainerd.** Confederate naval and privateering activities in the Pacific. PACIFIC HIST. REV., III, 433-443. [1018]

**Dyer, John Percy.** The civil war career of General Joseph Wheeler. In Vanderbilt university. Abstracts of theses. Nashville, Tenn. (Bulletin of Vanderbilt university, v. XXXIV, no. 9). p. 11-12. [1019]

**Federal generals and a good press.** AM. HIST. REV., XXXIX, 284-297. [1020]

Selections from the confidential correspondence of James Gordon Bennett, of the New York "Herald", preserved in the division of manuscripts of the Library of Congress, which illustrate certain phases of the bearing of the newspaper problem on military secrecy during the civil war.

**Fickes, Edwin S.** Andrew Carnegie's civil war profits. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVII, 53-54. [1021]

A note refuting a statement made by Dr. Alfred P. James in his article entitled "The significance of western Pennsylvania in American history" appearing in v. XVI, 1933, that during the civil war the mills and factories of western Pennsylvania "poured forth war materials and army supplies, greatly to the enrichment of Andrew Carnegie and other western Pennsylvanians".

**Folk, Winston.** The Confederate states naval academy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LX, 1235-1240. [1022]

**Freeman, Douglas Southall.** R. E. Lee; a biography. v. I-II. N. Y. and London: Scribner. 2 v. illus. [1023]

These volumes extend through May 3, 1863 (the battle of Chancellorsville). Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 534-537.

**Hemmerlein, Richard F.** Prisons and prisoners of the civil war. Boston: Christopher publishing house. 116 p. [1024]

**Henderson, W. O.** The Lancashire cotton famine, 1861-1865. Manchester, Eng.: Univ. press. xiv, 128 p. (*Half title:* Publications of the University of Manchester. Economic history series. no. IX). [1025]

Shows that the famine was not due solely to the American civil war, but complicated by the overproduction of 1859-1860.

**Hume, Edgar Erskine.** Chimborazo hospital, Confederate states army—America's largest military hospital. MIL. SURGEON, LXXIV, 156-166. [1026]

An address delivered May 26, 1934, at the unveiling of the bronze tablet marking the site of the Chimborazo hospital, 1862-1865, Richmond, Virginia.

**Lincoln and Andersonville.** TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XV, 209-220. [1027]

A study of the question of the exchange of prisoners, 1861-1865 (from The war of the rebellion: a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies (Wash.: U. S. Govt. print. off., 1880-1901) Ser. II, v. VIII) with emphasis on the situation at Andersonville, Ga.

**McCormick, Robert R.** Ulysses S. Grant, the great soldier of America. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. xviii, 343 p. port., maps. [1028]

Civil war battles—geographical chronology: p. 313-327.

**Murphy, Charles B.** Samuel J. Tilden and the civil war. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XXXIII, 261-271. [1029]

Deals with the part played by Tilden in public affairs during the period 1860 to 1864.

- Myers, William Starr.** A study in personality, General George Brinton McClellan. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century. xiii, 520 p. illus. [1030]  
 Biography of this civil war general, with a chapter on his Mexican war experiences, and a later one dealing with his presidential candidacy in 1864.  
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 764-765.
- Nelson, Earl J.** Missouri slavery, 1861-1865. *Mo. hist. rev.*, XXVIII, 260-274. [1031]
- Nickerson, Hoffman.** Grant and Lee. *AM. REV.*, IV, 67-83. [1032]  
 A review of the book "Grant and Lee" by Major-General J. F. C. Fuller (N. Y., 1932).
- Parsons, Henry S.** Wall-paper editions of the Vicksburg "Daily citizen". *ANTIQUES*, XXV, 97-98. [1033]  
 Mainly a note on the July 2, 1863, issue of "The Daily citizen" of Vicksburg, recently secured by the Library of Congress.
- Patton, James Welch.** Unionism and reconstruction in Tennessee, 1860-1869. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. xii, 267 p. illus. [1034]  
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 385-386.
- Rogers, W. McDowell.** Seizure of United States' lands by seceding states. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVIII, 264-269. [1035]
- Steuart, Richard D.** The story of the Confederate colt—to the memory of E. Berkley Bowie. *ARMY ORDNANCE*, XV, 83-92. [1036]  
 Data on the various types of arms used by the Confederacy.
- Swiggett, Howard.** The rebel raider; a life of John Hunt Morgan. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. 341 p. illus. [1037]  
 The author has assembled "persuasive evidence that it [Morgan's raid into Ohio, 1863] was not designed as a purely military exploit but was part of a plan of the Richmond government to rouse and rally the disaffected elements of the Northwest against the Lincoln government".
- Tatum, Georgia Lee.** Disloyalty in the Confederacy. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. xi, 176 p. [1038]  
 "Prepared as a doctoral dissertation at Vanderbilt university."—Pref.  
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 568-569.
- Thompson, Samuel Bernard.** Confederate purchasing operations abroad. In Vanderbilt university. Abstracts of theses. Nashville, Tenn. (Bulletin of Vanderbilt university, v. XXXIV, no. 9). p. 20-21. [1039]
- [Tyler, Lyon Gardiner].** The Bixby myth. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XV, 274-276. [1040]  
 Raises the question whether Mrs. Bixby really had five sons, as President Lincoln had been informed.
- U. S. Congress. House. Committee on war claims.** Claim of the city of New York . . . Report. [To accompany S. 1694] . . . [Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off.]. 14 p. (73d Cong., 2d sess. House. Rept. 1236). [1041]  
 Submitted by Mr. Belter.  
 Report on a bill proposing to reimburse the city of New York in the sum of \$764,143.75, expended by said city of New York in enrolling, equipping, paying and transporting troops employed in aiding to suppress the insurrection against the United States in 1861 to 1865.  
 Includes also Claim of the city of New York, Senate Rept. 571, 73d Cong., 2d sess.

**Viles, Jonas.** Sections and sectionalism in a border state. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XXI, 3-22. [1042]

A study of the development of the attitude toward slavery in Missouri, 1810-1860, to determine to what extent sectional feeling in the state in 1861 might be considered "southern".

**West, Decca Lamar.** Catechism on the history of the Confederate States of America, arranged for Children of confederacy chapters. [Austin]. 33 p. plates. [1043]

Published by the Texas division of the United Daughters of the confederacy.

### Sources and Documents

**Barrow, Willie Micajah.** The civil war diary of Willie Micajah Barrow, September 23, 1861-July 13, 1862. Ed. by Wendell Holmes Stephenson and Edwin Adams Davis. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVII, 436-451, 712-731. [1044]

Diary of a Confederate soldier.

**Confederate necrology.** *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVIII, 194-196, 283-286, 376-379. [1045]

Reprints items from the "Southern watchman" for the year 1863.

**The fourteenth Indiana regiment in the Valley of Virginia.** Letters to the Vincennes "Sun". *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXX, 275-298. [1046]

Prints letters written during the period of the Valley campaign, December to June 1861, by a member of Company G, of Indiana, who used the name of "Prock". These letters appeared in the Vincennes "Sun".

**Goodnight, Susan Pitman ("Mrs. T. H.")**. War recollections. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XLII, 224-228, 336-340. [1047]

Brief sketches giving the author's reminiscences of General Philip Sheridan and the civil war as she knew it in Virginia.

**McDonald, Cornelia.** A diary with reminiscences of the war and refugee life in the Shenandoah valley, 1860-1865. By Mrs. Cornelia McDonald. Supplemented by Hunter McDonald. Nashville: Cullom and Ghertrner co. xvi, 540 p. illus., maps. [1047a]

**Macy, William M.** The civil war diary of William M. Macy. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXX, 181-197. [1048]

Prints portions of the diary of William M. Macy, a soldier in Company I of the Ninety-fourth regiment of Illinois volunteers, covering the period from Jan. 1, 1863 to Aug. 1, 1865.

**Nagel, Charles.** A boy's civil war story. Saint Louis, Mo. [Eden publishing house]. 420 p. [1049]

Autobiography.

**Roll of Company "I", York rangers, 32d regiment, Hunter's brigade, Virginia volunteers in the army of the Confederate states of America.** Copied from Yorktown clerk's office May, 1934, by Mrs. Conway H. Sheild. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., XIV, 235-237. [1050]



**Swisshelm, Jane Grey (Cannon).** Crusader and feminist; letters of Jane Grey Swisshelm, 1858-1865. Ed. with an introduction and notes by Arthur J. Larsen. Saint Paul: The Minnesota historical society. ix, 327 p. plates, ports., fold. facsims. (Publications of the Minnesota historical society, ed. by Theodore C. Blegen . . . Narratives and documents. v. II). [1051]

The newspaper letters of Jane Grey Swisshelm, whose "chief claim to distinction . . . rests upon her achievements as a controversialist—a flaming anti-slavery crusader and a dauntless champion of woman's rights".

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 792-793.

**Vallandigham, Clement L.** Three Vallandigham letters, 1865. Contributed by Charles H. Coleman. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY*, XLIII, 461-464. [1052]

Letters of the pacifist civil war governor of Ohio, leader of the "Peace Democrats", to Horace Greeley and James W. Wall, New Jersey "Peace Democrat".

## 1865-1917

### General

**Albright, Robert Edwin.** Politics and public opinion in the western statehood movement of the 1880's. *PACIFIC HIST. REV.*, III, 296-306. [1053]

**Darling, Arthur B.** Grover Cleveland and national finances. *AM. SCHOLAR*, III, 144-154. [1054]

**DuBose, Horace Mellard.** Through two generations: a study in retrospect. New York: Revell. 160 p. [1055]

Civil war and reconstruction days.

**Ewing, Cortez A. M.** The impeachment of Colonel W. L. McGaughey (1893). *SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUARTERLY*, XV, 52-63. [1056]

An account of the impeachment of McGaughey for alleged violation of the land act of 1887, while he was commissioner of the General land office.

**Ganoe, John T.** Some constitutional and political aspects of the Ballinger-Pinchot controversy. *PACIFIC HIST. REV.*, III, 323-333. [1057]

Concerns the controversy in regard to the conservation of natural resources, during the Taft administration, between Secretary of the Interior Richard Ballinger and Gifford Pinchot, chief of the division of forestry in the U. S. Dept. of agriculture.

**Kalish, Stanley E.** The star route swindles. *AM. MERCURY*, XXXIII, 479-488. [1058]

A discussion of the investigation of frauds in the star routes, mail routes designated on the postal register by a series of stars, in Garfield's administration.

**Larsen, Agnes M.** The editorial policy of "Skandinaven", 1900-1903. *NORWEGIAN-AM. STUD. AND REC.*, VIII, 112-135. [1059]

"Skandinaven" is a newspaper in the Norwegian language, established in Chicago in 1866.

**Larson, Harold, and Einar Haugen.** Björnson and America—a critical review. *SCANDINAVIAN STUD. AND NOTES*, XIII, 1-12. [1060]

A preliminary note to a more elaborate study of the relation of this Norwegian author to America.

**Loewenberg, Bert James.** Efforts of the South to encourage immigration, 1865-1900. *So. ATLAN. QUAR.*, XXXIII, 363-385. [1060a

Presents evidence to show that, contrary to previous conceptions, "there was a definite demand for immigration on the part of a considerable element" among the people of the South during this period.

**McConnell, Samuel P.** The Chicago bomb case; personal reminiscences of an American tragedy. *HARPER'S*, CLXVIII, 730-739. [1061

An account of the bombing (supposedly by anarchists) of a group of Chicago police, in 1886, and the subsequent court trial.

**Mendenhall, Marjorie Stratford.** Southern women of a "lost generation". *So. ATLAN. QUAR.*, XXXIII, 334-353. [1061a

Deals with the efforts of the white women of the South, during the post-war period, 1865-1890, to find "a new way of life" with the passing of the plantation system.

**Muzzey, David Saville.** James G. Blaine, a political idol of other days. *N. Y.: Dodd, Mead.* xi, 514 p. illus. (American political leaders). [1062

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XLI (1936) 554-557; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXIX (1935) 135-136.

**Patton, James Welch.** Unionism and reconstruction in Tennessee, 1860-1869. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. xii, 267 p. illus. [1063

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 385-386.

**Russ, William A., jr.** Anti-Catholic agitation during reconstruction. *AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC.*, XLV, 312-321. [1064

**Russ, William A., jr.** The negro and white disfranchisement during the radical reconstruction. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, XIX, 171-192. [1064a

"An excerpt from an unpublished doctor of philosophy dissertation, 'Congressional disfranchisement, 1866-68', presented to the department of history of the University of Chicago, August, 1933."

**Russ, William A., jr.** Radical disfranchisement in North Carolina, 1867-1868. *N. C. HIST. REV.*, XI, 271-283. [1065

A study of reconstruction in North Carolina.

**Russ, William A., jr.** Radical disfranchisement in Texas, 1867-70. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXVIII, 40-52. [1066

A study of reconstruction in Texas.

**Russ, William A., jr.** Registration and disfranchisement under radical reconstruction. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XXI, 163-180. [1067

**Skinner, Charles E.** Lighting the World's Columbian exposition. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, XVII, 13-22. [1068

"There is perhaps no more dramatic chapter in the history of the electrical industry in the United States than the events leading up to and including the lighting of the Columbian exposition" (Chicago, 1893).

**Stauffer, Alvin Packer.** Anti-Catholicism in American politics, 1865-1900. *In* Harvard university. Summaries of theses, 1933. Cambridge: Published by the university. p. 207-210. [1069

**Strachey, Esther.** Godfather to American corruption. *AM. MERCURY*, XXXII, 170-179. [1070

Discussion of the political corruption during the Grant administration.

- Tebeau, Charlton Watson.** The planter in the lower South, 1865-1880. *In* University of Iowa. Abstracts in History II, from dissertations for the degree of doctor of philosophy . . . 1927-1934. Iowa City, Iowa: Published by the university. p. 137-147. [1071]
- Thornton, Everett Whitfield.** The emergence of a new American colonial policy, 1898-1902. *In* University of Iowa. Abstracts in history II, from dissertations for the degree of doctor of philosophy . . . 1927-1934. Iowa City, Iowa: Published by the university. p. 175-187. [1072]
- Wisan, Joseph E.** The Cuban crisis as reflected in the New York press (1895-1898). N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son, ltd. 477 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 403). [1073]
- Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.  
 "The principal cause of our war with Spain was the public demand for it, a demand too powerful for effective resistance by the business and financial leaders of the nation or by President McKinley. For the creation of the public state of mind, the press was largely responsible." *cf.* Pref.  
 Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXIX (1935) 561.

### Sources and Documents

- Barnhart, John D., ed.** Reconstruction on the lower Mississippi. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XXI, 387-396. [1074]
- Extracts from a series of letters written by Captain James A. Payne from Baton Rouge to his step-daughter, Mrs. Kate F. Sterrett, at Point Pleasant, West Virginia, 1864-1878.
- Blanchard, Charles Elton.** Dr. Betterman's diary, 1868-1873; collated from the old doctor's manuscript and edited by Charles Elton Blanchard. Youngstown, O.: Medical success press. 167 p. [1075]
- Selected excerpts from the diary of Dr. Amos Betterman, which give a picture of the "reconstruction period following the civil war, particularly of the panic year of 1873".
- Cleveland, Grover.** Correspondence of President Cleveland and Melville W. Fuller, chief justice after 1888. *AM. SCHOLAR*, III, 235-249. [1076]
- Letters cover the period from July 19, 1886 to Nov. 25, 1900.

### Spanish-American War

- Pratt, Julius W.** American business and the Spanish-American war. *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, XIV, 163-201. [1077]
- An examination to determine whether financial and business interests were opposed to the war with Spain, or whether they were imperialistic in their attitude.
- Spaulding, Thomas M.** Propaganda or legend. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXXIX, 485-488. [1078]
- Shows the spurious nature of a document in H. S. Rubens, "Liberty: the story of Cuba" (N. Y., 1932), purporting to be a memorandum from the war department to Gen. Miles on policy for conquest of Cuba.

## 1917-1934

## General

**Adams, James Truslow.** History of the United States. v. V. First part of annual chronicle which will cover ultimately a period of ten years. N. Y.: Scribner. 32 p. [1079]

Vols. I-IV, published in 1933.

The portion of this volume thus far printed begins with the inauguration of President Franklin D. Roosevelt, March 4, 1933, and carries the discussion of his administration to January 1934.

**Beard, Charles A.** The historical approach to the New deal. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XXVIII, 11-15. [1080]

**Nettels, Curtis.** Frederick Jackson Turner and the New deal. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVII, 257-265. [1081]

Discusses the bearing of the frontier thesis of American history upon the New deal.

**Nixon, Herman Clarence.** The South in our times. AGRIC. HIST., VIII, 45-50. [1082]

**Richardson, Walter F., comp.** History: Department of Maryland the American legion, 1919-1934. Baltimore, Md.: The American legion, Department of Maryland. 193 p. illus. [1083]

## Sources and Documents

**Hoover, Herbert.** The state papers and other public writings of Herbert Hoover, collected and edited by William Starr Myers. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran. 2 v. [1084]

CONTENTS.—V. I. March 4, 1929, to October 1, 1931. v. II. October 1, 1931, to March 4, 1933.

## World War

## General

**Bailey, Thomas A.** The United States and the blacklist during the great war. JOUR. MOD. HIST., VI, 14-35. [1085]

"A blacklist may be defined as a list of persons or firms in a neutral country with which a belligerent power, in order to weaken the enemy, forbids its nationals to trade."

**Beckmann, A.** Les sous-marine allemands devant New-York. Paris: Payot. 176 p. ("Mémoires, études et documents pour servir à l'histoire de la guerre mondiale"). [1086]

**Carney, R. B.** The capture of the U-58. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LX, 1401-1404. [1087]

An account of the participation of the U. S. S. "Fanning" in the capture of the U-58 in 1917 off the coast of Ireland (Queenstown).

**Hanks, Carlos C.** The German gunboat that became a Yankee. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LX, 1279-1280. [1088]

The German gunboat "Geier" which was seized at Honolulu by United States naval officials on the day the United States entered the war. This ship became the U. S. S. "Schurz".

- Macarthur, Walter.** Voyage of the "Sacramento". U. S. N. INST. PROC., LX, 1061-1064. [1089]

An incident of pro-German activity in San Francisco during the early stages of the world war (1914). The "Alexandria", a German merchant ship was transferred to American registry as the "Sacramento", and sailed from San Francisco ostensibly to Valparaiso, Chile, but in reality transferred her cargo to the German squadron in the Pacific.

- Marsh, Raymond.** When industry armed for defense; a review of U. S. mobilization, 1917-1918. ARMY ORDNANCE, XV, 135-140. [1090]

- Palmer, Frederick.** Bliss, peacemaker; the life and letters of General Tasker Howard Bliss. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead. ix, 477 p. illus. [1091]

Gen. Bliss was American military adviser on the Supreme war council during the world war and member of the Peace commission of 1918-1919.

- Paul, Alwin.** The United States and the world war. Aufsätze hervorragender amerikanischer und britischer Politiker und Schriftsteller. Bielefeld und Leipzig: Velhagen und Klasing. 47 p. "Neusprachliche Lesebogen", no. 252). [1092]

- Pershing, John J.** Our national war memorials in Europe. NATION. GEOG. MAG., LXV, 1-36. [1093]

An account of the memorial project carried out in Europe by the American Battle monuments commission, created by an act of Congress, approved March 4, 1923.

- Seymour, Charles.** American diplomacy during the world war. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. xii, 417 p. (The Albert Shaw lectures on diplomatic history, 1933. The Walter Hines Page school of international relations). [1094]

"The chapters which follow are not intended to constitute a comprehensive diplomatic history of the United States from 1914 to 1918. Originally composed to form a course of lectures, they are restricted to a study of the development of American policy as related to the European belligerents . . . It is essentially a study of the process by which Wilson, at first determined that the United States could and must stand apart from embattled Europe, was forced by the intolerable conditions of neutrality to bring America into the war and to promote a plan of international organization for peace."—cf. Pref.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 537-539; Am. jour. internat. law, XXVIII (1934) 822-823; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 310-312; Jour. mod. hist., VII (1935) 89-91.

- Siebert, Wilbur H.** History of the Ohio state university. v. IV. The university in the great war. Part I. Wartime on the campus. By Wilbur H. Siebert. With a chapter by Carl Wittke. Columbus: Ohio state univ. press. xii, 331 p. illus. [1095]

- Squires, James Duane.** British propaganda at home and in the United States from 1914 to 1917. In Harvard university. Summaries of theses, 1933. Cambridge: Published by the university. p. 204-207. [1096]

- Warren, Charles.** Troubles of a neutral. INTERNAT. CONCILIATION, no. 301, 196-213. [1097]

A discussion of the neutrality problem, based upon the writer's experience as assistant attorney general of the U. S., 1914-1917, charged with the enforcement of our neutrality laws and obligations and with investigating and prosecuting hostile activities of belligerents in this country.



## Sources and Documents

**Cushing, Harvey.** From a surgeon's journal. ATLANTIC, CLIV, 385-399, 590-601, 696-707. [1098]

I. The Harvard unit and the ambulance Américaine [1915]. II. The battle of Boston. III. With the B. E. F. in France.

**Gray, Harold Studley.** Character "Bad", the story of a conscientious objector, as told in the letters of Harold Studley Gray. Ed. by Kenneth Irving Brown. N. Y.: Harper. ix, 258 p. [1099]

**Lloyd George, David.** War memoirs of David Lloyd George. v. III-IV. Boston: Little, Brown and co.; London: I. Nicholson and Watson. 2 v. illus., map, facsimis. [1100]

Vols. I and II pub. in 1933.

Vol. III deals with the years 1916-1917, and has a chapter entitled, "America enters the war"; vol. IV carries the memoirs through 1917.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 513-517; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 494-496; Jour. mod. hist., VII (1935) 360-363; Pol. sci. quar., L (1935) 291-294.

**Morgan, J. H.** The Paris peace conference and after. ENG. REV., LVIII, 389-400, 594-605. [1101]

Brief survey of various recently published diaries, reminiscences, etc., of participants at the Conference by a member of the British delegation.

**Stiers, Constant.** Le front belge, le front russe, l'Amérique: 80,000 kilomètres d'un soldat belge pendant la guerre. Châtelet: Dandoy. 123 p. [1102]

## REGIONAL (LOCAL) HISTORY

### General

**Andrews, Clarence L.** Russian shipbuilding in the American colonies. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXV, 3-10. [1103]

A review of the shipbuilding carried on by Russians in the "Russian possessions in America", 1792-1867.

**Applegate, Jesse.** A day with the cow column in 1843, by Jesse Applegate. Recollections of my boyhood, by Jesse A. Applegate. Oregon pioneer of 1843. Ed. with introduction and notes by Joseph Schafer. Chicago: Printed for the Caxton club. xvii, 207 p. [1104]

Appendix: Adult male immigrants of 1843: p. [195]-201.

**Atkin, W. T.** Snake river fur trade, 1816-24. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXV, 295-312. [1105]

**Boone, Lalla Rookh.** Vancouver on the Northwest coast. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXV, 193-227. [1106]

An evaluation of Vancouver's contribution to the knowledge of the geography of this region as well as that of the explorers who preceded him.

**Bourke, John Gregory.** Bourke on the Southwest. Ed. by Lansing B. Bloom. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., IX, 33-77, 159-183, 273-289, 375-435. [1107]

Cont. from v. VIII, no. 1, 1933.

Consists mainly of excerpts from the field notes of Capt. John Gregory Bourke, U. S. A. (1846-1896) which portray the changing frontier, while he was stationed with the army in the Southwest.

**Briggs, Harold E.** The development and decline of open range ranching in the Northwest. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XX, 521-536. [1108]

"The term Northwest as used in this paper includes the territories of Wyoming, Montana, and Dakota, which came into the Union in 1889 as the states of Wyoming, Montana, North and South Dakota."

**Brown, Charles E.** The Brulé-St. Croix portage trail. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. XIV, 34-36. [1109]

**Buley, R. Carlyle.** Pioneer health and medical practices in the Old northwest prior to 1840. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XX, 497-520. [1110]

**Burch, L. W.** Reminiscences of my sailor days. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVIII, 3-19, 146-177. [1111]

Tells of his experiences on the Great Lakes during the 1880's.

**Campbell, Carlos C.** The Great Smoky mountains national park. MIL. ENGINEER, XXVI, 93-97. [1112]

An account of the establishment of the Great Smoky mountain national park.

- Canse, John M.** The Oregon mission—its transition. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XXV, 203-209. [1113]

Brief history of the Christian mission in the Northwest, under the leadership of Jason Lee, from its founding in 1834 to his death in 1845.

- Chouteau, C. E.** The Chouteaus. *CHRON. OKLAHOMA*, XII, 171-176. [1114]

Corrects certain statements made in a series of articles on the Chouteau family and their contribution to the history of the West, by Harriette Johnson Westbrook, published in the "Chronicles of Oklahoma", v. XI, 1933.

- Clark, Robert Carlton.** Hawaiians in early Oregon. *OREG. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXV, 22-31. [1115]

Deals with the early relation of the Hawaiian Islands with the Pacific northwest and the part played by their people in the history of early Oregon.

- Coe, George W.** Frontier fighter, the autobiography of George W. Coe, who fought and rode with Billy the kid, as related to Nan Hillary Harrison. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xi, 220 p. illus. [1116]

"George W. Coe is generally known as the last survivor of the Lincoln county war in New Mexico, the most desperately factional war of the old Southwest."—*cf.* Introd. A first hand account of the exploits of the outlaw Billy the kid and his gang.

- Cushing, Harvey.** The Doctors Welch of Norfolk. *NEW ENG. JOUR. MED.*, CCX, 1132-1134. [1117]

A Norfolk, Conn., family of which several sons, in different generations, were physicians.

- Deland, Charles Edmund.** The Sioux wars: Red Cloud wars; Little Big Horn and other battles of 1876; Wounded Knee. *SO. DAK. HIST. COLL.*, XVII, 177-551. [1118]

Cont. from v. XV, 1931.

- De Rudio, Charles C.** "My personal story." A contemporary account of the battle of Little Big Horn. Ed. by Clyde McLemore. *FRONTIER AND MIDLAND*, XIV, 155-159. [1119]

Reprints a letter written by Charles C. De Rudio, narrating his personal experiences in the battle of the Little Big Horn (Montana) on the 25th and 26th of June, 1876.

- De Voto, Bernard.** The West: a plundered province. *HARPER'S*, CLXIX, 355-363. [1120]

Discussion of the exploitation of the natural resources of the West from the time of the pioneers.

- Donnelly, W. Patrick.** Father Pierre-Jean De Smet; United States ambassador to the Indians. *U. S. CATH. HIST. REC.*, XXIV, 7-142. [1121]

"The present monograph is the first attempt to study exhaustively De Smet's work as peacemaker between the American government and the tribesmen of the great West", during the years 1840-1870.

- Erskine, Gladys Shaw.** Broncho Charlie; a saga of the saddle; the life story of Broncho Charlie Miller, the last of the pony express riders. N. Y.: Crowell. xiv, 316 p. illus. [1122]

**Fitzgerald, Sister Mary Paul.** John Baptist Miége, s. j., 1815-1884, first vicar apostolic of the Indian Territory: a study in frontier history. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XXIV, 284-362. [1123]

"The purpose of this study is to show that the first vicar apostolic of the Indian Territory deserves to be placed among Kansan pioneers, and secondly, to portray in a typical missionary bishop the spirit and the work of the church on our expanding frontier."

**Foreman, Grant, ed.** Dwight mission. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XII, 42-51. [1124]

Prints a letter written by Alfred Finney, of Vermont, from the Dwight mission among the Cherokee Indians, in Arkansas, August 12, 1824, which reflects the hardships and discouragements of the missionaries.

**Foreman, Grant, ed.** Survey of a wagon road from Fort Smith to the Colorado river. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XII, 74-96. [1125]

Notes regarding the survey by Edward F. Beale for a wagon road from Fort Smith, Ark., to the Colorado in 1859, with a copy of the journal kept by his assistant, F. E. Engle.

**Frontier times.** v. XI-XII. Published monthly at Bandera, Texas, by J. Marvin Hunter. 12 nos. [1126]

Each issue comprises a number of short articles on frontier history, border tragedy, and pioneer achievement in Texas and the Southwest.

**Frost, John H.** Journal of John H. Frost, 1840-43. Ed. by Nellie B. Pipes. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXV, 50-73, 139-167, 235-262, 348-375. [1127]

Prints those portions of the journal (covering the period Oct. 9, 1839-July 20, 1863) of a Methodist missionary, Rev. John H. Frost, which relate to his work in Oregon.

**Garber, John Palmer.** The valley of the Delaware and its place in American history. Phila., Chicago [etc.] Winston. x, 418 p. illus. [1128]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 564-565.

**Garfield, James A.** James A. Garfield's diary of a trip to Montana in 1872, ed. by Oliver W. Holmes. [Missoula, Mont.]. 12 p. (Historical reprints . . . Sources of Northwest history, no. 21. State university of Montana). [1129]

Reprinted from the historical section of *Frontier and midland*, a magazine of the Northwest . . . v. XV, no. 2, winter 1934-35.

Record of a mission undertaken at the request of the secretary of the interior to negotiate a treaty with the Flathead Indians. cf. p. 4.

**Garraghan, Gilbert J.** Chapters in frontier history; research studies in the making of the West. Milwaukee: The Bruce pub. co. xv, 188 p. ports., maps. (Science and culture series, Joseph Husselein . . . general editor). [1130]

"Fascinating chapters in the winning of the wilderness for civilization, the recession of the frontier, and the gradual building up of the [Catholic] church in mid-western America follow each other in this volume." cf. Pref. by general editor.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 386-387.

**Garretson, Martin S.** A short history of the American bison; distribution, habits, trails, extermination, etc., for use in schools. Rev. and enl. ed. New York: American bison society. 66, [2] p. illus. [1130a]

1st edition pub. in 1927.

- Hamilton, Raphael N.** The early cartography of the Missouri valley. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXXIX, 645-662. [1131]  
Traces the changes in the cartography of this region during four periods, extending from 1674 to the final period (1820 to 1857).
- Hamilton, William.** Russian America. *AM. SCHOLAR*, III, 45-57. [1132]  
An account of Russian advance in northwestern America from 1728 to 1867 when Russia's possessions were purchased by the United States, and the name of Alaska was given to the territory.
- Hawkinson, Ella.** The Old Crossing Chippewa treaty and its sequel. *MINN. HIST.*, XV, 282-300. [1133]  
A study of the negotiations of 1851, 1863 and 1864.
- Howard, Addison.** Captain John Mullan. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XXV, 185-202. [1134]  
The story of the military engineer who built the first wagon road across the Rocky Mountains, 1853-1863.
- Howay, F. W.** Authorship of "Traits of Indian life". *OREG. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXV, 42-49. [1135]  
A consideration of the probable authorship of the anonymous work "Traits of American Indian life and character" first published in London, 1853. The writer concludes that Peter Skene Ogden is the probable author of the book.
- Howay, F. W.** The brig Owhyhee in the Columbia, 1829-30. *OREG. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXV, 10-21. [1135a]  
An account of the brig Owhyhee, from Boston, on the northwest coast, 1829-30, while engaged in the maritime fur trade.
- Howay, F. W.** A list of trading vessels in the maritime fur trade, 1820-1825. *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC.*, 3d ser., XXVIII, sec. 2, 11-49. [1136]  
Fifth and final installment of a list of vessels in the maritime fur trade on the northwest coast, covering the period 1785-1825.
- Hoyt, Homer.** Catching wild horses. *COLORADO MAG.*, XI, 41-45. [1137]  
Describes the method of catching wild horses. "As the wild horse is almost a thing of the past, soon there will be no one living competent to describe the process authoritatively."
- Hudson, Estelle.** Czech pioneers of the Southwest, by Estelle Hudson, in collaboration with Henry R. Maresh. Dallas, Tex.: Southwest press. xv, 418 p. illus. [1138]
- Hulbert, Dorothy P., ed.** The trip to California; an explanatory notice of the panorama, presented for the first time to the public, at the Théâtre des variétés [Paris] August 8, 1850. *FRONTIER AND MIDLAND*, XIV, 160-161, 168-169. [1139]  
Prints a translation of a document entitled, "Le voyage en Californie, présenté pour la première fois au public sur le Théâtre des variétés le 8 août (Paris, 1850)", consisting of a tableau based upon the experiences of Col. Fremont.
- Johnson, Keith W.** The survival of the West. [Lawrence]. 40 p. (University of Kansas. Hattie Elizabeth Lewis memorial, no. 14). [1140]



**Leonard, Zenas.** Narrative of the adventures of Zenas Leonard, written by himself. Ed. by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago: Lakeside press, R. R. Donnelley and sons co. xxiv, 278 p. map. (The Lakeside classics. [no. 32]). [1141]

"Narrative of the adventures of a company of 70 men, who left St. Louis in the spring of 1831, on an expedition to the Rocky Mountains, for the purpose of trapping in furs and trading with the Indians, by one of the company."

**Lockley, Fred, and Marshall N. Dana.** More power to you. Portland: The Oregon journal. 112 p. [1142]

Pt. I. Bonneville, its background in history, by Fred Lockley. Pt. II. Bonneville, its promise for the future, by Marshall N. Dana.

A short sketch of the development of the Oregon country and the story of the Bonneville power and navigation project.

**Mantor, Lyle Edwin.** The history of Fort Kearney. In University of Iowa. Abstracts in history II, from dissertations for the degree of doctor of philosophy . . . 1927-1934. Iowa City, Iowa: Published by the University. p. 126-136. (University of Iowa studies. Studies in the social sciences. v. X, no. 3). [1143]

The significance of this post as a factor in the development of the West.

**Meacham, Walter.** Bonneville the bold, the story of his adventures and explorations in the old Oregon country. With a foreword by General Charles H. Martin. Portland, Oreg. 47 p. port., map. [1144-5]

Deals also with the Bonneville dam project.

Benjamin Louis Eulalie de Bonneville, 1796-1878.

**Merk, Frederick.** Snake country expedition, 1824-25; an episode of fur trade and empire. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXI, 49-62; OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXV, 93-122. [1146]

Gives the background and result of the first of five fur hunting expeditions which were sent into the Oregon country, from 1824 to 1846, by the Hudson's Bay company.

**Merk, Frederick, ed.** The Snake country expedition correspondence, 1824-1825. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXI, 63-75. [1147]

Prints correspondence obtained from the Hudson's Bay company journal, no. 762 (in Hudson's Bay company house, London).

**Montgomery, Richard G.** The White-Headed Eagle, John McLoughlin, builder of an empire. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiii, 358 p. illus. [1148]

Deals with the activities of Dr. John McLoughlin, chief factor of the Hudson's Bay company in the Columbia district, during the critical years, 1824-1846.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 763-764.

**Morris, William G.** Forest fires in western Oregon and western Washington. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXV, 313-339. [1149]

Traces records of forest fires in the Northwest, from 1826 to 1933.

**Nida, William L.** Explorers and pioneers. I. Following Columbus. II. Following the frontier. N. Y.: Macmillan. ix, 604, ix p. illus. [1150]

First published 1926. Reprinted with corrections, October, 1934. Each part published separately, 1923-24.

- Oliphant, J. Orin.** Lee-Greene correspondence, 1839. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXV, 263-268. [1151]

Prints a brief correspondence between Jason Lee and the Rev. David Greene, one of the secretaries of the American board of commissioners for foreign missions. At the time, Lee was in the east and in the midst of preparations to return to Oregon with a considerable reinforcement to the Methodist mission.

- Oliphant, J. Orin.** The library of Archibald McKinlay, Oregon fur trader. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXV, 23-36. [1152]

Gives a brief historical account of the library, and an order list of books for it, 1844, followed by a bibliographical description of the titles in this list which constitutes a catalogue of the library.

- Oliphant, J. Orin.** Records of Baptist home missionary activity in Oregon territory to 1860. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXV, 253-275. [1153]

Presents an historical introduction and prints excerpts from the records of the American Baptist home mission society.

- Pichardo, José Antonio.** Pichardo's treatise on the limits of Louisiana and Texas; an argumentative and historical treatise with reference to the verification of the true limits of the provinces of Louisiana and Texas; written by Father José Antonio Pichardo, of the congregation of the oratory of San Felipe Neri, to disprove the claim of the United States that Texas was included in the Louisiana purchase of 1803. Published for the first time from a transcript of the original manuscript in the Mexican archives; translated into English by Charles Wilson Hackett, PH. D., and Charmion Clair Shelby, M. A., and annotated by Charles Wilson Hackett. Vol. II (Part II, paragraphs 445-1527, inclusive). Austin, Texas: Univ. of Texas press. xv, 618 p. map in pocket. [1154]

Vol. I (covering the first quarter of the treatise) published in 1931.

The volume covers, approximately the second quarter of the treatise.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1935) 169-171; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XV (1935) 480-481.

- Pipes, Nellie B.** One hundred years ago, 1834. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXV, 74-75. [1155]

Miscellaneous items from various sources concerning happenings in or connected with Oregon one hundred years ago.

- Porter, Kenneth W.** Negroes and the fur trade. MINN. HIST., XV, 421-433. [1156]

The part played by negro slaves and "free persons of color" in the drama of the American fur trade.

- Quiett, Glenn Chesney.** They built the West; an epic of rails and cities. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. xx, 569 p. illus. [1157]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 589-590.

- Richardson, Rupert Norval, and Carl Coke Rister.** The greater Southwest; the economic, social, and cultural development of Kansas, Oklahoma, Texas, Utah, Colorado, Nevada, New Mexico, Arizona, and California from the Spanish conquest to the twentieth century. Glendale, Calif.: The Arthur H. Clark co. 506 p. maps. [1158]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 794-795; Pacific hist. rev., IV (1935) 183-184.

- Russell, Carl P.** A concise history of scientists and scientific investigations in Yellowstone national park with a bibliography of the results of research and travel in the park area. [Washington?] 144 p. [1159]

At head of title: Department of the interior. Harold L. Ickes, secretary. Office of national parks, buildings and reservations. Arno B. Cammerer, director.

Mimeographed.

- Schiavo, Giovanni.** Father Joseph M. Cataldo, "The father of Spokane". ATLANTICA, XVI, 255-257. [1160]

Biographical sketch of Father Cataldo, a Jesuit priest, who made Spokane the headquarters of all the Catholic missions of the region, thus laying the foundations for the future city.

- Scott, Leslie M.** Military beginnings of the Salmon river highway. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXV, 228-234. [1161]

Deals with the period in the 1850's when the route of the present day Salmon river highway was used for the military administration of the region.

- Stauf, Margaret.** John Dougherty, Indian agent. MID-AMERICA, XVI (n. s., v. V), 135-146. [1162]

An Indian agent and fur trader in the Missouri region. He was born in 1791, died in 1860.

- Tocqueville, A. de.** M. de Tocqueville inquires about New England. NEW ENG. QUAR., VII, 142-145. [1163]

Communicated by Julia Maynard, from the Sparks MSS. in Harvard college library.

A letter of de Tocqueville to Jared Sparks, written from Cincinnati, Dec. 16, 1832, asking information about New England, particularly as to local government and administration.

- Weld, Eben.** A New Englander in the West; letters of Eben Weld, 1845-50. MINN. HIST., XV, 301-308. [1164]

"Copies of the three letters published herewith were furnished, with information about the writer and the Weld family and some explanatory notes, by Miss Mildred Weld of Indianapolis, a grandniece of Eben Weld."

In the early forties Weld emigrated to the Minnesota country, and in 1850 went to the Oregon territory by way of California.

- Wellman, Paul I.** Death on the prairie; the thirty years' struggle for the western plains. N. Y.: Macmillan. xii, 298 p. illus. [1165]

A story of the struggle between the Indians and white men covering the years 1862 to 1892.

- Wesley, Edgar B.** The army and the westward movement. MINN. HIST., XV, 375-381. [1166]

Describes the services that the army rendered to the westward movement.

- Williams, Samuel C.** Christian missions to the Overhill Cherokees. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XII, 66-73. [1167]

An address delivered at the dedication of the restored Brainerd mission cemetery, near Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1933.

- Wilson, Harold Fisher.** A study in the social history of rural northern New England, 1830-1930. In Harvard university. Summaries of theses, 1933. Cambridge: Published by the university. p. 217-220. [1168]

**Ylvisaker, Erling.** Eminent pioneers; Norwegian-American pioneer sketches. Minneapolis, Minn.: Augsburg pub. house. [8] 162 p. illus. [1169]

Twelve sketches of Norwegian-American pioneers in Wisconsin and Minnesota.

### Alabama

**Brannon, Peter A.** Lilies, lions and bag-pipes; tales of other days in Alabama. Montgomery, Ala.: The Paragon press. 92 p. illus. [1170]

"These 'tales' . . . have already been 'told', though under different titles, in Alabama highways."

**Moore, Albert Burton.** History of Alabama. University, Ala.: University supply store. xii, 834 p. illus., maps. [1171]

"A revision of [the author's] History of Alabama and its people, published in 1927 [in three volumes]."—Pref.

**The Southern magazine.** Vol. I, no. 5. Alabama number. Wytheville, Va.: News publishing co. 60 p. illus. [1172]

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Historic homes and gardens of Alabama and their traditions, by Kate Speake Penney: p. 7-8, 52. Alabama's great economic venture, by Wade H. Butler: p. 23, 57. Origin of the U. D. C. and C. of C. in Alabama, by Mrs. E. L. Huey: p. 34-35, 51.

### Alaska

**Bailey, Thomas A.** Why the United States purchased Alaska. PACIFIC HIST. REV., III, 39-49. [1173]

Author concludes that "the American people bought Alaska primarily because they thought it was worth the money".

**Baumgartner, R. E.** Organization and administration of justice in Alaska. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XX, 23-26. [1174]

A brief study of the judicial administration of Alaska, beginning with the passage by Congress of "An act for providing a civil government of Alaska", in 1884.

**Farrar, Victor J.** The purchase of Alaska. Washington, D. C. 50 p. [1175]

**Farrelly, Theodore S.** The Russians and pre-Bering Alaska. PACIFIC HIST. REV., III, 444-448. [1176]

A note on material in the archives of Alaska throwing light on the activities of the Russians in the era prior to the arrival in 1741 of Vitus Bering, the Danish explorer in Russian employ.

**Garber, Clark M.** Some mortuary customs of the western Alaska Eskimos. SCI. MO. XXXIX, 203-220. [1177]

**Gibb, W. K.** Eight hundred miles on the Yukon. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., VIII, 123-134. [1178]

An account of a journey made several years ago by Professor H. A. Innis and the author over the trail of '98 "with a view to a study of placer gold-mining and the general economic development of the Yukon-Alaska area".

**McPherson, Hallie M.** The interest of William McKendree Gwin in the purchase of Alaska, 1854-1861. PACIFIC HIST. REV., III, 28-38. [1179]

A discussion of the part played by W. M. Gwin, U. S. senator from California, through non-official negotiations with the Russian government, in the unsuccessful negotiations for the purchase of Alaska prior to the civil war.

**Steese, James G., and John R. Noyes.** Communications in Alaska: the influence of geographical environment thereon. *GEOGRAPHY*, XIX, 247-260. [1180]

Sketch of the development of water and land communications in Alaska from the visits of the Russian fur traders and explorers in the 18th century to the present.

**Stoeckl, Baron.** The projected purchase of Alaska, 1859-60. Ed. and tr. by Hallie M. McPherson. *PACIFIC HIST. REV.*, III, 80-87. [1181]

Prints a letter in French and in English translation, from Baron Stoeckl, Russian minister in Washington, to Prince Gorchakov, Russian foreign secretary, which reveals the preliminary steps to the purchase of Alaska and emphasizes the plan for the sale of the territory as a phase of the Russian policy for the establishment of an empire in the Far East.

### Arizona

**Arnold, Oren.** Superstition's gold; the romantic history of hidden treasure in the Superstition mountain with its famous Lost Dutchman mine, including Indian legends. Phoenix, Ariz.: The Arizona printers, inc. 32 p. illus. [1182]

**Hubbard, Howard A.** The Arizona enabling act and President Taft's veto. *PACIFIC HIST. REV.*, III, 307-322. [1183]

An account of Arizona's struggle for statehood.

**Hubbard, Howard A.** A chapter in early Arizona transportation history; the Arizona narrow gauge railroad company. Tucson, Ariz.: University of Arizona. 69 p. illus. (incl. map). ([Arizona University] Social science bulletin. no. 6). [1184]

University of Arizona bulletin, v. V, no. 3.

**Rensch, H. E.** Chronology for Tumacacori national monument, with bibliography. U. S. Department of interior, National park service, Field division of education, Berkeley, California, 1934. [4], 47, 37 p. [1185]

Mimeographed.

**Robinson, Dorothy F.** Boys' and girls' Arizona. Rev. and enl. Phoenix, Ariz.: Republic and gazette printery. 203 p. illus., maps. [1186]

### Arkansas

**Fordyce, John R.** De Soto in Arkansas. *ARKANSAS HIST. REV.*, I, no. 2, 3-20. [1186a]

"This article attempts to locate the route followed by De Soto and his men through Arkansas."

**Herndon, Dallas T.** A choicy morsel of slander put to the test. *ARKANSAS HIST. REV.*, I, no. 2, 21-30. [1186b]

A vituperative attack on Hiram A. Whittington, who wrote a series of letters from Little Rock to Boston, in 1837, describing in disparaging terms the town and its residents.

**Herndon, Dallas T.** Letters of David O. Dodd. *ARKANSAS HIST. REV.*, I, no. 1, 44-64. [1186c]

A biographical sketch of David O. Dodd, who "was hanged at Little Rock, as a Confederate spy, on January 8, 1864"; and the text of letters written by him to his sister and mother, 1862-1863.



**Herndon, Dallas T.** Repudiation or thumbing the nose—which?  
ARKANSAS HIST. REV., I, no. 1, 3-11. [1186d]

A discussion of the repudiation of state debts after the civil war and especially the Fishback amendment to the Arkansas constitution of 1874.

**Williams, Edwin Marshall.** The Conway-Crittenden duel. ARKANSAS HIST. REV., I, no. 1, 12-43. [1186e]

An account of the duel, Oct. 29, 1827, between Robert Crittenden, secretary of the Territory of Arkansas, and Henry W. Conway, Congressional delegate-elect from Arkansas territory.

## California

**Atkinson, F. W.** 100 years in the Pajaro valley from 1769 to 1868. Watsonville. 47 p. illus. [1187]

"A reprint of articles from Atkinson's newspapers, 'Evening Pajaronian' and 'The register'."

**Bekeart, Philip Baldwin.** The first flake of gold discovered by James Wilson Marshall, January 24, 1848, Sutter's saw mill, Coloma, El Dorado county, California. Placerville, Calif. 11 p. [1188]

Reprinted from "The Mountain democrat", Apr. 27, 1934.

**Benedict, Pierce Edson, ed.** History of Beverly Hills; Pierce E. Benedict, editor-in-chief; Don Kennedy, associate editor and compiler of narrative. In two parts, narrative and biographical. Beverly Hills, Calif.: A. H. Cawston-H. M. Meier. 235 p. illus. [1189]

**Boyd, Margaret Kittle.** Reminiscences of early Marin county gardens. The San Francisco garden club. October program, 1934. 21 p. [1190]

**Brown, Thomas P.] comp.** California names, their history & meaning; issued by American trust company. [San Francisco]. [28] p. map. [1191]

**Burns, Thomas P.** The oldest street in San Francisco. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIII, 235-239. [1192]

**Comfort, Herbert G.** Where rolls the Kern; a history of Kern county, California. Moorpark, Calif.: The Enterprise press. [12], 241 p. [1193]

**Conditions in California in 1848.** CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIII, 176-179. [1194]

Two contemporaneous letters, the first written by Chester Smith Lyman, the second anonymous.

**Darnall, Thomas Rylan.** San Diego in 1855 and 1856. SO. CALIF. HIST. SOC. PUB., XVI. [1195]

Letters of Thomas Rylan Darnall.

**Day, George Martin.** The Russians in Hollywood; a study in culture conflict. Los Angeles: Univ. of Southern California press. [8], 101 p. (University of Southern California. School of research studies. no. 4). [1196]

"Social science series. no. 7."

"The scope . . . of this particular investigation includes primarily those Russians of the old aristocracy . . . who have come to America as a result of persecutions by the Bolsheviks and are now residing in Los Angeles and vicinity."

**Engelhardt, Father Zephyrin.** *Mission San Carlos Borromeo (Carmelo).* The father of the missions. Edited by Fr. Felix Pudowski. Santa Barbara, Calif.: Mission Santa Barbara. xii, 264, [10] p. illus. (Missions and missionaries of California. New series. Local history). [1197]

**Delano, Alonzo.** *Alonzo Delano's Pen-knife sketches; or, Chips of the Old Block.* A series of original illustrated letters, written by one of California's pioneer miners, and dedicated to that class of her citizens by the author. Reprinted from the only edition (1853) with the illustrations by Charles Nahl and a new foreword by G. Ezra Dane. San Francisco: Grabhorn press. xxi, [1], 79, [1] p. illus. [1198]

On cover: Chips of the Old Block.

"Old Block" was the pen name of Alonzo Delano.

A series of humorous sketches portraying the hardships and disappointments of the miners in the gold rush of 1849-50.

**Fairchild, Mahlon D.** *Reminiscences of a 'forty-niner.* CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIII, 3-33. [1199]

Prints the portion of the author's reminiscences which tell of his trip from New York to Sacramento in 1849, and his experiences in prospecting for gold.

**Field, Maria Antonio.** *California speaking (a handbook of California history).* [San Francisco: Recorder print. and pub. co.]. 19 p. [1200]

Deals especially with the Spanish period.

**Francis, J. D.** *Robert Semple, an early-day California promoter.* CALIF. HIST. NUGGET, IV, 1-7. [1201]

Biographical sketch of a "typical 'promoter'", with emphasis on his efforts to "promote" California through the medium of his newspaper the "Californian".

**Frank, Herman W.** *Scrapbook of a western pioneer.* Los Angeles: Times-mirror press. xv, 256, [8] p. illus. [1202]

Autobiography of H. W. Frank.

**Geary, Gerald J.** *The secularization of the California missions 1810-1846.* Washington, D. C.: The Catholic univ. of America. x, 205 p. [1203]

**Glasscock, Carl Burgess.** *A golden highway; scenes of history's greatest gold rush yesterday and today.* Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 333 p. plates. [1204]

**Grabhorn, Jane Bissell, ed.** *A California gold rush miscellany comprising: the original Journal of Alexander Barrington, nine unpublished letters from the gold mines, reproductions of early maps and towns from California lithographs; broadsides, &c., &c. With explanatory text.* [San Francisco] Grabhorn press. xiii, 45 p. illus., maps, facsim. [1205]

**Grant, U. S.** *A threatened invasion of California. Letter addressed to Major General McDowell by General U. S. Grant.* CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIII, 38-42. [1206]

Prints copy of letter written Jan. 8, 1865 from City Point, Virginia, concerning the possible intentions of William McKendree Gwin, former U. S. senator from California then serving under the Maximilian government in Mexico, followed by a biographical outline of William M. Gwin's activities.

- Gray, A[rthur] A.** History of California from 1542. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath. xiii, 655 p. illus. [1207]
- Harding, George L.** A brief history of the California Spanish press. San Francisco: Printed for the friends of the Grabhorn press. 3 p. [1208]  
 "A checklist and census of all known pieces of printing other than letterheads and official seals, produced in California before it became a United States territory."
- Harding, George L.** Don Agustin V. Zamorano, statesman, soldier, craftsman, and California's first printer. Los Angeles: The Zamorano club. ix, 308 p. port., plates, map, facsimis. [1209]
- Harding, George L.** A self-portrait of Captain Agustin V. Zamorano, 1798-1842. San Francisco: Privately printed by G. L. Harding, L. R. Kennedy, and J. L. Johnck for the Roxburghe club. 1 page folder and portrait. [1210]
- Holden, E. D.** California's first pianos. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIII, 34-37. [1211-12]  
 Three pianos brought to California from Baltimore by Capt. Steven Smith in 1843.
- Keffer, Frank M.** History of San Fernando Valley, in two parts, narrative and biographical; managing editors, Harold McLean Meier [and] Arthur Hamilton Cawston. Glendale, Calif.: Stillman print. co. 329 p. illus. [1213]
- Killinger, Emily Tibbey.** The islands of San Francisco bay, prepared for the National society of colonial dames of America in the state of California. San Francisco, Calif. 12 p. plates. [1214]
- Lake, Stuart N.** In the path of the padres; a twentieth century presentation in rotogravure of California's twenty-one Franciscan missions, founded in 1769 by Fra. Junipero Serra, o. f. m., the padre presidente, under direction of King Charles III, of Spain, to pioneer Spanish settlement of Alta California. Foreword by Fra. Zephyrin Engelhardt, o. f. m.; editorial text by Stuart N. Lake. Los Angeles, Calif.: C. L. Richards. [30] p. illus. [1215]
- Lewis, Oscar, ed.** California in 1846, described in letters from Thomas O. Larkin, "The Farthest West", E. M. Kern, and "Justice". San Francisco: The Grabhorn press. x, 63 p. illus. [1216]  
 T. O. Larkin's report to the U. S. government is reprinted from "The Pacific monthly", December, 1863. The three letters from The Farthest West (*pseud.*) are reprinted from three issues of "The Friend", October 15, November 16, and December 1, 1846. The identity of the writer is not known. The letter from Justice (*pseud.*) is reprinted from the "Missouri republican", June 14, 1847. The authorship of this letter has been attributed to P. S. Cooke.
- Layne, J. Gregg.** Annals of Los Angeles. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIII, 195-234, 301-354. [1217]  
 Presents the "narrative of the history of the city of Los Angeles from the first arrival of the white man to the beginning of the civil war".
- McDonald, William E.** The pious fund of the Californias. CATH. HIST. REV., XIX, 427-436. [1218]  
 "The pious fund of the Californias consisted of donations contributed by various individuals of New Spain for the founding and maintenance of missions in the Californias."

- Martin, Percy A.** Exhibit at San Marino. *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, XIV, 247-249. [1219-20]

Describes some of the items in a California historical exhibition, at the Henry E. Huntington library at San Marino, December, 1933.

- Moody, Joseph Ledlie.** An 1849 letter from California advising his father of his arrival by Joseph Ledlie Moody. *CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XIII, 84-85. [1221]

- Morrison, Gouverneur, ed.** Junipero Serra, padre-pioneer, story of California's first apostle; abridged from Fr. Francisco Palou's Life of Junipero Serra. Santa Barbara, Calif.: W. D. Cogan. xv, 48 p. illus., facsim. [1222]

"In commemoration of the one hundred fiftieth anniversary of Junipero Serra."

- Morrison, Murray.** A glimpse of San Francisco in the '50's, as it appeared to Judge Murray Morrison. *CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XIII, 80-83. [1223]

Introductory note by Carl I. Wheat.

Prints three letters of Judge Murray Morrison (1821-1871), "one of California's leading citizens during the first two decades after the gold rush".

- Nasatir, A. P.** The French in the California gold rush. New York. 14 p. (Franco-American pamphlets, no. 3). [1224]

Also published in "Légion d'honneur", v. V. 110-121.

- Nasatir, A. P., ed.** The French consulate in California, 1843-1856. *CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XIII, 56-79, 159-175, 262-280, 355-385. [1225]

Cont. from v. XII, 1933.

This installment continues the publication of the Moerenhout documents (the reports of Jacques Antoine Moerenhout). Those published here, for the years 1848 and 1849, give his observations on the California gold rush, and are supplemented by an introduction written by George Ezra Dane.

- O'Shaughnessy, M. M.** Hetch Hetchy, its origin and history. San Francisco [Recorder print. and pub. co.]. 134 p. front. map. [1226]

- Powers, Laura Bride.** Old Monterey; California's adobe capital. Foreword by Dr. Herbert E. Bolton. San Francisco: Printed for the San Carlos press. xxii, 299 p. illus. [1227]

Rev. in: *Pacific hist. rev.*, III (1934) 352-353.

- The secularization of the missions.** With an introduction by Henry R. Wagner. *So. CALIF. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XVI. [1228]

A document.

- Shubert, Helen V.** The men who met the Yankees in 1846. *CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XIII, 43-55. [1229]

The development of the "militia-army" of the California province of Mexico and its defense against the American invasion during the Mexican war.

- Sonora, Marqués de [José de Gálvez].** Informe que dió el Exmo. señor Marqués de Sonora cuando estuvo en Californias al Exmo. señor virrey de Mexico Marqués de Croix, manifestando lo que son dichas Californias [1772]. *BOLETÍN DEL ARCHIVO GENERAL DE LA NACIÓN (Mexico)*, t. IV (1933) 806-832. [1230]

José de Gálvez (Marqués de Sonora) was visitador in America at the time.

- Stanford, Mabel A.** The first Californians; a pageant. Claremont, Calif.: Saunders studio press. xix, 46 p. illus. [1231]
- Stellman, Louis J.** Mother lode; the story of California's gold rush. San Francisco, Calif.: Harr Wagner pub. co. xv, 304 p. illus. [1232]
- Stewart, Charles L.** Early ascents of Mount Shasta. SIERRA CLUB BUL., XIX, 58-70. [1233]  
 "The first party to reach the summit of Mount Shasta was led by Captain E. D. Pearce, who with eight men, succeeded in attaining the topmost pinnacle of the mountain on August 14, 1854."
- Sutter, John Augustus.** New Helvetian; Lebenserinnerungen des Generals Johann August Sutter; . . . nach den Handschriften erzählt von Erwin Gustav Gudde. Frauenfeld und Leipzig: Huber. 122 p. illus. [1234]
- Taylor, Katherine Ames.** Yosemite tales and trails. San Francisco: H. S. Crocker co. [10], 78 p. illus. [1235]  
 Yosemite national park.
- Tays, George, ed.** Pío Pico's correspondence with the Mexican government, 1846-1848. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIII, 99-149. [1236]  
 Correspondence of the last governor of Mexican California, found in the Mexican foreign office archives.
- Tays, George, trans.** Record of Padre Fray Junípero Serra's death [1784] in the Book of the dead of mission San Carlos at Carmel in the hand of Fray Francisco Palóu. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIII, 155-158. [1237]
- Theisen, Earl.** The movies move in; the beginnings [1894-1914] of a major California industry. CALIF. HIST. NUGGET, IV, 7-14. [1238]
- Walker, Ben Randal.** Fresno: 1872-1885; a municipality in the making. Fresno, Calif. 15 p. illus. (Fresno co. hist. soc. pub., v. I, no. 2). [1239]
- Walsh, Marie T.** To mark early Los Angeles; stories of the city's pueblo days. SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BUSINESS, (Oct.), 12-13. [1240]
- Walsh, Marie T.** The mission bells of California. San Francisco, Calif.: Harr Wagner pub. co. xii, 327 p. illus. [1241]
- Ward, H. C.** Stage-coach days in California; reminiscences of H. C. Ward. Ed. by Oscar Osburn Winther. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIII, 255-261. [1242]  
 A manuscript written by H. C. Ward about the year 1894; data covers period from 1849-1851.
- Warren, Charles S.** History of the Santa Monica bay region. In two parts, narrative and biographical. Santa Monica, Calif.: A. H. Cawston. 151, 157 p. illus. [1243]
- Watson, Douglas S.** The 1781 Cañizares map of San Francisco Bay. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIII, 180-181. [1244]  
 Includes facsimile copy of the map drawn by Don José de Cañizares, Spanish naval officer in 1781.



**Watson, Douglas S., ed.** The founding of the first California missions under the spiritual guidance of the Venerable Padre Fray Junípero Serra; an historical account of the expeditions sent by land and sea in the year 1769, as told by Fray Francisco Palóu, and hitherto unpublished letters of Serra, Palóu and Gálvez: the whole newly translated and arranged as a consecutive narrative, with the aid of Thomas W. Temple II, by Douglas S. Watson; to which is added the account of Serra's death inscribed by Fray Francisco Palóu in the book of the dead at Carmel mission. San Francisco: Printed at the Nueva California press. [4], iii, 124 p. port., map. [1245]

Published also in an edition of 400 numbered copies, printed on watermarked paper, with four facsimiles, under title: The expedition into California of the Venerable Padre Fray Junípero Serra and his companions in the year 1769.

**Watson, Douglas S., ed.** The Spanish occupation of California: Plan for the establishment of a government. Junta or council held at San Blas, May 16, 1768. Diario of the expeditions made to California. Assembled for this book with an introduction by Douglas S. Watson. The "Plan" and "Junta" have been translated from the Spanish documents by Douglas S. Watson & Thomas Workman Temple II, & the "Diario" of Miguel Costansó follows the translation of Frederick J. Teggart. San Francisco: Grabhorn press. xii, 62 p. illus. (Rare Americana series, II, no. 2). [1246]

**Wells, Harry L.** California names; over two thousand five hundred place names, individual names, words and phrases in common use in the Golden state, spelled, pronounced, defined and explained. Los Angeles, Calif.: Kellaway-Ide-Jones co. 94 p. illus. [1247]

**Wheat, Carl I.** An unusual Frémont document. So. CALIF. HIST. SOC. PUB., XVI. [1248]

**Wheat, Carl I.** Pioneers. The engaging tale of three early California printing presses and their strange adventures. Privately printed in the Pueblo of Los Angeles, California. 29 p. front. [1249]

"From a paper read before the California historical society, Oct. 19, 1932."

**Williams, Colonel Isaac.** The record book of the Rancho Santa Ana del Chino. Edited by Lindley Bynum. So. CALIF. HIST. SOC. PUB., XVI. [1250]

Register of Colonel Isaac Williams, 1849, of overland travel.

**Wilson, Benjamin David.** Benjamin David Wilson's observations on early days in California and New Mexico. With a foreword and explanatory note, by Arthur Woodward. So. CALIF. HIST. SOC. PUB., XVI. [1251]

**Winther, Oscar Osburn.** Stage-coach service in northern California, 1849-52. PACIFIC HIST. REV., III, 386-399. [1252]

**Zierer, Clifford M.** San Fernando—a type of Southern California town. ASSOC. AM. GEOG. ANN., XXIV, 1-28. [1253]

"It is proposed here to describe and interpret geographically a town which is representative of many of the smaller urban communities in the Los Angeles basin."

## Colorado

**Anthony, Webster D.** Journal of a trip from Denver to Oro City in 1860. COLORADO MAG., XI, 228-237. [1254]

**Baxter, George A. H.** Experiences and observations in Prowers county. COLORADO MAG., XI, 136-140. [1255]

"This article was obtained from Mr. Baxter by Prof. J. O. Van Hook of the University of Colorado in 1932."

**Blades, John.** Freightling in the San Luis valley as told by "Uncle" John Blades to C. E. Gibson, jr. COLORADO MAG., XI, 133-136. [1256]

Reminiscences of John Blades in the '70's.

**Carroll, Richard.** The founding of Salida, Colorado. COLORADO MAG., XI, 121-133. [1257]

**Carroll, Richard.** Mary Nash Mear, pioneer. COLORADO MAG., XI, 215-218. [1258]

**Chacon, Rafael.** Campaign against Utes and Apaches in southern Colorado, 1855. From the memoirs of Major Rafael Chacon. COLORADO MAG., XI, 108-112. [1259]

**Collom, Joseph S.** Experiences in the Bear river country in the seventies. COLORADO MAG., XI, 153-158. [1260]

**Deets, Lee Emerson.** Paradox Valley—an historical interpretation of its structure and changes. COLORADO MAG., XI, 186-198. [1261]

**Ewing, John B.** Joseph R. Buchanan, "The Riproarer of the Rockies". COLORADO MAG., XI, 116-118. [1262]

Joseph R. Buchanan (d. 1924) was one of Colorado's outstanding labor leaders.

**Fosdick, Sam.** A cowboy on the Arkansas and with a wild west show. As told by Sam Fosdick to Leah M. Ryder. COLORADO MAG., XI, 212-215. [1263]

**Fritz, Percy Stanley.** The constitutions and laws of early mining districts—in Boulder county, Colorado. COLO. UNIV. STUD., XXI, 127-148. [1264]

An analysis of the laws drawn up by the eight districts on the Boulder watershed, a comparison of their constitutions, and a study of the minutes of their meetings, to form a picture of the government which the miners set up for themselves.

**Fuller, Leon W.** Colorado's revolt against capitalism. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXI, 343-360. [1265]

Anti-capitalism in Colorado in the 1890's, with emphasis upon the activities of the Populist party, 1890-1894.

**Giffin, Nina B.** The beginning of Ordway, Colorado. COLORADO MAG., XI, 23-26. [1266]

**Hafen, LeRoy R.** The Edward B. Morgan collection. COLORADO MAG., XI, 201-205. [1267]

A description of Edward B. Morgan's collection of books, pamphlets, and other objects of interest relating to Colorado history.

**Hafen, LeRoy R.** Mountain men—William Craig. COLORADO MAG., XI, 171-176. [1268]

An early fur trapper and settler in Colorado.

**Harvey, Lashley Grey, and Frank C. Spencer.** Colorado; its government and history. Denver, Colo: Herrich book and stationery co. 108, 98 p. [1269]

Colorado government, by Lashley Grey Harvey. History of Colorado, by Frank C. Spencer.

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 156.

**Hill, Mrs. C. P.** The beginnings of Rangely and how the first school teacher came to town. COLORADO MAG., XI, 112-116. [1270]

Reminiscences of the author.

**Letters and notes from or about Bent's fort 1844-45.** Copied from the St. Louis Reveille. COLORADO MAG., XI, 223-227. [1271]

**Long, Margaret.** The Smoky Hill trails in Colorado. COLORADO MAG., XI, 70-78. [1272]

Description of one of the trails of "stage and covered wagon days" which ran from the Missouri river, and Junction City, Kansas, to Denver, Colo.

**McMechen, Edgar C.** John Hittson, cattle king. COLORADO MAG., XI, 164-170. [1273]

Purchaser of the Six Springs ranch on the Middle Bijou Creek near Deer Trail, Colorado, in 1872.

**McRoberts, Georgia L.** Pioneer ranch life near Sterling. COLORADO MAG., XI, 64-68. [1274]

Reminiscences of the writer.

**Mock, S. D.** Effects of the "boom" decade, 1870-1880, upon Colorado population. COLORADO MAG., XI, 27-34. [1275]

**Nankivell, John H.** Fort Crawford, Colorado, 1880-1890. COLORADO MAG., XI, 54-64. [1276]

**North, Capt. L. H.** My military experiences in Colorado. COLORADO MAG., XI, 68-70. [1277]

Reminiscences of the author, a survivor of the battle of Summit Springs (July, 1869), the last battle with Plains Indians in Colorado.

**Noxon, Victor I.** Hard rock drilling contests in Colorado. As told by Victor I. Noxon to Forest Crossen. COLORADO MAG., XI, 81-85. [1278]

**Perrigo, Lynn.** The first two decades of Central City theatricals. COLORADO MAG., XI, 141-152. [1279]

Deals with the period from 1860 to 1880.

**Perrigo, Lynn.** "The Little kingdom"; a record chiefly of Central City in the early days. Boulder, Colo. 24 p. [1280]

"Published with the approval of the Central City Opera house association."

**Sanford, Albert B.** Camp Weld, Colorado. COLORADO MAG., XI, 46-50. [1281]

An account of Camp Weld, 1861-1865.

**Strock, Frances.** The first school, Sunday school and funeral in Grand Junction. COLORADO MAG., XI, 50-53. [1282]

As told by Nancy Blain Underhill, and composed by Frances Strock.

**Thomas, Chauncey.** Ouray, the opal of America. COLORADO MAG., XI, 17-22. [1283]

A mining camp in the San Juan region in southwestern Colorado, the town-site of which was surveyed in 1875 and incorporated in 1876.

**Thompson, Attie Long.** Our home in the Petrified Forest. *COLORADO MAG.*, XI, 101-108. [1284]

Reminiscences by a Colorado pioneer.

**Walter, Gussie S. (Mrs. R. J.).** Colorado's statehood celebration, 1876. *COLORADO MAG.*, XI, 161-164. [1285]

Personal reminiscences.

**Warner, Mark T.** Black Canyon of the Gunnison national monument. *COLORADO MAG.*, XI, 86-97. [1286]

The Black Canyon of the Gunnison national monument was established by proclamation of former President Herbert Hoover on March 2, 1933.

Includes a history of the Gunnison river and the Black Canyon through which it flows.

**Wilcox, Jerome K.** Poncha Springs library. *COLORADO MAG.*, XI, 177-179. [1287]

The earliest library in Chaffee county and one of the earliest in Colorado.

**Wyman, Walker D.** Staking the first ranch at Grand Junction, Colorado. *COLORADO MAG.*, XI, 206-212. [1288]

### Connecticut

**Allis, Marguerite.** Connecticut trilogy. N. Y.: Putnam. xvi, 318 p. illus. [1289]

A story of the first three Connecticut settlements—Hartford, Saybrook, and New Haven.

**Bell, Clarence W.** Stamford's first century of banking, 1834 to 1934. Stamford [Conn.] Priv. print. 108 p. illus. [1290]

On cover: The First-Stamford national bank and trust company, 1834-1934.

**Connecticut historical society.** Bulletin . . . No. 1. Hartford. 4 p. [1291]

First of a series of bulletins to be issued by the society, giving notes on the activities and acquisitions of the society, copies of early Connecticut manuscripts, and other Connecticut historical items.

**[Dutcher, George Matthew].** Connecticut's tercentenary, a retrospect of three centuries of self-government and steady habits. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 29, [3] p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series XXIX]). [1292]

**East Haddam, Conn.** First church of Christ (Congregational). The story of the meeting house of the First church of Christ in East Haddam, Conn. 1794-1934. [8] p. illus. [1293]

**Fletcher, Henry F.** Studies in the history of Enfield, Connecticut. Litchfield, Conn.: Printed by the Enquirer press. 26 numbered leaves. [1294]

A sketch of the history of East Wallop, district no. 11, Enfield, Connecticut: leaves 18-26.

**Holsworth, Doris Campbell.** The leaves of the tree; a pageant in celebration of the tercentenary of the settlement of Wethersfield, Connecticut, given on June 8 and 9, 1934 . . . written and directed by Doris Campbell Holsworth, participated in by the people of Wethersfield, Glastonbury, Newton and Rocky Hill. [Windsor, Conn.]. 52 p. [1295]

[**Hoopes, Penrose Robinson**]. Early clockmaking in Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 26, [2] p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series XXIII]). [1296]

[**Johnson, Frances Hall**]. Music Vale seminary, 1835-1876. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale university press. 24 p. plates. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series XXVII]). [1297]

Music Vale seminary, at Salem, Conn.

**Matthies, Katharine**. Trees of note in Connecticut, compiled by Katharine Matthies for the Connecticut Daughters of the American revolution. [New Haven: The printing office of the Yale univ. press]. 34 p. illus. [1298]

**Minor, Anne Rogers**. The Connecticut tercentenary celebration. D. A. R. MAG., LXVIII, 453-458. [1299]

[**Mitchell, Mary Hewitt**]. The great awakening and other revivals in the religious life of Connecticut. [New Haven] Pub. for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 59, [3] p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series XXVI]). [1300]

**Perry, Charles Edward, ed.** Founders and leaders of Connecticut, 1633-1783. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath. xi, 319 p. illus. [1301]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 521-522.

**Purcell, Richard J.** Some early teachers in Connecticut. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXXII, 332-338. [1302]

[**Roe, Joseph Wickham**]. Connecticut inventors. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 30, [2] p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series XXXIII]). [1303]

[**Rosenberry, Lois Kimball Mathews**]. Migrations from Connecticut prior to 1800. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 36 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series XXVIII]). [1304]

"The material from which this pamphlet was prepared is taken entirely from the author's book 'The expansion of New England'."—Bibliographical note, p. 36.

[**Seymour, Origen Storrs**]. The beginnings of the Episcopal church in Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 30, [2] p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series XXX]). [1305]

**Thompson, John H.** A history of Torrington. Torrington, Conn.: Torrington print. co. 36 p. illus. [1306]

On cover: Compiled for use in the public schools.



**Wethersfield** and her daughters: Glastonbury, Rocky Hill, Newington, from 1634 to 1934. [Hartford, Conn.: Case, Lockwood and Brainard co.]. 123 p. plates, ports. [1307]

Historians: Wethersfield: Frances Wells Fox, Jared Butler Standish. Glastonbury: Lewis William Ripley. Rocky Hill: Andrew Twaddle, William H. Dennis. Newington: Edwin Stanley Welles.

**Wethersfield, Conn.** Official program Wethersfield tercentenary, 1634-1934: Wethersfield, Glastonbury, Rocky Hill, Newington; held at Wethersfield, Connecticut, June 8, 9, 10, 1934. [Hartford, Conn.: Case, Lockwood and Brainard co.]. 32 p. ports. [1308]

## Delaware

**University of Delaware.** Dept. of history and political science. Readings in Delaware history. University of Delaware, Department of history and political science, February, 1934. [Newark]. 104 numbered leaves. [1309]

Mimeographed.

CONTENTS.—The colonial period. Manufactures. Agriculture. The twentieth century.

## District of Columbia

**Chanler, Margaret.** Theodore Roosevelt's Washington. ATLANTIC, CLIV, 319-329. [1310]

Reminiscences of life in Washington during Theodore Roosevelt's administration.

**Hale, William Harlan.** The grandeur that is Washington. HARPER'S, CLXVIII, 560-569. [1311]

An historical sketch of "architectural Washington", pointing out the stages of development from the first plans of Major L'Enfant in 1792 to the present.

**Nevils, Coleman.** Miniatures of Georgetown, 1634 to 1934; tercentennial causeries. Washington, D. C.: Georgetown univ. press. xi, 496 p. illus. [1312]

**Nicolay, Helen.** Sixty years of the Literary society. Washington, D. C.: Priv. print. 35 p. illus. [1313]

Printed for the Literary society of Washington, by H. L. & J. B. McQueen, inc., of Washington, D. C.

**Rusk, William Sener.** The story of Washington. AMERICANA, XXVIII, 498-505. [1314]

A review of the growth and development of the city of Washington.

## Florida

**Dau, Frederick W.** Florida old and new. N. Y. and London: Putnam. 377 p. illus. [1315]

**Dodd, Dorothy.** The manufacture of cotton in Florida before and during the civil war. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIII, 3-15. [1316]

**Jacksonville historical society.** Annual, 1933-1934. [Jacksonville: The Society]. 80 p. [1317]

CONTENTS.—The geological background of Florida history, by H. H. Buckman. Ponce de Leon, by Herbert Lamson. The Huguenots in Florida, by Harold Colee. The French occupation of Florida, by J. W. Spratt. Menéndez, the man, by Nancy Bryan Reese. St. John's Town, by Carita Doggett Corse. The story of Middleburg, by Frances A. Ewell. Fernandina, by Raymond D. Knight. Adventuring with Audubon in Florida, by Leona Trout. Dr. Henry Perrine, by Edward Jelks. Dr. John Gorrie, the inventor of the first artificial ice machine, by Edward Jelks.

**Lockey, Joseph B.** The Florida intrigues of José Alvarez de Toledo. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XII, 145-178. [1318]

A Spanish political refugee in the United States, 1811-1816, and his revolutionary activities against Spanish Florida.

**The Panton, Leslie papers.** FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XII, 123-134, 198-199; XIII, 51-53, 105-110. [1319]

Letters of James Innerarity to John Forbes, Mobile, Aug. 12, 1815; John Leslie to Robert Leslie, St. Augustine, May 9, 1796; William Panton to John Forbes, Pensacola, June 29, 1794; John Leslie to John Forbes, Sept. 21, 1803, relating to the cession of Louisiana.

Continuation of a series of records of Panton, Leslie and co., and its successor, John Forbes and co., published in the "Quarterly", for several years.

**Pittman, Lieutenant.** Apalachee during the British occupation; a description contained in a series of four reports by Lieut. Pittman, R. E. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XII, 114-122. [1320]

Introductory note by Mark F. Boyd.

The four reports were submitted by Lieut. Pittman to Gen. Haldimand. They are preserved among the Haldimand papers in the Public archives of Canada. The dates are not found, but they were probably written in 1767.

**Read, William A.** Florida place-names of Indian origin and Seminole personal names. Baton Rouge: Louisiana state univ. press. [10], v, 83 p. (Louisiana state university studies . . . [no. 11]). [1321]

Rev. in: Am. lit., VII (1935) 119.

**Southall, Eugene Portlette.** Negroes in Florida prior to the civil war. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XIX, 77-86. [1322]

**Tenney, John Francis.** Slavery, secession and success; the memoirs of a Florida pioneer. San Antonio, Tex.: Southern literary institute. 36 p. [1323]

**Young, Captain Hugh.** A topographical memoir on East and West Florida with itineraries of General Jackson's army, 1818. With an introduction and annotations by Mark F. Boyd and Gerald M. Ponton. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIII, 16-50, 82-104. [1324]

From a copy preserved in the archives of the office of the Chief of engineers, U. S. A. ("Records of reports, July 3, 1812-October 4, 1823", pp. 292-336).

## Georgia

**Cooper, Walter G.** Official history of Fulton county. [Atlanta: Walter W. Brown pub. co.]. xvi, 912 p. illus. [1325]

"Done by Mr. Cooper under the supervision of a History commission."—Foreword, signed: Ivan Allen, chairman History commission.

Confederate soldiers from Fulton county: p. [890]-907.

**Gilmer, Gertrude.** A critique of certain Georgia ante bellum literary magazines, arranged chronologically, and a checklist. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVIII, 293-334. [1326]

**Grubbs, Lillie Martin, comp.** History of Worth county, Georgia, for the first eighty years, 1854-1934, by Mrs. Lillie Martin Grubbs (Mrs. Clifford). Macon, Ga.: J. W. Burke co. xviii, 594 p. illus. [1327]

Compiled for the Barnard trail chapter, D. A. R., by its historian.—cf. Pref.

**Harden, William.** Recollections of a long and satisfactory life. Savannah, Ga., Press of Review print. co. 150, [2], vii p. illus. [1328]

Recollections of life and events in Savannah. The author was born in 1844.

**Hill, Ella Godwin.** The history of Warm Springs, Georgia. Chastain, Ark.: The Hillcroft press. 137 p. plate. [1329]

**McGuire, Peter S.** Athens and the railroads. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVIII, 1-26, 118-144. [1330]

An account of the attempt to develop Athens, Ga., into an industrial center through the building of railroads during the 19th century.

**Nicholson, Virginia.** The settlers of Georgia. D. A. R. MAG., LXVIII, 217-220. [1331]

A brief account of nine distinct groups of people from eight countries beyond the Atlantic Ocean which settled in Georgia in the 18th century.

**Roberts, Lucien E.** Sectional problems in Georgia during the formative period, 1776-1798. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVIII, 207-227. [1332]

A discussion of the problems which arose from economic differences and past origins of the people.

**The Southern magazine** Vol. I, no. 7. Georgia number. Wytheville, Va.: News publishing co. 56 p. illus. [1333]

**PARTIAL CONTENTS.**—The origin and founding of Georgia, by Merritt B. Pound: p. 8, 50. Alexander H. Stephens, Georgia's great commoner—congressman, governor—vice-president of the Confederate states: p. 9-10, 51. The University of Georgia, oldest chartered state university in the United States: p. 15-18, 55. The two immortal Cobbs: p. 19, 50. Robert Toombs, Confederacy's first secretary of state who refused to ask for amnesty: p. 20, 51. Sidney Lanier, by Dolly Blount Lamar: p. 22-24, 53. Georgia in the revolution, by Ellie Merton Coulter: p. 27, 52.

**Walker, Laura Singleton.** History of Ware county, Georgia. Sponsored by the Waycross woman's club. Macon, Ga.: J. W. Burke co. xvii, 547 p. illus., maps. [1334]

"Military": Revolutionary soldiers of Ware; Indian wars; War between the states; World war veterans: p. 197-296.

Biographies, 1824 to 1890: p. [329]-531.

**Waring, Martha Gallaudet.** The gay nineties in Savannah: notes on the "fin de siècle" and its ways. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVIII, 364-376. [1335]

## Hawaii

**Alexander, Mary Charlotte, comp.** William Patterson Alexander in Kentucky, the Marquesas, Hawaii, compiled by a granddaughter. Honolulu: Priv. print. [Under the direction of the Yale univ. press]. xvii, 516 p. illus., maps. [1336]

Biography of a missionary sent out by the American board of foreign missions to the Sandwich Islands in 1831, where he spent many years in missionary service.

**Eaton, Clement.** The Hawaiian Islands as a corner of the American frontier. *SO. ATLAN. QUAR.*, XXXIII, 354-362. [1336a]

Traces the various steps in the advance of American civilization into the Hawaiian Islands and the consequence to the Hawaiian people.

**Furey, Francis.** Beginning of Hawaiian vicariate. *AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC.*, XLV, 68-96. [1337]

Cont. from v. XLIV, 1933.

Account of the beginnings of Christianity in the islands, taken from the "Annales de l'association de la propagation de la foi".

**Howay, F. W.** The ship *Eliza* at Hawaii in 1799. *HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP.*, 42nd, 103-113. [1338]

Reprints a contemporary account of the occurrences during the stay of this Boston trading ship at Hawaii and Oahu, from a journal of Mr. Burling, clerk of the vessel.

**Kuykendall, Ralph S.** Early Hawaiian commercial development. *PACIFIC HIST. REV.*, III, 365-385. [1339]

**Mesick, Lilian Shrewsbury.** The kingdom of Hawaii. Honolulu, T. H. 400 p. illus. [1340]

Hawaii since annexation, by the Honorable Wallace R. Farrington: p. [285]-388.

**Morris, Penrose Clibborn.** How the territory of Hawaii grew and what domain it covers. *HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP.*, 42nd, 13-39. [1341]

**Porter, Kenneth W.** Notes on Negroes in early Hawaii. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, XIX, 193-197. [1342]

**Stokes, John F. G.** Honolulu and some new speculative phases of Hawaiian history. *HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP.*, 42nd, 40-102. [1343]

A review of Hawaiian history, from the earliest times, with new information secured from journals of voyages in the North Pacific during the 18th century.

## Idaho

**Bird, Annie Laurie.** Boise, the peace valley. Caldwell, Id.: The Caxton printers. 408 p. illus. [1344]

**Kirkpatrick, Orion E.** History of Leesburg pioneers. [Salt Lake City] Pyramid press. 172 p. illus. [1345]

## Illinois

**Angle, Paul M.** Historical markers for Illinois highways. *ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXVII, 109-117. [1346]

**Bond, Frederic William.** A little history of a great city; an informal presentation of the author's impressions of the most significant episodes in the birth, struggles and growth of the wonder city of the world, Chicago. Winnetka, Ill.: The Book and print. guild. 137 p. illus. [1347]

On cover: Chicago, from the coming of Marquette and La Salle, 1673, to a Century of progress exposition, 1933-34.

- Booton, J. F.** Record of the restoration of New Salem, New Salem state park near Petersburg, Illinois, 1932-1933. Supervised by the Department of public works and buildings, state of Illinois. [Printed by authority of the state of Illinois]. [Springfield, 1933.] [10], [13]-88 p. illus. [1348]

Reviews the actual process of restoration.

- Brown, William Barrick.** The history of a famous court house located at Carlinville, Illinois. [Carlinville, Ill.: Press of the Carlinville democrat]. 54 p. illus. [1349]

- Carpenter, George W.** History of Calhoun. Jerseyville, Ill.: Democrat print. 93 p. [1349a]

- Chicago, Ill.** Ordinances of the village and town of Chicago. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., I, 24-27. [1349b]

Reproduces ordinances adopted by trustees of the village and then the town of Chicago, 1833-1834, printed in the "Chicago Democrat" beginning Nov. 26, 1833. They provide historians "with a good index of the economic and social development of a community".

- Corliss, Carlton J.** Illinois travel in olden times. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXVIII, 41-65. [1350]

Notes regarding historic trails in Illinois.

- Darnell, C. A.** Benjamin Darnell, Fort Darnell, and early settlers of Marshall county. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVII, 297-329. [1351]

- Gates, Paul Wallace.** The Illinois central rail-road and its colonization work. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. xiii, 374 p. plate, maps, facisms. (Harvard economic studies, v. XLII). [1352]

Awarded the David A. Wells prize for the year 1931-32.

This study "is not devoted simply to land policies and colonization but endeavors to deal with those phases of the early history of Illinois and the Illinois central railroad which supplement and help to explain the colonization work, the encouragement of agriculture, town-site promotion, and the political significance of the immigration resulting from the advertising of the road".

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 352-354; Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 86-88; Jour. pol. econ., XLII (1934) 822-823.

- Gernon, Blaine Brooks.** The Lincolns in Chicago. Chicago, Ill. 64 p. [1353]

Part I published in the Journal of the Illinois state historical society, v. XXVII, 1934, no. 3.

CONTENTS.—Pt. I. Chicago and Abraham Lincoln. Pt. II. Lincoln's widow and children in Chicago.

- Haydon, James Ryan.** Chicago's true founder, Thomas J. V. Owens; a pleading for truth and for social justice in Chicago history. Lombard, Ill.: Print. priv. for the author, Owen memorial fund. [14], 312 p. illus. [1354]

Genealogy of the Owen family through: Emeline Hotchkiss Owen: p. 283-285. Genealogy of the Owen family through: Thomas Jefferson Vance Owen: p. 286-287.

- Hayter, Earl Wiley.** Social and economic conditions in Illinois, 1800-1824. In Northwestern university, Evanston, Ill. Summaries of PH. D. dissertations. v. II. Chicago and Evanston: The Northwestern university. p. 89-95. [1355]



**Hoover, Ina Shugart.** Bureau county's red covered bridge. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVII, 232-234. [1356]

A note on an historic landmark, the red covered bridge, northwest of Princeton on the old Peoria road through Bureau county.

**Hughes, Edward J.** Counties of Illinois; their origin and evolution, with twenty-three maps showing the original and the present boundary lines of each county of the state. Compiled and published by Edward J. Hughes, secretary of state. (Printed by authority of the state of Illinois). [Springfield]. 67 p. maps. [1357]

**Illinois press association.** Illinois newspaper directory. History of Illinois association. [Springfield, Ill.]: Printed by Hartman-Jefferson print. co. 743 p. illus. (ports.). [1358]

Written and compiled under the direction of H. L. Williamson.  
Arranged chronologically, 1865-1934.

**James, James Alton.** Chicago; a history in block-print; text by James Alton James . . . block-prints executed by the advanced class in design under the direction of Clara MacGowan, assistant professor of art, Northwestern university. Chicago. [6], iv, 106 p. illus. [1359]

**McCullough, John.** Farming in Illinois in 1837. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVII, 235-237. [1360]

A letter written by John McCullough, Carlinville, Aug. 30, 1837.

**McDermott, John Francis.** The poverty of the Illinois French. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVII, 195-201. [1361]

The condition of the French in Illinois in the late 18th century.

**Mitchell-Carnegie public library (Harrisburg, Ill.). Staff.** A brief history of Harrisburg, Illinois, 1853-1933. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVII, 55-69. [1362]

**Mitchell-Carnegie public library (Harrisburg, Ill.). Staff.** A history of Saline county. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVII, 31-54. [1363]

**Moyers, William Nelson.** The seven wonders of Egypt; the seven archaic stone walls on the seven hills. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVII, 178-194. [1364]

Suggests some possible answers to questions regarding the old stone walls on perpendicular bluffs in the Old soldiers' reservation, near Frankfort Heights, Ill.

**Neufeld, Maurice.** The White City; the beginnings of a planned civilization in America. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVII, 71-93. [1365]

The industrial aspects of the World's Columbian exposition at Chicago in 1893 as an early instance of the modern economic planning idea.

**New Salem; the dedication ceremonies.** ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 453-458. [1366]

Ceremonies at the dedication of the restored village of New Salem.

**Norton, Margaret Cross, ed.** Illinois census returns, 1820. [v. II]. Springfield, Ill: The Trustees of the Illinois state historical library. tables. (Collections of the Illinois state historical library. vol. XXVI. Statistical series, v. III). v, [3], 466 p. [1367]

Vol. I, issued in 1935.

- O'Donnell, Thomas Edward.** Recording the early architecture of Illinois in the Historical American buildings survey. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1934, 185-213. [1368-9]

A study of the results and correlation of the findings of the survey to make a "connected story of the early architectural development in Illinois".

- Poggi, E. Muriel.** Decatur, Illinois: a study in urban geography. PHILA. GEOG. SOC. BUL., XXXII, 121-139. [1370]

A geographical study which begins "by consulting the historian and noting, very briefly, the chief steps which led to the establishment of the town site".

- Postle, J. M.** The Sauk trail in Kendall county. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 468-470. [1371]

Information about the point at which old Sauk trail crossed the Fox river of Illinois below Plano, Illinois, and the value of placing a marker there because of its historical interest.

- Qualey, Carlton C.** The Fox river Norwegian settlement. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVII, 133-147. [1372]

The story of an early Norwegian settlement in Illinois, 1834, and its significance.

- Rich, Paul.** Early industries in Perry county. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 349-356. [1373]

- Shaw, Fayette Baldwin.** The economic development of Joliet, Illinois, 1830-1870. [Joliet, Ill.] vi, [8], 385 p. tables, diagrs. [1374]

Loose-leaf; mimeographed.

Thesis (PH. D.)—Harvard university.

## Indiana

- Amick, George E.** Post roads in southern Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XXX, 331-334. [1375]

- Bartholomew, H. S. K.** Colonel John Jackson. IND. MAG. HIST., XXX, 161-168. [1376]

Biographical sketch of Colonel John Jackson (b. 1790), "the first white man who ever set foot on Elkhart county soil".

- Coleman, Christopher B.** The discovery and identification of an original copy of the constitution of 1816. IND. MAG. HIST., XXX, 360-364. [1377]

- Coleman, Christopher B.** Restoration of the capitol at Corydon. IND. MAG. HIST., XXX, 255-258. [1378]

Corydon was the seat of government for the territory and the state, 1813 to 1825.

- Ewbank, Louis B., and Dorothy L. Ricker, eds.** The laws of Indiana Territory, 1809-1816. Indianapolis: Indiana historical bureau. xiv, 923 p. (Indiana hist. coll., v. XX). [1379]

A reproduction in modern type of text and title-pages of originals of the Indiana laws.

Appendix III. Roster of territorial officers, delegates to Congress, circuit judges, members of the general assemblies, and county officials, 1800-1816.

**Gavisk, Francis H.** The old Vincennes cathedral. Vincennes, Ind. 7 p. (George Rogers Clark national memorial leaflets. no 3). [1380]

Foreword signed: Christopher B. Coleman.

"An address delivered . . . February 25, 1929, the sesquicentennial of the surrender of Fort Sackville to George Rogers Clark," 1779.

**Indiana. State library.** Indiana state library and historical building. Indianapolis, Ind. 23 p. illus. [1381]

**Indiana history bulletin.** v. XI, nos. 4-12. v. XII, nos. 1-3. Indianapolis: Published monthly by the Historical bureau, Library and historical division, State department of education, in cooperation with the Indiana historical society. 12 nos. [1382]

Comprise numerous articles and notes on Indiana historical subjects. The leading articles have been entered separately in this bibliography.

**Indiana history conference.** Proceedings of the fifteenth annual Indiana history conference, Indianapolis, December 8-9, 1933. Indianapolis: Pub. by the Historical bureau, Library and historical division, State department of education. p. 77-138. (Ind. hist. bul., v. XI, no. 5). [1383]

The bicentennial of Major General Arthur St. Clair, by Mrs. Frederic Krull: p. 83-93. Successive stages of occupation of a notable prehistoric site, by E. Y. Guernsey: p. 124-130.

**Kenworthy, Leonard S.** Henry Clay at Richmond in 1842. IND. MAG. HIST., XXX, 353-359. [1384]

**Lockridge, Ross F.** History on the Mississinewa. IND. MAG. HIST., XXX, 29-56. [1385]

Recounts the historical events which have taken place in the vicinity of the Mississinewa river, from the time of La Salle's exploration in 1679 to the assuming of citizenship by the Indians of the region in 1880.

**Lynch, William O.** Indiana in the Douglas-Buchanan contest of 1856. IND. MAG. HIST., XXX, 119-132. [1386]

"The following article has been prepared by the Editor [William O. Lynch], with the generous consent of Mr. George Fort Milton . . . from the manuscript of his forthcoming book, 'The eve of conflict—Stephen A. Douglas and the needless war' (See no. 980)."

"The matter here presented has been selected with the object of showing the great importance of Indiana in the fateful decision of the Democratic national convention in 1856."

**Reser, William M.** The Wabash and Erie canal at Lafayette. IND. MAG. HIST., XXX, 311-324. [1387]

The Wabash and Erie canal was promulgated and constructed under the provisions of an act passed by Congress on May 27, 1827.

**Society of Indiana pioneers.** Year book. . . . Indianapolis, Ind. [The Society]. 86 p. [1388]

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Pioneer printing and printers in Indiana, by Florence Venn. A biographical sketch of the life of Katherine Merrill Graydon.

**Southwestern Indiana historical society.** Proceedings of the Southwestern Indiana historical society, 1929-1933. Standards and subjects of historical work, by John E. Iglehart. IND. HIST. BUL., IX, 261-311. [1389]

This number of the Proceedings consists entirely of the above-mentioned article by John E. Iglehart, founder and president emeritus of the society, giving his conclusions upon the significance of the settlement of southwestern Indiana during the frontier period.

- Spieth, Viva W.** A tour in the George Rogers Clark country. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXX, 57-61. [1390]

An imaginary tour of "that part of Indiana where General George Rogers Clark spent a number of the years of his later life".

- Trueblood, Lillie D.** The story of John Williams, colored. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXX, 149-152. [1391]

A Negro called "Black John", a Blue River pioneer who bequeathed (will probated in 1864) a considerable property for the education of his race in the state of Indiana.

- Van Deusen, John G.** Did Republicans "colonize" Indiana in 1879? *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXX, 335-346. [1392]

Refutes the charge "that the Republican party was importing colored votes for the purpose of changing the political complexion of the state from Democratic to Republican" in 1879.

- Winger, Otho.** The Ke na po co mo co; Eel river, the home of Little Turtle. [North Manchester, Ind.] 26, [2] p. illus. [1393]

- Zerfas, L. G.** Medical education in Indiana as influenced by early Indiana graduates in medicine from Transylvania university. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXX, 139-148. [1394]

## Iowa

- Bennett, H. Arnold.** The mystery of the Iowa buffalo. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XXXII, 60-73. [1395]

Attempts to formulate a theory in regard to the disappearance of the buffalo in early Iowa.

- Bray, Elizabeth.** In his own right; a side light on early Catholicity in Davenport. *IA. CATH. HIST. REV.*, VII, 3-11. [1396]

Reminiscences of early Iowa as seen in the activities of the McCullough family.

- Brigham, Johnson.** Glimpses of Iowa statesmen. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XXXII, 99-123. [1397]

Relates various incidents in the public careers of Iowa senators, including James W. Grimes, James Harlan, James F. Wilson, and William Boyd Allison.

- Brookman, Donald W.** Prison labor in Iowa. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XXXII, 124-165. [1398]

The history of legislation concerning prison labor in Iowa, 1819 to present.

- Farrelly, Clarence E.** The foundation of the Catholic church in Pocahontas county. *IA. CATH. HIST. REV.*, VII, 12-22. [1399]

- Fleming, William.** Pioneer banking days in Des Moines. *NORTH-WESTERN BANKER*, XXXIX, no. 563, 22-24, 65-69. [1400]

Traces the development of banking in Des Moines from its beginning in 1853.

- Gallaher, Ruth A.** Money in pioneer Iowa, 1838-1865. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XXXII, 3-59. [1401]

- Leonard, L. O.** The Know Nothing party in Des Moines county. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XIX, 187-188. [1402]

**Palimpsest.** Ed. by John Ely Briggs. v. XV. Published monthly at Iowa City by the State historical society of Iowa, Iowa City. 12 nos. [1403]

Each number consists of several articles by different writers, devoted to some phase of Iowa history. The February issue is wholly devoted to "The establishment of civil government in Iowa", by William J. Petersen and J. A. Swisher. March: "The creation of a commonwealth", by Benj. F. Shambaugh. May: "Thomas Huston Macbride", by various authors. July: "Early Burlington", by Louis Pelzer. September: "Plank road fever", by Ben Hur Wilson. October: "Antiquities of the upper Iowa", by Charles Reuben Keyes. November: "The Dairy cattle congress", by W. J. Petersen.

Among articles in other issues are: Hope Glenn, by Laura Jepsen: p. 1-9. Across the Mississippi, by Mrs. Francis E. Whitley: p. 10-16. Harlan's defense of Grant, by J. A. Swisher: p. 17-29. A president for the university, by Marie Haefner: p. 129-138. The Julien theater, by Clarence A. Kintzle: p. 139-158. Called to Iowa, by Marie Haefner: p. 193-206. The flood of 1851, by John Ely Briggs: p. 207-215. Indians at Gray's ford, by Ada Gray Smith: p. 216-222. Historic Iowa, by J. A. Swisher: p. 257-266. The Webster City lyceum, by Bessie L. Lyon: p. 267-274. Come to Hamilton county: p. 275-286. Old songs for new, by J. W. Ashton: p. 389-405.

**Savage, William.** William Savage, Iowa pioneer, diarist, and painter of birds. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIX, 189-220, 470-474. [1404]

Cont. from v. XIX, 1933.

Continues the transcript of the diary. These two installments cover period from Oct. 26, 1858, to July 11, 1861.

**Stiles, C. C.** John Ross Miller. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIX, 384-386. [1405]

Brief sketch of a runaway slave, John Ross Miller (1841-1923) who was employed as janitor at the Historical, memorial and art building of Iowa for a great many years. Describes his journey from Kentucky to Missouri and flight from there to Iowa.

**Swisher, Jacob A.** Some historic sites in Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXXII, 195-259. [1406]

**Wilcox, Francis O.** Some aspects of the financial administration of Johnson county, Iowa. Iowa City: The State historical society of Iowa. 192 p. (Iowa monograph series: no. 6). [1407]

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) University of Iowa.

## Kansas

**Campbell, Hortense Balderston.** Camp Beecher. KANS. HIST. QUAR., III, 172-185. [1408]

A military camp, on the site of the present city of Wichita, for protection against the Indians, 1868-1869.

**Gagliardo, Domenico.** The Gompers-Allen debate on the Kansas industrial court. KANS. HIST. QUAR., III, 385-395. [1409]

An account of the debate between Samuel Gompers, president of the American federation of labor, and Henry J. Allen, governor of Kansas, at Carnegie Hall, N. Y. city, May 28, 1920.

**Hoole, Axalla John.** A southerner's viewpoint of the Kansas situation, 1856-1857; the letters of Lieut. Col. A. J. Hoole, c. s. a. Ed. by William Stanley Hoole. KANS. HIST. QUAR., III, 43-68, 145-171. [1410]

Prints thirty-one letters written by Col. Axalla John Hoole, to his family in South Carolina, while he was in the Kansas territory, 1856-1857, where he took "a fairly active part in Kansas politics".



**Kansas history** as published in the press. KANS. HIST. QUAR., III, 105-110, 207-222, 327-335, 396-410. [1411]

Cont. from v. II, 1933.

Lists items concerning various phases of Kansas history.

**Root, George A.** Ferries in Kansas. KANS. HIST. QUAR., III, 15-42, 115-144, 246-288, 339-342. [1412]

Cont. from v. II, 1933.

History of ferrying on rivers of Kansas.

**Scheffer, Theodore, H.** Geographical names in Ottawa county. KANS. HIST. QUAR., III, 227-245. [1413]

**Stratford, Jessie Perry.** Butler county's eighty years, 1855-1935 . . . ; a history of Butler county, biographical sketches and portraits. [El Dorado, Kans.: Printed by the Butler county news]. 408 p. illus. [1414]

**Taft, Robert.** A photographic history of early Kansas. KANS. HIST. QUAR., III, 3-14. [1415]

The object of this paper is to call attention to material for a photographic history of early Kansas and to emphasize the importance of the photographic method of recording history.

Includes "A catalogue of the [Alexander] Gardner stereographs in the possession of the Kansas state historical society".

**Wells, William M.** The desert's hidden wealth; the life story of a man of the American people: Kansas, from desert to world-granary. [Los Angeles]. 232 p. illus. [1416]

A second printing of the same work with a slightly different title, "A story of the magic West . . .", was published the same year.

## Kentucky

**Cannon, Mrs. Jouett Taylor, comp.** General expenditures—1792-1798. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXII, 50-64, 125-138. [1417]

Cont. from v. XXXI, 1933.

Selected items from an old ledger of Kentucky state government expenditures.

**Cannon, Mrs. Jouett Taylor, comp.** Kentucky's active militia—1786. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXII, 224-243. [1418]

List of military certificates.

**Carlock, Mabel Riddle.** John Constant—a Kentucky pioneer. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXII, 23-32. [1419]

**Dinwiddie land grants [1782-1856] in Kentucky.** TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XV, 253-254. [1420]

**Doolan, John C.** Some great lawyers of Kentucky. *In the Proceedings of the 33rd annual meeting of the Kentucky state bar association, held at Lexington, Ky., July 5 and 6, 1934.* [n. p.] Published by Kentucky law journal. p. 136-161. [1421]

**Dorris, Jonathan Truman.** A glimpse at historic Madison county and Richmond, Kentucky. Richmond, Ky.: Printed by the Richmond daily register co. [6], 65 p. illus. [1422]

Endorsed by the Daniel Boone bicentennial commission, issued by the Richmond chamber of commerce, incorporated, and the Madison county historical society, incorporated, Richmond, Kentucky.

**Filson, John.** Kentucke and The adventures of Col. Daniel Boone; with an introduction by Willard Rouse Jillson. A facsimile reproduction of the original Wilmington edition and an exact reprint of the first map of 1784. Louisville, Ky.: J. P. Morton and co. 5 prelim. leaves, facsim.: 118 p. map. [1423]

"This commemorative edition . . . is issued . . . under the sponsorship of Boone bicentennial commission of Kentucky, as Document no. 2 of its Boone publications."

With facsimile reproduction of original t.-p.: The discovery, settlement and present state of Kentucke: and an essay towards the topography, and natural history of that important country . . . by John Filson. Wilmington, Printed by James Adams, 1784.

**Fowler, Ila Earle.** The Tradewater river country in western Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXII, 277-300. [1424]

**Jillson, Willard Rouse.** The land adventures of George Washington. Louisville, Ky.: Standard print. co. 79 p. maps, facsimis. [1425]

"The first land grant in Kentucky: 1772", facsimile on lining-papers.

**Jillson, Willard Rouse.** Boone's Station. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., VIII, 213-216. [1426]

**Jillson, Willard Rouse.** Pioneer Kentucky; an outline of its exploration and settlement, its early cartography and primitive geography coupled with a brief presentation of the principal trails, traces, forts, stations, springs, licks, fords and ferries used prior to the year 1800. Frankfort, Ky.: The State journal co. 152 p. illus., map. [1427]

**Johnson, Mrs. Ben, contrib.** Kincheloe's or "the Burnt Station". KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXII, 169-177. [1428]

Data in regard to the settlement variously called "Kincheloe's Station", "Polk's Station", and "The Burnt Station".

**Kinthead, Ludie J., and Katharine G. Healy.** Calendar of division book no. 1, Jefferson county court, 1797-1850. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., VIII, 44-61, 105-128. [1429]

Division book no. 1, is an official record of the division of estates and contains material of genealogical interest.

The present installment consists of parts one and two, 1797-1832.

**Leisenring, L. M.** Harrodsburg memorial; a monument to the memory of the first permanent settlement of the West. QUARTERMASTER REV., XIV, no. 1, 23-26. [1430]

**McMurtry, R. Gerald.** Lincoln county in Kentucky—its connection with the Lincoln family. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXII, 351-355. [1431]

**Middleton, Elmon.** Harlan county, Kentucky. Big Laurel, Va.: J. R. Adams and J. R. Adams, II. [6], 54, iv p. [1432]

**Miller, Bowe.** A twentieth century American frontier. NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL., VI, no. 2, [1]-[8]. [1433]

A study of the historical significance of the 20th century frontier of the Kentucky Appalachian mountains as found in the traits and customs of the people which have survived for the past 200 years in this region.

**Rothert, Otto A.** The Daniel Boone bicentennial commission of Kentucky and its activities, 1934. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., VIII, 205-212. [1434]

- Rothert, Otto A.** A history of the Filson club, 1884-1934. *FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR.*, VIII, 139-182. [1435]

A history of the club, its activities and publications. This club is particularly concerned in the collection, preservation and publication of historical material, especially that relating to Kentucky.

- Rule, Lucien V., ed.** John D. Shane's interview with Ephraim Sandusky. *FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR.*, VIII, 217-228. [1436]

Copy of a manuscript in the Draper collection of the Wisconsin state historical society, comprising an account by the Rev. John D. Shane, of an interview with an early Kentucky pioneer.

- Staples, Charles R.** History in circuit court records, Fayette county. *KY. HIST. SOC. REG.*, XXXII, 1-22, 139-159, 244-269, 320-350. [1437]

Cont. from v. XXXI, 1933.

- Thruston, R. C. Ballard.** Filson's history and map of Kentucky. *FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR.*, VIII, 1-38. [1438]

Comments are confined to Filson's book printed in Wilmington [1784] and his map printed in Philadelphia in 1784, also the five known manuscript copies of the map. See no. 1423, above.

- Two letters** pertaining to the Zachary Taylor monument erected in 1883. *FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR.*, VIII, 229-231. [1439]

Copies of two letters (1879, 1883) from the collections of the Filson club, pertaining to the early history of the monument erected in 1883 by the state of Kentucky.

- Wilson, Samuel M.** Daniel Boone, 1734-1934. *FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR.*, VIII, 183-204. [1440]

## Louisiana

- Adams, Reed McC. B.** New Orleans and the war of 1812. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVII, 169-182, 349-363, 502-523. [1441]

Cont. from v. XVI, 1933.

- Beven, Evelyn Campbell.** City subsidies to private charitable agencies in New Orleans, the history and present status, 1824-1933. New Orleans: The School of social work, the Tulane university of Louisiana. ix, 57 p. [1442]

Submitted in 1928 in partial fulfillment of work for the master's degree, Tulane university. The original thesis material has been revised and brought up to date.—cf. Editor's pref.

- Bonham, Milledge L., jr.** Morganalia. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVII, 706-711. [1443]

Data concerning the Morgan family, with emphasis upon the Louisiana branch.

- Calhoun, Robert Dabney.** A history of Concordia parish, Louisiana. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVII, 96-111. [1444]

Cont. from v. XVI, 1933.

- Dart, Henry P.** A twelve year lawsuit in New Orleans during the Spanish regime (1781-1792). *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVII, 294-305. [1445]

Based upon a condensation of the original record in the archives at the Cabildo, by Laura L. Porteous.

- Fossier, A. E.** History of medical education in New Orleans; from its birth to the civil war. *ANN. MED. HIST.*, VI, 320-352, 427-447. [1446]
- Guardia, J. E.** Historic Natchitoches, Louisiana, its two-century *raison d'être*. *JOUR. GEOG.*, XXXIII, 1-9. [1447]
- Hardin, J. Fair.** Fort Jesup, Fort Selden, Camp Sabine, Camp Salubrity. *LA HIST. QUAR.*, XVII, 139-168. [1448]  
 Cont. from v. XVI, 1933.  
 Four forgotten frontier army posts of western Louisiana.
- Kelley, Minnie.** Acadian south Louisiana. *JOUR. GEOG.*, XXXIII, 81-90. [1449]  
 A survey of a region in south Louisiana settled in the 18th century by Acadians deported from Nova Scotia by the English in 1755.
- Kendall, John S.** Old New Orleans houses. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVII, 680-705. [1450]
- Kendall, Lane Carter.** The interregnum in Louisiana in 1861. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVII, 124-138, 339-348, 524-536. [1451]  
 Cont. from v. XVI, 1933.  
 The course of events in the state from November, 1860, to April, 1861.
- Nicholls, Francis T.** An autobiography of Francis T. Nicholls, 1834-1881. Ed. by Barnes F. Lathrop. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVII, 246-267. [1452]  
 Prints letter written Oct. 8, 1881, by Francis Redding Tillou Nicholls (1834-1912) which is in substance his autobiography through his first term as governor of Louisiana in 1880.  
 "Portions of the narrative deal with events that are of importance only to the student of Louisiana history. The greater part, however, is devoted to the disputed election of 1876, and the policies by which Nicholls undertook to heal the wounds of reconstruction."
- Porteous, Laura L.** The Gri-Gri case. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVII, 48-63. [1453]  
 An account of a criminal trial in Louisiana during the Spanish regime, 1773.
- Starke, Aubrey.** Richard Henry Wilde in New Orleans and the establishment of the University of Louisiana. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVII, 605-624. [1454]
- Tinker, Edward Larocque.** Pen, pills and pistols; a Louisiana chronicle. New York. 15 p. illus. (Franco-American pamphlets, no. 2). [1455]  
 Chronicle of a "group of men who practiced medicine in Louisiana in the 1800's, and were equally proficient with pen, pills or pistols".  
 Also published in "Légion d'honneur," v. V, 123-135.
- Toumey, William S.** A young lawyer of Natchitoches of 1836; the diary of William S. Toumey. Ed. by J. Fair Hardin, and Phanor Breazeale. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVII, 64-79, 315-326. [1456]
- Whittington, G. P.** Rapides parish, Louisiana—a history. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVII, 112-123, 327-338, 537-555, 737-750. [1457]  
 Cont. from v. XVI, 1933.

## Maine

- Allen, Mildred Sellers.** Deer Isle's history, comprising that territory now the towns of Deer Isle, Stonington and Isle au Haut, Maine. [Rockland, Me.: Courier-gazette press]. 44 p. illus., map. [1458]

**McKenney, Lewis T.** *Memories of Maine.* Boston: Meador pub. co. 210 p. illus. [1459]

**Patterson, Helen B., and Philip Dana Orcutt.** *The saving of Sewall's bridge.* OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXIV, 100-103. [1460]

The story of the saving of Sewall's bridge (built in 1761 over York river, York county, Maine, and said to be the first pile bridge built in America) by the Society for the preservation of New England antiquities. in 1933. when it was condemned.

## Maryland

**Bibbins, Arthur B.** *The Maryland tercentenary.* S. A. R. MAG., XXVIII, 167-168. [1461]

**Blandi, Joseph G.** *Maryland business corporations, 1783-1852.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 116 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. LII, no. 3). [1462]

Issued also as thesis (PH.D.) Johns Hopkins university.  
Rev. in: Jour. pol. econ., XLIII (1935) 566.

**[Carpenter, Annie Haines].** *Maryland miniatures, 1634-1934, by a lover of Maryland.* [Baltimore: Printed by H. G. Roebuck and son]. 40 leaves. [1463]

Printed on double leaves, folded in Chinese style.

Poems.

"Tercenary souvenir edition."

**Crocker, Maria Briscoe.** *Tales and traditions of old Saint Mary's.* Reisterstown, Md.: Whitmore pub. co. 78 p. illus. [1464]

**Culver, Francis Barnum.** *The Maryland state flag and colonial county colors.* Baltimore, Md. [Printed by Waverly press, inc.]. 29 p. col. front. [1465]

**Glushakow, A. D.** *Maryland tercentenary Jewish book . . . a historical compendium depicting the Jewish contribution to the development of Maryland, by A. D. Glushakow; with special contributions by Rabbi Morris S. Lazaron, Dr. William Rosenau, Dr. Samuel Rosenblatt . . . [and others].* Baltimore, Md. 54 p. illus. [1466]

Includes advertising matter.

Bibliography: p. 10.

**Ives, William M., and B. Latrobe Weston.** *Winchester and Baltimore; a forgotten page of history.* MD. HIST. MAG., XXIX, 21-24. [1467]

Prints an excerpt from the "Winchester [Va.] news", Oct. 19, 1866, calling attention to the various benefactions received by that town from Baltimore during the war.

**Kaessmann, Beta.** *My Maryland; her story for three hundred years, for boys and girls, by Beta Kaessmann, Harold Randall Manakee, and Joseph L. Wheeler, under the editorship of J. Montgomery Gambrill.* Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. vii, 424 p. illus., maps. [1468]

**Maryland.** Dept. of education. *Maryland tercentenary; pageant sources.* Issued by state Department of education. Baltimore, Md. 98 p. illus. (Maryland school bulletin, v. XV, no. 6). [1469]

"Prepared . . . by . . . group of teachers: Mrs. Helen Stapleton, chairman."



**Purcell, Richard J.** Education and Irish schoolmasters in Maryland's national period. *CATH. EDUC. REV.*, XXXII, 198-207. [1470]

**The Southern magazine.** Vol. I, no. 3. Maryland number. Wytheville, Va.: News publishing co. 60 p. illus. [1471]

**PARTIAL CONTENTS.**—Madam Jerome Bonaparte, who was Elizabeth Patterson, by Mary McLeod: p. 13-15. Admiral Franklin Buchanan, by Sallie Washington Maupin: p. 17, 54. Semmes of the "Alabama", by Maria Briscoe Croker: p. 31-32, 52. Baltimore and Edgar Allan Poe, by John C. French: p. 33, 57-58.

**Thornbury, Delmar Leon.** The Society of Friends in Maryland. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XXIX, 101-115. [1472]

### Massachusetts

**Ashley, Gertrude Porter.** Memories of old Deerfield. Deerfield, Mass.: The author. 45 p. plates. [1473]

**Barrett, Edward W.** The schoolhouses of Medford. *MEDFORD HIST. REG.*, XXXVII, 53-80. [1474]

**Bean, William G.** Puritan versus Celt, 1850-1860. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VII, 70-89. [1475]

"The purpose of this article is to explain the Puritan hostility to the Celt [who immigrated to Massachusetts in the forties and fifties] and to show that this hostility was determined largely by political causes."

**Boston. First national bank.** 1784-1934. The First national bank of Boston; a brief history of its 150 years of continual existence with emphasis on the early days of its first forebear, the Massachusetts bank—organized in 1784. Boston: Priv. print. 67 p. illus. [1476]

**Boston. Museum of fine arts.** Museums and some historic houses in Boston and vicinity. Boston: Museum of fine arts. folder (16 p.). [1477]

**Botts, Adelbert K.** Northbridge, Massachusetts, a town that moved down hill. *JOUR. GEOG.*, XXXIII, 249-260. [1478]

**Bowen, Maria.** Reminiscences of Follen street [Cambridge]. *CAMBRIDGE HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XX, 9-101. [1479]

**A brief chronology of Medford as a town.** *MEDFORD HIST. REG.*, XXXVII, 51-52. [1480]

Covers the period, 1619-1892.

**Chase, Philip P.** Some Cambridge reformers of the eighties: Cambridge contributions to Cleveland democracy in Massachusetts. *CAMBRIDGE HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XX, 24-52. [1481]

**Colegrove, Frank.** The procession of the churches of Worcester. *WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB.*, n. s. I, no. 7, 363-375. [1482]

A sketch of the growth of churches of the leading denominations in Worcester covering the period, 1717-1927.

**Coolidge, Ruth Dame, comp.** Round about old Medford: historical guide-book, compiled by Ruth Dame Coolidge aided by Helen T. Wild and others. Medford, Mass.: Medford historical society. 36 p. illus. [1483]

Also published in the Register of the Medford historical society, v. XXXVII, 1934.

- Coombs, Zelotes W.** Stephen Symonds and Abby Kelley Foster. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. I, no. 7, 376-390. [1484]  
A sketch of the life and work of Stephen Symonds Foster (1809-1881) and his wife, Abby Kelley Foster (1811-1887), who "were numbered among the most influential in the anti-slavery struggle".
- Crapo, Henry H.** The Society's real estate. OLD DARTMOUTH HIST. SKETCH, no. 64, 3-24. [1485]  
An historical study of Prospect Hill with regard to land allotment, dwellings, buildings, and people connected with the vicinity in the past.
- Emerton, Ephraim.** Recollections of sixty years in Cambridge. CAMBRIDGE HIST. SOC. PUB., XX, 53-59. [1486]
- Emery, William M.** The epic of New Bedford. OLD DARTMOUTH HIST. SKETCH, no. 64, 25-43. [1487]  
The story of the beginning of New Bedford.
- Farnsworth, Albert, and George B. O'Flynn.** The story of Worcester, Massachusetts. Worcester [Mass.] The Davis press. 214 p. illus. [1488]
- Fraser, Esther S.** The John Hicks house. CAMBRIDGE HIST. SOC. PUB., XX, 110-124. [1489]
- Gafford, Lucile.** The Boston stage and the war of 1812. NEW ENG. QUAR., VII, 327-335. [1490]  
An account of the theatre in Boston during the war of 1812 and "the way the managers exploited the awakening spirit of nationalism".
- Gleason, Hall.** Medford's part in American ship-building. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXXVII, 10-12. [1491]  
Deals with the period, 1629-1875.
- Gozzaldi, Mary I.** The Bates-Dana house. CAMBRIDGE HIST. SOC. PUB., XX, 60-62. [1492]
- Lincoln, Charles H.** The reciprocal influence of the city and county of Worcester in their development. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. I, no. 7, 403-417. [1493]
- Lynn historical society** (Lynn, Mass.). The register of the Lynn historical society. Memoirs. Volume XXVI, Part 1, January 1, 1926, to December 31, 1931. Editors, Miss Sarah Ellen Breed, Mrs. John B. Newhall, Miss Ellen Mudge Burrill. Lynn, Mass.: Published by The Society. 92 p. [1494]  
Consists of biographical sketches of members of the society who died during the years, 1926 to 1931.
- Marple, Elliot.** "The Beehive", Deerfield, Mass. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXIV, 129-131. [1495]  
The first tavern in the village of Bloody Brook, as Deerfield was called.
- Nantucket historical association.** Proceedings of . . . fortieth annual meeting, 1934. [Nantucket: The association]. 28 p. [1496]
- Nelson, John.** Farm and home life a century ago. AMERICANA, XXVIII, 342-358. [1497]  
This article is from the author's "Worcester county; a narrative history". (See no. 1499).
- Nelson, John.** The old Worcester county gardens. AMERICANA, XXVIII, 359-370. [1498]

- Nelson, John.** Worcester county; a narrative history. N. Y.: The American historical society, inc. 3 v. plates, ports. [1499]  
Vol. III, biographical.
- Nelson, John, ed.** Christopher Columbus Baldwin's diary. AMERICANA, XXVIII, 319-341. [1500]  
A description of Worcester county of a hundred years ago, drawn from the diary (1829-1835) of a former librarian of the American antiquarian society.  
This article is from the author's "Worcester county; a narrative history". (See no. 1499).
- O'Malley, Thomas F.** Old North Cambridge. CAMBRIDGE HIST. SOC. PUB., XX, 125-135. [1501]
- Philpott, Anthony J.** Pictures in the Old State house, the men who made them, and their subjects. BOSTONIAN SOC. PROC., 53rd ann. meeting, 25-38. [1502]
- Records of the Danvers light infantry, 1824-1830.** From the original in possession of the Peabody historical society. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XXII, 14-27. [1503]  
Cont. from v. XX, 1932.
- Ryder, Alice Austin.** Lands of Sippican, on Buzzard's bay. New Bedford, Mass.: Reynolds printing. xvi, 368 p. illus. [1504]  
Stories of former days which give a panoramic history of the "lands", especially of the village of "Sippican", now Marion.
- Salmond, Eloise Fowler.** Mundale, the West parish of Westfield, Massachusetts, in the olden days. Springfield, Mass.: The Pond-Ekberg co. 93 p. illus. [1505]
- Ship registers of the district of Newburyport, 1789-1870.** ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXX, 69-92, 185-200, 283-314, 387-418. [1506]  
Compiled from the Newburyport custom house records, now in possession of the Essex institute.
- Shumway, Harry Irving.** A grandfather among the taverns. AM. COOKERY, XXXIX, 139-146. [1507]  
A description of an ancient tavern, the Old Ordinary in Hingham, Mass., which was built in 1649.
- Tarr, Frank Whitcomb.** Quaint speech and lore of Sandy Bay now Rockport. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXV, 20-28. [1508]
- Washington hook and ladder company.** MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXXVII, 13-14. [1509]  
Consists mainly of a report of the fire company's attendance at the centennial celebration of the battle of Lexington and Concord, 1875, as found in the records of the company.
- Watkins, Walter Kendall, contrib.** View in Hanover street, Boston, about 1830. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXIV, 97-99. [1510]  
Describes and reproduces two wood engravings obtained from a book entitled "A teacher's gift" (Boston, 1833) containing the Sunday school addresses of Frederick Turrell Gray.
- Whicher, George F.** Uriel in Amherst. AMHERST GRAD. QUAR., XXIII, 281-292. [1511]  
Describes the visits of Ralph Waldo Emerson in Amherst during the period from 1823 to 1879.
- Woodward, Samuel B.** Early charitable organizations of Worcester. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. I, no. 7, 391-402. [1512]

- Wright, George C.** Early Cambridge newspapers. CAMBRIDGE HIST. SOC. PUB., XX, 84-90. [1513]

## Michigan

- Gibb, Harley Lawrence.** Slaves in old Detroit. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 143-146. [1514]

Examination of a census record to show that slaves existed in considerable numbers in Detroit prior to 1796.

- Gray, Anna Brockway, comp.** Letters from the long ago. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 150-160. [1515]

Cont. from v. XV, 1931.

Letters of a Michigan pioneer family, 1843-1844.

- Leech, Carl A.** Lumbering days. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 135-142. [1516]

Author's reminiscences of life in Michigan during the lumbering days of the 1860's and '70's.

- Michigan historical commission.** Twenty-first annual report . . . , 1933. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 161-169. [1517]

Report of the activities and achievements of the Commission.

- Millis, Wade.** When Michigan was born. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 208-224. [1518]

A discussion of the boundary line controversy, arising out of the errors in early maps of the region upon which the boundaries were determined in 1805.

- Perry, Henry A.** Mackinac Island's historic fair and tercentennial. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 291-304. [1519]

A report on the proceedings at the fair, July 1-8, 1934.

- Riddell, William Renwick.** Indian episodes of early Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 195-207. [1520]

Taken from documents in the several public archives in Canada, these episodes cover the eighteenth century.

- Riddell, William Renwick.** A negro slave in Detroit when Detroit was Canadian. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 48-52. [1521]

Includes copies of an affidavit by one David Tait at Detroit, Aug. 4, 1795, and a letter from a former slave, William Kenny, to his old master, Col. Alexander McKee, Sept. 30, 1795.

- Walther, Florence H.** A history of Lexington. [Port Huron, Mich.] 31 p. [1522]

- Wilson, Leonard S.** Eben: a Finnish community in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan. MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP., XIX, 367-375. [1523]

A geographical study of a Finnish community founded, according to a pioneer settler, in 1902.

## Minnesota

- Aeschliman, Gertrude (Mead).** The story of Alden C. Mead, pioneer and soldier, by his daughter, Mrs. Gertrude Aeschliman. Minneapolis, Minn. [2], 9 numbered leaves. [1524]

- Anderson, Mary Jane Hill.** Autobiography of Mary Jane Hill Anderson, wife of Robert Anderson, 1827-1924. Minneapolis: Privately printed. 39 p. [1525]

Reminiscences of a Minnesota pioneer woman.

Rev. in: Minn. hist., XVI (1935) 209.

- Babcock, Willoughby M.** Minnesota local history activity in 1933. MINN. HIST., XV, 69-74. [1526]
- Bauer, Arnold J.** The story of Wabasso. [Wabasso? The author?]. 183 p. [1527]
- Bill, Fred A.** The frontier press: two communications. The Wabasha county herald-standard. MINN. HIST., XV, 86-88. [1528]  
An account of the "Waumadee herald", first issue May 9, 1857, which "is a previous chapter that affects the present 'Wabasha county herald-standard'".
- Blakey, Gladys C.** A history of taxation in Minnesota, by Gladys C. Blakey, prepared under the direction of Roy G. Blakey. Minneapolis: Univ. of Minnesota press. 86 p. (Univ. of Minn. stud. in economics and business. no. 9). [1529]  
Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXV (1935) 576; Jour. pol. econ., XLIII (1935) 269-270.
- Blegen, Theodore C.** The Pond brothers. MINN. HIST., XV, 273-281. [1530]  
The saga of two young Connecticut Yankees, Samuel William Pond, and his brother, Gideon Hollister Pond, who arrived at Fort Snelling in 1834, seeking a field for missionary work among the Sioux or Dakota Indians of the Northwest.
- Blegen, Theodore C., ed.** Henry H. Sibley, pioneer of culture and frontier author. MINN. HIST., XV, 382-394. [1531]  
Introduction by Theodore C. Blegen, followed by a reprint from "The Spirit of the times", a magazine of sport (April 11, 1846) of an article written by Sibley (who used the pseudonym "Hal—a Dacotah") entitled "A buffalo and elk hunt in 1842".
- Brown, Anna Tuininga.** The life story of John Tuininga, the second. 4 p. [1532]  
Records the adventures of a Dutch family that emigrated to Minnesota in 1851, settling on a farm in Houston county.
- Burris, Evadene A.** Building the frontier home. MINN. HIST., XV, 43-55. [1533]  
Minnesota pioneer homes of the 19th century.
- Burris, Evadene A.** Furnishing the frontier home. MINN. HIST., XV, 181-193. [1534]
- Davis, LeRoy G.** A diphtheria epidemic in the early eighties. MINN. HIST., XV, 434-438. [1535]  
At Sleepy Eye, Minnesota, and vicinity.
- Hughes, Thomas.** The Mankato independent. MINN. HIST., XV, 89. [1536]  
Notes the omission of the "Mankato independent" (first issue 1857) in the roll call of the twelve oldest newspapers in Minnesota, as given in the "Frontier press of Minnesota", by Herman Roe, published in the December 1933 issue of "Minnesota history".
- Jerabek, Esther.** The transition of a new-world Bohemia. MINN. HIST., XV, 26-42. [1537]  
An account of the Bohemian settlement of McLeod county, Minnesota, 1858 to date.
- Minnesota historical society.** The state historical convention of 1934. MINN. HIST., XV, 309-316. [1538]  
"This account of the annual tour and convention of the Minnesota historical society is based upon a report drawn up by Miss Gertrude Ackermann."  
153193-38—12



**Newson, Mary Jeanette.** Memories of Fort Snelling in civil war days. MINN. HIST., XV, 395-404. [1539]

"Recollections of a Minnesota childhood during the last years of the civil war."

**Peterson, William J.** The Rock Island railroad excursion of 1854. MINN. HIST., XV, 405-420. [1540]

An account of an excursion to the Falls of St. Anthony to celebrate the building of the first railroad to unite the Atlantic with the Mississippi river, which reached Rock Island on February 22, 1854.

**Powell, Louis H.** Around a geologic clock in Minnesota. MINN. HIST., XV, 141-147. [1541]

A review of the events of the past that have been recorded in the rocks of Minnesota.

### Mississippi

**Stanton, Elizabeth Brandon.** Sidelights on the picturesque and romantic history of ye old Natchez trace of the mysterious Natchez; the 20th century highway 61 of the U. S.; prehistoric-aboriginal-colonial-territorial state highways, traversing the South and the length and breadth of the great state of Mississippi diagonally. [Natchez, Miss.]. 24 p. illus. [1542]

**Sydnor, Charles S., and Claude Bennett.** Mississippi history. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Rand, McNally. viii, 394 p. illus. [1543]

**U. S. Congress. House. Committee on public lands.** To provide for the commemoration of the two hundredth anniversary of the battle of Ackia, Miss., and the establishment of the Ackia battleground national monument . . . Report. [To accompany H. R. 8718]. [Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off.]. 13 p. (73d Cong., 2d sess. House. Rept. 2013). [1544]

Submitted by Mr. Chavez.  
Battle of Ackia, 1736.

### Missouri

**Briggs, Ernestine Bennett, and Claude Anderson Phillips.** Missouri stories for young people. Columbia, Mo.: Lucas brothers. xii, 349 p. illus. [1545]

"Prepared [to supply] interesting and basal reading material in Missouri history, for pupils of the upper grades of the elementary school."

**Bryan, John A.** Outstanding architects in St. Louis between 1804 and 1904. MO. HIST. REV., XXVIII, 83-90. [1546]

Brief biographical sketches.

**Cummins, Damien L.** Catholics in the early Platte purchase (to 1845) and in Nodaway county (to 1930). [St. Joseph, Mo.: Lawlor print. co.]. 49 p. [1547]

The Benedictines in Nodaway county: p. 29-44.

**Elwang, W. W.** The authors of "Pioneer families of Missouri". MO. HIST. REV., XXVIII, 255-259. [1548]

Biographical sketches of the two authors of "Pioneer families of Missouri"—Robert Rose and William Smith Bryan.

**Gentry, North Todd.** Legal and illegal sales of liquor in Boone county. MO. HIST. REV., XXVIII, 173-183. [1549]

Covers the period from about 1825 to 1919.

- McDermott, John Francis.** The confines of a wilderness. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XXIX, 3-12. [1550]  
The author concludes that St. Louis, Mo., was "a center of culture, unusual in its time and place" rather than isolated and primitive as described by Washington Irving and Theodore Roosevelt in their writings.
- McDermott, John Francis.** Paincourt and poverty. *MID-AMERICA*, XVI (n. s., v. V) 210-212. [1551]  
Remonstrates against the interpretation of the term "Paincourt" as a synonym for poverty as applied to the French settlement of St. Louis in the early days.
- Missouri. National guard.** History of the Missouri National guard. Published by authority of the Military council, Missouri National guard. [Jefferson City]. 283 p. maps. [1552]
- Missouri historical society.** Glimpses of the past. v. I, nos. 2-12. St. Louis: Jefferson memorial. 11 nos. [1553]  
Pamphlets issued by the Missouri historical society, containing various items of Missouri historical interest.
- Missouri history not found in textbooks.** *MO. HIST. REV.*, XXVIII, 166-171, 246-254; XXIX, 72-78. [1554]  
Reprints excerpts of articles from Missouri newspapers which throw light on various phases of Missouri history.
- Missouriana.** *MO. HIST. REV.*, XXVIII, 130-142, 211-222, 296-303; XIX, 35-49. [1555]  
A series of short articles and documents dealing with Missouri history.
- Nelson, Earl J.** Missouri slavery, 1861-1865. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XXVIII, 260-274. [1556]
- Ramsay, Robert L., Allen Walker Read, and Esther Gladys Leech.** Introduction to a survey of Missouri place-names. Columbia: Univ. of Missouri. 124 p. illus. (maps). ([Missouri. University] The University of Missouri studies; a quarterly of research . . . v. IX, no. 1). [1557]  
Bibliography of literary sources: p. 39-59. Bibliography for Pike county place-names: p. 121-124.
- Riggs, William Boks.** Missouri in the making; home hunters. Kansas City, Mo.: Burton pub. co. 231 p. [1558]  
Stories of the early history of north and central Missouri and of Montgomery county in particular.
- Spotts, Carle Brooks.** The development of fiction on the Missouri frontier (1830-1860). *MO. HIST. REV.*, XXVIII, 195-205, 275-286; XXIX, 17-26. [1559]  
A "study to determine the leading works of fiction produced in Missouri before 1860 and to trace their development as related to the main stream of American fiction of the time."
- Squires, Monas N.** Merry-making in Missouri in the old days. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XXVIII, 91-101. [1560]  
Describes the characteristic forms of amusement brought into Missouri by the pioneers during the Spanish and French periods, the period of American expansion, and by the later German immigrants.
- Swartzlow, Ruby Johnson.** The early history of lead mining in Missouri. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XXVIII, 184-194, 287-295; XXIX, 27-34. [1561]  
An account of this industry in Missouri, from 1700 to 1820.

## Nebraska

**Brand, Donald D.** The history of Scotts Bluff, Nebraska. Department of the interior, National park service, Field division of education. Berkeley, Calif. [4], 83 p. [1562]

Lithographed.

**Dale, Raymond E.** Nebraska school census. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XII, 16-18. [1563]

Prints that portion of the Nebraska school census taken in April 1875, which covers Waverly precinct, Lancaster county.

**Nebraska history magazine.** v. XV. Lincoln: The Nebraska state historical society. 320 p. [1564]

Consists of short articles on Nebraska history and biography (several are entered separately in this bibliography).

A forgotten fur trading post in Scotts Bluff county, by T. L. Green: p. 38-46. Oscar Samson: northeast Nebraska vigilante of 1868, by Margaret Richardson Dewald: p. 96-100.

No. 4 of this volume ("North memorial number") consists of a memorial issue for the North brothers, Frank and Luther H., Nebraska pioneer settlers.

## Nevada

**Lyman, George D.** The saga of the Comstock lode; boom days in Virginia City. N. Y. and London: Scribner. xii, 399 p. illus. [1565]

The story of life in the region of the Comstock silver mine, from 1849 to 1865. Rev. in: Am. lit., VIII (1936) 237-239.

**Michelson, Miriam.** The wonderlode of silver and gold [The Comstock lode]. Boston: The Stratford co. 348 p. illus. [1565a]

## New Hampshire

**Purcell, Richard J.** Schools and early Irish teachers in New Hampshire. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXXII, 608-618. [1566]

**Russell, Jason Almus.** Salt, its role and importance in an early New England town. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXVIII, 69-72. [1567]

Shows "the role of salt in the lives of the citizens of Mason, New Hampshire" during the period 1775-1782.

**Wilson, Harold F.** Population trends in north-western New England, 1790-1930. NEW ENG. QUAR., VII, 276-306. [1568]

Pages 276-278 contain a map (15 cuts) showing population trends by township in New Hampshire and Vermont, 1790-1930.

## New Jersey

**Andrews, Frank D.** History of the post office and postmasters of Vineland, New Jersey, 1861-1933. Vineland, N. J. [The author]. 12 p. [1569]

Also published in the Vineland historical magazine, v. XIX, 1934.

**Andrews, Frank D., ed.** Letters to Elizabeth Beatty Fithian of Cumberland county, N. J., from 1772 to 1802. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XIX, 31-33, 49-58. [1570]

Cont. from v. XVIII, 1933.

- Bigelow, Moses.** The Old mine road. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 1-14. [1571]

Historical account of the road, which, according to tradition, was cut about 1664 by Dutch miners from Kingston, N. J., to the ore deposits at the Delaware water gap.

- Calhoun, Gertrude L.** Collections of the Union county historical society. UNION CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., II, 212-221. [1572]

Description of some of the manuscripts, books, and artifacts in the collection of the society.

- Cape May land owners in revolutionary times.** CAPE MAY CO. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I, 146-161. [1573]

Prints the list of those assessed for lands in Cape May for the years 1778 and 1784.

- Craig, H. Stanley, comp.** The history of Petersburg, New Jersey. 228 p. maps. [1573a]

- Deats, Hiram E., comp.** The Hunterdon militia, 1792. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., IX, 41-59, 94-109. [1574]

Records copied from a book containing the enrollment of the Hunterdon county militia, compiled pursuant to the law of 1792.

- Dehart, W. C.** Passages in the history of Elizabethtown. UNION CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., II, 16-41. [1575]

Written by the author about the year 1846 and published in a Newark newspaper.

Narration of events in Elizabethtown during the revolutionary war period.

- Dix, Warren R.** The public schools of Elizabeth, N. J.—1880-1895. UNION CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., II, 110-115. [1576]

Reprinted from the "Elizabeth teacher's quarterly", v. I, no. 1, Mar., 1920.

- Dix, Warren R.** Recollections of old Elizabeth. UNION CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., II, 116-126. [1577]

- Goodell, Edwin B.** Montclair, the evolution of a suburban town. Montclair: The Edward Madison co. xv, 303 p. illus. [1578]

- Hacker, Jeremiah.** Journal of Jeremiah Hacker, with a biographical sketch by Donald Streeter. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XIX, 22-27. [1579]

Cont. from v. XVIII, 1933.

This installment covers the period, Oct. 8-Nov. 8, 1844.

- Hunt, John.** John Hunt's diary. Introduction by Edward Fuhlbruegge. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 177-193, 223-239. [1580]

This "journal of a Quaker preacher of Evesham, N. J., is a day by day account from 1770 to 1800. The first four months are copied in full to give the reader an idea of what the diary is like. The rest of the material was chosen because of its historical interest and value".

This installment covers the period from 1770 to 1779.

- Landis, Charles K.** Vineland journal of Charles K. Landis, founder of Vineland. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XIX, 1-3, 37-39, 73-75, 108-110. [1581]

Cont. from v. XVIII, 1933.

The period covered in these installments extends from April 10 to May 4, 1880.

- [Magie, William J.]** Recollections of Elizabeth's main street, by the late Chancellor Magie. UNION CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., II, 93-109. [1582]

Recollections of Broad street in 1838.

- Marvin, Harry, and Charles S. Boyer.** Penny Hill. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 174-177. [1583]  
Identifies "Penny Hill" found on a map entitled "Sketch of the roads from Penny Hill to Black Horse through Mount Holly, by John Hills, June 1778", as present day Mount Laurel, N. J.
- Nelson, William.** The history of the counties of New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 69-87. [1584]  
"An unpublished manuscript by the late William Nelson."  
Brief sketches of each county.
- Philhower, Charles A.** Indian trails in Union county, New Jersey. UNION CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., II, 195-198. [1585]  
Described and locates some of the major Indian trails that ran through the county.
- Register** of two old Vineland hotels; the Magnolia house and the Vineland house, 1864-1867. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XIX, 43-47, 100-106, 131-135. [1586]
- Sickler, Joseph S.** The old houses of Salem county. Salem, N. J.: Printed by Sunbeam pub. co. [56] p. illus. [1587]  
"Reprint of a series of articles appearing in the Salem Sunbeam."
- Some early purchases of Vineland property.** VINELAND HIST. MAG., XIX, 16, 41, 87-89, 135-137. [1588]  
Cont. from v. XVIII, 1933.
- Stanton, Martin W.** History of public poor relief in New Jersey, 1609-1934. New York. ix, 126 p. [1588a]  
Thesis (PH. D.)—Fordham university, 1934.
- Stockton, Helen Hamilton.** Three old mills. AMERICANA, XXVIII, 258-261. [1589]  
Concerns three old gristmills near Princeton, N. J., named "Old Worth mill", "Kingston mill", and "Scudder's mill".
- Way, Julius.** Medical men of early times in Cape May. CAPE MAY CO. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I, 131-145. [1590]  
Biographical review of the medical men of the county from 1705 to the middle of the 19th century.
- Williams, Carl M.** The Sign of the Heart tavern. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XIX, 84-85. [1591]
- Woodruff, George Coyne.** History of Hillside, N. J. and vicinity, including Lyons Farms, Salem, Saybrook and early history of Newark and Elizabethtown. Sponsored and published by Hurden-Looker post no. 50, American legion, of Hillside New Jersey. Hillside, N. J.: Printed by the Hillside times. 278 p. illus. [1592]

### New Mexico

- Bender, A. B.** Frontier defense in the territory of New Mexico, 1846-1852, 1853-1861. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., IX, 249-272, 345-373. [1593]  
Traces the evolution of the policy of frontier defense by the United States government, during this period.
- Bender, A. B.** Government explorations in the territory of New Mexico, 1846-1849. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., IX, 1-32. [1594]  
Shows how a definite policy of exploration was carried out by the United States government in the opening of the far west to trade and settlement.



- Bloom, Lansing B.** Two Sibley letters. *NEW MEX. HIST. REV.*, IX, 94-97. [1595]

Prints two letters (dated Aug. 19 and 23, 1826), with editorial notes, from G. C. Sibley, one of the commissioners for surveying and marking the Santa Fé trail, to the Señor Pedro Martínez, deputy Alcalde Rancho.

- Culmer, Frederic A.** Marking the Santa Fe trail. *NEW MEX. HIST. REV.*, IX, 78-93. [1596]

Narrative of the organization and activities (1825-1831) of the commission for surveying and marking the Santa Fe route.

- Espinosa, José Manuel.** The legend of Sierra Azul, with special emphasis upon the part it played in the reconquest of New Mexico. *NEW MEX. HIST. REV.*, IX, 113-158. [1597]

Reports of the existence of the fabulous lost mine, which date from the middle of the seventeenth century.

- Grant, Blanche Chloe.** When old trails were new; the story of Taos. N. Y.: The Press of the pioneers. ix, 344 p. illus. [1598]

- Hoopes, Alban W.** Letters to and from Abraham G. Mayers, 1854-1857. *NEW MEX. HIST. REV.*, IX, 290-335. [1599]

Abraham G. Mayers was the first United States agent for the Indians in New Mexico. His correspondence and reports "throw some light upon the condition of the Pueblo tribes soon after the American occupation of New Mexico".

- Johnson, Clifton.** The states of the American union. No. XLVII—New Mexico. *LANDMARK*, XVI, 609-616. [1600]

- Ocaranza, Fernando.** Establecimientos franciscanos en el misterioso reino de Nvevo México. México, D. F. 199 p. illus. [1601]

- Seyfried, J[ohn] E.** Illiteracy trends in New Mexico, including comparisons of trends in New Mexico with those in certain other states and the United States. Albuquerque, N. M.: University of New Mexico. 38 p. (The University of New Mexico bulletin, education series, v. VIII, no. 1). [1602]

Traces trends in illiteracy in New Mexico from 1870 to 1930 inclusive.

## New York

- Allen, Leonard L.** History of New York state grange. Watertown, N. Y.: Hungerford-Holbrook co. 217 p. ports. [1603]

The National grange and its record: p. [17]-38.

- Bacon, Frederick G.** Joseph Cook and Ticonderoga. N. Y. HIST., XV, 43-49. [1604]

Comments on the interest which Joseph Cook (1838-1901) "took in the place of his birth [Ticonderoga] and the position to which he is entitled as the first chronicler and herald of historic Ticonderoga".

- Bayles, W. Harrison.** Old taverns of New York. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XXVIII, 161-175, 222-239. [1605]

Cont. from v. XXVII, 1933.

CONTENTS.—The Shakespeare tavern. Road houses.

- Bingham, Robert W.** Early Buffalo gunsmiths. [Buffalo] Buffalo historical society. 18 p. illus. [1606]

- Bonham, Milledge L., jr.** New York and the election of 1860. N. Y. HIST., XV, 124-143. [1607]

- Marvin, Harry, and Charles S. Boyer.** Penny Hill. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 174-177. [1583]  
Identifies "Penny Hill" found on a map entitled "Sketch of the roads from Penny Hill to Black Horse through Mount Holly, by John Hills, June 1778", as present day Mount Laurel, N. J.
- Nelson, William.** The history of the counties of New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 69-87. [1584]  
"An unpublished manuscript by the late William Nelson."  
Brief sketches of each county.
- Philhower, Charles A.** Indian trails in Union county, New Jersey. UNION CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., II, 195-198. [1585]  
Described and locates some of the major Indian trails that ran through the county.
- Register of two old Vineland hotels; the Magnolia house and the Vineland house, 1864-1867.** VINELAND HIST. MAG., XIX, 43-47, 100-106, 131-135. [1586]
- Sickler, Joseph S.** The old houses of Salem county. Salem, N. J.: Printed by Sunbeam pub. co. [56] p. illus. [1587]  
"Reprint of a series of articles appearing in the Salem Sunbeam."
- Some early purchases of Vineland property.** VINELAND HIST. MAG., XIX, 16, 41, 87-89, 135-137. [1588]  
Cont. from v. XVIII, 1933.
- Stanton, Martin W.** History of public poor relief in New Jersey, 1609-1934. New York. ix, 126 p. [1588a]  
Thesis (PH. D.)—Fordham university, 1934.
- Stockton, Helen Hamilton.** Three old mills. AMERICANA, XXVIII, 258-261. [1589]  
Concerns three old gristmills near Princeton, N. J., named "Old Worth mill", "Kingston mill", and "Scudder's mill".
- Way, Julius.** Medical men of early times in Cape May. CAPE MAY CO. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I, 131-145. [1590]  
Biographical review of the medical men of the county from 1705 to the middle of the 19th century.
- Williams, Carl M.** The Sign of the Heart tavern. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XIX, 84-85. [1591]
- Woodruff, George Coyne.** History of Hillside, N. J. and vicinity, including Lyons Farms, Salem, Saybrook and early history of Newark and Elizabethtown. Sponsored and published by Hurden-Looker post no. 50, American legion, of Hillside New Jersey. Hillside, N. J.: Printed by the Hillside times. 278 p. illus. [1592]

### New Mexico

- Bender, A. B.** Frontier defense in the territory of New Mexico, 1846-1852, 1853-1861. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., IX, 249-272, 345-373. [1593]  
Traces the evolution of the policy of frontier defense by the United States government, during this period.
- Bender, A. B.** Government explorations in the territory of New Mexico, 1846-1849. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., IX, 1-32. [1594]  
Shows how a definite policy of exploration was carried out by the United States government in the opening of the far west to trade and settlement.

**Bloom, Lansing B.** Two Sibley letters. *NEW MEX. HIST. REV.*, IX, 94-97. [1595]

Prints two letters (dated Aug. 19 and 23, 1826), with editorial notes, from G. C. Sibley, one of the commissioners for surveying and marking the Santa Fé trail, to the Señor Pedro Martinez, deputy Alcalde Rancho.

**Culmer, Frederic A.** Marking the Santa Fe trail. *NEW MEX. HIST. REV.*, IX, 78-93. [1596]

Narrative of the organization and activities (1825-1831) of the commission for surveying and marking the Santa Fe route.

**Espinosa, José Manuel.** The legend of Sierra Azul, with special emphasis upon the part it played in the reconquest of New Mexico. *NEW MEX. HIST. REV.*, IX, 113-158. [1597]

Reports of the existence of the fabulous lost mine, which date from the middle of the seventeenth century.

**Grant, Blanche Chloe.** When old trails were new; the story of Taos. N. Y.: The Press of the pioneers. ix, 344 p. illus. [1598]

**Hoopes, Alban W.** Letters to and from Abraham G. Mayers, 1854-1857. *NEW MEX. HIST. REV.*, IX, 290-335. [1599]

Abraham G. Mayers was the first United States agent for the Indians in New Mexico. His correspondence and reports "throw some light upon the condition of the Pueblo tribes soon after the American occupation of New Mexico".

**Johnson, Clifton.** The states of the American union. No. XLVII—New Mexico. *LANDMARK*, XVI, 609-616. [1600]

**Ocaranza, Fernando.** Establecimientos franciscanos en el misterioso reino de Nuevo México. México, D. F. 199 p. illus. [1601]

**Seyfried, J[ohn] E.** Illiteracy trends in New Mexico, including comparisons of trends in New Mexico with those in certain other states and the United States. Albuquerque, N. M.: University of New Mexico. 38 p. (The University of New Mexico bulletin, education series, v. VIII, no. 1). [1602]

Traces trends in illiteracy in New Mexico from 1870 to 1930 inclusive.

## New York

**Allen, Leonard L.** History of New York state grange. Watertown, N. Y.: Hungerford-Holbrook co. 217 p. ports. [1603]

The National grange and its record: p. [17]-38.

**Bacon, Frederick G.** Joseph Cook and Ticonderoga. N. Y. HIST., XV, 43-49. [1604]

Comments on the interest which Joseph Cook (1838-1901) "took in the place of his birth [Ticonderoga] and the position to which he is entitled as the first chronicler and herald of historic Ticonderoga".

**Bayles, W. Harrison.** Old taverns of New York. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XXVIII, 161-175, 222-239. [1605]

Cont. from v. XXVII, 1933.

CONTENTS.—The Shakespeare tavern. Road houses.

**Bingham, Robert W.** Early Buffalo gunsmiths. [Buffalo] Buffalo historical society. 18 p. illus. [1606]

**Bonham, Milledge L., jr.** New York and the election of 1860. N. Y. HIST., XV, 124-143. [1607]

**Brown, Henry Collins.** The story of old New York. N. Y.: Dutton. 373 p. illus. [1608]

**Buffalo historical society.** Museum notes. v. II, nos. 1-3. Jan. 1933-Mar. 1934. Buffalo, N. Y.: Buffalo historical society. 3 nos. [1609]

Brief notes and articles on events of historical interest.

The evolution of the American cutlass, by Robert W. Bingham: no. 1, p. 6-7. Mary Jemison, "the white woman of the Genesee", by Robert W. Bingham: no. 2, p. 3-5. Coinage and currency of the Niagara frontier, by Robert W. Bingham: no. 2, p. 6-7. The room of the pioneers of the Holland purchase in the museum of the Buffalo historical society: no. 3, p. 3-5. Buffalo firemen of volunteer days, by Joseph E. Brenner: no. 3, p. 5-7.

**The Cantine memorial.** ULSTER CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., for 1933-1934, 32-40. [1610]

A boulder monument in memory of Col. John Cantine, a soldier of the revolutionary war, was unveiled on June 24, 1934 at Brooktendale, N. Y.

Includes address of Franklin W. Heath concerning John Cantine and his descendants.

**Dalton, Mary.** Mortality in New York city a century and a quarter ago. HUMAN BIOLOGY, VI, 87-97. [1611]

A study of the annual mortality returns from 1804 to the present.

**Day, Mary Gage.** The early days of the hospitals in the city of Kingston. ULSTER CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., for 1933-1934, 10-13. [1612]

**Dellenbaugh, Frederick S.** The Hardenberghs. ULSTER CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., for 1933-1934, 60-85. [1613]

Genealogical and historical data concerning the Hardenbergh family.

**Dutchess county historical society.** Year book . . . v. XIX. [Poughkeepsie, N. Y.]. 60 p. plate. [1614]

Place-names again, something about Staatsburgh-Stoutsburch-Stoutenburgh and Hyde Park, by Helen Wilkinson Reynolds: p. 24-31. John Charrnaud, dancing master, by Helen Wilkinson Reynolds: p. 32-37. Dutchess county men of the revolutionary period: Dr. Peter Tappen, by J. Wilson Poucher: p. 38-44. From Stephen Hendrickson's inn of 1777 to the Nelson house of 1934, by Helen Wilkinson Reynolds: p. 45-60.

**[Faust, Ralph Milligan].** The story of Oswego; with notes about the several towns in the county. [Oswego, N. Y.: R. M. Faust]. [6], 107, [4] p. illus. [1615]

Title vignette (seal of Oswego historical society).

**Flick, Alexander C.** History of the state of New York. v. V-VI. N. Y.: Columbia university press. 2 v. illus. [1616]

Published under the auspices of the New York state historical association.

A cooperative work to comprise 10 volumes. The authors in addition to the editor, represented in these two volumes are: (V) John Pell, E. Wilder Spaulding, Edgar Mayhew Bacon, Almon W. Lauber, Paul D. Evans, Richard C. Ellsworth, Julius W. Pratt, Oliver W. Holmes, Noble E. Whitford, Harry J. Carman. (VI) Dixon Ryan Fox, Denis Tilden Lynch, Dexter Perkins, Edward Hungerford, Harry J. Carman, W. Freeman Galpin, Edward P. Cheyney, James Riggs, Ralph M. Faust.

Rev. in: Pol. sci. quar., L (1935) 297-299.

**Flick, Hugh M.** The council of appointment in New York state; the first attempt to regulate political patronage, 1777-1822. N. Y. HIST., XV, 253-280. [1617]

**Foreman, Edward R., ed.** Centennial history of Rochester, New York. v. IV. Compiled and edited by Edward R. Foreman, city historian, under direction of the Board of trustees of the Rochester public library. Rochester, N. Y. viii, 483 p. illus. (The Rochester historical society publication fund series, v. XIII). [1618]

CONTENTS.—Foreword: Jubilee, by Edward R. Foreman. George Eastman: Immortal in the hearts of Rochester, by Franklin Courtney Ellis. The last quarter of Rochester's century on parade, by Morris Adams. The inter-faith dinner, by Justin Wroe Nixon. Music week, by Arthur M. See. Centennial civic day: Editor's note and program. A century on parade, by Arthur P. Kelly. Pathways of progress: The pageant of Rochester, by Edward Hungerford. Early Rochester exhibit in the century on parade, by Charles Hastings Wiltse. Enrollment of the descendants of Rochester pioneers, by George J. Skivington. The old mill and the historical industrial exhibit, by Raymond N. Ball. The varied industries of Rochester, by Roland B. Woodward. A century of Rochester interiors: the house of 1834, by Gertrude Herdle Moore. Public school observance of Rochester's centennial, by James M. Spinning. Catholic school observance of Rochester's centennial, by John M. Duffy. The University of Rochester: its place in the civic century, by Dexter Perkins. The Colgate-Rochester divinity school, by Albert W. Beaven. History of the public schools of Rochester, by A. Laura McGregor. One hundred years of Catholicism in Rochester, by Frederick J. Zwierlein. Judaism and the Jews in Rochester, by Philip S. Bernstein. Centennial history of dentistry in Rochester, by Harvey J. Burkhart. Early physicians and medical institutions, by Betsy C. Corner. Aid for crippled children in Rochester, by Jessie M. Shedd. The evolution of Monroe county and its nineteen towns, by W. Earl Weller. Centennial history of organized labor in Rochester, by James L. Brewer. Calendar of the centennial, by Edward R. Foreman.

**Fox, Dixon Ryan.** The spell of great names. N. Y. HIST., XV, 39-42. [1619]

An address delivered at the meeting of the New York state historical association at Ticonderoga, September 16, 1933, on the occasion of renaming fifteen streets in the village.

**Freemasons. New York (State). Grand lodge.** The Washington masonic shrine at Tappan, N. Y. [N. Y.] The Washington masonic shrine committee, Grand lodge, F. & A. M., New York. 86 p. illus. [1620]

The Amos De Wint house at Tappan, N. Y.

CONTENTS.—Preface, by R. E. Owens. Dedication, by C. H. Johnson. The house. Man and mason.

**Hadaway, William S. Youngs' Four Corners.** WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., X, 71-82. [1621]

"One of the purposes of this paper is to trace the intermittent use of Youngs' farm by the American forces as military quarters from the fall of 1776 until its destruction three and one-quarter years afterward."

**Hand, Augustus N.** Local incidents of the Papineau rebellion. N. Y. HIST., XV, 376-387. [1622]

Gives an account of the raid on the state arsenal at Elizabethtown, Feb. 26, 1838, by sympathizers with the Canadian "Patriots".

**Hardenbergh, Mrs. Charles C.** Hardenbergh house and family. ULSTER CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., for 1933-1934, 13-14. [1623]

A few facts concerning the old Hardenbergh house in Rosendale.

**Hasbrouck, Mrs. William F.** When Stone Ridge was Lang Syne. ULSTER CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., for 1933-1934, 15-16. [1624]

The name of Lang Syne was changed to Stone Ridge in 1832.



- Horsford, Cornelia.** The manor of Shelter island. N. Y. 27 p. illus. (Publications of the Order of colonial lords of manors in America [New York branch] no. 25). [1625]
- Hufeland, Otto.** A Methodist-Quaker dispute in New Rochelle in 1808 and those who took part in it. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., X, 21-33. [1626]
- Hultz, Helen L.** Incidents from Westchester's history. White Plains, N. Y.: Westchester county publications committee. [4], 34 p. illus. (incl. maps). [1627]  
 "This is the second of a series of pamphlets designed to help the children of Westchester county."
- Jackson, Birdsall.** Stories of old Long island. Rockville Centre, N. Y.: Paumanok press. viii, 230 p. [1628]
- Kelley, Mrs. Hermon A.** An old Indian "trail tree". ULSTER CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., for 1933-1934, 18-19. [1629]  
 A note on a red oak tree at St. Remy.
- King, Percy J.** An early New York tragedy. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XXIV, 276-283. [1630]  
 An account of the tragic death of James Stoughton, acting Spanish vice consul, who was stabbed by Robert M. Goodwin, Dec. 21, 1819, on Broadway, New York, in revenge for the latter's arrest on a charge of piracy.
- Lamb, Wallace E.** Lake George; facts and anecdotes. [Glens Falls, N. Y.: Glens Falls post co.]. 52 p. plates, map. [1631]
- Landon, Harry F.** Silas Wright as governor. N. Y. HIST., XV, 302-310. [1632]  
 An account of the bitterness and factional strife within the Democratic ranks during the administration of Governor Wright, 1845-1847.
- Loeber, L. Elsa.** The Chamber of commerce of the state of New York. AMERICANA, XXVIII, 165-176. [1633]  
 A brief history of the Chamber of commerce of the state of New York, founded Apr. 5, 1768.
- McKay, Richard C.** South street; a maritime history of New York. N. Y.: Putnam. xxii, 460 p. illus. [1634]  
 A narrative history of New York shipping, shipbuilding, and maritime commerce from 1783 to 1914, interwoven with anecdotes and personal items.
- Mitchell, Lucy Sprague, and Clara Lambert.** Manhattan; now and long ago. N. Y.: Macmillan. viii, 312 p. illus., maps. [1635]
- Nash, Frances Tupper.** Fort Crailo: birthplace of "Yankee Doodle". D. A. R. MAG., LXVIII, 399-405. [1636]  
 One of the few remaining buildings erected in America in the early 1600's. It is located in the present city of Rensselaer, N. Y.
- Old receipt book of Gerard Beekman.** WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., X, 41-43, 64-68. [1637]  
 Prints entries in the receipt book of Gerard Beekman, who used it in connection with Beekman's Mills, in the town of Mount Pleasant, which "show not only the nature of the business that was carried on, but also the prices current in the latter part of the 18th century".
- Osborn, Minott A., ed.** Camp Dudley, the story of the first fifty years. N. Y.: Huntington press. 230 p. illus. [1638]  
 Half-title: Camp Dudley, Westport-on-Lake Champlain, New York, the oldest organized camp for boys.

**Parker, Mrs. Alton Brooks.** Mary Elmendorf and her daughter, Blandina Bruyn. *ULSTER CO. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, for 1933-1934, 16-18. [1639]

A brief note concerning "two of Kingston's many women who suffered, sacrificed and assisted in the American revolution".

**Parker, Wilmond W.** The migration from Vermont to northern New York. *N. Y. HIST.*, XV, 398-406. [1640]

**Rochester, N. Y. Chamber of commerce.** One hundred years; a century of commerce in Rochester, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y.: The Rochester chamber of commerce. 182, [2] p. illus. [1641]

Includes advertising matter.

**Rochester, N. Y. Museum of arts and sciences.** 1834. Centennial almanac. 1934. Commemorating the one hundredth anniversary of the charter of Rochester, New York. [Rochester, N. Y.] The Municipal museum commission, Rochester museum of arts and sciences. [29] p. illus. [1642]

**Roe, Charles H.** The Paulding homestead at East View. *WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL.*, X, 58-61. [1643]

**Seacord, Morgan H.** Site of the Appleby house. *WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL.*, X, 8-13. [1644]

A preliminary report of "investigations into the title of the property in the town of Greenburgh, which was in the occupation of one Joseph Appleby in 1781, and in whose house General Washington established his headquarters in that year".

**Smart, Mary F., comp.** Historical handbook of the city of New York, compiled by Mary F. Smart, in collaboration with A. Everett Peterson. [N. Y.] City history club of New York. 61 p. [1645]

**Smith, Anita M.** Hearsay and history. *ULSTER CO. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, for 1933-1934, 40-51. [1646]

A paper read before the Ulster county historical society, June 5, 1934.

Facts and hearsay stories relating to Woodstock and Willow valleys, concerning early settlers for the most part.

**Susswein, Rita.** New York streets of reminiscent name. *ANTIQUES*, XXV, 187-188. [1647]

A brief account of the origin of the old street names of New York.

**Thompson, William Leland.** The observance of the 150th anniversary of the American revolution in New York. *N. Y. HIST.*, XV, 59-65. [1648]

Address at the meeting in commemoration of the sesquicentennial of the evacuation of New York city, held at the New York historical society on November 25, 1933.

**Torrey, Raymond H.** Hamilton Grange; its history, acquisition, and restoration by the Society, and its development as a museum of Alexander Hamilton and his time. *SCENIC AND HIST. AMERICA*, III, no. 3, 3-28. [1649]

Hamilton Grange house in New York city.

**Van Slyke, Florence Fischer, comp.** Sketches of Rochester, with incidental notices of western New York, by Henry O'Reilly; index, compiled by Florence Fischer Van Slyke. Rochester, N. Y.: Rochester public library. 50 numbered leaves. [1650]

An index to Henry O'Reilly's "Sketches of Rochester, with incidental notices of western New York", published in 1838.

- Weeks, Pearl Almyra.** History of Hartwick (village and town).  
Hartwick, N. Y.: Hartwick reporter. [6], 89 p. illus. [1651]

### North Carolina

- Albertson, Catherine.** Roanoke island in history and legend. [Elizabeth City, N. C.: Independent press]. 28 p. plates. [1652]
- Brown, John.** John Brown's journal of travel in western North Carolina in 1795. Ed. by A. R. Newsome. N. C. HIST. REV., XI, 284-313. [1653]  
John Brown of Lewistown, Pennsylvania, agent of a group of Pennsylvanian investors, came to western North Carolina early in 1795 as a land purchaser.
- Colton, Simeon.** Simeon Colton's railroad report, 1840. Ed. by A. R. Newsome. N. C. HIST. REV., XI, 205-238. [1654]  
Prints the report of Simeon Colton, employed as agent for the Board of internal improvement, which deals with the efforts to obtain subscriptions to the stock of the Fayetteville and western railroad, and with the various phases of the general problem of an east-and-west railroad in North Carolina.
- Craig, Alberta Ratliffe.** Old Wentworth sketches. N. C. HIST. REV., XI, 185-204. [1655]  
Personal reminiscences of life in Wentworth, N. C., in the late 19th century.
- Gehrke, William H.** The beginnings of the Pennsylvania-German element in Rowan and Cabarrus counties, North Carolina. PA. MAG. HIST., LVIII, 342-369. [1656]  
Traces settlements of the Pennsylvania-Germans in North Carolina during the period 1747-1800.
- Lefler, Hugh Talmage, ed.** North Carolina history, told by contemporaries. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina press. xiv, 454 p. [1657]
- Newsome, A. R., ed.** Records of emigrants from England and Scotland to North Carolina, 1774-1775. N. C. HIST. REV., XI, 39-54, 129-143. [1658]
- Ratchford, B. U.** An international debt settlement: the North Carolina debt to France. AM. HIST. REV., XL, 63-69. [1659]  
Account of the negotiations, 1782-1802, for the payment of the North Carolina debt to France for supplies obtained from Martinique on credit during the American revolution.
- Russ, William A., jr.** Radical disfranchisement in North Carolina, 1867-1868. N. C. HIST. REV., XI, 271-283. [1660]  
An account of the disfranchisement during the reconstruction period, by the radical element in North Carolina, of all citizens of the state who had joined the Confederate cause in the civil war.
- Taylor, Rosser H.** Hamburg: an experiment in town promotion. N. C. HIST. REV., XI, 20-38. [1661]  
An account of the founding and development of Hamburg, which is essentially a sketch of a German immigrant, Henry Shultz (1806-1851) to whom the town owed its existence and early development.
- Wagstaff, H. M., ed.** Minutes of the N. C. Manumission society, 1816-1834. Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina press. 230 p. (James Sprunt hist. studies . . . v. XXII, nos. 1-2). [1662]
- Whitener, Daniel J.** North Carolina prohibition election of 1881 and its aftermath. N. C. HIST. REV., XI, 71-93. [1663]

## North Dakota

- Larsen, Arthur J.** Early Dakota newspapers. MINN. HIST., XV, 200-202. [1664]

A note on some of the Dakota newspapers in the files of the collection of the Minnesota historical society which offer possibilities for the study of the history of the Dakotas during the '70's and '80's.

## Ohio

- Census of Holmes county, Ohio, 1830.** D. A. R. MAG., LXVIII, 250-251, 504-507. [1665]

- Cherry, Marjorie (Loomis).** Blockhouses and military posts of the Firelands, by Cherry. [Shippensburg, Pa.]. 94 p. [1666]

- Downes, Randolph C.** Ohio's squatter governor: William Hogland of Hoglandstown. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, XLIII, 273-282. [1667]

A brief sketch of the history (ca. 1775-1789) of the squatter settlement near the site of the present day Steubenville, and attempts of the Federal government to disperse it.

- Ellsworth, Clayton S.** Ohio's legislative attack upon abolition schools. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXI, 379-386. [1668]

Concerns "the efforts of the Ohio legislature to stamp out the teaching of abolitionism and the education of negroes in certain Ohio schools, especially in Oberlin college", 1836-1843.

- Forman, Jonathan.** The first cholera epidemic in Columbus, Ohio (1833). ANN. MED. HIST., VI, 410-426. [1669]

- Galbreath, Charles Burleigh.** Mill Creek Park and the source of Mill creek. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, XLIII, 137-207. [1670]

Mill Creek Park of Youngstown, Ohio.

- Galloway, William Albert.** Old Chillicothe; Shawnee and pioneer history; conflicts and romances in the Northwest territory. Xenia, O.: The Buckeye press. xiii, 336 p. illus. [1671]

- Kohl, Clayton C.** Toledo's century of progress. NORTHWEST. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUARTERLY BULLETIN, VI, no. 1, [5]-[10]. [1672]

- Marshall, Carrington T., ed.** A history of the courts and lawyers of Ohio. N. Y.: The American historical society, inc. 4 v. illus. [1673]

- Museum echoes.** Published monthly by The Ohio state archaeological and historical society. v. VII. Columbus: The Ohio state museum. 12 nos. [1674]

Consists of short articles and brief items on Ohio history.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Letter from Alexander Mitchell to Gavin Mitchell, July 12, 1812, Eaton, Ohio, by Alexander Mitchell: p. 7-8 [Describes the "Briar campaign" against the Indians]. In old Cincinnati, by Mrs. Sarah Smith Pratt: p. 11-12. Early history of Dearborn and Ohio counties, Indiana, by Glenn A. Black: p. 33.

- Roseboom, Eugene Holloway, and Francis Phelps Weisenburger.** A history of Ohio. N. Y.: Prentice-Hall, inc. xiii, 545 p. maps. (Prentice-Hall history series, C. Wittke . . . editor). [1675]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1934) 140-141.

**Rust, Orton G.** History of west central Ohio. Indianapolis, Ind.: Historical pub. co. 3 v. illus. [1676]

**Van Cleef, Eugene.** The Finns in Ohio. [Columbus, O.]. 8 p. [1677]

"A radio presentation for the Ohio academy of science . . . February 24, 1933."

Reprinted from the Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. XLIII, no. 4.

The Finns came to Lake Erie ports as early as 1880.

**Watts, Ralph M.** History of the underground railroad in Mechanicsburg. OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XLIII, 209-254. [1678]

## Oklahoma

**Buntin, Martha.** The murder on Turkey Creek. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XII, 258-263. [1679]

An account of the murder of Richard Wannamaker, Nov. 24, 1876, while driving a herd of ponies from Kansas into Texas.

**Colcord, Charles F.** Reminiscences of Charles F. Colcord. Address delivered—"Pioneer reunion" Medicine Lodge, Kansas, February 9, 1934. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XII, 5-18. [1680]

Address delivered by Mr. Colcord, president of the Oklahoma historical society, containing reminiscences of life on the frontier.

**Estill-Harbour, Emma.** Annual meeting of the Oklahoma historical society. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XII, 123-129. [1681]

An account of the forty-first annual meeting of the Oklahoma historical society held in Muskogee on April 18 and 19, 1934.

**Estill-Harbour, Emma.** Greer county. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XII, 145-162. [1682]

An historical study of the southwest boundary of Oklahoma in its relation to the Greer county controversy, which was settled by a decision of the Supreme court in 1896.

**Foreman, Carolyn Thomas.** The Cherokee Gospel tidings of Dwight mission. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XII, 454-469. [1683]

Dwight mission, located on Sallisaw creek in 1830, is the oldest school in the state of Oklahoma.

**Foreman, Grant.** A century of prohibition. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XII, 133-141. [1684]

Temperance regulation in the Indian country, 1834-1934.

**Foreman, Grant.** The trial of Stand Watie. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XII, 305-339. [1685]

Introductory note by Grant Foreman followed by an article written in the 19th century by George W. Paschal, concerning the trial (1843) of Stand Watie, a Cherokee.

**Foreman, Grant, ed.** The murder of Elias Boudinot. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XII, 19-24. [1686]

Concerns the much disputed question of John Ross's guilt in the murder of Major Ridge, his son John, and Elias Boudinot, in 1839.

**Foreman, Grant, ed.** The story of Sequoyah's last days. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XII, 25-41. [1687]

Prints narrative of Oo-chee-ah, or, the Worm, one of the Cherokee who accompanied Sequoyah on his visit to Mexico, 1842, which was reduced to writing by William P. Ross, editor of the "Cherokee advocate" and appeared in the columns of that paper on June 26, 1845.



- Fullerton, Eula E.** The story of the telephone in Oklahoma. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XII, 251-257. [1688]
- Harlow, Victor E.** Oklahoma, its origins and development; a history. Oklahoma City: Harlow pub. co. xii, 434 p. illus. [1689]
- Hefley, A. D.** A Choctaw landmark. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XII, 474-478. [1690]
- Data concerning the old Choctaw courthouse of Tobucksy county (Choctaw Nation), including a list of Choctaw officers connected with its history up to 1907.
- Hudson, Peter J.** Reminiscences by Peter J. Hudson; trails, roads, locations, settlements, names, mountains and streams, lead and zinc mining, and happenings. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XII, 294-304. [1691]
- Deals with the Choctaw Nation in the Indian Territory.
- Hudson, Peter J.** Temperance meetings among the Choctaws. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XII, 130-132. [1692]
- Reminiscences by the writer of a temperance meeting held in 1876 "at Big Lick or Lukfata Chito church in Nashoba county".
- Hume, C. Ross.** Seventy-fifth anniversary of Wichita agency. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XII, 364-365. [1693]
- The agency was established about four miles west of Verden, at Anadarko, 1859.
- Johnson, Clifton.** The states of the American union. No. XLVI—Oklahoma. LANDMARK, XVI, 475-482. [1694]
- Lewis, Anna.** Trading post at the crossing of the Chickasaw trails. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XII, 447-453. [1695]
- A trading center, called "Fred", Chickasaw Nation, located at the cross roads of the cattle trail coming up from Texas.
- Mackey, Alice Hurley.** Father Murrow: civil war period. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XII, 55-65. [1696]
- Father Joseph Samuel Murrow (1835-1929), Confederate agent for the Seminoles and other Indian tribes, and for Confederate refugees.
- Meserve, John Bartlett.** Governor William Leander Byrd. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XII, 432-443. [1697]
- Biographical sketch of William L. Byrd, governor of the Chickasaw Nation in the old Indian Territory (elected in 1888 and re-elected in 1890).
- Peery, Dan W.** George W. Steele, first governor of the Territory of Oklahoma. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XII, 383-392. [1698]
- Peery, Dan W.** Twenty-seven years a state. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XII, 393-401. [1699]
- Oklahoma became the forty-sixth state in the Union, in 1907.
- Satterwhite, A. R., and James Reuben.** Documents from the cornerstone of the Nez Perce and Ponca Indian school. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XII, 359-363. [1700]
- Copies of two documents written in 1880. The history of the Poncas was written by the acting agent, A. R. Satterwhite, while the history of the Nez Perce was written by James Reuben, a member of the tribe.
- Shannon, Daisy.** St. James of Wagoner with additional data of the Episcopal church written in the summer of 1933. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XII, 470-473. [1701]
- St. James church at Wagoner.

- Thompson, Albert W.** Kit Carson's Camp Nichols in No Man's Land. *COLORADO MAG.*, XI, 179-186. [1702]

The earliest military cantonment erected in the extreme northwestern corner of present Oklahoma in the region once known as "No Man's Land".

- Wellman, Paul I.** Cynthia Ann Parker. *CHRON. OKLAHOMA*, XII, 163-170. [1703]

The writer corrects some erroneous details concerning the story of Cynthia Ann Parker (1827-1870), who was captured by the Comanche Indians in Texas in 1836, and remained with them until 1861 when she returned to Texas.

- Williams, Robert L.** A trial and execution among the Creeks. *CHRON. OKLAHOMA*, XII, 142-144. [1704]

Prints proceedings shown by the records of the Okmulgee district court, 1896.

- Wright, Muriel H.** Wapanucka academy, Chickasaw Nation. *CHRON. OKLAHOMA*, XII, 402-431. [1705]

An historical sketch of one of the first boarding schools among the Chickasaws in the Indian Territory which was opened in 1852.

## Oregon

[For the "Oregon country" before 1853, see under Regional history—general]

- Barry, J. Neilson.** Madame Dorion of the Astorians. *So. DAK. HIST. COLL.*, XVII, 7-13. [1706]

Reprinted from the Oregon historical quarterly, v. XXX, 1929.

Madame Pierre Dorion, jr., of the overland expedition to Astoria was an Iowa Indian, the first woman after crossing the continent to make her home in Oregon, and the first mother to travel the Oregon trail.

- Clark, Robert Carlton.** Hawaiians in early Oregon. *OREG. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXV, 22-31. [1707]

Deals with the early relation of the Hawaiian Islands with the Pacific northwest and the part played by Hawaiians in the history of early Oregon.

- McNary, Lawrence A.** Route of Meek cut-off, 1845. *OREG. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXV, 1-9. [1708]

Describes the experiences, as found in the diary of Jesse Harritt, one of a group of Oregon emigrants led by Stephen Meek over a shorter route from the Snake river to The Dalles than the accustomed trail.

- Nelson, A. W.** Those who came first, being a varied collection of sketches dealing with historical facts and legendary fantasies related to northeast Oregon. *La Grande, Oreg.*: Nelson press. 79 p. illus. [1709]

- Parker, Jamieson.** Historic American buildings survey. *OREG. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXV, 32-41, 176-179. [1710]

Discussion of the C. W. A. project for the survey of historic American buildings, as it applies to Oregon.

- Pipes, Nellie B.** The Oregon printing association. *OREG. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXV, 168-175. [1711]

The story of the formation and early plans of the association, promoted to raise funds for securing a press and printing a newspaper ("Oregon spectator"). based on documents of 1844 to 1855.

- Winther, Oscar Osburn.** California stage company in Oregon. *OREG. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXV, 131-138. [1712]

A study of the development of the California stage company (1854), and its expansion into Oregon in 1860-1865.

# Pennsylvania

**Baldwin, Summerfield.** The Pennsylvania Argus; a chapter in Westmoreland county political journalism. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVII, 77-91. [1713]

The Pennsylvania Argus, a weekly paper (est. 1831) was published at Greensburg for a period of about ninety years and "gained something more than a local reputation for its unwavering support of the Democratic party and for the pungent and caustic wit of its greatest editor, John M. Laird".

**Barker, Charles R.** The Haverford-and-Merion road to Philadelphia: a walk over an old trail. PA. MAG. HIST., LVIII, 232-254. [1714]

**Barnsley, Edward R.** Historic Newtown. Newtown. 146 p. illus. [1715]

"A booklet prepared for the celebration of the 250th anniversary of Newtown, Bucks county, Pennsylvania."

**Beck, Louise B.** The old Scott house. NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., VI, 226-232. [1716]

The Scott house was built in Sunbury, Pa., in 1796.

**Beebe, Victor L.** History of Potter county, Pennsylvania. Coudersport, Pa.: Potter county historical society. 280 p. plates, ports. [1717]

**Bird, S. John.** Early Shamokin. NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., VI, 145-169. [1718]

**Bomberger, Charles Martin Hess.** Twelfth colony plus; the formative years of Pennsylvania and a biography of James Buchanan, fifteenth and only president of the United States from Pennsylvania, by C. M. Bomberger. Jeannette, Pa.: Jeannette pub. co. [4], 197 p. illus. [1719]

**Clark, Chester D.** Northumberland county in 1804, as revealed by excerpts from volume II of the Republican argus. NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., VI, 73-102. [1720]

**Edmunds, Franklin Davenport.** A chronological list of the public school buildings of the city of Philadelphia, Pa. [Phila.]. 143 p. [1721]

**Gates, Paul W.** The second annual meeting of the Pennsylvania historical association. PA. HIST., I, 127-134. [1722]  
Held at Harrisburg, May 4 and 5, 1934.

**Germantown historical society** (Germantown, Pa.). Newspaper items relating to Germantown, historical and genealogical, 1721-1807. Compiled from the Philadelphia newspapers, with some notes from Sower's and Billmeyer's German newspapers published in Germantown, annotated. [Germantown]. [6], ii, 280 numbered leaves. [1723]

Type-written.

"Issued by the Germantown historical society in commemoration of the 250th anniversary of the founding of Germantown."

**Godcharles, Frederic A.** Transportation in Pennsylvania. AMERICANA, XXVIII, 37-91. [1724]

A chapter from "Pennsylvania—political, governmental, military and civil (N. Y.: The American historical society, inc., 1933)".

**Hathway, Marion.** Dorothea Dix and social reform in western Pennsylvania, 1845-1875. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, XVII, 247-258.

[1725]

**Heisey, M. Luther.** A century of progress along Lime Street, Lancaster, Pa. *LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXXVIII, 37-47.

[1726]

**Herr, L. B.** Tablet unveiled to Lafayette. *LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXXVIII, 67-72.

[1727]

Report on the ceremonies (Oct. 14, 1934) at the unveiling of the tablet on the field where Lafayette reviewed Lancaster's battalions, July 27, 1925.

**Hillman, Ralf Ridgway.** Old Dansbury (now Stroudsburg, Penna.) and the Moravian mission. Buffalo, N. Y.: Kenworthy print. co. 100 p. illus.

[1728]

**Historical and natural science society of the Perkiomen region.** The Perkiomen region. v. XII. Pennsburg, Pa. [The Society]. 4 nos.

[1729]

Consists of a number of articles and copies of original records dealing with affairs of historical and genealogical interest in this region.

Richard Heather *vs.* The Frankfort land company, by Harry E. Sprogell: p. 2-8. Residents of Worcester township, 1850, Montgomery county, Penna., according to census report: p. 9-15. Unami Park (land patents, Penn.), by Raymond A. Kline: p. 60-72. Account book of John Krauss-1809 (cont. from Jan. 1932): p. 23-30, 76-84. Indian history of the Schuylkill and Perkiomen valleys, by Isaac C. Sutton: p. 85-87. Soil survey of the Perkiomen country: p. 88-89.

The October number (nos. 3-4 in 1 issue) is devoted to "Genealogical landmarks and milestones of the lower Perkiomen country", by Ralph L. Johnson and David H. Bergey.

**Itter, William A.** Early labor troubles in the Schuylkill anthracite district. *PA. HIST.*, I, 28-37.

[1730]

A survey of the course of the anthracite mining industry from 1825 to 1860, to show that labor conditions, rather than the workers themselves, were responsible for the labor troubles in the mines during the civil war period.

**Jackson, Joseph.** Iconography of Philadelphia. [Phila.]. 26 p. illus.

[1731]

**Lewis, John Frederick.** The history of an old Philadelphia land title, 208 South fourth street, by John Frederick Lewis. Phila. [Printed by Patterson and White co.]. xv, 273 p. illus.

[1732]

**MacElree, Wilmer W.** Around the boundaries of Chester county. West Chester, Pa. 600 p. illus., maps.

[1733]

**Murphy, Raymond E.** The geography of Johnstown, Pennsylvania, an industrial center. State college, Pa.: School of mineral industries. viii, 51 p. (Pennsylvania state college. Mineral industries experiment station. Bulletin 13).

[1734]

Gives a brief sketch of the history of the settlement as background for the geographic study.

**Nolan, J. Bennett.** Lafayette in Pennsylvania. *PA. HIST.*, I, 135-146.

[1735]

Deals with the time spent by Lafayette in Pennsylvania, both during the revolution and his later visit in 1824-25.

**Pennsylvania. Pennypacker memorial commission.** The memorial to Brevet Major General Galusha Pennypacker, youngest general of United States army, Logan circle, Parkway, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Prepared under the direction of the Pennypacker memorial commission of Pennsylvania. [Phila.]. 5-23 p. illus. [1736]

**Pennsylvania archives.** Ninth series. v. VIII-[IX]. January 1, 1822-October 24, 1826. [October 25, 1826-April 9, 1832]. Edited by Gertrude MacKinney . . . Under the direction of Dr. James N. Rule . . . John R. Hood, Director, Bureau of publications, Department of property and supplies. 2 v. [1737]

The ninth series of Pennsylvania archives consists of the executive minutes of Pennsylvania, beginning with Dec. 21, 1790.

**Ransom, Allen E.** Historic French creek. MIL. ENGINEER, XXVI, 175-177. [1738]

The historic rôle which French creek, one of the principal tributaries of the Allegheny river, played in the early development of the nation.

**Rowe, James W.** Old Westmoreland in history; a history of south-western Pennsylvania during the 18th century. Scottdale, Pa. 45 p. [1739]

**St. Thomas bi-centennial association.** Historical data concerning St. Thomas township, 1734-1934. Published on the occasion of the bi-centennial celebration, August 1, 2, 3, 4, 1934. [St. Thomas, Pa.] 64 p. illus. [1740]

**Silveus, Marian.** The historical tour of 1934. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVII, 149-162. [1741]

An account of the third annual historical tour sponsored by the Historical society of western Pennsylvania and the University of Pittsburg summer session, July 13 and 14, 1934. This tour followed the route of the old Forbes road to Bedford.

**Slosser, Gaius Jackson.** A chapter from the religious history of western Pennsylvania. PRESBY. CH. DEPT. HIST. JOUR., XVI, 97-125. [1742]

Includes "a chronological list, with certain additional notations, of all the individual churches founded in the region under our consideration previous to the year 1800".

Bibliography: p. 116-125.

**Starr, Sarah Logan Wister.** History of Belfield. [Phila.]. 28 p. illus. [1743]

**Strassburger, Ralph Beaver.** Pennsylvania German pioneers; a publication of the original lists of arrivals in the port of Philadelphia from 1727 to 1808, by Ralph Beaver Strassburger . . . ed. by William John Hinke. Norristown, Penn.: Pennsylvania German society. 3 v. plates, ports., maps, facsimis. (Pennsylvania German society. Proceedings. v. XLII-XLIV). [1744]

**Sugarloaf historical association.** Annals of the Sugarloaf historical association. v. I. Hazleton, Pa.: The Association. 82 p. [1745]

The purpose of the association is to preserve the early history of Luzerne, Carbon, Schuylkill and Columbia counties of Pennsylvania.

**PARTIAL CONTENTS.**—When Pennsylvania was frontier, by Gladys J. Markle. Notes on the Delaware Indians; their occupancy of this region, by E. L. Bullock. Burial records, St. John's union cemetery, Butler township, tr. from the German by Therese Kirchberger. Conyngham church records, by Russell C. Kremer. Pioneers of lower Luzerne, by Karl Goedecke.



**Sullenberger, William L.** The first commercial telegraph line. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVIII, 48-54. [1746]

A brief review of the establishment of "the first 'commercial' telegraph line in the United States", from Lancaster to Harrisburg, in 1845.

**[Tefft, B. F.]** Pittsburgh in 1848. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVII, 190-197. [1747]

Reprints an editorial which appeared in the "Ladies' repository, and gatherings of the West: a monthly periodical devoted to literature and religion" (Sept. 1848).

**Tener, Mrs. Wallis J.** The pioneer women of western Pennsylvania. GREATER PITTSBURGH, XV, no. 19, 5, 16. [1748]

Describes the life of the pioneer women in the 18th century.

**Union savings bank of Pittsburgh.** The story of Grant's hill . . . and its relation to the struggle between the British and French for the possession of a continent . . . now the site of the Union savings bank. Pittsburgh, Pa.: The Union savings bank. 24 p. illus. [1749]

**Webb, David K., and John M. Stevens, eds.** Early bounty hunters of Butler county, Pennsylvania. Bounty lists of over 1200 wolves, panthers, foxes and wild cats. Chillicothe, O.: Published privately by D. K. Webb. 27 p. [1750]

**Wheeler, George.** Richard Penn's manor of Andolhea. PA. MAG. HIST., LVIII, 193-212. [1751]

Richard Penn's manor of Andolhea, a tract of 5000 acres situated in what was then Lancaster county.

**Worner, William Frederic.** Mural presented to city of Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVIII, 93-97. [1752]

Report on the ceremonies (Dec. 28, 1934) at the unveiling of a mural painted on the walls of the council chamber of the municipal building, depicting "The arrival of James Hamilton", in 1729.

**Yoder, Cora E.** History of education in Sunbury. NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., VI, 199-216. [1752a]

Covers the period 1772-1934.

**Boynton, Lucius C.** Adam and Eve at Providence; extract from the diary of Lucius C. Boynton. Communicated by Solon J. Buck. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVII, 13-14. [1753]

Describes a painting by an artist named Pratt, which was exhibited at Providence in 1850.

## Rhode Island

**Chapin, Howard M.** The Chinese junk Ke Ying at Providence. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVII, 5-12. [1754]

Extracts from various newspapers concerning the arrival of a Chinese junk on the Atlantic coast, 1847-1848.

**Collier, Theodore.** Providence in civil war days. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVII, 66-84, 98-113. [1755]

**Miller, William Davis.** Address delivered at the opening of the South county museum at Wickford on June 2, 1934. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVII, 93-96. [1756]

The *Minutes of the Westconnaug purchase*. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVII, 24-32, 57-61, 127-128. [1757]

Cont. from v. XXVI, 1933.

Minutes (18th century) of meetings of a group organized for the purchase of this tract of land in Rhode Island.

Transcribed from the letter book of Theodore Foster.

**Partridge, Herbert G.** History of the Providence lying-in hospital, February 29, 1884 to February 28, 1934. Providence, R. I.: Pub. by authority of the Board of trustees with the co-operation of the Board of lady visitors. 71 p. illus. [1758]

**Purcell, Richard J.** Rhode Island's early schools and Irish teachers. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXXII, 402-415. [1759]

**Swasey, Jeannette H.** Rhode Island almanacs of long ago, 1727-1800. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 92, 3-11. [1760]

### South Carolina

**Adallis, Dio.** Fiftieth anniversary, history of Columbia, S. C., Greek-American colony, 1884-1934 . . . Published in cooperation by the members of Columbia Greek-American colony and their friends. By D. Adallis, author. [Columbia]. 36 p. illus [1761]

Includes advertising matter.

**Beck, Henry L.** Purrysburg as it is today. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., no. 39, 40-44. [1762]

Describes the remains of the old settlement.

**Heyward, Florie Hutson.** America's first steam railroad. So. ATLANTIC QUAR., XXXIII, 38-46. [1762a]

Brief sketch of the building of the railroad from Charleston to Hamburg, S. C., by the "South Carolina canal and railroad company", in the early 19th century.

**Mazyck, Katharine B., ed.** Wills and deeds of South Carolina Huguenots. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., no. 39, 64-71. [1763]

**Moffatt, Josiah.** The Scotch-Irish of the up-country. So. ATLANTIC QUAR., XXXIII, 137-151. [1763a]

A discussion of the character and beliefs of the Scotch-Irish people who began to settle in The Piedmont of South Carolina, during the last half of the eighteenth century.

**Oliphant, Mary C. Simms.** A teacher's manual for the Simms history of South Carolina. Greenville, S. C.: Mary C. Simms Oliphant. 43 p. [1764]

"The Simms history of South Carolina," by Mary C. Simms Oliphant (Columbia, S. C., 1932).

**South Carolina. Treasury.** Stub entries to indents issued in payment of claims against South Carolina growing out of the revolution. Book B. Edited by A. S. Salley, secretary to the Historical commission of South Carolina. Columbia, S. C.: Printed for the Historical commission of South Carolina, by the State co. 264 p. [1765]

The Southern magazine. Vol. I, no. 1. South Carolina number. Wytheville, Va.: News publishing co. 60 p. illus. [1766]

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Colonial churches of Charleston, by Vivian M. Workman: p. 13-14, 52-53. Condensed history of upper South Carolina, by Dr. E. C. McCants: p. 15-16, 53-55. The story of my boyhood days in South Carolina, by C. A. DeSaussure: p. 17, 55-56. Pen sketch of Wade Hampton III, by Margaret B. Rouquie: p. 19, 57.

Wallace, David Duncan. The history of South Carolina, N. Y.: The American historical society, inc. 4 v. illus. [1767]  
Vol. IV, Biographical.

Webber, Mabel L. The Thomas Elfe account book, 1768-1775. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXV, 13-24, 58-73, 96-106, 153-165. [1768]

Prints copy of the account book of Thomas Elfe, a cabinet maker in Charles Town, South Carolina.

"As this record gives the personal accounts of Elfe as well as his business, it has a double value; giving prices of commodities, rents, bonds, schooling for children and other items as well as furniture."

### South Dakota

Cleworth, Marc Malvern. Twenty years of Brown county agricultural history, 1880-1899. SO. DAK. HIST. COLL., XVII, 17-176. [1769]

Larsen, Arthur J. Early Dakota newspapers. MINN. HIST., XV, 200-202. [1770]

A note on some of the Dakota newspapers in the files of the collection of the Minnesota historical society which offer possibilities for the study of the history of the Dakotas during the '70's and '80's.

### Tennessee

Adallis, Dio. Fiftieth anniversary, "The Athens of the South"; historical sketch, Nashville, Tennessee, Greek community, 1884-1934 . . . Published in cooperation by the members of the Nashville Greek community and their friends. [Nashville]. 16 p. [1771]  
Includes advertising matter.

Adallis, Dio. Thirtieth anniversary, history of Knoxville, Tennessee, Greek-American colony, 1904-1934 . . . Published in cooperation by the members of Knoxville Greek-American colony and their friends. [Knoxville]. 40 p. illus. [1772]  
Includes advertising matter.

Allen, Penelope Johnson. Brainerd mission. D. A. R. MAG., LXVIII, 347-349. [1773]  
Mission to the Cherokee Indians, in Tennessee, from 1817 until the removal of these Indians in 1833.

Clarksville, Tenn. Clarksville sesqui-centennial historical book, 1784-1934, June 10th to June 13th. [Clarksville, Tenn.]. 60 p. illus. [1774]  
Includes advertising matter.

Fink, Paul M. Smoky Mountains history as told in place-names. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 6, 3-11. [1775]

Folmsbee, S. J. The origins of the Nashville and Chattanooga railroad. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 6, 81-95. [1776]

**Matthews, Thomas Edwin.** General James Robertson [1742-1814], father of Tennessee. Nashville, Tenn.: The Parthenon press. 588 p. illus. [1777]

**Morrow, Gene Juneau.** Historical notes, Clarksville 1784-1865. [Clarksville, Tenn.: Clarksville Leaf-chronicle]. [30] p. [1778]  
A collection of newspaper articles.  
"An official publication of the Clarksville sesqui-centennial."

**Patton, James Welch.** Unionism and reconstruction in Tennessee, 1860-1869. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. xii, 267 p. illus. [1779]  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 385-386.

**Sevier, John.** The executive journal of Governor John Sevier. Ed. by Samuel C. Williams. *EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, no. 6, 104-128. [1780]  
Cont. from no. 5, 1933.  
The journal kept by the first governor of the state of Tennessee, which is "of prime importance as source material for the beginning of the state government".  
This installment covers the period from Sept. 16, 1799 to Sept. 22, 1801.

**White, Robert H.** Tennessee's four capitals. *EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, no. 6, 29-43. [1781]  
Tennessee's four capitals were successively Knoxville, Kingston, Murfreesboro and Nashville.

**Whittle, Arthur E.** Through the mist of the years, presented at the sesqui-centennial of Clarksville, Tennessee, June 10-13, 1934. [Clarksville, Tenn.] [60] p. port. [1782]  
On cover: A historical drama, by Arthur E. Whittle.

## Texas

**Bender, A. B.** The Texas frontier, 1848-1861. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXVIII, 135-148. [1783]

**Black, Reading Wood.** The life and diary of Reading W. Black; a history of early Uvalde, arranged by Ike Moore. Uvalde, Tex.: Priv. print. for the El Progreso club [Austin, Tex.: The Calithump press]. vi, 93 p. illus. [1784]

**Cobb, Berry B.** A history of Dallas lawyers, 1840 to 1890, by Berry B. Cobb. Approved and authorized by the Bar association of Dallas. [Dallas]. [4], 84 p. [1785]

**Cooper, R. Weldon.** The beginnings of metropolitan government in Texas. *SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR.*, XV, 141-154. [1786]  
"Brief review of the evidence found in Texas of metropolitan development."

**Crane, R. C.** Stage-coaching in the Concho country. *WEST TEX. HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK.*, X, 58-67. [1787]

**Crimmins, M. L.** Captain Nolan's lost troop on the Staked Plains. *WEST TEX. HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK.*, X, 68-73. [1788]

A report on evidence found by the writer in the Old records division of the Adjutant General's office in Washington, D. C., concerning Capt. Nicolas Nolan and Troop A, Tenth United States cavalry, being lost on the Staked Plains in mid-summer, 1877.

**Crimmins, M. L.** Fort McKavett, Texas. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXVIII, 28-39. [1789]

**Crimmins, M. L.** General [Ranald Slidell] Mackenzie and Fort Concho. *WEST TEX. HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK.*, X, 16-31. [1790]

**Engerrand, George C.** The so-called Wends of Germany and their colonies in Texas and in Australia. [Austin, Tex.] The University. 179 p. illus. ([Texas. University] Bureau of research in the social sciences. Study no. 7). [1791]

At head of title: The University of Texas bulletin, no. 3417: May 1, 1934.

**Foik, Paul J.** Early plans for the German Catholic colonization in Texas. *MID-AMERICA*, XVI (n. s., v. V), 199-209, and *TEX. CATH. HIST. SOC. PRELIM. STUD.*, II, no. 6 (13 p.). [1792]

**Gambrell, Herbert Pickens.** Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar, troubadour and crusader. Dallas: Southwest press. xvi, 317 p. illus. [1793]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XLI (1935) 198.

**Garver, Lois.** Benjamin Rush Milam [1788-1835]. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXVIII, 79-121. [1794]

**Gilmer, Daffan.** Early courts and lawyers of Texas. *TEXAS LAW REV.*, XII, 435-452. [1795]

**Grant, Ben O.** Life in old Fort Griffin. *WEST TEX. HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK.*, X, 32-41. [1796]

**Haley, J. Evetts.** The grass lease fight and attempted impeachment of the first Panhandle judge. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXVIII, 1-27. [1797]

A study covering the period of the 1880's, of the troubles of lease and fencing of lands and the attempted impeachment of Frank Willis, district judge of the Panhandle.

**Haley, J. Evetts.** Pastores del Palo Duro. *SOUTHW. REV.*, XIX, 279-294. [1798]

This article is part of a biography of Colonel Charles Goodnight, ex-Texas ranger, scout, trail-blazer, and cowman.

The "story of the first sheep to reach the Texas Plains, invade the Palo Duro, and touch the sympathies of the first cowman".

**Havins, T. R.** The missionary efforts of Noah T. Byars. *WEST TEX. HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK.*, X, 3-15. [1799]

An account of his activities as a missionary (Baptist) in Texas, 1849-1885.

**Hogan, William Ransom.** The theater in the republic of Texas. *SOUTHW. REV.*, XIX, 374-401. [1800]

**Holt, R. D.** School land rushes in west Texas. *WEST TEX. HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK.*, X, 42-57. [1801]

An account of the placing of school lands upon the market in accordance with the land law of 1901.

**Hunter, J. Marvin.** The battle of Dove Creek. *WEST TEX. HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK.*, X, 74-87. [1802]

Prints copy of Judge I. D. Ferguson's account of the battle of Dove Creek between Texas rangers and minute men, and Kickapoo Indians, January, 1865.

The inauguration of the great "Sunset route"; opening of the Buffalo Bayou, Brazos and Colorado railroad in August 1853—the first railroad west of the Mississippi. *NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL.*, VI, no. 4, [5]-[6]. [1803]



**McC Campbell, Coleman.** Saga of a frontier seaport. Dallas, Tex.: Southwest press. viii, 167 p. port. [1804]

Historical account of Corpus Christi.

**Madlem, Wilma.** San Jose mission, its legends, lore and history, story of "the queen of missions". San Antonio, Tex.: Naylor co. 23 p. plates. [1805]

**Núñez Ortega, Gabriel.** Diario de un prisionero de la guerra de Texas. BOLETÍN DEL ARCHIVO GENERAL DE LA NACIÓN (Mexico), t. IV (1933) 833-879. [1806]

A diary (Feb. 19-Dec. 12, 1836) kept by Gabriel Núñez Ortega, officer under Antonio López de Santa Anna, and captured at the battle of San Jacinto, Apr. 21 of that year.

**The Panhandle-Plains historical review.** v. VII. Canyon, Texas: Published by the Panhandle-Plains historical society, L. J. Sheffy, editor. 98, [2] p. [1807-8]

Contains several short articles concerning historical events and persons of the northwestern part of Texas.

In search of the Comanches (The journal of J. C. Eldredge), by Grant Foreman: 7-41. History of customs of the Kiowas, by Angie Debo: 42-52. Indian raids on the South Plains, by Frank P. Hill: 53-69. Netz-a-huatl's legend of the origin of the Pueblo tribes, by Ben Carleton Mead: 70-78. Hunting Indians in the Panhandle Plains museum, by Floyd V. Studer: 79-94.

**Rickard, J. A.** Hazards of ranching on the south plains. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXVII, 313-319. [1809]

The material for this paper was taken from a thesis entitled "The cattle ranch industry of the Texas south plains".

**Roach, Hattie Joplin.** A history of Cherokee county (Texas) by Hattie Joplin (Mrs. V. R.) Roach. Dallas, Tex.: Southwest press. [12], 178 p. illus. [1810]

**Russ, William A., jr.** Radical disfranchisement in Texas, 1867-70. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXVIII, 40-52. [1811]

A study of reconstruction in Texas.

**Selle, Ralph A.** Romance and Texas, a century of progress. Texas invites the world. Houston, Tex. [Carroll print. co.]. viii, 184 p. (His Outdoor nature series). [1812]

**Selle, Ralph A.** The Texas centennial. Houston, Tex. [Carroll print. co.]. 32 p. (His Outdoor nature series). [1813]

**Stenberg, Richard R.** The Texas schemes of Jackson and Houston, 1829-1836. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XV, 229-250. [1814]

The writer believes that there was some understanding if not actual intrigue between Jackson and Houston for the acquisition of Texas.

**Sterne, Adolphus.** Diary of Adolphus Sterne. Ed. by Harriet Smither. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXVII, 215-222, 320-323; XXXVIII, 53-70, 149-153. [1815]

Cont. from v. XXXVII, 1933.

Diary of an early settler in Texas and an active participant in political affairs of the republic. The installments here given are of the year Mar. 8-Sept. 4, 1851.

**Stevenson, Mrs. M. K.** The West Texas museum at San Angelo. WEST TEX. HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK., X, 104-110. [1816]

**Texas centennial commission.** Commemorating a hundred years of Texas history. [Austin?]. 43 p. illus. [1817]

**Thomason, John W., jr.** Huntsville. *SOUTHW. REV.*, XIX, 233-244. [1818]

Historical data and personal reminiscences concerning the town of Huntsville.

**Thorson, P. E.** Some facts regarding the early history of Norwegians and the church in central Texas. *LUTHERAN ALMANAC* (Baltimore) (1934), 45-54. [1819]

Deals especially with the Four Mile Prairie settlement and the church history of the Texas Norwegians.

**Trueheart, James L.** The Perote prisoners, being the dairy of James L. Truehart printed for the first time, together with an historical introduction by Frederick C. Chabot. San Antonio: The Naylor co. xiv, 344 p. illus. [1820]

Diary of J. L. Trueheart written during his imprisonment in Perote in the years 1842, 1843, and 1844.

**Waugh, Julia Nott.** Castro-ville and Henry Castro, empresario. San Antonio, Tex.: Standard print. co. [8], 97, [4] p. illus. [1821]

"Adventures of a Castrovillian, translated from the original manuscript penciled by Auguste Frétellière": p. [79]-96.

A history of the village of Castroville, Texas. which was founded in 1844 by Henry Castro.

**Wharton, Clarence.** Early judicial history of Texas. *TEXAS LAW REV.*, XII, 311-325. [1822]

A sketch of jurisprudence in 19th century Texas.

**Williams, Amelia.** A critical study of the siege of the Alamo and of the personnel of its defenders. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXVII, 157-184, 237-312. [1823]

Cont. from v. XXXVII, 1933.

## Vermont

**Bartlett, Vieve W.** Brownington, Vermont, home of the Orleans county historical society. *VERMONT*, XXXIX, 246-248. [1824]

**Bigelow, Walter J.** History of Stowe, Vermont (from 1763 to 1934). [Hartford]. xiv, 251 p. illus. [1825]

**Boothby, R. E.** The Farrar-Mansur house. *VERMONT*, XXXIX, 175-176. [1826]

At Weston, Vt.

**Canfield, Mary Grace.** Lafayette in Vermont. Woodstock, Vt.: Privately printed. 38 p. [1827]

Traces Lafayette's "meteor-like trip" through Vermont in 1825.

**Cutler, Howard W.** One hundred years at school. *VERMONT*, XXXIX, 2-8. [1828]

Leland and Gray seminary, at Townshend, Vt.

**Fisher, Ella W.** Reminiscences of the civil war. *VERMONT*, XXXIX, 141-142. [1829]

Includes an account of the St. Albans raid, 1864.

**Gay, Leon S.** Dwellings from the Hills. *VERMONT*, XXXIX, 225-231. [1830]

"Stone houses of Cavendish, Vermont."

**Johnson, Oliver.** An earnest letter to Lyman Lee. VERMONT, XXXIX, 142-143. [1831]

A letter written July 12, 1869, giving reminiscences of Peacham.

**Ormsbee, Hamilton.** Memories of the early days of Proctor. VERMONT, XXXIX, 51-54. [1832]

**Parker, Wilmond W.** The migration from Vermont to northern New York. N. Y. HIST., XV, 398-406. [1833]

**Smith, Martha V.** A forgotten Vermonter. VERMONT, XXXIX, 9-11. [1834]

Thomas Palmer (1782-1861), educator.

**Walter, Mabel Hall.** The Judge Hibbard house, Concord, Vermont. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXIV, 93-96. [1835]

Built about 1814.

**Wells, Frederic P.** 1833—The Union meeting house at West Newberry—1933. VERMONT, XXXIX, 36-43. [1836]

**Wilson, Harold F.** Population trends in north-western New England, 1790-1930. NEW ENG. QUAR., VII, 276-306. [1837]

Pages 276-278 contain a map (15 cuts) showing population trends by township in New Hampshire and Vermont 1790-1930.

## Virginia

**Ambler, Lucy Johnston.** When tide water invaded the valley; a tribute to the men of lower Virginia in the days of the John Brown raid. [Charles Town, W. Va.: Priv. print., Spirit of Jefferson press]. 13 p. [1838]

**Anderson, Mary F.** The restoration of Arlington mansion. AMERICANA, XXVIII, 449-477. [1839]

Includes an account of personages and events connected with Arlington mansion from the time it was built.

**Brydon, G. MacLaren.** The Huguenots of Manakin town and their homes. VA. MAG. HIST., XLII, 325-335. [1840]

Concerned with the question as to why they did not continue their own denominational existence as an ecclesiastical organization separate from the Established church.

**Cocke, William Ronald, jr., comp.** Genealogical and historical notes from Supreme court cases. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIV, 24-35. [1841]

Cont. from v. XIII.

Covers the period 1808-1809.

**Coleman, Mrs. George P., contrib.** Randolph and Tucker letters. VA. MAG. HIST., XLII, 47-52, 129-131, 211-223, 317-324. [1842]

Miscellaneous letters of the Randolph and Tucker families of the late 18th and early 19th centuries.

**Eubank, Henry Ragland.** Touring historyland; the authentic guide book of historic Northern Neck of Virginia, the land of George Washington and Robert E. Lee. Colonial Beach, Va.: Issued by the Northern Neck association. 108 p. illus. [1843]

**Garnett, William Edward and John Malcus Ellison.** Negro life in rural Virginia, 1865-1934. Blacksburg, Va. 59 p. illus. (Virginia. Agricultural experiment station, Blacksburg. Bulletin 295). [1844]

**Gray, Arthur.** Laurel Grove, the home of Geddes Winston. VA. MAG. HIST., XLII, 34-40. [1845]

Historical data on this house in Hanover county, Virginia, and the Winston family who lived in it, covering the period 1761 to 1811.

**Gray, Arthur.** "Puritan", the site of Werowocomico. VA. MAG. HIST., XLII, 116-122. [1846]

Historical data on this house in Gloucester county, Va., built prior to the revolution.

**Harris, Malcolm H.** "Delaware Town" and "West Point" in King William county, Va. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIV, 342-351. [1847]

**Keidel, George C.** Colonel Magnus Thompson's little Confederate museum, Leesburg, Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIV, 171-172. [1848]

Brief description of some of the contents of the museum.

**Lee, Ida J., contrib.** Notes from Caroline county records. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIV, 46-47. [1849]

Prints a deed (July 20, 1802) and a will (Oct. 1, 1720) concerning the disposition of a piece of land in Virginia, which was owned by George Washington.

**McCormack, Helen Gordon.** The Valentine museum and its function. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XXVII, 285-286. [1850]

A summary of the aims, and description of some of the collections in, the Valentine museum, Richmond, which was established for the purpose of "illustrating and interpreting local history and showing the roots of our culture".

**Moorehead, Singleton Peabody.** The castle. VA. MAG. HIST., XLII, 298-303. [1851]

Foster's castle, the home of Colonel Joseph Foster, of New Kent county, probably built between 1685 and 1690.

**Nugent, Nell Marion.** Cavaliers and pioneers; abstracts of Virginia land patents and grants, 1623-1800. Abstracted and indexed by Nell Marion Nugent . . . introduction by Robert Armistead Stewart . . . patroness, Agnes Bernadine Sitterding. Volume I. Richmond, Va.: Dietz print. co. xxxv, 767 p. illus., maps. [1852]  
Volume I: 1623-1666.

**Orange co., Va. Bicentennial committee.** Official program, Orange county bicentennial celebration, being a schedule of events of the historical pageant celebrating the founding of Orange county in seventeen hundred and thirty-four. [Richmond, Va.: Whittet and Shepperson, printers]. [8] p. [1853]

**Orange co., Va. Bicentennial committee.** Orange county bicentennial, 1734-1934, celebrating the founding of Orange county in seventeen hundred and thirty-four. [Richmond, Va.: Whittet and Shepperson, printers]. [26] p. illus. [1854]

Orange county, by D. N. Davidson: p. [7]-[26].

**Paullin, Charles O.** Reminiscences of Rachel Moorman Green. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIV, 85-92. [1855]

Written in 1890, these reminiscences portray life in the Piedmont of Virginia in the 18th and early 19th centuries.

- Shepard, William**, *contrib.* Tobacco inspection at Cartersville, Cumberland co., Va., or Commonwealth *vs.* Dudley Street. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIV, 181-202, 315-332. [1856]  
Prints the depositions in the case of Commonwealth *vs.* Dudley Street, which "afford an unique commentary on the handling of tobacco in the year 1794".
- Shanks, Henry Thomas**. The secession movement in Virginia, 1847-1861. Richmond: Garrett and Massie. xi, 296 p. maps. [1857]  
Bibliography: p. 275-286.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 793.
- Smithey, William Royall**, and **Calvin Hall Phippings**, *eds.* Virginia oratory, containing selections from native Virginians arranged in chronological grouping to illustrate outstanding epochs in Virginia history. Designed for special use in high schools and colleges. Charlottesville, Va.: Historical pub. co. 306 p. illus. [1858]
- Smoot, Mrs. Betty Carter**. Days in an old town. Alexandria, Va. 189 p. illus. [1859]  
Historical notes on Alexandria, and its old houses.
- Stauffer, W. T.** The old farms out of which the city of Newport News was erected, with some account of the families which dwelt thereon. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIV, 203-215, 333-341. [1860]  
Historical description of the various farms.
- Stubbs, Elizabeth Saunders Blair**, *contrib.* Some sheriffs, deputy sheriffs and clerks of Gloucester county, Virginia, 1653-1850. VA. MAG. HIST., LXII, 65-66. [1861]
- Sydnor, Floyd W.** Middlesex county, Virginia: the date of its origin. VA. MAG. HIST., XLII, 28-33. [1862]  
Presents evidence to show that Middlesex county came into being sometime between Feb. 15, 1668/9 and May 12, 1669, four or five years earlier than generally supposed.
- William & Mary college**; account in manuscript ledger found in Barlow House, April 16, 1931. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIV, 9-15. [1863]  
Reprints an account for repairs and reconstruction of the president's house and the main college building, 1784 to 1791, which throws light on building materials and prices of the period.
- Williamsburg restoration, inc.** (Williamsburg, Va.). Williamsburg, Virginia, the city under restoration; issued by the Williamsburg restoration. [Williamsburg, Va.]. ([8] p.) illus. [1864]
- Wise, Henry A.** Accomack county and its schools. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XXVIII, 16-19. [1865]  
Brief summary of the development of education in Accomack county, Va., from the settlement of the county in 1614 to the present.

## Washington

[For the "Oregon country" before 1853, see under Regional history—general]

- Andrews, Clarence L.** Warfield's story of Peo-Peo-Mox-Mox. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXV, 182-184. [1866]  
Prints the reminiscences of Sam Warfield (Samuel Newton) as told to the author in 1897. They concern the slaying of Peo-Peo-Mox-Mox by Warfield in the Indian wars in 1855.



**Auzias de Turenne, R.** *Les grandes villes des États-Unis—Seattle, La cité reine de Washington.* FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, XXV, no. 273-274, 169-173. [1867]

**Coffman, N. B.** *Washington landmarks located in Lewis county. Chehalis: The Advocate.* 9 p. [1868]

The Jackson Prairie court house, Washington's oldest judicial and administrative building, and the O. B. McFadden home in Chehalis.

**Elliott, T. C.** *The murder of Peu-Peu-Mox-Mox.* OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXV, 123-130. [1869]

A brief narrative concerning the murder of Peu-Peu-Mox-Mox, chief of the Walla Walla tribe, in 1855.

**Gehri, Alfred L.** *Fort Nisqually lives again.* BEAVER, CCLXV, no. 2, 50-54, 65. [1870]

An historical sketch of a Hudson's Bay company's post, founded on Puget Sound in 1833, and now being restored at Tacoma, Washington.

**Governor Stevens's famous pardon of himself.** WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXV, 229-230. [1871]

Prints the original pardon by which Governor Isaac I. Stevens, first governor of the Washington territory, sought to respite himself from punishment and fine for contempt of court during the Indian war, dated July 10, 1856.

Introduction by [E. S. Meany].

**Grant, Howard F.** *The story of Seattle's early theatres, compiled by Howard F. Grant; assisted in research by Ethel Austin Grant; with a foreword by Glenn Hughes.* Seattle: Pub. for Division of drama, University of Washington, by University of Washington book store. 47 p. illus. [1872]

Covers the period from 1852 to 1900.

**Huggins, Edward.** *Journal of occurrences at Nisqually in 1870.* WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXV, 60-64. [1873]

This daily record kept by Edward Huggins, last officer of the Hudson's Bay company at Fort Nisqually, was transcribed by W. P. Bonney.

**Knight, N. R.** *Pioneer private bankers in Washington.* WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXV, 243-252. [1874]

An account of pioneer banks in the state of Washington in the latter part of the 19th century.

**Magnusson, Elva Cooper.** *Naches Pass.* WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXV, 171-181. [1875]

Recounts the mention of Naches Pass, Washington, in the various reports and writings of explorers, settlers, and military men.

**Purvis, Neil H.** *History of the Lake Washington canal.* WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXV, 114-127, 210-213. [1876]

This canal, designed to connect Lake Washington and Lake Union with Puget Sound, was first surveyed in 1853.

**Roloff, Clifford Edwin.** *The Mount Olympus national monument.* WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXV, 214-228. [1877]

Gives an historical account of the discovery and exploration of Mount Olympus, and of the creation and administration of the national monument.

**Santee, J. F.** *Lawyer of the Nez Percés.* WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXV, 37-48. [1878]

Biographical sketch of Chief Lawyer (1800-1874) leader of the Nez Perce Indians.

**Santee, J. F.** The slaying of Pio-Pio-Mox-Mox. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXV, 128-132. [1879]

An account of the slaying which occurred in 1855 during the Indian wars.

**Wagner, Laura Virginia.** Through historic years with Eliza Ferry Leary. Seattle: Frank McCaffrey at his Dogwood press. 93 p. [1880]

### West Virginia

**Reddy, Anne Waller.** Revolutionary list of public claims, Monongalia county, West Virginia. D. A. R. MAG., LXVIII, 559-560. [1881]

**Samberson, Tyndall V.** The open sesame question and answer book on West Virginia; a key to West Virginia club work, compiled by Tyndall V. Samberson, assisted by Frank C. Stout. [St. Marys, W. Va.: Oracle press]. [4], 55 p. [1882]

**Triadelphia, W. Va.** History and directory of the town of Triadelphia, oldest incorporated town in the state of West Virginia. 1829-1934. [Triadelphia]. 30 p. illus. [1883]

### Wisconsin

**Brown, Charles E.** French pathfinders of Wisconsin, explorers, traders and missionaries, French regime, 1634-1763, Wisconsin tercentenary . . . Charles E. Brown, State historical museum. Madison, Wis. [10] p. [1884]

"Summer session, University of Wisconsin."

**Bruce, William George.** Memoirs of William George Bruce. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVII, 307-340, 402-432; XVIII, 42-65. [1885]

Cont. from v. XVII, 1933.

Curator of the State historical society and author of a three volume "History of Milwaukee".

**Dexter, M. Mannington.** The old well at Dekorra. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVII, 341-344. [1886]

**Gachet, Anthony Maria.** Father Anthony Maria Gachet, O. M. CAP. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVIII, 66-76, 191-204. [1887]

Introductory sketch by Rev. Celestine N. Bittle. Prints excerpts from the diary of Father Anthony Maria Gachet, O. M. CAP., who was a missionary to the Menominee Indians on the Keshena reservation from 1859 to 1862.

Translated from the French by Dr. Joseph Schafer.

**Gardner, William N., and Palmer Gardner.** Gardner letters, 1836, 1837. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVIII, 76-84, 204-211. [1888]

Prints letters written by William N. Gardner and his brother, Palmer Gardner, Wisconsin pioneers, to relatives in New York state.

**Guth, Alexander Carl.** Early day architects in Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVIII, 141-145. [1889]

**Holand, Hjalmar R.** Old peninsula days; tales and sketches of the Door peninsula. 5th rev. ed. Ephraim, Wis.: Pioneer pub. co. 292 p. illus., map. [1890]

**Kellogg, Louise Phelps.** Old Fort Howard. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVIII, 125-140. [1891]

An account of old Fort Howard, Green Bay, Wisconsin, 1816-1863.

**Minahan, Gladys Stowe.** Wisconsin's tercentennial. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LXVIII, 413-416. [1892]

**Schafer, Joseph.** The Horicon dam question. *Wis. MAG. HIST.*, XVIII, 212-231. [1893]

**Stevens, J. V.** The pioneer Wisconsin family physician. *Wis. MAG. HIST.*, XVII, 377-392. [1894]

The writer's experiences as a physician in early Wisconsin.

**Still, Bayrd.** Norwegian-Americans and Wisconsin politics in the forties. *NORWEGIAN-AM. STUD. AND REC.*, VIII, 58-64. [1895]

**Woman's club, Greenwood, Wis.** Greenwood, hub of Clark county, Wisconsin, 1844-1934; compiled by members of the Woman's club: Essalyth Andrews, Gladys Arends, Hazel Flatz [and others]. Greenwood, Wis.: Printed by Neuenfeldt and O'Connell. [102] p. illus. [1896]

### Wyoming

**Massicotte, E. Z.** Le nom géographique Laramie. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XL, 730-731. [1897]

A note on the origin of the name Laramie in Wyoming. Lists various people called Laramie, including French traders, 1788-1810, and raises the question as to whether the name could have come from one of these or the descendants of one of them.

**Wyoming. State historian.** Historical department eighth biennial report for the period ending September 30, 1934. Miss Alice Lyman, historian ex-officio. Miss Margaret Burke, assistant historian. [Cheyenne, 1934]. 15 p. [1898]

Combined with *Annals of Wyoming*, v. IX, no. 4.

## BIOGRAPHY

### Comprehensive

- American biography; a new cyclopedia.** Compiled under the supervision of a notable advisory board. v. LXVII-LXVIII. N. Y.: Published under the direction of the American historical society, inc. 2 v. illus. [1899]
- Brown, Charles Reynolds.** They were giants. New York: Macmillan. x, 279 p. [1899a]
- Biographical sketches of Franklin, Lincoln, and others.
- Cunningham, Auburn S., comp.** Everything you want to know about the presidents; George Washington to Franklin D. Roosevelt. Rev. ed. Chicago: McClurg. [10], 135 p. [1900]
- Dictionary of American biography,** under the auspices of the American council of learned societies; edited by Dumas Malone. v. XIII and XIV. N. Y.: Scribner's. 2 v. [1901]
- v. XIII: Mills-Oglesby. v. XIV: Oglethorpe-Platner.
- Encyclopedia of American biography.** New series. Under the editorial direction of Winfield Scott Downs in association with a notable advisory board. N. Y.: The American historical society, inc. 2 v. illus. [1902]
- Heard, Sarah Dow, and M. W. King.** Stories of American leaders. Phila., Chicago [etc.]. Winston. xii, 362 p. illus. [1903]
- Miller, Hugh Gordon.** Presidents born in the South (radio addresses) . . . under the auspices of the New York southern society. [New York city: United print. shop]. [73] p. [1903a]
- Presidents Washington, Jefferson, Madison, Monroe, Jackson, Harrison, Tyler, Polk, Taylor, Lincoln, Johnson, Wilson.
- [Watson, Towle Millard].** From Washington to Roosevelt; biographical sketches of the presidents of the United States, with the principal events in their administrations. N. Y.: President pub. co. 22 p. illus. [1904]

### Individual

- ADAMS. Bixler, Paul H.** A note on Henry Adams. COLOPHON, XVII, [8] p. [1905]
- Mainly in regard to his interest in Western Reserve university at Cleveland.
- **Shumate, Roger V.** The political philosophy of Henry Adams. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XXVIII, 599-610. [1905a]
- **Good, H. G.** To the future biographers of John Quincy Adams. SCI. MO., XXXIX, 247-251. [1906]
- The writer emphasizes the point that "the eminence of John Quincy Adams in diplomacy and statesmanship so over-shadows his scholarly interests that his labors for the advancement of science have been neglected" by his biographers.

- ADAMS. Haraszti, Zoltán.** John Adams on Frederick the Great; his marginal notes on the king's poems and correspondence with Voltaire and D'Alembert now first published. *MORE BOOKS*, IX, 117-133, 161-173. [1907]

"This is the seventh article published in this Bulletin devoted to those volumes of the Adams library which contain marginal notes by John Adams." The eighth and ninth articles in the series are given below.

- **Haraszti, Zoltán.** John Adams on Napoleon and the French; his marginal notes in Comte d'Hauterive's "The state of France" now first published. *MORE BOOKS*, IX, 201-231. [1908]

- **Haraszti, Zoltán.** John Adams on religion; his marginal notes in John Disney's "Memoirs of the life and writings of Arthur Ashley Sykes, D. D." now first published. *MORE BOOKS*, IX, 373-398. [1909]

- **Plumb, Charles Sumner.** Seth Adams [1767-1852] a pioneer Ohio shepherd. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY*, XLIII, 1-34. [1910]

Biographical sketch and account of his relationship to early day American sheep husbandry.

- ADLER. Kohut, George Alexander.** The contributions of Cyrus Adler to American Jewish history. *AMERICAN JEWISH HISTORICAL SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS*, no. 33, 17-42. [1911]

Cyrus Adler (b. 1863) was founder of the American Jewish historical society.

- ALLEN. Kistler, Ruth Moser.** William Allen, provincial man of affairs. *PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL MAGAZINE*, I, 165-174. [1912]

Biographical study of William Allen (1704-1780) "who played a great rôle in provincial Pennsylvania as chief justice, legislator, political controversialist, merchant prince, land speculator and patron of the arts and sciences".

- ALMON. Memorial services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Edward B. Almon, late a representative from Alabama. Seventy-third congress; second session.** Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 67 p. port. (73d Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 345). [1913]

- ARNOLD. Norris, George W.** What made Benedict Arnold a traitor? An address delivered at the annual meeting of the Society of colonial wars in the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia, March 8, 1934. [Phila.?] Printed by order of the society. 12 p. (Historical publications of the Society of colonial wars in the commonwealth of Pennsylvania. v. IV, no. 7). [1914]

- ARTHUR. Howe, George Frederick.** Chester A. Arthur; a quarter-century of machine politics. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead. xi, 307 p. plates, ports. (American political leaders). [1915]

"The preparation of this biography began with the writing of a doctoral dissertation in history at Harvard university."—Pref.

Political biography of this president of the United States.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XLI (1935) 172-173; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXIX (1935) 496-497.

- ATKINSON. Williamson, Harold Francis.** Edward Atkinson; the biography of an American liberal, 1827-1905. Boston: Old corner book store, inc. xiv, 304 p. port. [1916]

"This work was originally presented as a doctoral thesis to the Department of economics at Harvard university."—Pref.

Rev. in: *Am. econ. rev.*, XXV (1935) 297-298; *Am. hist. rev.*, XLI (1935) 171-172.



- AUSTIN. **Hogan, William Ransom.** Henry Austin [1782-1852].  
SOUTH. HIST. QUAR., XXXVII, 185-214. [1917]
- BARBER. **McCarthy, Callahan J.** Lieutenant-Colonel Francis Barber [1751-1783] Elizabethtown patriot and hero. UNION CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., II, 127-136. [1918]  
Biographical sketch of a revolutionary war soldier.
- BARLOW. **Isola, Maria.** Joel Barlow: précurseur de la Société des nations. REVUE DE LITT. COMPARÉE, XIV, 283-296. [1919]
- BATCHELDER. **Damon, Frank C.** Ezra Batchelder [1769-1858] clockmaker. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XXII, 28-45. [1920]  
A clockmaker of Danvers, Mass.
- BATES. **McNeil, Floyd Avery.** Lincoln's attorney general: Edward Bates [1793-1869]. In University of Iowa. Abstracts in history II, from dissertations for the degree of doctor of philosophy . . . 1927-1934. Iowa City, Iowa: Published by the university. p. 148-158. [1921]
- BEALE. **Chafee, Zechariah, jr.** Professor Beale's ancestor. In Harvard legal essays, written in honor of, and presented to Joseph Henry Beale and Samuel Williston, by Morton Carlisle Campbell, Zechariah Chafee, jr., Edwin Merrick Dodd, jr. [and others]. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. p. 39-64. [1922]  
Gives an account of a long litigation between Benjamin Beale, first American ancestor of Professor Beale, and his English relatives, which came to an end in 1675.
- BECK. **Sebring, Lewis B., and Lewis B. Sebring, jr.** Life of Lewis C. Beck [1798-1853] physician, traveler, geologist, author, educator. Schenectady, N. Y. 21 p. [1923]  
Reproduced typewriting.  
Sketch of a former professor at New York university.
- BEECHER. **Stowe, Lyman Beecher.** Saints, sinners and Beechers. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. 450 p. illus. [1924]  
Biographies of members of the well known Beecher family—Harriet Beecher Stowe, Henry Ward Beecher, and others.  
Rev. in: Am. lit., VI (1935) 478; New Eng. quar., VII (1934) 594-595.
- BETTS. **Wells, Georgina Betts.** Life and career of Samuel Rossiter Betts. N. Y.: Maurice Sloog. 38 p. [1925]  
Biographical sketch of a major in the war of 1812, and a federal judge in New York state, 1826-1867.
- BILLINGS. **Griffith, Thomas Jefferson.** High points in the life of Dr. John Shaw Billings [1838-1913]. IND. MAG. HIST., XXX, 325-330. [1926]  
Dr. John Shaw Billings (an army surgeon during the civil war) was Director of the New York public library, 1896-1913.
- BLACK. **Brigance, William Norwood.** Jeremiah Sullivan Black [1810-1883] a defender of the Constitution and the Ten commandments. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. ix, [2], 303 p. ports., facsimis. [1927]  
Thesis (F. H. D.)—University of Iowa, 1930.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1935) 198-199; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 153-154.

**BLAINE. Muzzey, David Saville.** James G. Blaine [1830-1893] a political idol of other days. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead. xi, 514 p. illus. (American political leaders). [1928]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XLI (1936) 554-557; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXIX (1935) 135-136.

**BLEDSON. Pratt, Harry E.** Albert Taylor Bledsoe: critic of Lincoln. *ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1934, 153-183. [1929]

A biographical sketch of Albert Bledsoe (1809-1877) assistant secretary of war of the Confederacy, and founder and editor of the "Southern review".

**BLISS. Palmer, Frederick.** Bliss, peacemaker; the life and letters of General Tasker Howard Bliss. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead. ix, 477 p. illus. [1930]

Gen. Bliss was American military adviser on the Supreme war council during the world war and member of the Peace commission of 1918-1919.

**BOONE. Kellogg, Louise Phelps.** The fame of Daniel Boone. KY. *HIST. SOC. REG.*, XXXII, 187-198. [1931]

—— **Schaare, C. Richard.** The life of Daniel Boone in picture and story. N. Y.: Cupples and Leon co. 56 p. illus. [1932]

**BOWKER. Richardson, Ernest Cushing.** Richard Rogers Bowker. *AM. LIB. ASSOC. BUL.*, XXVIII, 33-34. [1933]

A biographical note concerning Richard Rogers Bowker (1848-1933) of Massachusetts, "library trustee, promoter of libraries, editor, publisher, and publicist."

**BOYNTON. Boynton, Walter C.** Little journeys in journalism: Albert G. Boynton [1837-1898]. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, XVIII, 147-149. [1934]

Biographical sketch of a former editor of the Detroit "Free press".

**BRADFORD. Knickerbocker, Frances Wentworth.** Gamaliel Bradford looks at his art. *SEWANEE REV.*, XLII, 91-99. [1935]

**BRAND. Memorial services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Charles H. Brand, late a representative from Georgia. Seventy-third Congress, second session.** Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 53 p. port. (73d Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 343). [1936]

**BRECKINRIDGE. Williams, Lucille Stillwell.** John Cabell Breckinridge [1821-1875]. KY. *HIST. SOC. REG.*, XXXII, 301-319. [1937]

A thesis submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of master of arts at the University of Kentucky.

**BRENT. Repplier, Agnes.** The elusive lady of Maryland. *CATH. WORLD*, CXXXVIII, 660-669. [1938]

A brief sketch of Margaret Brent (1600-1670/71).

**BRIGGS. Memorial services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Clay Stone Briggs, late a representative from Texas. Seventy-third Congress, second session.** Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 49 p. port. (73d Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 342). [1939]

**BROWN. Karsner, David.** John Brown, terrible "saint". N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. viii, 340 p. plates, ports. [1940]

- BRYAN.** William Jennings Bryan memorial association. William Jennings Bryan memorial; ceremonies attending the dedication of the memorial to William Jennings Bryan at Constitution avenue, Riverside drive and Twenty-sixth street, Washington, D. C. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 60 p. port. ([U. S.] 73d Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 408). [1941]
- BUCHANAN.** Auchampaugh, Philip. James Buchanan, the squire in the White House. PA. MAG. HIST., LVIII, 270-285. [1942]
- **McMurtry, R. Gerald.** James Buchanan in Kentucky, 1813. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., VIII, 73-87. [1943]
- “Due to the lack of documentary evidence concerning Buchanan in 1813, most of his biographers mention nothing concerning his life or his trip to Kentucky during that year.”
- **Worner, William Frederic.** James Buchanan. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVIII, 103-144. [1944]
- Cont. from v. XXXVI, 1932.  
This installment of the biographical sketch covers the period from 1856 to his death in 1868.
- BURKMAN.** Wagner, Glendolin Damon. Old Neutriment. Boston, Mass.: Ruth Hill. 256 p. illus. [1945]
- John Burkman (“Old Neutriment”) was a soldier of Troop A, Seventh U. S. cavalry, serving under Gen. George A. Custer.
- CALHOUN.** Neergaard, Christine A. Dr. George V. Calhoun [1837-1916]. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXV, 286-293. [1946]
- **Watkins, T. Frank.** John C. Calhoun, attorney at law. *In the South Carolina bar association. Transactions of the forty-first annual meeting, March 15th and 16th, 1934.* Columbia, S. C. p. 110-116. [1946a]
- CALL.** Roberts, Albert Hubbard. Wilkinson Call [1834-1910] soldier and senator. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XII, 95-113, 179-197. [1947]
- CATHCART.** Ross, Frank E. James Leander Cathcart—“troublesome, litigious trifter”. AMERICANA, XXVIII, 478-485. [1948]
- American consul to the Barbary Powers (various assignments) 1785-1803.
- CATLIN.** Sarton, George. George Catlin, “Indian-loving Catlin” (1796-1872). ISIS, XX, no. 63, 77-89. [1949]
- A sketch of the life and work of George Catlin, painter of the Indians, and traveller.
- CENTER.** Barber, Alvin. George Lillie Center [1842-1923] assayer, manufacturer. AMERICANA, XXVIII, 561-563. [1950]
- An active participant in the business and financial life of San Francisco.
- CLAPP.** Porter, Kenneth W. Benjamin Clapp: notes on his later life. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXV, 108-113. [1951]
- An outline sketch of the activities of Benjamin Clapp, from 1815 to his death about the year 1851.
- CLARKE.** Memorial services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of John D. Clarke, late representative from New York. Seventy-third Congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 55 p. port. (73d Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 348). [1952]

- CLAY. Ritchie, William.** The public career of Cassius M. Clay [1810-1903]. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. 14 p. ([George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville] Abstract of Contribution to education, no. 172). [1953]  
Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—George Peabody college for teachers.
- **Kenworthy, Leonard S.** Henry Clay at Richmond in 1842. IND. MAG. HIST., XXX, 353-359. [1954]
- CLEVELAND. Nevins, Allan.** Grover Cleveland: an ill-appreciated personality. AM. SCHOLAR, III, 133-143. [1955]
- COLVOCORESSES. Colvocoresses, Harold.** Captain George Musalas Colvocoresses, U. S. N. [1816-1867]. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXV, 163-170. [1956]  
Biographical sketch of the naval officer for whom Colvos Passage, near Seattle, was named.
- COMER. Vance, Rupert B.** Braxton Bragg Comer [1848-1927] Alabama's most audacious. SOUTHW. REV., XIX, 245-264. [1957]  
A Birmingham capitalist and textile manufacturer, one time governor of Alabama.
- COOLIDGE. Brigham, Clarence S.** Calvin Coolidge, president of the American antiquarian society. Worcester, Mass.: Published by the Society. 14 p. [1958]  
Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American antiquarian society for April, 1933.
- CROCKETT. Crockett, David.** The adventures of Davy Crockett [1786-1836] told mostly by himself. N. Y. and London: Scribner. ix, 258 p. illus. [1959]  
The autobiography of David Crockett, written in 1834, followed by "Col. Crockett's exploits and adventures in Texas" (p. 135-260).  
Rev. in: Am. lit., VI (1934) 368-370.
- **Rourke, Constance.** Davy Crockett. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. xiii, 276 p. illus. [1960]  
Rev. in: Am. lit., VI (1934) 368-370.
- **Rourke, Constance.** Davy Crockett; forgotten facts and legends. SOUTHW. REV., XIX, 149-161. [1961]
- CUSTER. Hanson, Joseph Mills.** The civil war Custer. CAVALRY JOUR., XLIII, no. 183, 24-31. [1962]  
A sketch of George Armstrong Custer (1839-1876) as a cavalry leader in the civil war.
- **Van de Water, Frederic F.** Glory-hunter; a life of General Custer [1839-1876]. Indianapolis and N. Y.: Bobbs-Merrill co. 394 p. illus. [1963]
- DALE. Memorial services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Porter H. Dale, late a senator from Vermont. Seventy-third Congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 43 p. port. (73d Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 340). [1964]**
- DAYTON. Coriell, Mrs. Abner S.** Major-General Elias Dayton, 1737-1807. UNION CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., II, 204-211. [1965]  
Biographical sketch of an officer in the French and Indian war, and in the revolutionary war.



**DEPEW. Yeager, Willard Hayes.** Chauncey Mitchell Depew: the orator: his education in oratory, his early speeches, his views on the theory of public speaking, and a collection of his hitherto unpublished addresses. Washington: The George Washington univ. press. ix, 227 p. illus. [1966]

**DOOLITTLE. Owen, Hans C.** America's youngest engraver. *ANTIQUES*, XXVI, 104-105. [1967]

Data collected by the writer concerning Horace Doolittle, of New Haven, Connecticut.

— **Sellers, James L.** James R. Doolittle. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, XVII, 277-306, 393-401; XVIII, 20-41, 178-187. [1968]

Cont. from v. XVII, 1933.

Continuation of a series of articles on James R. Doolittle, U. S. senator from Wisconsin (Republican), 1851-1869.

These installments cover his political activity from 1856 through the reconstruction period.

**DOUGLAS. Milton, George Fort.** Douglas' place in American history. *ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXVI, 323-348. [1969]

Considers the significance to the history of the Union of Stephen Arnold Douglas of Illinois.

**DOUGLASS. Grimké, Francis J.** The second marriage of Frederick Douglass. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, XIX, 324-329. [1970]

Concerns the marriage of Frederick Douglass to Helen Pitts. Jan. 24, 1884, and the efforts of the latter to save Cedar Hill, Anacostia, for the Negro race.

**DOWNS. Ruffin, Minnie Markette.** General Solomon Weathersbee Downs (1801-1854), Democratic leader of north Louisiana, 1840-1854. Revised for publication by Lilla McLure. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVII, 5-47. [1971]

**EDMUNDS. Adler, Selig.** The senatorial career of George Franklin Edmunds, 1866-1891. Urbana, Ill. 12 p. [1972]

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Illinois, 1934.

U. S. senator from Illinois during the years mentioned.

**ELLIS. Job B. Ellis** [b. 1829] his genealogical and autobiographical notes, together with letters to his wife and journal during the civil war. *VINELAND HIST. MAG.*, XIX, 120-131. [1973]

**ELLSWORTH. Ingraham, Charles A.** Colonel Elmer E. Ellsworth, "the knight without fear and without reproach". *AMERICANA*, XXVIII, 307-318. [1974]

Colonel of a regiment of Zouaves, who was shot to death by James W. Jackson, proprietor of the Marshall hotel in Alexandria, Va., while removing a Confederate flag from the hotel, May 24, 1861.

**EWER. Wagner, Henry Raup.** The life of Ferdinand C. Ewer, May 22, 1826-October 10, 1883. *CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XIII, 291-300. [1975]

A biography of one of San Francisco's early and influential citizens, which has been extracted from an autobiographical account, partly manuscript, and partly scrap book.

**FIRKINS. Firkins, Oscar W.** Memoirs and letters of Oscar W. Firkins. Minneapolis: Univ. of Minnesota press. vii, 312 p. illus. [1976]

Rev. in: *Minn. hist.*, XV (1934) 451-452.



**FRANCES. Godcharles, Frederic A.** Lieutenant Colonel Turbutt Frances [b. 1740] soldier, statesman, diplomat and land owner. NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., VI, 170-198. [1977]

**FRANKLIN. Jorgensen, Chester Eugene.** Sidelights on Benjamin Franklin's principles of rhetoric. REV. ANGLO-AM., XI, 208-222. [1978]

——— **Macqueen, Edith E.** Benjamin Franklin, a St. Andrews doctor of laws. SCOTS MAG., XXI, 64-67. [1979]

Deals with Franklin's visits to Scotland, 1759 and 1772, and the title which was bestowed upon him by the University of St. Andrews, 1759.

**FRÉMONT. Roy, Pierre-Georges.** Louis-René Frémont. MID-AMERICA, XVI (n. s., v. V), 235-241. [1980]

The writer takes issue with Prof. Allan Nevins' statement in his article on Frémont in the "Dictionary of American biography" as to the paternity of General Frémont, and prints extracts from his own genealogy of the Frémont family to show that Frémont's father was Louis-René Frémont, of Quebec.

**FULTON. Furber, Holden, contrib.** Fulton and Napoleon in 1800: new light on the submarine Nautilus. AM. HIST. REV., XXXIX, 489-494. [1981]

Prints two letters, one written June 16, 1800, by P. A. L. Forfait, minister of marine under Napoleon, the other written June 15, 1800, by Robert Fulton to Napoleon, which "would appear to prove beyond all reasonable doubt that the submarine was first launched and tried out at Paris opposite the Invalides in mid-June, 1800".

**GALBREATH. Carlisle, John F.** Charles Burleigh Galbreath. OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XLIII, 115-122. [1982]

Historian, and late editor and librarian of the Ohio state archaeological and historical society.

——— **Shetrone, Henry C.** Charles Burleigh Galbreath. OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XLIII, 123-129. [1983]

**GALLOWAY. Werner, Raymond Clarence.** Joseph Galloway [1731-1803] politician and statesman. In University of Iowa. Abstracts in history II, from dissertations for the degree of doctor of philosophy . . . 1927-1934. Iowa City, Iowa: Published by the university. p. 60-72. (University of Iowa studies. Studies in the social sciences. v. X, no. 3). [1984]

"New light on Pennsylvania party politics and on the relations of that colony and England during the years 1756-1776."

**GALLATIN. Gallatin, Albert Eugene.** Gallatin iconography. N. Y.: Albert Eugene Gallatin. 53 p. illus. [1985]

Catalogue of the various members of the family, and reproductions of 15 portraits of Albert Gallatin.

**GILBERT. Gilbert, Alfred West.** Colonel A. W. Gilbert, citizen-soldier of Cincinnati; ed. by William E. Smith and Ophia D. Smith. Cincinnati: Historical and philosophical society of Ohio. 122 p. ports., map. (Publications of the Historical and philosophical society of Ohio, 1934). [1986]

"A sketch" (autobiographical): p. 17-49. Diary of events connected with the 39th O. V. I. in the campaign of 1861-2: p. 50-117.

**GLASBURN. Robinson, Oma Glasburn.** A Glasburn family tradition authenticated. IND. MAG. HIST., XXX, 263-266. [1987]

Establishes the fact that David Glasburn fought in the battle of Point Pleasant (Virginia), Oct. 10, 1774.

**GODEFROY. Davison, Carolina V.** Maximilian [fl. 1806-1824] and Eliza Godefroy [1780-1839]. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XXIX, 1-20. [1988]

—— **Davison, Carolina V., ed.** Maximilian Godefroy. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XXIX, 175-212. [1989]

A résumé of Godefroy's work written by himself.

**GODFREY. Godfrey, Calvin Pomeroy.** General Edward S. Godfrey [1843-1932]. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR.*, XLIII, 61-98. [1990]

**GOVE. Richards, Irving T.** Mary Gove Nichols and John Neal. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VII, 335-355. [1991]

Prints copies of eight letters from Mrs. Gove to John Neal, 1839-1842, which prove their close friendship.

**GRANT. McCormick, Robert R.** Ulysses S. Grant, the great soldier of America. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. xviii, 343 p. port., maps. [1992]

Civil war battles—geographical chronology: p.313-327.

**GULICK. Dorgan, Ethel Josephine.** Luther Halsey Gulick, 1865-1918. New York city: Teachers college, Columbia university. vii, 180 p. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 635). [1993]

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

**HAMMOND. Weisenburger, Francis Phelps.** A life of Charles Hammond [1779-1840] the first great journalist of the Old Northwest. [Columbus]. 91 p. [1994]

Reprinted from the Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. XLIII, no. 4.

**HAMPTON. Hanson, Joseph Mills.** Wade Hampton. *CAVALRY JOUR.*, XLIII, no. 185, 30-37. [1995]

A sketch of the military career of Lieutenant General Wade Hampton, Confederate army.

**HELPER. Barbee, David Rankin.** Hinton Rowan Helper [1829-1909]. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XV, 145-172, 228-231. [1996]

Hinton Rowan Helper was a North Carolinian who published in his "The Impending crisis" (1857) an attack upon the slave system and attributed the backwardness of the South to the impoverishment of free labor by slavery.

**HENRY. Stevens, Frank E.** A forgotten hero, General James Dougherty Henry. *ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1934, 77-120. [1997]

Biographical study of James D. Henry (1797-1834) who participated in the Black Hawk war, 1831-1832.

**HOAR. Gillett, Frederick H.** George Frisbie Hoar [1826-1904]. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. [8], 311 p. ports. [1998]

Biography of a former senator from Massachusetts, a leading anti-imperialist at the time of the Spanish American war.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XLI (1935) 199-200; *New Eng. quar.*, VIII (1935) 115-116.

**HOOKE. Kimball, Fiske.** William Hook. *ANTIQUES*, XXV, 144-146. (Salem furniture makers—III). [1999]

—— **Lee, Thomas Amory.** William C. Hook [1857-1921] judge of the eighth circuit court of appeals of the United States. *KANS. HIST. QUAR.*, III, 69-85. [2000]

- HOOPER.** Memorial services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Joseph L. Hooper, late a representative from Michigan. Seventy-third Congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 63 p. port. (73d Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 350). [2001]
- HORNOR.** Memorial services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Lynn S. Hornor, late a representative from West Virginia. Seventy-third Congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 47 p. port. (73d Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 347). [2002]
- HOWE.** Herriott, F. J. Judge Orlando C. Howe [1824-1899] somewhat of his life and letters. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIX, 163-186, 267-311, 323-351, 406-443. [2003]  
A biographical sketch of a pioneer of northwestern Iowa and one of the first settlers of Spirit Lake in Dickinson county. Prints some of the letters found among his papers.
- HOWELL.** Memorial services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Robert B. Howell, late a senator from Nebraska. Seventy-third Congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 51 p. port. (73d Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 339). [2004]
- HUGHES.** Reeves, Jesse S., ed. A diplomat glimpses Parnassus; excerpts from the correspondence of Christopher Hughes. With introduction and comments by Jesse S. Reeves. MICHIGAN ALUMNUS, XLI, no. 1 (quarterly review), 189-201. [2005]  
Christopher Hughes of Maryland, "who may be termed the first career diplomat in the service of the United States", served in minor diplomatic positions in Europe from 1817 to 1845. The letters here printed are a few of his personal letters from prominent Englishmen (including one from Canning).
- HUME.** McLellan, Sister Mary de Sales. William Hume, 1830-1902. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXV, 269-278. [2006]  
A sketch of the career of "the man who was destined to lay the foundation of the salmon canning industry on the Columbia river", 1867-1900.
- HUMPHREYS.** Rainwater, P. L., ed. The autobiography of Benjamin Grubb Humphreys, August 26, 1808-December 20, 1882. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXI, 231-255. [2007]  
Written at Itta Bena, Mississippi, in 1878.
- IVES.** Ross, Frank E. Joseph Christmas Ives [1829-1868]. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVI, 33-36. [2008]  
Biographical sketch of an explorer of the Colorado river, 1857.
- IZARD.** Lynah, Mary-Elizabeth. Ralph Izard [1742-1804] and Alice de Lancey, famous Huguenot belle, his wife. AMERICANA, XXVIII, 486-497. [2009]
- JACKSON.** James, Bessie Rowland, and Marquis James. The courageous heart; a life of Andrew Jackson for young readers. Indianapolis and N. Y.: Bobbs-Merrill co. 273 p. illus. [2010]
- JAY.** Monaghan, Frank, ed. Unpublished correspondence of William Livingston and John Jay. Newark, N. J.: New Jersey historical society. 24 p. [2011]  
This correspondence (1777-1790) between William Livingston and John Jay is largely of a personal nature. Several of the letters, however, deal with governmental affairs.  
Printed also in New Jersey historical society proceedings, LII (1934) 141-162.

**JEFFERSON. Coleman, John.** The concept of equality as held by Thomas Jefferson. *In* University of Pittsburgh bulletin. Graduate school, abstracts of theses . . . v. X. Pittsburgh: Published by the university. p. 30-37. [2012]

— **Mott, Royden J.** Sources of Jefferson's ecclesiastical views. *CHURCH HIST.*, III, 267-284. [2013]

Presents "a summarization of the legal and historical studies by means of which he was led to his solution of the separation of church and state on the basis of religious freedom".

**JOHNSON. Pratt, Fletcher.** Richard Mentor Johnson [1780-1850] the father of American cavalry. *CAVALRY JOUR.*, XLIII, no. 183, 5-9. [2014]

An account of his military career.

**JORDAN. Kellogg, Louise Phelps.** David Starr Jordan in Wisconsin. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, XVII, 266-276. [2015]

David Starr Jordan, scientist, educator and peace advocate, was principal for one year of the Appleton collegiate institute, 1873-1874.

**KEATS. Kirk, Naomi J.** George Keats [1797-1841]. *FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR.*, VIII, 88-96. [2016]

The life of George Keats of Louisville, brother of John Keats, the English poet.

**KEMP. Memorial services** held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Bolivar E. Kemp, late a representative from Louisiana. Seventy-third Congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 41 p. port. (73d Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 344). [2017]

**KNAPP. Southworth, Herbert R.** The later years of Seaman A. Knapp [1833-1911]. *WEST TEX. HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK.*, X, 88-103. [2018]

A Texas agriculturist and teacher, who played an important part in the farmer's cooperative demonstration work in the U. S. Department of agriculture.

**LAFAYETTE. Blancheteau, Marcel.** Le général La Fayette; catalogue des livres, estampes, autographes et souvenirs composant la collection de m. Blancheteau exposée à l'occasion du centenaire de la mort du général La Fayette (20 mai 1834). Pershing hall . . . mai, 1934. [Paris: Aux amateurs de livres]. xi, 200 p. illus. [2019]

Catalogue, by Georges Coquard, of books, etc., selected for exhibition from the stock of M. Blancheteau's antiquarian book shop "Aux amateurs de livres", Paris.

La mystère de La Fayette [par Bernard Fay]: p. [v]-xi.

— **Chambrun, Général de, and Charles Cestre.** Le centenaire de la mort de La Fayette. *FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE*, XXV, no. 269-270, 97-102. [2020-1]

I. Portrait de La Fayette, by Général de Chambrun. II. Le rôle de La Fayette, by Charles Cestre.

— **De La Bedoyère, Michael.** Lafayette, a revolutionary gentleman. N. Y.: Scribner. 316 p. port. [2022]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 371-372.

— **Dugdale, E. T. S.** Lafayette. *QUAR. REV.*, CCLXII, 315-325. [2023]



- LAFAYETTE.** Hume, Edgar Erskine. Virginia's La Fayette. Wm. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIV, 222-229. [2024]  
Biographical sketch, with emphasis on his associations with the United States.
- Larrabee, Harold A. Lafayette at Schenectady, March, 1778; September-October, 1784; June, 1825. [Schenectady, N. Y.] Priv. print. 11 p. [2025]  
"Unrhymed verses."—Foreword.
- Lewis, William Mather. The Lafayette centennial and memorial. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, IV, 229-235. [2026]
- Nevin, Shirley. La Fayette, the patriot—the soldier, the man; an essay by Shirley Nevin; awarded first prize on the occasion of the dedication of the new quarters of the Lafayette trust company, Easton, Pa. "Bastille day", July 14, 1934. [Easton, Pa.: Lafayette trust co.]. 16 p. [2027]  
Includes a brief history and a list of officers and directors of the Lafayette trust company, Easton, Pa.
- Nolan, J[ames] Bennett. Lafayette and the American philosophical society. AM. PHIL. SOC. PROC., LXXIII, 117-126. [2028]  
Reproduces a copy of the testimonial "given to the General a century ago by his admiring fellow-members of the Society, and now appropriately returned for display in the same assembly hall where it was first presented Friday, October 11, 1824".
- Nolan, J[ames] Bennett. Lafayette in America, day by day. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. x, 324 p. illus. (Historical documents. Institut français de Washington. Cahier VII). [2029]  
Rev. in: Eng. hist. rev., L (1935) 547.
- Paris. Musée national du Luxembourg. Musée de l'orangerie. Exposition du centenaire de La Fayette, 1757-1834. Catalogue par André Girodie. [Paris?]. 225 p. [2030]  
L'indépendance américaine: p. 37-77. La restauration [items relating to his second visit to America in 1825]: p. 143-177.  
A catalogue of 323 manuscripts, pictures, and objects, pertaining to Lafayette, in the Musée de la coopération Franco-américaine de Belerancourt.
- Weed, John Merrill. Here is La Fayette. OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XLIII, 441-451. [2031]  
Biographical sketch covering the events in his life which were related to America.
- Whyte, Frederic. The centenary of Lafayette. CONTEMP. REV., CXLV, 707-714. [2032]
- LAMAR.** Gambrell, Herbert Pickens. Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar, troubadour and crusader. Dallas: Southwest press. xvi, 317 p. illus. [2033]  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1935) 198.
- LAURENS.** Shaffer, E. T. H. The rejected Laurens—a Carolina tragedy. S. C. HIST. ASSOC. PROC., 4th ann. meet., 14-24. [2034]  
A summary of the public careers of Henry Laurens (1724-1792), and his eldest son, John (1754-1782) and an inquiry into the causes and the degree of their neglect by their own people.



**LAWTON. Elmore, Vincent M.** The death of Lawton—a reminiscence. *INFANTRY JOUR.*, XLI, 423-426. [2035]

Reviews briefly the career of General Henry Ware Lawton, who lost his life in the campaign in the Philippines in 1899.

**LEE. Freeman, Douglas Southall.** R. E. Lee; a biography. v. I-II. N. Y. and London: Scribner. 2 v. illus. [2036]

These volumes extend through May 3, 1863 (the battle of Chancellorsville). Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 534-537.

—— **Gaines, Francis Pendleton.** Lee: the background of a great decision, August, 1865. An address to the officers and directors of the Robert E. Lee memorial foundation, Lee chapel, October 12, 1934. [Lexington, Va.]. [9] p. front. [2037]

—— **Gold, Mary Washington.** General Lee: the story of a day. *WM. and MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., XIV, 141-142. [2038]

—— **Minor, J. L.** How I met General Robert E. Lee. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XLII, 241-243. [2038a]

Author's reminiscences.

—— **Preston, Walter Creigh.** Lee, West Point and Lexington. Yellow Springs, O.: The Antioch press. [12], 116 p. [2039]

—— **Winston, Robert W.** Robert E. Lee; a biography. N. Y.: W. Morrow and co. xi, 428 p. illus. [2040]

**LEGARÉ. Rhea, Linda.** Hugh Swinton Legaré, a Charleston intellectual, by Linda Rhea. Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina press. viii, [4], 279 p. front. (port.). [2041]

Bibliography: p. [253]-265.

"He was actively associated with the development of periodical literature and prominent in political affairs in his native state, and held important governmental positions both at home and abroad."

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 350-351.

**LEONARD. Culmer, Frederic A.** Abiel Leonard. Chapter V. The statesman. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XXVIII, 103-124. [2042]

Cont. from v. XXVIII, no. 1, 1933.

This installment covers the period from 1854 to his death in 1863.

**LEWIS. Wilson, Charles Morrow.** Meriwether Lewis of Lewis and Clark. N. Y.: Crowell. xiii, 305 p. illus., maps. [2043]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1934) 149-150.

**LINCOLN. Abraham Lincoln association.** Bulletin. Nos. 34-37. March-December. Springfield, Ill. [The Association]. 4 nos. [2044]

—— **Abraham Lincoln association.** Papers delivered before the members of the Abraham Lincoln association . . . at Springfield, Illinois, on February 13, 1933. 117 p. [2045]

Introduction, by Logan Hay: p. 9-19. The spiritual life of Lincoln, an interpretation, by Joseph Fort Newton: p. 21-43. Lincoln and the courts, 1854-1861, by Benjamin P. Thomas: p. 45-103.

—— **Ashe, Samuel A'Court.** Lincoln the lawyer. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XVI, 15-20. [2046]

**LINCOLN. Gernon, Blaine Brooks.** *The Lincolns in Chicago.* Chicago, Ill. 64 p. [2047]

Part I published in the *Journal of the Illinois state historical society*, October, 1934, v. XXVII, no. 3.

CONTENTS.—Pt. I. Chicago and Abraham Lincoln. Pt. II. Lincoln's widow and children in Chicago.

— **Had Lincoln lived.** Chicago: Univ. of Chicago press. vii, 62 p. [2048]

Addresses delivered on April 20, 1934, at the University of Chicago on the occasion of the acquisition by the university of the William E. Barton library of *Lincolniana*.

Includes an address by William E. Dodd on "Lincoln's dilemma".

— **Hertz, Emanuel.** Lincoln, the man, now emerges; on his one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary there is available in the Herndon papers a new portrait of the President as a fellow being, but the statesman of great stature remains undimmed; an article . . . from the *New York times* magazine of Sunday, February 11, 1934. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 12 p. [2049]

Printed in the Congressional record, February 12, 1934.

— **Hertz, Emanuel.** Notes on the Herndon-Weik collection of original Lincoln manuscripts, documents and other papers, . . . with some extracts from "Lincoln as his partner (Herndon) knew him", by Alfred (!) J. Beveridge. [N. Y.: The Alexander press]. 24 p. facsim. [2050]

— **Heuring, A. J.** Lincoln's first view of a press. Saw Washington hand press at Vincennes. *NATIONAL PRINTER JOURNALIST*, LII (Feb.) 26-27. [2051]

Note regarding Lincoln's first visit to a newspaper office (the "Western Sun and general advertiser") in 1830, during the family emigration to Illinois.

— **[Houser, Martin Luther].** The second inaugural address of Abraham Lincoln, March 4, 1865. [Peoria, Ill.: E. J. Jacob]. [12] p. port. [2052]

Text of the speech: p. [6-7].

— **Jones, Thomas D.** *Memories of Lincoln*, by Thomas D. Jones; with prefatory note by Rufus Rockwell Wilson and reproductions of the author's two busts of Lincoln. N. Y.: The Press of the pioneers. 16 p. illus. (incl. port.). [2053]

— **Lincoln, Abraham.** Facsimile manuscript of a speech on sectionalism. [Chicago] H. D. Sickles. 4 leaves, facsim. (8 leaves), 8 leaves. ports., facsim. [2054]

Photostat (positive) and mimeographed text. Includes notes by W. W. Latham concerning the history of Logan county's first court house at Postville, the settlement of Logan co., Ill., and the naming of the city of Lincoln.

— **Lincoln forgeries.** *ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXVII, 119-120. [2055]

An historical note, including an "editorial from the Rock Island 'Argus' quoted as a warning to librarians and collectors of *Lincolniana*".

— **Lincoln lore.** *Bulletin of the Lincoln national life foundation.* Nos. 247-299. Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1934. Fort Wayne, Ind.: The Lincoln national life insurance co. 53 nos. [2056]

Editor, Louis A. Warren.

Numerous short articles, editorials, and texts of documents regarding Lincoln.

**LINCOLN.** [Lincoln memorial publishing co., Decatur, Ill.]. Trails and shrines of Abraham Lincoln. [Decatur, Ill.: The Lincoln memorial publishing co.]. 27, [5] p. illus. [2057]

— **Martin, C. H.** Abraham Lincoln's connections with Lancaster and its citizens. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVIII, 13-32. [2058]

"An address, delivered at a special meeting of the Lancaster county historical society, . . . February 9th, 1934, to commemorate the 125th anniversary of Lincoln's birth."

— **McMurtry, Robert Gerald.** Influence of Riley's Narrative upon Abraham Lincoln . . . [Indianapolis]. cover title, p. [133]-138. [2059]

"This edition is limited to 100 copies . . . signed by the author, of which this is no. 54."

Reprinted from Indiana magazine of history, v. XXX, no. 2, 1934.

The influence upon Lincoln of Captain James Riley's "Narrative of the loss of the American brig Commerce," which "undoubtedly left an indelible impression on Lincoln's mind in regard to race superiority and the moral wrongs of slavery".

— **Rare Lincolniana** no. 46. N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt. 43 p. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 193 (v. 49, no. 1)). [2060]

CONTENTS.—The Lincolns in their old Kentucky home. An address delivered in Louisville, Kentucky, December 4, 1922, by W. E. Barton. Washington and Lincoln, by I. R. Pennypacker.

— **Sisson, Edward O.** Lincoln's lost cause. OPEN COURT, XLIV, 1-15. [2060a]

A discussion of Lincoln's plans for emancipation of the slaves and reconstruction in the South, which the author considers "lost causes".

— **Sumner, G. Lynn.** Lincoln and his books. N. Y. [Priv. print., Charles Francis press]. [6], 22 p. [2061]

— **Taft, Charles Sabin.** Abraham Lincoln's last hours; from the note-book of Charles Sabin Taft, M. D., an army surgeon present at the assassination, death, and autopsy. Chicago: Priv. print. [Black cat press]. 16 p. [2062]

— **Thomas, Benjamin P.** Lincoln and New Salem, a study in environment. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1934, 61-75. [2063]

Lincoln's years at New Salem, 1931-1837, a town which existed from 1829 to 1840.

— **Thomas, Benjamin P.** Lincoln's New Salem. Springfield, Ill.: The Abraham Lincoln association. xv, 128 p. illus. [2064]

— **Lincoln and liquor.** ATLANTIC, CLV, 129-142. [2065]

— **Warren, Louis A.** Abraham Lincoln, a concise biography. Fort Wayne, Ind.: The Lincoln national life insurance co. 22 p. illus. [2066]

— **Whitehead, John M.** The personality of Lincoln. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVIII, 188-191. [2067]

A letter from the late John M. Whitehead to Frank McGlynn, the actor who represented Lincoln in the Drinkwater play, Dec. 9. 1920.

— **Wiley, Earl W.** Lincoln the speaker—1816-1830. QUAR. JOUR. SPEECH, XX, 1-15. [2068]

- LINCOLN. Williamson, Ronald.** Lincoln and England. *LANDMARK*, XVI, 101-104. [2069]  
 Recalls facts showing the connection between the person and legal career of Abraham Lincoln and England.
- **Warren, Louis Austin.** The romance of Thomas Lincoln and Nancy Hanks. [Indianapolis]. p. [213]-222. [2070]  
 Reprinted from the Indiana magazine of history, v. XXX, no. 3, 1934.  
 Parents of Abraham Lincoln.
- **Brigham, Clarence S.** Waldo Lincoln, president of the American antiquarian society, 1907-1927. Worcester, Mass.: Published by the Society. 10 p. [2071]  
 Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American antiquarian society for April, 1933.
- LIVINGSTON. Monaghan, Frank, ed.** Unpublished correspondence of William Livingston and John Jay. Newark, N. J.: New Jersey historical society. 24 p. [2072]  
 This correspondence (1777-1790) between William Livingston and John Jay is largely of a personal nature. Several of the letters, however, deal with governmental affairs.  
 Printed also in New Jersey historical society proceedings, v. LII, 1934, 141-162.
- LUCE. Luce, Stephen Bleacher.** Stephen Bleacher Luce [1827-1917] Rear Admiral, U. S. navy; family reminiscences by his grandson, Stephen Bleacher Luce. *NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL.*, no. 92, 13-28. [2073]
- LUKENS. Eckhardt, George H.** Isaiah Lukens, "town clock maker and machinist". *ANTIQUES*, XXV, 46-48. [2074]  
 A note on Isaiah Lukens (b. 1779) of Philadelphia.
- MCCLELLAN. Myers, William Starr.** A study in personality, General George Brinton McClellan. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century. xiii, 520 p. illus. [2075]  
 Biography of this civil war general, with a chapter on his Mexican war experiences, and a later one dealing with his presidential candidacy in 1864.  
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 764-765.
- MCGONAGLE. Hull, Herbert A.** William Albert McGonagle [1861-1930]. *AMERICANA*, XXVIII, 98-102. [2076]  
 A Minnesota pioneer builder, late president of the Duluth, Missabe and Northern railroad.
- MACKENZIE. Hanson, Joseph Mills.** Ranald Slidell Mackenzie. *CAVALRY JOUR.*, XLIII, no. 181, 25-32. [2077]  
 A sketch of the military career of General Ranald Slidell Mackenzie (1840-1889), emphasizing his activities in the civil war and accomplishments in Indian warfare.
- MACKINTIRE. Jordan, Philip Dillon, ed.** Letters of Eliab Parker Mackintire, of Boston, 1845-1863, to the Reverend William Salter, of Burlington, Iowa. N. Y. *PUB. LIB. BUL.*, XXXVIII, 523-536, 623-646, 719-745, 831-865, 954-977, 1003-1038. [2078]
- MAHAN. Hacker, Louis M.** The incendiary Mahan; a biography. *SCRIBNER'S*, XCV, 263-268, 311-320. [2079]  
 Alfred Thayer Mahan (1840-1914), naval officer and historian, is considered in the light of radical thought.

- MAHAN. Puleston, W. D.** Mahan, naval philosopher. SCRIBNER'S, XCVI, 294-298. [2080]
- MASON. Riely, Henry C.** George Mason. VA. MAG. HIST., XLII, 1-17. [2081]  
An address delivered before the Society of colonial dames of America in the state of Virginia, Richmond, Va., January 25, 1933.
- MATHER. Porter, Katherine Anne.** A bright particular faith, A. D. 1700. HOUND AND HORN, VII, 246-257. [2082]  
Illness and death of Abigail Mather, wife of Cotton Mather.
- MATHEWS. Cook, Minnie G.** Governor Samuel Mathews, junior. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIV, 105-113. [2083]  
An investigation to determine the identity of Samuel Mathews, senior, and Samuel Mathews, junior.
- MILLER. Worner, William Frederic.** Peter Miller did not translate the Declaration of independence into seven languages. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVIII, 98-102. [2084]  
Refutes the idea that Miller translated the Declaration of independence into seven languages, as stated by Julius Friedrich Sachse in his "The German sectarians of Pennsylvania, 1742-1800", published in 1899.
- MONTGOMERY. Ellicott, J. M.** John Berrien Montgomery [1794-1873]. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LX, 533-536. [2085]  
Commander of the sloop of war "Portsmouth" on the California coast, who on July 9, 1846, hauled down the Mexican flag at Yerba Buena and raised the American flag over the site of San Francisco.
- MORRIS. Walther, Daniel.** Gouverneur Morris [1752-1816] witness of two revolutions. Tr. by Elinore Denniston. N. Y. and London: Funk and Wagnalls. xi, 314 p. illus. [2086]  
French edition published in 1932.  
Biography of the American minister to France, 1792-1794.
- NEWBERRY. Catlin, George B.** Oliver Newberry [1789-1861]. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 5-24. [2087]  
Known as the "Admiral of the Lakes" because of his shipbuilding and lake transportation enterprises.  
See also pages 81-84 of the magazine for additional data.
- NORELIUS. Norelius, Eric.** Early life of Eric Norelius (1833-1862) journal of a Swedish immigrant in the middle West. Rendered into English by Emeroy Johnson. Rock Island, Ill.: Augustana book concern. 319 p. port. (Augustana historical society publications, no. 4). [2088]
- NORTON. Hill, Robert W.** John Pitkin Norton's visit to England, 1844. AGRIC. HIST., VIII, 219-222. [2089]  
Prints a letter written by John Pitkin Norton, agricultural writer and thinker, from Durham, England, June 12, 1844.
- O'DAY. Knox, Julia LeClerc.** A survivor of "The charge of the light brigade". IND. MAG. HIST., XXX, 347-352. [2090]  
Biographical data concerning John Thomas O'Day (1833-1926), a veteran of the Crimean war.



**O'CALLAGHAN. Guy, Francis Shaw.** Edmund Bailey O'Callaghan; a study in American historiography (1797-1880). Washington, D. C.: The Catholic univ. of America. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history. v. XVIII).

[2091

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI (1935) 207-208; *Pacific hist. rev.*, IV (1935) 188.

**O'NEALL. Patton, James Welch.** John Belton O'Neill [1793-1863]. *S. C. HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, 4th ann. meet., 3-13.

[2092

**PAINÉ. Calverton, V. F.** Thomas Paine; God-intoxicated revolutionary. *SCRIBNER'S*, XCV, 15-22.

[2093

"Tom Paine, instead of being a 'filthy little atheist', was a profoundly religious man. This interpretation by the author . . . is the eighth of the Scribner's magazine biographies of men who have influenced America."

**PARKER. Memorial services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of James S. Parker, late a representative from New York. Seventy-third Congress, second session.** Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 63 p. port. (73d Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 349).

[2094

**PASTORIUS. Jenkins, C. F.** Francis Daniel Pastorius. *AM.-GERMAN REV.*, I, 22-25, 47.

[2095

Brief review of his life in Germany and in Pennsylvania, and of his contributions to early American culture.

**PAXSON. Myers, A. J. William.** Stuttering Stephen. *EDUCATION*, LIV, 554-558.

[2095a

The story of the career of Stephen Paxson (b. 1808), a pioneer Sunday school missionary of Illinois.

**PEMBROKE. Clements, E. D.** Charles Joseph Pembroke [1874-1932] manufacturer. *AMERICANA*, XXVIII, 414-420.

[2096

**PENN. Cadbury, Henry J.** Gossip in Yorkshire about William Penn. *FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL.*, XXIII, 95-96.

[2097

Prints an excerpt from a letter of two Yorkshiremen to the monthly meeting of Friends in York, Pa., concerning rumors they had heard of Penn's Papist leanings.

— **Myers, Albert Cook.** William Penn; a radio address delivered on his birthday, October 24, 1934. . . . Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Department of public instruction . . . Harrisburg. 4 p. (Bulletin no. 3 of the Pennsylvania historical commission).

[2098

Reprint from the Bulletin of Friends' historical association, v. XXIII, number 2.

Published also as a supplement to *Pa. geneal. soc. pub.*, v. XII, no. 2, 1-4.

— **Vulliamy, C[olwyn] E[dward].** William Penn. N. Y.: Scribner. xii, 302 p.

[2099

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1934) 172-173.

**PIKE. Riley, Susan B.** The life and works of Albert Pike to 1860. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. 9 p. ([George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville] Abstract of Contribution to education, no. 132).

[2100

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—George Peabody college for teachers, 1934.

**POINDEXTER. Swearingen, Mack.** The early life of George Poin-  
dexter [1779-1853] a story of the first Southwest. Published by  
the authors at the Tulane univ. press, New Orleans. 194 p. port.  
[2101]

The story of Poindexter is carried only through the Mississippi constitutional  
convention of 1817.

**PORTER. Stephenson, Wendell Holmes.** Alexander Porter [1785-  
1844] Whig planter of old Louisiana. Baton Rouge: Louisiana  
state univ. press. [6], 154 p. port. (Louisiana state univ. stud. . .  
ed. by C. W. Pipkin. [no. XVI]). [2102]

Series note in part on t.-p. with number XV corrected in manuscript to XVI.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 391-392.

**POU. Memorial services held in the House of representatives of the**  
United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Ed-  
ward W. Pou, late a representative from North Carolina. Seventy-  
third Congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print.  
off. 66 p. port. (73d Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 351). [2103]

**QUAY. Oliver, John W. Matthew Stanley Quay [1833-1904].**  
WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVII, 1-12. [2104]

"The most colorful political leader in Pennsylvania's history." He was  
U. S. senator from that state, 1887-1904.

**RAMÉE. Larrabee, Harold A.** Joseph Jacques Ramée and America's  
first unified college plan. New York. 7 p. illus. (Franco-  
American pamphlets, no. 1). [2105]

Joseph Jacques Ramée became the first architect to draw up a unified plan  
for an American educational institution when he laid out the plans for Union  
college, Schenectady, N. Y.

**REMEY. Rear Admiral George Collier Remey, 1841-1928. ANN.**  
IOWA, 3d ser., XIX, 403-405. [2106]

Admiral Remey was a native of Burlington, Ia., and the first rear admiral of  
the United States navy born west of the Mississippi river.

**REYNOLDS. Barnes, Horace R.** Rear Admiral William Reynolds a  
distinguished Lancastrian, 1815-1879. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC.  
PAP., XXXVIII, 61-66. [2107]

**ROCKWELL. Kelly, Charles, and Hoffman Birney.** Holy murder;  
the story of Porter Rockwell. N. Y.: Minton, Balch. ix, [3], 313p.  
illus. [2108]

"Porter Rockwell's entire adult life . . . was bound up with Mormon-  
ism . . . He was the chief of the Danites, the Mormon church's 'Destroying  
angels', and the sword of the Mormon prophet."—p. 4.

**ROGERS. Mayer, Josephine Janes.** Major Robert Rogers, trader.  
N. Y. HIST., XV, 388-397. [2109]

Biographical data concerning Robert Rogers (1727-1800) who commanded  
"Rogers' rangers" during the French and Indian war and was also engaged in  
trading activities.

**ROLPH. Taylor, David Wooster.** The life of James Rolph, jr. San  
Francisco: Committee for publication of the life of James Rolph,  
jr. [ix], 126, [vii] p. illus. [2110]

**ROSSER. Hanson, Joseph Mills.** Thomas Lafayette Rosser. CAV-  
ALRY JOUR., XLIII, no. 182, 21-29. [2111]

A brief biographical study of General Thomas L. Rosser (1836-1910) with  
emphasis upon his activities in the Confederate army.

- SABIN. H[earthman, Charles F.]. J. Percy Sabin. AM. BK. COLL., V, 170-172. [2112]

A note on the late J. Percy Sabin, son of Joseph Sabin, the eminent American bibliographer, and associated with him in his bibliographical enterprises.

- ST. CLAIR. Krull, Theresa Vinton Pierce. The bicentennial of Major General Arthur St. Clair [1734-1818]. OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XLIII, 257-272. [2113]

Revolutionary war general and governor of the Northwest Territory, 1789-1802.

- SCARBOROUGH. Andrews, Frank D. George Scarborough [1806-1887]. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XIX, 86-87. [2114]

- SCHURZ. Lanzer, A. Biography of Carl Schurz [1829-1906]. AM. GERMAN REV., I, no. 1, 16-18, 48. [2114a]

- SEARS. Learoyd, Barbara Poor. John Henry Sears [1843-1910]. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XXII, 53-63. [2115]

- SEWARD. Perkins, Dexter. William H. Seward [1801-1872]. N. Y. HIST., XV, 160-174. [2116]

A sketch of Seward's political career, with particular reference to his two terms as governor of New York, 1838-1842.

- SEYMOUR. Mitchell, Stewart. Horatio Seymour of New York [1810-1886] a political biography. In Harvard university. Summaries of theses, 1933. Cambridge: Published by the university. p. 182-185. [2117]

- SHACKELFORD. Foreman, Carolyn Thomas. Gen. James M. Shackelford [1827-1909]. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XII, 103-111. [2118]

- SIMONS. Huhner, Leon. Captain Abraham Simons of the Georgia line in the revolution. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 33, 231-236. [2119]

Abraham Simons (d. 1824), a revolutionary soldier and man of wealth, became a member of the Georgia legislature (1804-1808), being one of the earliest Jews to hold that office in the United States.

- SMITHSON. Smith, David Eugene. Delambre and Smithson; a translation and explanation of a letter in the library of Columbia university. Fulton, N. Y.: Morrill press. 4 p. facsim. [2120]

"Letter written by Delambre in 1809 to ask the release of James Smithson, prisoner of war in Hamburg." This Smithson was later founder of the Smithsonian institution.

- SOLOMONS. Adler, Cyrus. Adolphus S. Solomons and the Red Cross. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 33, 211-230. [2121]

The relationship of the philanthropist, Adolphus S. Solomons (1826-1910) to the Red Cross.

- STANTON. Paltsits, Victor Hugo. Robert Brewster Stanton [1846-1922] engineer, and his work on the Colorado river. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXVIII, 991-993. [2122-3]

Mainly a description of his manuscript copy of "The river and the canyon. The Colorado river of the West, and the exploration, navigation, and survey of its canyons, from the standpoint of the engineer" (1920), now in the possession of the N. Y. public library.

- STEVENS. Woodley, Thomas Frederick. Thaddeus Stevens [1792-1868]. Harrisburgh, Pa.: Telegraph press. xv, 664 p. illus. [2124]

- STIEGEL. Barnes, Horace R.** Dedication of the memorial to Henry William Stiegel [1729-1785]. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVIII, 55-60. [2125]  
A report on the program at the unveiling of the memorial to Henry William Stiegel, June 10, 1934.
- STONE. Brophy, L. A.** Melville E. Stone; a brief sketch. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 459-466. [2126]  
Address of L. A. Brophy at the unveiling of a tablet at Hudson, Ill., to mark the birthplace of Melville E. Stone, newspaper editor, and for 26 years manager of the Associated press.
- STRINGFELLOW. Stringfellow, George F.** Some incidents in the life of Frank Stringfellow, famous Confederate soldier and scout. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIV, 230-234. [2127]
- SUTTER. Dana, Julian.** Sutter of California; a biography. N. Y.: Press of the pioneers. xi, 423 p. illus. [2128]  
Biography of John A. Sutter [1803-1880], adventurer and colonist, on whose estate gold was discovered in 1848.
- TAYLOR. Moore, R[obert] Walton.** Zachary Taylor. Address by the Honorable R. Walton Moore, assistant secretary of state, before the Institute of public affairs, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, July 4, 1934. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 20 p. ([U. S.] Dept. of state. [Publication no. 619]). [2129]
- TERRY. Potts, Charles S.** David S. Terry [1823-1889] the romantic story of a great Texan. SOUTHW. REV., XIX, 295-334. [2130]  
Soldier, California jurist and political leader.
- THOMPSON. Denney, Joseph V.** William Oxley Thompson [1865-1933]. OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XLIII, 103-109. [2131]  
Former president of Ohio state university.
- TURNER. Dilliard, Irving.** James Milton Turner [1840-1915] a little known benefactor of his people. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XIX, 372-411. [2132]
- TYLER. Auchampaugh, Philip Gerald.** Robert Tyler, southern rights champion, 1847-1866; a documentary study chiefly of antebellum politics. Duluth, Minn.: H. Stein, printer. ix, 387 p. port. [2133]  
The leading characters of this study are Robert Tyler, son of President John Tyler, Henry A. Wise, governor of Virginia, and James Buchanan.
- UNDERHILL. De Forest, Louis Effingham, and Anne Lawrence De Forest.** Captain John Underhill [1597-1672] gentleman, soldier of fortune. N. Y.: De Forest pub. co. 104 p. [2134]  
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VIII (1935) 132-133.
- VEBLEN. Dorfman, Joseph.** Thorstein Veblen [1857-1929] and his America. N. Y.: The Viking press. 556 p. ports. [2135]  
Biography of the eminent Norwegian-American economist, with emphasis upon socialistic trends in American thought of the 20th century.  
Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXV (1935) 284-286; Jour. pol. econ., XLIV (1936) 109-111.
- WALKER. McGroarty, William Buckner.** Wives of Doctor Thomas Walker. VA. MAG. HIST., XLII, 244-246. [2135a]  
Presents data concerning the identity of the two wives of Dr. Thomas Walker (1715-1794), Virginia physician.



**WALSH.** Memorial services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Thomas J. Walsh, late a senator from Montana, Seventy-third Congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 74 p. port. (73d Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 338). [2136]

**WASHINGTON.** American historical association. Special George Washington bicentennial meeting of the American historical association, The Library of Congress, Washington, May 7, 1932. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, for 1932, 95-148. [2137]

**CONTENTS.**—Program. The significance to the historian of the new bicentennial edition of the Writings of George Washington, by John C. Fitzpatrick. Washington and committees at headquarters, by Edmund C. Burnett. The Potomac environment of George Washington, by Charles Moore. George Washington, nationalist, by William E. Dodd.

Articles of agreement between George Washington and his gardener. *U. S. LAW REV.*, LXVIII, 462-463. [2138]

A note on the "articles of agreement", dated April 23, 1787, between George Washington and Philip Bater, whom Washington employed as his gardener.

Commission for the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the birth of George Washington. George Washington, citizen, soldier and statesman, 1732-1932. [Albany, 1933]. 42 p. [2139]

Charles J. Tobin, chairman.

**Gray, Arthur.** The White house—Washington's marriage place. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XLII, 229-240. [2139a]

Concerns the long-time dispute as to whether George Washington and Martha Custis were married in St. Peter's church or in the White house, both at New Kent, Va.

**Hoppin, C. A.** George Washington's birthplace. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XV, 270-273. [2140]

Refutes some of the statements made in a bulletin, "The birthplace of George Washington", published by the Carnegie institution of Washington, Dec. 31, 1933.

**Hough, Lynn Harold.** George Washington: an address . . . before the Washington association of New Jersey, with greetings by Frank Bergen . . . and proceedings in the celebration of Washington's birthday at Washington's headquarters in Morristown, N. J., February 22, 1934. [Morristown?]. 30 p. [2141]

**Hutchins, Frank W.** Some bicentennial errors. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LXVIII, 86-90. [2142]

Corrects some errors which have arisen concerning "two formal functions of the Washington days often reproduced during the bicentennial—Washington's levée and Mrs. Washington's drawing room".

**Jillson, Willard Rouse.** The land adventures of George Washington. Louisville, Ky.: Standard print. co. 79 p. maps, facims. [2143]

"The first land grant in Kentucky: 1772", facsimile on lining-papers. Land grants—Kentucky.

**Keast, Lewis.** George Washington and education. *EDUCATION*, LIV, 321-322. [2144]

Washington's attitude toward and interest in education.



WASHINGTON. Paullin, Charles O. The birthplace of George Washington. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIV, 1-8. [2145]

An account of an investigation made by the author to determine the exact site of the house in which George Washington was born.

—— Siebert, Wilbur H. General Washington and the loyalists. Worcester, Mass.: The Society. 17 p. [2146]

At head of title: American antiquarian society.

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American antiquarian society, n. s. XLII (1933) 49-115.

—— [Smyth, Mary Winslow]. Contemporary songs and verses about Washington. In The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. N. Y. Extra number. no. 192 (v. XLVIII, no. 4). p. 39-46. [2147]

—— Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright. The romantics and George Washington. AM. HIST. REV., XXXIX, 274-283. [2148]

A criticism of the methods of the romantic biographers of Washington.

—— Testamentary provisions for arbitration: George Washington's will. U. S. LAW REV., LXVIII, 63-67. [2149]

Calls attention to a provision in the will for the settlement by arbitration of disputes which might arise.

—— Virginia. George Washington bicentennial commission. Report of the Virginia George Washington bicentennial commission, appointed by authority of an Act approved March 24, 1930, submitted to the General assembly, January, 1934. Richmond: Division of purchase and printing. 42 p. plates, ports. ([General assembly, 1934] House. Doc. 5). [2150]

—— Washington, George. The writings of George Washington from the original manuscript sources, 1745-1799. Prepared under the direction of the United States George Washington bicentennial commission and published by authority of Congress. John C. Fitzpatrick, editor. Volume XI and XII. Washington: U. S. govt. print. off. 2 vols. facsimis. [2151]

CONTENTS.—v. XI: March 1, 1778-May 31, 1778. v. XII: June 1, 1778-September 30, 1778.

WEBSTER. Mementos of Daniel Webster. ANTIQUES, XXV, 176-177. [2152]

A note concerning a collection of house furnishings originally belonging to Daniel Webster.

WHISTLER. Watson, Clara A. Major John Whistler: his sons and grandsons. D. A. R. MAG., LXVIII, 526-527. [2153]

Major John Whistler was the grandfather of J. A. M. Whistler, the noted artist.

WHITE. Alden Perley White [1856-1933]. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XXII, 46-52. [2154]

WILDE. Starke, Aubrey H. Richard Henry Wilde; some notes and a check-list. AM. BK. COLL., V, 7-10. [2155]

Cont. from v. IV, 1933.

Richard Henry Wilde (1789-1847), an American scholar, member of Congress and professor of constitutional law at Louisiana state university. A checklist of his writings and speeches; and biographical writings and obituary notices concerning him.

**WILSON. Grattan, C. Hartley.** The "failure" of Woodrow Wilson. No. AM. REV., CCXXXVII, 263-269. [2156]

An analysis to show how Wilson's ideals of "nationalism", or self-determination, conflicted with his ideals of "internationalism", or the principles of the League of Nations, with the resultant defeat of the latter.

— **Reid, Edith Gittings.** Woodrow Wilson; the caricature, the myth and the man. London, N. Y. [etc.] Oxford univ. press. vii, 242 p. illus. [2157]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1934) 155-156; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVIII (1934) 698-699.

**WINGATE. Wingate, Paine.** Paine Wingate's letters to his children, hitherto unpublished. Ed. by Charles E. L. Wingate. [Exeter, N. H.: Printed by the Exeter news-letter]. 22 p. [2158]

Most of these letters were written when he was a delegate to the 14th Continental congress under the Confederation, and a few of them while he was senator from New Hampshire in the first congress under the Constitution.

## GENEALOGY

### General

**The handbook of American genealogy.** Edited by Frederick Adams Virkus, . . . v. II. Chicago: The Institute of American genealogy. 462 p. [2159]

Vol. I, pub. in 1932.

Includes a section "Who's who in genealogy".

**[Jacobus, Donald Lines].** Errors in genealogical books. *AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG.*, X, 129-133. [2160]

Points out the type of errors sometimes found in "good" genealogical books, and cites as examples data from "The history of Woodstock" by Clarence Winthrop Bowen, and "Families of old Fairfield" by the writer.

**Jacobus, Donald Lines.** Interpreting genealogical records. *AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG.*, XI, 9-11. [2161]

**Moore, Vivian Lyon.** Genealogical records without which there would be no D. A. R. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LXVIII, 35-36. [2162]

D. A. R. genealogical activities and accomplishments.

**Totten, John Reynolds.** Editorial iconoclastiana. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LXV, 12-30, 122-131. [2163]

Discusses the necessity for accurate documentary references in genealogical publications, and shows how erroneous dicta creep in and become established.

Gives as an example an experience of the editorial staff of the "Record" in compiling the Cornelis Lambertszen Cool record for the series of family notes on the various marriages and consequent descendants of Aeltje Braconie (see the writer's article on "Aeltje Braconie-Boddie-Cool-Bredenbent family notes" (no. 2200)).

### Collected Genealogy

**American historical society** (New York). Patten, Buchanan and allied families, a genealogical study with biographical notes, compiled and privately printed for Mrs. James A. Patten, by the American historical society, inc. N. Y. 216 p. illus. [2164]

**American historical society** (New York). Wallin, Warren and allied families, a genealogical study with biographical notes, compiled and printed for Mr. and Mrs. Freeman F. Wallin, by the American historical society, inc. N. Y. 277 p. illus. [2165]

Allied families: Warren, Skillman, Van Kirk, Holcombe, Beekman and Van Dyck.

**American historical society** (New York). Kingsbury and allied families, a genealogical study with biographical notes, compiled and privately printed for Miss Alice E. Kingsbury, by the American historical society, inc. N. Y. 280 p. illus. [2166]

Allied families: Scovill, Peck, Davies, Foote, Hotchkiss, Lamson and Booth.

**Bowman, George Ernest.** A Greene-Taylor record. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXXII, 145-147. [2167]

**Companions of the Conqueror.** Many names on this ancient list, recorded in a Battle Abbey charter, are those of colonial American families. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XXVIII, 195-200. [2168]

A list of names.

[**Corliss, Mary**]. Corliss-Sheldon families, genealogical, biographical. Hartford, Conn.: States historical society, inc. [1934?]. 45 leaves. illus. [2169]

**Cram, Charles M.** Genealogical outline of the Cram, Walker, and Weekes families. Boston. 51 p. [2170]

**Culbertson, Sidney Methiot.** The Hunter family of Virginia and connections, embracing portions of families of Alexander, Pearson, Chapman, Travers, Tyler, West, Gray, Smith, and Safford of Virginia and Maclay, Colhoun and Culbertson of Pennsylvania. Denver, Colo. vii, [2], 299 p. [2171]

**Davis, Thomas Frederick.** A genealogical record of the Davis, Swann and Cabell families of North Carolina and Virginia. [Jacksonville, Fla.]. 40 p. [2172]

**Davis, Walter Goodwin.** The ancestry of Bethia Harris, 1748-1833, wife of Dudley Wildes of Topsfield, Massachusetts. Portland, Me.: The Southworth press. 149 p. illus. [2173]

Contains also Sandell, Reade, Cooke, Jones, Bradford, and Scroggs families.

**Dunlap, Edward N.** Key to the ancestry of Anne (Marbury) Hutchinson and Katherine (Marbury) Scott. Compiled from the manuscripts of Anne Bartlett Coddington, by Edward N. Dunlap. Foreword by Geoffrey Wardle Stafford. Seattle, Wash.: Pacific foundation for genealogical research. 16, [1] p. [2174]

**Family records.** *AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG.*, X, 226-236. [2175]

CONTENTS.—Stewart-White, New Jersey. Palmer, Stillwater, N. Y. Atwood, Alexandria, N. H. Clement, Alexandria, N. H. Freeman-Ford, New Jersey. Hotchkiss, Connecticut. Hollister, Connecticut, New York. Goodyear, Connecticut. Dickerman-Hull, Connecticut and Ohio.

**Frost, Josephine C. (Mrs. Samuel Knapp).** Birdsall and Coles Bible records. N. Y. *GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LXV, 120-121. [2176]  
18th century records.

**Genealogical and biographical records of American families, representative citizens.** Hartford, Conn.: States historical society, inc. facsimis. [2177]

**Gordon, Charles Henry, and Mary Ett Hydorn (Mrs. C. H. Gordon).** Genealogy of the Hydorn, Nelson, York and other related lineages in America. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Edwards brothers. ii, 51 numbered leaves. [2178]

Multigraphed, with printed t.-p.

**Harlee, William Curry.** Kinfolks, a genealogical and biographical record of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stuart) Harlee, Andrew and Agnes (Cade) Fulmore, Benjamin and Mary Curry, Samuel and Amelia (Russell) Kemp, John and Hannah (Walker) Bethea, Sterling Clack and Frances (King) Robertson, Samuel and Sophia Ann (Parker) Dickey, their antecedents, descendants, and collateral relatives. v. I. New Orleans, La.: Printed by Searcy and Pfaff, ltd. xxxii, 968 p. illus. [2179]

- Hoffman, William J.** An armory of American families of Dutch descent. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXV, 55-66, 101-107, 213-224, 345-355. [2180]  
Cont. from v. LXIV, 1933.
- Holman, Winifred Lovering.** Records from a Fletcher-Nason Bible. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXVIII, 376-383. [2181]
- Humphries, John D.** Georgia descendants of Nathaniel Pope of Virginia, John Humphries of South Carolina, and Allen Gay of North Carolina. [Atlanta?, Ga.]. 40 p. [2182]
- Jacobus, Donald Lines, and Clarence Almon Torrey.** James, Mellowes and Ingoldsby family connections. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XI, 26-30, 98-101. [2183]
- Jordan, Wilfred, ed.** Colonial and revolutionary families of Pennsylvania. Genealogical and personal memoirs. New series, v. V. New York: Lewis historical publishing co. 994 p. illus. [2184]  
Vol. IV, new series, pub. in 1932.
- Knight, Florence McKean.** Rife-Arnold-Powell Bible records. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XII, 19-20. [2185]  
Three family records from the files of the D. A. R. in Nebraska.
- Kurth, Madelyn.** "William goes a-conquering." D. A. R. MAG., LXVIII, 18-25. [2186]  
Of genealogical interest to those who trace their ancestry to William the Conqueror and his knights. Includes "a partial list of Americans who were accepted by the Falaise memorial committee, and the Knights of William the Conqueror to whom they trace their ancestry".
- Kurth, Madelyn.** William surnames England. D. A. R. MAG., LXVIII, 329-334, 427-432. [2187]  
Includes a list of the names appearing on the Falaise memorial—Americans who trace their ancestry to William the Conqueror and his knights.
- Lewis, M. M.** Baylor and Wadsworth families. AMERICANA, XXVIII, 564-583. [2188]
- Long, William Gabriel, comp. and ed.** History of the Grim family of Pennsylvania and its associated families including the following: Merkle, Greenawalt, Fertig, Zechman, Schaeffer, Smith, Felver, Conde, Garner, Robbins, Long, Kisling, Schartel, Manbeck, Giltner, Schreiner, Dreher, Kircher and Moyer families. [Huntington, W. Va.: Printed by Huntington pub. co.]. v, 166 p. illus. [2189]
- McClure, Mabel B.** The Abernathys, the Alexanders, the Forneys, the Sims. Enid, Okla.: Baer's printery. 47 p. ports. [2190]
- McClure, Mabel B.** The McClures, the Kenedys, the Tennants, the Gays. Enid, Okla.: Baer's printery. 71, [2] p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2191]
- McPike, Eugene Fairfield.** Lyon, Wells, Shurtleff, Fairfield, Thurber, Wardwell families. Chicago. 43 leaves. 7 ports. [2192]  
Photostat (positive).
- Marye, William Bose.** Records of the Marye and Staige families of Virginia. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., X, 141-149. [2193]



**Potter, Ezra Cornelius.** Genealogies of the Eseek Potter, Lawrence Barber, Henry Zimmer and related families and their descendants in the United States to the present generation. A compendium of family pictures, ancient history and vital statistics of 1,000 people, with photographic blue prints of nearly 300 persons and two dozen places, including a full page coat of arms in colors. 1st ed. . . . Collected, arranged and sold by Ezra Cornelius Potter. Ames, Ia., 1933. [2], 7, [8] p. incl. plates, geneal. tables. illus., facsim. [2194  
Multigraphed (blue-printed).

**Sage, Eugene John Parker.** Samuel Morrison of Bucks and Lycoming counties, Pennsylvania and some of his descendants, with a brief sketch of John Owen, 1741-1843, of Carroll township, Chautauqua county, New York and his descendants. [n. p.]. 90 numbered leaves. [2195

Photostat reproduction (positive).

**Saint Nicholas society of the city of New York.** Genealogical record. v. IV. New York: The St. Nicholas society of the city of New York. 438 p. illus. [2196

**Symonds, F. Campbell.** Leger, Lenud, Theus, Campbell. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIV, 352-360. [2197

**Thrailkill, Fanny Ferne.** Frick, Markley, Thrailkill chart. [Minneapolis]. [9] p. [2198

**Totten, John Reynolds.** Praa-Bennet family notes. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXV, 308-319. [2199

**Totten, John Reynolds.** Aeltje Braconie-Baddie-Cool-Bredenbent family notes. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXV, 234-245. [2200

**Underhill, Lora Altine Woodbury.** Descendants of Edward Small of New England and the allied families, with tracings of English ancestry. Rev. ed. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. 3 v. illus. [2201

Allied families: Heard, Hatch, Sawyer, McKenney, Mitchells from Plymouth, Cooke, Jenney, Cushman, Allerton, Andrews, Stetson, Pratt, Chandler, Roberts, Mariner, Dyer, Mitchells from Kittery, Talbot.

**Wellner, Louis V.** Genealogical table. Showing the lineage of Margaret Wyatt, wife of Matthew Allyn, Devonshire, Eng., later of Windsor, Conn. Also the descent of Henry Wolcott, Devonshire, Eng., later of Windsor, Conn., down to the compiler. N. Y. fold. geneal. tab. illus. [2202

Photostat reproduction (negative).

### Individual Families

**ABELL.** [Abell, Horace Avery]. One branch of the Abell family showing the allied families. [Rochester, N. Y.]. 118 numbered leaves. [2203

**ADAMS.** Adams, Henry, comp. John Adams's book, being notes on a record of the births, marriages and deaths of three generations of the Adams family, 1734-1807. [Boston] The Merrymount press. 7 p. facsimis. [2204-5

"Written on a blank page . . . supposed to have been cut from the family Bible, until 1934, when a copy was found with a notation by John Quincy Adams that it came from 'Willard's Body of divinity'."

**ALLABEN. Frank Allaben's** lineage from William the Conqueror, through his Raynsford ancestry. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XXVIII, 73-81, 89-120, 153-158, 159-160. [2206]

The pedigree of Frank Allaben, compiled from records which he had gathered. Title varies.

**ALLEN. Bowman, George Ernest.** William Allen's will. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXXII, 26-27. [2207]

Probated on 26 October, 1705.

"An exhaustive abstract of all records found in the Barnstable county, Mass., registry of probate relating to the settlement of William Allen's estate is here printed. There are no original documents in the files."

**AMBLER. Mann, Conklin.** Richard Ambler of Watertown, Mass., and Stamford, Conn., and his descendants. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LXV, 66-74, 159-164, 282-288, 364-372. [2208]

Cont. from v. LXIV, 1933.

**AMSDEN. Brown, Murray M.** Some descendants of Isaac Amsden of Cambridge, Mass. Athol, Mass. 96 numbered leaves, 20 leaves. [2209]

Type-written.

**ANDERSON. Anderson, C. C., contrib.** Early Andersons shown in the will and deed books of Louisa county, Virginia, from 1742. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XLII, 156-159, 252-255, 352-357. [2210]

Records of Anderson family. Contributed by Mrs. Jessie Strater Watson. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XVI, 110-111. [2211]

**ASHTON. Fitzhugh, Norman S.** Captain John Ashton of Westmoreland county, Virginia, and some of his descendants. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., XIV, 151-164. [2212]

**BABSON. Chamberlain, George Walter.** The Babson genealogy, 1637-1930. Wellesley Hills, Mass.: Babson institute. 104 p. plate. [2213]

**BALL. Jacobus, Donald Lines.** Notes on the Ball family of New Haven, Conn. *AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG.*, X, 208-212. [2214]

**BALLARD. Dodge, Melvin Gilbert.** The Ballard family, a list of the descendants of Israel Ballard (1748-1810) and Alice (Fuller) Ballard (1751-1796). Utica, N. Y. 15 p. [2215]

**BANCROFT. [Parks, Frank Sylvester].** Some ancestors of Moses Bancroft and some of his descendants. [Washington? D. C.]. 14 p. [2216]

**BANKS. Hiden, Mrs. P. W.** Adam Banks of Stafford county. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XV, 236-252. [2217]

Cont. from v. XV, 1933.

Hiden, Mrs. P. W. Wm. Banks of King and Queen co., and Adam Banks of Stafford co. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XVI, 20-32, 114-122. [2218]

**BARCLAY. Barclay, Hubert F., and Alice Wilson-Fox.** History of the Barclay family in three parts. Pt. III. London: St. Catherine press. xvi, 371 p. [2219]

Pt. I, pub. in 1924. Pt. II, pub. in 1933.

- BARRET. Chappellear, George Warren.** Barret. Harrisonburg, Va.: Cavalier press. [4], 209 p. illus. (Families of Virginia. v. III). [2220]
- BARTLETT. Hibner, Aldis Everard.** A genealogy of the descendants of Joseph Bartlett of Newton, Mass. for seven generations. Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle co. xi, 291, lxxviii p. ports. [2221]
- BAXTER. Baxter, Garrett.** Ourselves. [Norfolk, Va.] The Economic press. 100 p. [2222]
- BATES. The Bates bulletin.** ser. 6, v. I, no. 2. [Charlestown, Mass.] The Bates association, inc. 11 p. [2223]
- BEEKMAN. Genealogy of the Beekman family in this country.** WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., X, 39-41. [2224]
- BEIGHLEY. Rodenbaugh, William B.** Beighley, 1737-1934. [Phila.: The Electric storage battery company printing department]. 86 p. illus. (Acorns from colonial oaks, v. I). [2225]
- BENNION. Modern representatives of ancient families.** UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XXV, 97-104. [2226]  
Presents the pedigrees of President Samuel Otis Bennion (b. 1874), of the Church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints.
- BICKFORD. Mueller, Ralph S.** A record of that branch of the New Hampshire Bickfords from one John Bickford of Bloody Point (Newington) N. H. down thru Harriet Elenor Bickford Mueller of Council Bluffs, Iowa. [Cleveland, O.]. 24 numbered leaves. [2227]  
Hectographed.
- BOARMAN. Thomas, Cornelius Francis.** The Boarman's . . . [by] Rt. Rev. C. F. Thomas . . . Washington, D. C. 89 p. [2227a]  
Contains also the Thomas, Lewis and Randolph families.  
"The Boarmans: notes" 1 leaf inserted before p. 55.
- BODDIE. Boddie, John Bennett.** Boddie of Essex, England and Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIV, 114-140. [2228]
- BOND. Hebel, Ianthe Bond.** Some of the descendants of Robert Bond, one of the founders of Elizabeth, New Jersey. Grand Rapids, Mich., 1933 [1934]. 45 numbered leaves. [2229]  
Type-written.
- BOSWORTH. Bosworth bulletin.** nos. 22-23. Oakland, Calif. 2 nos. Mary Bosworth Clarke, editor. [2230]  
Items concerning the Bosworth family.
- BOUTON. Jones, William, and Donald Lines Jacobus.** Bouton family of Norwalk, Conn. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XI, 114-118. [2231]
- BOWMAN. Thomas, Augusta Dillman.** The Bowmans; a history of Hans Dieterick Bauman and his descendents [sic]. [Allentown, Pa.: Schlechters, printers]. 466 p. illus. [2232]
- BRADFORD. Holman, Alfred L.** Thomas Bradford (Maj. William, Gov. William) and his wife. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XI, 12-14. [2233]

- BRANCH. Bowman, George Ernest.** The will of John Branch of Marshfield and the estate of his daughter Remember Branch. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXXII, 120-128. [2234]
- **Bowman, George Ernest.** Lydia Branch a great-granddaughter of Richard Warren. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXXII, 116-120. [2235]
- BREWSTER. Bowman, George Ernest.** Jonathan Brewster's family record. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXXII, 1-3. [2236]
- BROMLEY. Thomas Bromley's tombstone.** *S. C. HIST. MAG.*, XXXV, 40-41. [2237]
- Prints copy of an inscription on the tombstone of Thomas Bromley, an attorney of Charleston, S. C., who died Aug. 22, 1765 at the age of 35.
- BROOKE. Bowen, Ellon Brooke Culver (Mrs. Edwin LeRoy Bowen).** The Brooke family. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XXIX, 152-169. [2238]
- BROUGHTON. Salley, A. S.** A Broughton record [1689]. *S. C. HIST. MAG.*, XXXV, 77-78. [2239]
- The "Madam Anne Broughton, widdow" of the record has not been identified, but she was "probably the mother of Col. Thomas Broughton who married Anne Johnson, daughter of Sir Nathaniel Johnson".
- BROWN. Brown, Leon R.** Ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Brown, who lived in Fulton county, N. Y., 1785 to 1865. Rochester, N. Y. 43 numbered leaves. [2240]
- Mimeographed.
- **Brown, Leon R.** Ancestors and descendants of Robert Brown of Madison county, N. Y., 1768-1850. Rochester, N. Y. 57 numbered leaves. [2241]
- Mimeographed.
- BUTLER. Butler, Bryant Ormond.** The Butler family of Lebanon, Connecticut; an account of the ancestry and descendants of Patrick Butler and Mercy Bartlett. Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle co. 149, [7] p. [2242]
- BYRD. Houlette, William D.** William Byrd I and some of his American descendants. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XVI, 36-42, 93-100. [2243]
- CARSON. Copied from Bible of Thomas Carson of Butler county, Ky.** *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XV, 255-256. [2244]
- Record of births, marriages, and deaths.
- CARTER. Chapman, Blanche A.** ("Mrs. L. L. Chapman"), *contrib.* The Carter family. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XLII, 163-165. [2245]
- CARVER. Jones, William.** Robert Carver of Marshfield, Mass., and some of his descendants. *NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.*, LXXXVIII, 215-231, 311-329. [2246]
- CARY. Clements, E. D.** Thomas Burr Cary [b. 1866] a genealogical outline with biographical notes. *AMERICANA*, XXVIII, 262-280. [2247]
- CHASE. The Chase chronicle.** v. XXIV. nos. 1-4. Cambridge, Mass.: Chase-Chace family association. 4 nos. [2248]
- Short items of genealogical interest, and several items on colonial history of general interest.
- Puritan spite prosecutions, by Charles I. Pettingell: p. 6-9. Historic Plymouth: p. 30-35.



- CHASE.** Some of the descendants of William Chase of Roxbury and Yarmouth, Mass. Contributed by John Carroll Chase as compiled for him by George Walter Chamberlain. *NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.*, LXXXVIII, 7-32, 105-128. [2249]  
Cont. from v. LXXXVII, 1933.
- CHAUNCEY.** Todd, Stanton W., jr. The Chauncey family, nine generations, 1590-1934. Grand Rapids, Mich. 51 p. illus. [2250]
- CHEVES.** Bennett, Susan Smythe. The Cheves family of South Carolina. *S. C. HIST. MAG.*, XXXV, 79-95, 130-152. [2251]
- CHOUTEAU.** Turner, Mrs. Beatrice Clark, comp. The Chouteau family: a genealogy of descendants and collateral branches. [St. Louis: Ditenhofer print. co.]. 136 p. [2252]
- CLEMENT.** Clement, Peter E. Descendants of John Clement and Hannah (White) Clement, with supplements of Samuel Lippincott and John C. Baker, and memoirs of Benjamin Clement. Omaha, Neb. 24 numbered leaves. port. [2253]  
Mimeographed.
- COPP.** Worthen, Samuel Copp. Descendants of Samuel Copp of the North parish of New London (now Montville), Conn., and Horton, Kings county, Nova Scotia. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LXV, 30-44, 132-140, 251-261, 373-380. [2254]
- COURTONNE.** Bennett, Susan Smythe. The Courtonnes of South Carolina. *HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS.*, no. 39, 45-57. [2255]  
18th century genealogical data.
- DANIEL.** Heinemann, Charles Brunk. Daniel families of the southern states, a compilation covering one hundred thirteen Daniel families. Washington, D. C. 388 leaves. [2256]  
Type-written.
- **Holman, Mary Lovering.** Robert Daniel, husband of Elizabeth Morse. *NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.*, LXXXVIII, 383-386. (Genealogical research in England). [2257]  
"It seems evident that Elizabeth Morse married Robert Daniel and emigrated with him to New England before 1636/7, when Robert was admitted a proprietor of Watertown."
- **McPherson, Gladys R.** Note on Daniel family of Virginia. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XV, 265-266; *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XLII, 161-162. [2258]
- DAVIS.** Abraham, Perie J. Joshua Davis family record. *NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC.*, XII, 11. [2259]
- **Davis, Edgar Addison.** John Davis of Chebaco, and some of his descendants. Lynn, Mass. 20 p. [2260]
- DE JONGH.** De Yong, Dirk P. De Jongh and allied families, genealogy and history in Europe and America. Avenel, N. J. [Carteret, N. J.: The Carteret print. co.]. 111 p. illus. [2261]
- DETURK.** DeTurk, Eugene P., comp. History and genealogy of the DeTurk, DeTurck family; descendants of Isaac DeTurk and Maria DeHarcourt. [Kutztown, Pa.] DeTurk family association. 368 p. illus. [2262]



- DILL.** **Dill, Rosalie Jones.** Mathew Dill genealogy; a study of the Dill family of Dillsburg, York county, Pennsylvania, 1698-1934. Spokane, Wash. xvi, 79 p. [2263]
- DINWIDDIE.** **Drake, Louise Carson.** Dinwiddie notes. TYLER'S HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XV, 189-195; XVI, 48-49. [2264]
- DOTTERER.** **Duttera, William B.** Descendants of George Philip Duddra or Dodderer; spelling their names in some 35 diverse variations throughout the United States. Salisbury, N. C. 148 p. illus. [2265]
- DUDLEY.** **Hill, John Sprunt.** Dudley families of Virginia, North Carolina, and other southern states. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XV, 174-189. [2266]
- EDDY.** The Eddy family association bulletin. v. XIII, no. 1. Boston, Mass. p. 489-504. [2267]  
Short items and reprints of documents concerning the Eddy family.
- EDWARDS.** **King, George Harrison Sanford.** The Edwards family. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXII, 357-364. [2268]  
Record of the ancestry of Haden Edwards and his wife, Penelope Sanford, of Kentucky.
- EGGLESTON.** **Torrey, Clarence Almon.** English origin of Bygod Eggleston. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., X, 197-198. [2269]  
Entries from "The register of the parish of Settrington, 1559-1812", which pertain to the family of Bygod Eggleston (or Eggleston) of Windsor, Conn.
- FARNSWORTH.** [Henry, Jennie Dow]. Farnsworth-Dow, 1583-1934. [Helena, Mont.]. 68 p. [2270]  
Mimeographed.  
"History of the Farnsworth family, beginning with the emigrant, Mathias, who settled in Groton, Massachusetts, about 1664."
- FENTON.** Fenton family record. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XIX, 39-41. [2271]
- FERRIS.** **Austin, Sarah Louise Ferris.** The Ferris ancestry. [n. p., 1934?]. 60 numbered leaves. [2272]  
Unnumbered leaves inserted throughout.  
Photostat reproduction (negative) of typewritten and manuscript material.
- FISKE.** **Moriarty, G. Andrews.** The Fiske family. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXVIII, 142-146, 265-273. (Genealogical research in England). [2273]  
Cont. from v. LXXXVII, 1933.
- FITZHUGH.** **McPherson, Gladys R.** Fitzhugh family notes. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XV, 263-265; and VA. MAG. HIST., XLII, 66-68. [2274]
- FORD.** **Ford, Myrtle.** Norman Ford family record. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XII, 20. [2275]
- FOSTER.** [Bowman, George Ernest]. Nathan Foster's family record. MAYFL. DESC., XXXII, 177-179. [2276]
- FREEMAN.** **Freeman, Willis.** The ancestry of Samuel Freeman, of Watertown. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XI, 74-80. [2277]

- GARNETT.** Chisolm, William Garnett. The Garnetts of Essex county and their homes. VA. MAG. HIST., XLII, 72-83, 166-180, 256-268, 358-366. [2278]
- GATES.** Torrey, Clarence Almon. English origin of Stephen Gates. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., X, 199-200. [2279]
- GAVIT.** Gavit, Joseph. The European ancestry of Philip Gavit of Salem, Mass. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXVIII, 251-256. [2280]
- GIBSON.** Gibson, James Stewart. A family record of the descendants of Captain Robert Gibson, 1734 (ca.)-1788, of Bucks county, Pennsylvania, compiled by J. Stewart Gibson . . . Montclair, N. J. [6], 18 numbered leaves. [2280a]  
Mimeographed.
- GILLET.** [Mantle, Chloe Dell]. The Gillett family, descendants of Horace Asahel Gillett (1804-1891) and Zilpha Ballard, his wife (1805-1862). Utica, N. Y.: M. G. Dodge. 32 p. [2281]
- GIST.** Gee, Wilson. The Gist family of South Carolina and its Maryland antecedents. Charlottesville, Va.: Priv. print. for the author by Jarman's incorporated. x, 101 p. illus. [2282]
- GORDON.** Hodges, Frances Beal Smith. Gordons of Spotsylvania county, Virginia, with notes on Gordons of Scotland. Wichita Falls, Tex.: Wichita multigraphing co. 35 p. [2283]
- GREENWOOD.** Greenwood, Isaac John. The Greenwood family of Norwich, England, in America. Ed. by H. Minot Pitman and Mary M. Greenwood. [Concord, N. H.] Priv. print. [Rumford press]. ix, 396 p. [2284]
- GROSVENOR.** Hopkins, Winthrop Haight. John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass., his family and ancestry. Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle co. 27 p. illus. [2285]
- HALE.** Whitley, Mrs. Edythe R. Hale family. Nashville, Tenn. 38, [7] p. [2286]  
Mimeographed.
- HALSTEAD.** Halstead, William Leon. The story of the Halsteads of the United States. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Priv. published by W. L. Halstead. v, 115 numbered leaves. illus. [2287]  
Photolithographed.
- HAMMATT.** Holman, Winifred Lovering. Hammatt. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., X, 149-162. [2288]
- HARRINGTON.** Harrington, Charles Norman. Charles Norman Harrington, La Crosse Wisconsin, branch of the American family Harrington. Chicago: Priv. print. [The Lakeside press, R. R. Donnelley and sons co.]. xii, 284, [2] p. illus., ports. [2289]
- HATFIELD.** Hatfield, Abraham. The Hatfields of Westchester. N. Y. [The New York genealogical and biographical society?]. 190 p. illus., maps. [2290]

- HAUGHAWOUT. Haughwout, Lefferd Merle Alexander.** Genealogy of the Lefferts-Haughwout family, 1660-1903, by Leffert [!] Merle Alexander Haughwout . . . And more particularly a history of the family of Joshua Davis and Amelia Haughawout, 1805-1934, by Adolphus R. Haughawout . . . [Webb City, Mo.]. 31 p. [2291]  
On cover: Lefferts-Haughawout family.
- HETH. Lee, Ida J.** The Heth family. VA. MAG. HIST., XLII, 273-282. [2291a]
- HOOVER. Fox, Joseph Walter.** A brief history of one branch of the Hoover family. [St. Augustine, Fla.]. 8, 3, 3 numbered leaves. [2292]  
Mimeographed.
- HUBBARD. Jackson, Fred Kinney.** John Hubbard's descendants. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XI, 47-49. [2293]
- HUSSEY. Howlett, Mrs. Edward V.** Sylvanus Hussey, Cayuga county, New York. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XII, 25-28. [2294]  
19th century genealogical data.
- INGERSOLL. McLean, M. W.** Ingersoll data. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XI, 44-46. [2295]
- JENKS. [Jenks, Charles Nicholas].** History and trees of the Jenks family, with coat of arms, 150 B. C.-1934 A. D. [Boston]. 41 numbered leaves. port., fold. geneal. tab. [2296]  
Mimeographed.  
Previously issued under title: "A partial history of the Jenks family" (Hopewell, Va., 1933).  
Genealogy of the Jenks family of Newport, N. H., compiled by George E. Jenks: leaves 34-41. Typed copy of a genealogy printed 1888.
- JOHNSON. Johnson, Robert Winder, and Lawrence Johnson Morris.** The Johnson family and allied families of Lincolnshire, England; being the ancestry and posterity of Lawrence Johnson of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Phila.: Dolphin press. xxiii, 455 p. illus. [2297]
- KEITH. Merrill, Adelaide Keith, comp.** The Keith book. Minneapolis, Minn. [Lund press, inc.] 199 p. facsim., map. [2298]
- KIERSTEDT. Randolph, Howard S. F.** The Kierstede family. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXV, 224-233, 329-338. [2299]  
The progenitor of this family was Dr. Hans Kierstede of Magdeburg, Germany, who was in New Amsterdam, May 1638, as a surgeon in the employ of the West India company.
- KINSEY. Kinsey, William.** A history of Jacob Kinsey (Jacob Kintzy) and his descendants. Union Bridge, Md.: The Pilot pub. co. 174, 191-202 p. illus. [2300]
- KNOWLES. Bolton, Stanwood Knowles.** Henry Knowles of Rhode Island and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXVIII, 33-45, 128-141. [2301]  
Cont. from v. LXXXVII, 1933.
- KUHNS. [Kuhns, Ezra McFall].** Notes on the Kuhns family. [Dayton? O.] Priv. print. 35 p. illus. [2302]

- LANCASTER. Ware, Josephine S.** The Lancaster genealogy, record of Joseph Lancaster of Amesbury, Massachusetts, some of his descendants. Compiled for Alston Howard Lancaster, M. D., by Josephine S. Ware (Mrs. Henry F. Ware). [Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle co.]. 125 p. port. [2303]
- LAWRENCE. Family record of Samuel & Sallie D. Lawrence** his wife, up to October 1, 1868. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XIX, 93-95. [2304]
- LAZELL. Lazell, Theodore Studley.** John Lazell of Hingham, Mass., and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXVIII, 257-265, 358-376. [2305]
- LEACH. Leach, Elias.** A sketch of the Leach family. IND. MAG. HIST., XXX, 177-181. [2306]
- LEETE. Leete, Edward L.** The descendants of William Leete, one of the founders of Guilford, Conn., president of the Federation of colonies and governor of New Haven and Connecticut colonies. 2d ed. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co. 398 p. port., col. coat of arms. [2307]  
Published in 1884 under title "The family of William Leete". This earlier edition was edited by Dr. Alvan Talcott due to the death of the compiler Edward L. Leete before its completion. This second edition has been edited by Edith Raymond and has been arranged as nearly as possible to conform with the original volume. cf. Note, signed: Edith Raymond.
- LEONARD. Cook, Lewis D.** Origin of James and Henry Leonard [of Taunton, Mass.]. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., X, 200-201. [2308]
- **Jacobus, Donald Lines.** Pre-American ancestries. VIII. The Leonard family of Taunton, Massachusetts. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., X, 162-166. [2309]
- LEVEGOOD. Levegood, Lynne L.** The Levegood, Levergood, Leven-good, Livingood family, "Americans for over two centuries". Long Island City, N. Y. 38 numbered leaves. [2310]  
Type-written.
- LEWIS. Lewis, P. Lloyd.** James Lewis and Ann Elizabeth Lewis of North Carolina and Missouri. Their ancestry and descendants. [Ferguson, Mo.]. [10], 23 p. [2311]  
Type-written.
- LIVEZEY. Smith, Charles Harper.** The Livezey family, a genealogical and historical record, assembled for the Livezey association. Phila., Pa. [George H. Buchanan co.]. [6], 440 p. illus. [2312]
- LYON. Lansing, Mrs. L. S.** Henry Lyon, Jefferson county, New York. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XII, 13-16. [2313]  
Genealogical data.
- MCCORMICK. [McCormick-Goodhart, Leander].** Genealogical tables of the descendants of Robert McCormick of "Walnut grove", Rock-bridge county, Virginia, born 1780-died 1846. [Strasburg, Va.: Shenandoah publishing house]. xii, 42, [2] p. illus. [2314]
- McHARG. [McHarg, Ernest J.].** Family record of John P. McHarg of Bethlehem, Albany county, New York. [Birmingham? N. Y.]. 1933. 3-30 p. incl. front. illus. fold. geneal. tab. [2314a]  
"Foreword" signed: Ernest J. McHarg.



- McKAY. McKay, Oscar Reed.** A sketch of the family of Richard McKay. Rev. ed. Indianapolis, Ind. 16, [3] p. illus. [2315]
- MEACHAM. Greene, James W.** The Meacham family of early colonial times. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXV, 107-114, 205-212, 380-392. [2316]  
Descendants of Jeremiah Meacham, a resident of Salem, Mass., in 1650, but subsequently of Southold and of Easthampton, Long Island, until 1666.
- MEARS. Hirsh, Iyda R.** The Mears family and their connections. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 33, 199-210. [2317]
- MESSINGER. Harrington, Estelle Messenger.** Genealogy of the ancestry and descendants of John Messenger and his wife Anne Lyon Messenger and allied families of Col. Matthew Lyon and Capt. James Piggott. Compiled and arranged by Estelle Messenger Harrington. St. Louis, Mo.: Mount city press. 138 p. illus. [2318]
- MILLER. Miller, Frank Burton.** The Miller family, descendants of Frank Miller, who settled in Waldoborough, Mass., now Maine, in 1753. Rockland, Me.: Courier-gazette press. 174 p. illus. [2319]
- MINOT. [Minot, James Jackson].** The Minot family; record of births, marriages and deaths, 1754-1934, copied from family Bibles. [Boston?]. [2] p. [2320]
- MITCHELL. Bowman, George Ernest.** Experience Mitchell's will dated 1684. MAYFL. DESC., XXXII, 97-101. [2321]
- MONTGOMERY. Lightfoot, Thomas Montgomery, and Elizabeth B. Montgomery.** The Montgomery family in Paradise. [n. p.]. 29 p. incl. illus. [2321a]  
Address presented before the Northumberland county historical society, Sunbury, Pa.
- MOORE. De Forest, Louis Effingham, and Anne Lawrence de Forest.** William Henry Moore and his ancestry, with accounts of the Moore families in the American colonies, 1620-1730. N. Y.: De Forest pub. co. xv, 564 p. illus. [2322]
- MOREHEAD. Gettys, Briggs, contrib.** Will of Charles Morehead II, 1783. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., VIII, 101-104. [2323]  
—— **Stewart, J. Adger, contrib.** Will of Major Charles Morehead, III [1829] father of Governor Charles S. Morehead of Kentucky. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., VIII, 39-43. [2324]
- MOSHER. Landon, Emily C. (Mrs. W. M. Landon).** Mosher family record. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XII, 30-31. [2325]  
18th and 19th century genealogical data.
- **McPherson, Mrs. William Wallace.** Joseph Mosher family record. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XII, 1-2. [2326]
- MOSS. Moss, Sanford A.** Moss-Harris pedigree chart. Ancestors and descendants of Samuel Lyons Moss and his wife Isabelle (Harris) Moss. From notes of Sanford A. Moss. [Somerville, Mass.]. 4 leaves. (Wilder's genealogical brochures. ser. N, no. 1). [2327]  
Mimeographed and photostat copy (positive).



MURRAY. Murray, William B. Jonathan Murray of East Guilford, Connecticut. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XI, 105-110. [2328]

NEWKIRK. [Newkirk, Adamson Bentley]. The van Nieuwkirk, Nieuwkirk, Newkirk family. Philadelphia: Hall of the Historical society of Pennsylvania. vii, 105 p. plates. (Pa. geneal. soc. pub. [March, 1934] Special number). [2329]

NICHOLS. Torrey, Frederic C. Nichols marriages in New England before 1750 identified. Washington, D. C. 7 numbered leaves. [2330]

Type-written.

NORVELL. Pleasants, Lucile Gibson. Notes on the Norvell family. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIV, 143-150. [2331]

O'DONNELL. Thornton-Cook, Elsie. John O'Donnell of Baltimore, his forbears & descendants. London: The Favil press ltd. [12], 64 p. illus. [2332]

"This edition privately printed for Columbus O'Donnell Iselin, esquire, of New York."

PAINE. Henry Paine family record. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XII, 20-21. [2333]

Record submitted by St. Leger Cowley chapter, D. A. R., 1930.

PALMER. Palmer, H. W. Early Palmers of Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIV, 16-19. [2334]

PARKE. Parks, Frank Sylvester. Supplement to the Parke families of Conn. Washington, D. C.: F. S. Parks. v p. illus. [2335]

PARKER. Little, Mamie B., and Lillian M. Sanford. The Parker family of Virginia, Maryland and Georgia. D. A. R. MAG., LXVIII, 728-730. [2336]

PELL. Pelliana (Pell of Pelham) 1635-1919. Vol. I, no. 1. Priv. print. 81 p. illus., facsim., map. [2337]

PENDLETON. Gottschalk, Mrs. Katherine Cox, and John Bailey Calvert Nicklin. The Pendleton family. VA. MAG. HIST., XLII, 83-88, 181-186, 268-273, 366-371. [2338]

Cont. from v. XLI, 1933.

PERDUE. Perdue, Robert Harley. Descendants of Dr. William Perdue, who settled in Chester county, Pennsylvania, in 1737-38, and his wife, Susanna (Pim) Perdue. Part II. Ancestors of Lucinda Maria (Smith) Perdue giving Smith, Potter and Hamilton lines. John Purdue, founder of Purdue university. Cleveland, O. 3 leaves, iv numbered leaves, xi, 168 numbered leaves. map. [2339]

PETTENGILL. Lewis, Myrtle M. Pettengill and allied families. AMERICANA, XXVIII, 421-440. [2340]

PHILLIPS. Townsend, Mrs. Stockton. Phillips Bible record. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XII, 177-190. [2341]

POYTHRESS. Hall, William B. The Poythress family—a study of Francis,<sup>1</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> and Francis.<sup>4</sup> WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIV, 77-84. [2342]

- PRESTON. Belsterling, Charles Starne.** William Preston of New-castle-upon-Tyne, England, and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and allied families. Phila., Pa.: Dolphin press. 172 p. illus. [2343]
- PRINCE. Boddie, John Bennett.** The Prince family of Surry and Sussex. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVI, 50-67. [2344]
- RAINSFORD. Ransford, Alfred.** Rainsford settlers in America. NOTES AND QUERIES, CLXVII, 453-455. [2344a]  
Data on the Rainsford families which settled in America between 1630 and 1880.
- RAYMOND. Rogers, Arthur C.** Some descendants of Richard Raymond. D. A. R. MAG., LXVIII, 495-499. [2345]  
Genealogical data concerning the Raymond family of New England.
- RICE. Holman, Mary Lovering.** English notes on Edmund Rice. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., X, 135-137. [2346]
- **Jacobus, Donald Lines.** Pre-American ancestries. IX. Edmund Rice of Sudbury, Mass. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XI, 14-21. [2347]
- ROSS. MacBryde, David Caldwell.** Dr. Samuel Ross of Coleraine, Massachusetts; ancestors and descendants. [Washington, D. C.]. 20 p. [2348]
- SCHOFER. Schofer, Henry Morris, comp.** Johan Georg Schofer family history; containing records of antecedents in Europe, an account of the migration of the family to America in eighteen hundred and thirty-two, biographical sketches of members of the family in this country, . . . [Aristes, Pa.]. 167 p., xii p. illus. [2349]  
"The former edition of this history . . . was published in 1897."—Foreword.
- SCHUSTER. Schuster, Otto J.** In the stream of time, a historical family sketch. [Washington, D. C.]. [2], 25 p. [2350]
- SHANDS. Shands family.** TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XV, 196-205. [2351]
- SIGLER. Bell, Raymond Martin.** Our Sigler ancestors; early settlers in Mifflin county, Pennsylvania. Carlisle, Pa. 17 p. [2352]
- SKEELS. Stevenson, Noel C.** Genealogy found in strange places. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XXV, 146-149. [2353]  
The tracing of the ancestry of Angeline Eliza Skeels (1847-1886).
- SMALL. Small, James L.** Up from Dixie. IND. MAG. HIST., XXX, 259-262. [2354]  
"This brief treatment of the Small family is a revision of the account which was published in 1928 as a small pamphlet of ten pages."
- SMITH. Goodrich, Merton I., contrib.** The letters of Avis and Ann Smith. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XI, 22-25. [2355]  
Genealogical data extracted from the letters, 1803-1822.
- SMOOT. Bennett, Archibald F.** The Smoot family. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XXV, 13-18, 63-67, 112-122, 152-159. [2356]  
Cont. from v. XXIV, 1933.

**SNELL. Smith, Edward S.** The Snell family. St. Johnsville, N. Y. 35 p. [2357]

"Reprinted from the Enterprise and news, St. Johnsville, N. Y."

**SPENCE. Whitley, Mrs. W. H.** Notes on the Spence family. **TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.**, XV, 268-270. [2358]

**STAUDT. Stout, Herald.** The Staudt-Stoudt-Stout family of Ohio and their ancestors at home and abroad. Preliminary edition. [n. p.]. vi, 177, 20 p. [2359]

**STOWELL. Lewis, Myrtle M.** Stowell and allied families. **AMERICANA**, XXVIII, 103-156. [2360]

**STRICKLAND. Smith, Herbert F.** John Strickland of Long Island and his sons-in-law. **AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG.**, XI, 81-87. [2361]

**STROUD. Lowell, Harriet D.** The Stroud family history, descendants of Captain Richard Stroud of New London, Connecticut. Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle co. 40 p. ports. [2362]

**STURTEVANT. Sturtevant, John Loomis.** The Sturtevant family of Wisconsin. Wausau, Wis. 39 p. [2363]

**SWAN. Priest, Alice L.** John Swan, c. 1695-c. 1780, of Stow, and Lunenburg, Massachusetts, and Peterborough, New Hampshire, and descendants. Brookline, Mass. 43 numbered leaves. ports. [2364]

Type-written.

**TAYLOR. Lee, Ida Johnson.** Taylor family of King William co., Va. **WM. AND MARY QUAR.**, 2d ser., XIV, 48-56. [2365]

—— **Taylor, Nellie T.** John Taylor, his ancestors and descendants. **UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG.**, XXV, 19-21. [2366]

Cont. from v. XXIV, 1933.

**THRAILKILL. Thrailkill, Fanny Ferne.** Ancestral chart of Joseph C Thrailkill. Minneapolis, Minn. [12] p. [2367]

**THROCKMORTON. Throckmorton, C. Wickliffe.** Throckmorton. **VA. MAG. HIST.**, XLII, 59-64. [2368]

—— **Throckmorton, C. Wickliffe.** The Throgmortons and/or Throckmortons of Halifax and Henrico counties, Virginia. **TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.**, XVI, 124-128. [2369]

**TIFFANY. Torrey, Clarence Almon, and Donald Lines Jacobus.** Notes on the Tiffany family. **AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG.**, X, 138-140. [2370]

**TREADWAY. Abell, Horace A.** Some descendants of Nathaniel Treadway. Rochester, N. Y. 22 numbered leaves. [2371]  
Mimeographed.

—— **[Treadway, Oswald G.]** Edward Treadway and his descendants. News letter number 2. Chicago: Oswald Garland Treadway. 35 p. [2372]

No. 1, pub. in 1933.

A supplement to the author's "Edward Treadway and his descendants".

**TURNER. Bowman, George Ernest.** Elisha and Elizabeth (Jacob) Turner and their six children. **MAYFL. DESC.**, XXXII, 71-80. [2373]

**TURNER. Bowman, George Ernest.** John Turner, senior, and Mary Brewster, their marriage and their children. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXXII, 28-32. [2374]

**WALTON. Andrus, Lucius Buckley.** 1933 memoranda and 1934 supplement in re Walton families; (1) Robert Walton of St. Andrews, New Brunswick. (2) George Walton of Maine and New Hampshire. (3) George Walton of Virginia, signer of the Declaration of independence. Indianapolis, Ind. various paging. *iMus.* [2375]  
Mimeographed text, with cover-title, and title of second part, multigraphed.

**WARD. Scofield, Harriet.** Sergeant William Ward, of Middleton, Conn. *AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG.*, X, 212-215. [2376]

17th and 18th century genealogical data.

**WASHINGTON. Gregory, George C.** Nicolas and Jane Martiau, ancestors of George Washington. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XLII, 145-148. [2377]

—— **Hoppin, Charles Arthur.** A correction upon the 1604 Washington deed discovered in 1933. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XV, 207-209. [2378]

The deed by Robert Washington, sr., conveying to his son, Laurence Washington, "a house with some land at Bishop's Ithington, Warwickshire".

—— **Jackson, Cordelia.** Edward Washington and his kin. Washington, D. C. [Mimeoform press]. [6], 24, viii p. port. [2379]

**WATERHOUSE. Waterhouse, George Herbert.** Descendants of Richard Waterhouse of Portsmouth, N. H., with notes on the descendants of Jacob Waterhouse of New London, Conn., Joshua Waterhouse of New Jersey and others. Also a sketch of the Waterhouse family in England. [Wakefield, Mass.]. 3 v. plates. [2380]  
Typewritten.

**WHALLON. Whallon, Edward Payson.** Some family records. Partial histories of the Whallon, Hagaman, Bickle, Bridgeland, Kitchell, Pierson, Ball, Bruen, Crist, Hughes, Vincent, Bloodgood, Jans, Farrand and Tuttle families. Cincinnati, F. L. Rowe. 147 p. incl. front., illus. (incl. ports., coats of arms). [2381]

**WHITNEY. Minot, James Jackson.** Ancestors and descendants of Henry Austin Whitney, 1826-1889. [n. p.]. 21 p. [2382]

**WILLIAMS. Williams, Harrison.** The life, ancestors and descendants of Robert Williams of Roxbury in His Majesty's province of Massachusetts bay in New England, 1607-1693; with biographical sketches of the Rev. John Williams, the Rev. Col. Elisha Williams, Col. Ephraim Williams, Col. William Williams, the Hon. Thomas Scott Williams, the Rt. Rev. John Williams and of many other descendants. Washington, D. C.: W. F. Roberts co. xi, 215 p. illus. [2383]

**WILLIS. Willis, Lotan R.** Lewis Willis Bible records. *NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC.*, XII, 6-8. [2384]

**WOOD.** Wood, Winthrop Samuel, and Pauline Culler Wood. Genealogical record of Lieutenant Robert Winthrop Wood and Lieutenant Paul Douglas Wood. [Washington? D. C.]. 82 numbered leaves. 55 geneal. tables. [2385]

Typewritten (carbon copy) with additions and corrections in manuscript. The genealogical tables are photostat copies (negative).

**WYCKOFF.** Wyckoff, William F. The Wyckoff family in America, a genealogy; prepared from the manuscript genealogical collections of the late William F. Wyckoff of Jamaica, New York, ed. and pub. by Mr. and Mrs. M. B. Streeter. Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle co. 536 p. illus. [2386]

### Regional Genealogy, Vital Records, Etc.

[Arranged geographically by states]

**Ljungstedt, Mrs. Milnor.** Notes from the records of the southern colonies. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XI, 42-43. [2387]

Genealogical data.

**CONNECTICUT.** Jacobus, Donald Lines. Farmington, Conn., land records. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XI, 111-114. [2388]

— Jacobus, Donald Lines. New London (Conn.) probate records; abstract of files before 1710. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., X, 166-170, 215-217; XI, 30-31, 103-105. [2389]

Cont. from v. X, 1933.

— Jacobus, Donald Lines. Stamford (Conn.) town records. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., X, 174-183; XI, 32-41, 87-98. [2390]

Cont. from v. X, 1933.

— Lyme (Conn.) vital records. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., X, 217-225. [2391]

17th century data.

— Robinson, Mr. and Mrs. Burr A. Voluntown, Connecticut, records. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXV, 301-308. [2392]

Marriage records, 1751-1776. Court records, 1751-1773. Kinney family records. An original manuscript.

**DELAWARE.** Abstracts of wills and administrations of Sussex county, one of the three lower counties of Penn's province of Pennsylvania. From the note book of the late J. Granville Leach. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XII, 191-197. [2393]

Cont. from v. XII, 1933.

**ILLINOIS.** Marriage and tombstone records of Lawrence county, Illinois. Copied by Inez Stansfield. D. A. R. MAG., LXVIII, 500-503. [2394]

**KENTUCKY.** Burns, Annie Walker, comp. Notes of some Kentucky marriages, 1803 to 1851. TOPOGRAPHICAL QUAR., II, 213-227. [2395]

— Noland, Anna (Turley). Kentucky marriages—Madison county. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XII, 4-6, 21-23, 28-30. [2396]

Cont. from v. XI, 1933.



KENTUCKY. **Trabue, Alice E., contrib.** Kentucky tombstone inscriptions—Pisgah churchyard—Woodford county, Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXII, 178-183. [2397]

MAINE. **Davis, Walter Goodwin.** Family records entered in the first book of town records of Limington, Maine. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXVIII, 345-357. [2398]

Records of the latter 18th and early 19th centuries.

— **McQuesten, Lenora White.** Early vital records of Poland, Maine. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXVIII, 46-71, 146-159, 231-250. [2399]

— **Vital records of Augusta, Maine, to the year 1892.** v. II. Marriages and deaths. Editor, Ethel Colby Conant. Published under authority of the Maine historical society. [Portland, Me.: Press of Merrill and Webber co.]. 479 p. [2400]

MARYLAND. **Magruder, James M.** Magruder's Maryland colonial abstracts; wills, accounts, and inventories. 1775-1777. [Annapolis]. 105 numbered leaves. [2401]

First volume of abstracts of Maryland colonial wills at the Land office, Annapolis, Maryland, accompanied by inventories and administration accounts, when indexed. Volume one of this series begins with Will book #41 (the end of the colonial period, 1775-1777). Other volumes will be issued until the whole Maryland colonial period is covered back to 1634. cf. Foreword.

— **The Maryland genealogical bulletin and revolutionary war journal.** Edited and published by Robert F. Hayes. v. V. Baltimore, Md. 44 p. [2402]

Various items from manuscript and printed records concerning Maryland families.

— **Old Maryland Bibles.** MD. HIST. MAG., XXIX, 322-330. [2402a]

Genealogical data.

MASSACHUSETTS. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Abstracts of Barnstable county, Mass., probate records. MAYFL. DESC., XXXII, 81-84, 133-134, 165-167. [2403]

Cont. from v. XXXI, 1933.

— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Barnstable, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXXII, 51-60, 148-156. [2404]

— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Eastham and Orleans, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXXII, 39-44, 61-70, 111-115, 171-177. [2405]

Cont. from v. XXXI, 1933.

— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Gravestone records from the old Second church cemetery Norwell, Massachusetts. MAYFL. DESC., XXXII, 107-111. [2406]

— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Marshfield, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXXII, 103-107. [2407]

Cont. from v. XXXI, 1933.

— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Middleborough, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXXII, 3-12, 85-89, 135-141, 162-164. [2408]

Cont. from v. XXXI, 1933.

- MASSACHUSETTS. Bowman, George Ernest.** Plymouth, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXXII, 21-24, 129-133. [2409]  
Cont. from v. XXXI, 1933.
- **Bowman, George Ernest.** Plymouth colony records of deeds. Abstracts of the records in volume III. MAYFL. DESC., XXXII, 45-47. [2410]  
Cont. from v. XXVII, 1925.
- **Bowman, George Ernest.** Plymouth county, Mass., records of deeds. MAYFL. DESC., XXXII, 33-38. [2411]  
Cont. from v. XXXI, 1933.
- **Bowman, George Ernest.** Records of the first church in Marshfield, Mass. MAYFL. DESC., XXXII, 12-21. [2412]  
Cont. from v. XXXI, 1933.
- **Bowman, George Ernest.** Wareham, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXXII, 179-190. [2413]  
Cont. from v. XXXI, 1933.
- **Herbert, Mary Phillips, comp.** Freetown, Mass., marriage records (Bristol county) 1686-1844. Glendale, Calif.: Privately published by Margaret P. Creer. 63 numbered leaves. [2414]  
Mimeographed.
- **Marriages** by Rev. Daniel Sharp, D. D., pastor of the Charles street Baptist church in Boston, 1812-1853. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXVIII, 274-287, 329-344. [2415]  
From the manuscript record in possession of the Bostonian society.
- **Vital records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849.** Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. 745 p. [2416]
- **Vital records of Buckland, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849.** Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. 214 p. [2417]
- **Vital records of Colrain, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849.** Salem, Mass.: Essex institute. 209 p. [2418]  
With Buckland, Mass. Vital records . . . Salem, Mass., 1934.
- **Vital records of Montague, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849.** Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. 167 p. [2419]  
With Buckland, Mass. Vital records . . . Salem, Mass., 1934.
- MISSOURI. Tombstone records of Boone county, Missouri, compiled and published by Mrs. E. E. Evans [and] Mrs. J. Frank Thompson.** Columbia, Mo. 153 p. [2420]  
Mimeographed.
- **Vital historical records of Jackson county, Missouri, 1826-1876, collected, compiled and published by the Kansas City chapter, Daughters of the American revolution.** Kansas City, Mo., 1933-1934. 478 p. [2421]
- NEBRASKA. Dale, Raymond E.** Early Nebraska vital records. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XII, 3-4. [2422]  
Cont. from v. XI, 1933.  
Records of the year 1862.
- **Rasmussen, Vera F., and Mary Clark, comps.** Douglas county marriage licenses. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XII, 8-11, 34-36. [2423]  
Cont. from v. XI, 1933.

- NEW JERSEY. **Adams, Arthur.** Atlantic county gravestones. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., IX, 82-84. [2424]  
Cont. from v. VII, 1932.
- **Baptismal records from the Reformed Dutch church of Paramus, Bergen county, New Jersey, 1740-1850.** N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 19-30, 108-119. [2425]  
Cont. from v. LI, 1933.
- **Boyer, Charles S.** Camden county gravestones. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., IX, 89-93. [2426]
- **Coon, Warren Patten, Chester Neville Jones, and Russell Bruce Rankin.** Somerset county gravestones; Mt. Bethel Baptist church yard. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., IX, 59-64. [2427]  
Cont. from v. IX, 1933.
- **Craig, H. Stanley, comp.** Salem county, New Jersey, genealogical data; records pertaining to persons residing in Salem county prior to 1800. v. I. Merchantville, N. J.: H. S. Craig. 374 p. [2427a]
- **Gardner, Charles Carroll, and Grace E. W. (Mrs. George M.) Reuck.** Essex county marriage records. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., IX, 74-81, 109-117. [2428]  
Cont. from v. IX, 1933.
- **Lum, Edward Harris.** Morris county marriage records. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., IX, 84-87, 130-132. [2429]  
Cont. from v. IX, 1933.
- **Miller, George J.** Early Jews in Middlesex county, New Jersey. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 33, 251-254. [2430]
- **Record from the "New England Town" and the Old Stone church burying grounds at Fairton, New Jersey.** VINELAND HIST. MAG., XIX, 3-5, 67-72, 75-83, 137-143. [2431]  
Cont. from v. XVIII, 1933.
- **Stryker, Katherine N.** Records of St. James Lutheran ("Straw") church, Greenwich, Warren county. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., IX, 65-73, 118-129. [2432]  
Cont. from v. IX, 1933.
- **Vital records of Vineland.** VINELAND HIST. MAG., XIX, 33-36, 58, 106-108, 110-113. [2433]  
Cont. from v. XVIII, 1933.
- NEW YORK. **Abstract of wills of King's county, recorded at Brooklyn, N. Y. Liber I. arranged with a very full index showing relationships.** N. Y.: DeWitt VanBuren. [1934?]. 55. [2434]
- **Barber, Gertrude A., comp.** Abstract of wills of Columbia county, New York. (Original wills at Surrogate's office, Hudson, Columbia county, New York). [N. Y.]. 2 v. [2435]  
Type-written.  
CONTENTS.—v. I. 1786-1805. v. II. 1805-1814.
- **Becker, Edith (Van Heusen), and Melvin W. Lethbridge.** Tombstone inscriptions, Montgomery county, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXV, 288-289, 393-397. [2436]  
Cont. from v. LXIV, 1933.

**NEW YORK. Canfield, Amos.** Abstracts of early wills of Queens county, New York, recorded in libers A and C of deeds, now in the register's office at Jamaica, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LV, 114-120, 245-251, 319-328. [2437]

"Liber A of deeds contains copies of wills probated from 1683 to 1713, and liber C has wills from 1714 to 1744."

— **Coleman, Charles C., comp.** The early records of the First Presbyterian church at Goshen, New York, from 1767 to 1885. Goshen, N. Y. [The Democrat print. co.]. 215 p. [2438]

Registers of births, etc.

— **Cook, William Burt, jr.** Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed church records; Schaghticoke, Rensselaer county, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXV, 74-82, 174-182, 266-275. [2439]

Cont. from v. LXIV, 1933.

— **Early settlers of western New York; their ancestors and descendants.** By Janet Wethy Foley. v. I, nos. 1-6. Published monthly by T. J. Foley, Akron, N. Y. 6 nos. [2440]

Pamphlets comprising miscellaneous material regarding early settlers of western New York.

— **Federal census, 1800; Dutchess county, New York.** N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXV, 165-173, 276-281, 356-364. [2441]

Towns of Beekman and Fishkill.

— **Hannay, William Vanderpoel, comp.** Burial records, First Dutch Reformed church, Albany, N. Y., 1654-1682. DUTCH SETTLERS SOC. ALBANY YR. BK., VIII-IX, 1-145. [2442]

— **Jefferson, Wayland.** Records of the First church of Southold, Long Island. A literal transcription with annotations. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXV, 47-55, 152-158, 261-266, 339-344. [2443]

Cont. from v. LXIV, 1933.

— **Long Island families.** AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., X, 201-207. [2444]

CONTENTS.—Richard Clarks of Southold and Brookhaven, N. Y., by Mr. De Witt Van Buren. The Udall family of Long Island, by Herbert F. Smith.

— **Marriage records of the Katsbaan church, New York.** D. A. R. MAG., LXVIII, 692-694. [2445]

Sept. 1, 1735 to Sept. 11, 1785.

— **Marriages recorded in the records of Presbyterian church at Goshen, Orange county, New York.** Copied by Lila James Roney. D. A. R. MAG., LXVIII, 248-250. [2446]

Oct. 29, 1776-Dec. 22, 1779.

— **Sawyer, Ray C., ed.** Abstracts of wills for New York county New York. [N. Y.]. 2 v. [2447]

Type-written.

CONTENTS.—[v. I] From 1801-1808. v. II. 1808-1814.

— **Sawyer, Ray C., ed.** Abstracts of wills for Queens county—New York, from 1787-1813. [N. Y.?]. 125 numbered leaves, 10 leaves. [2448]

Type-written.

NEW YORK. **Sawyer, Ray C., ed.** Abstract of wills of Greene county, N. Y., 1881-1900. v. III. [New York]. 173 numbered leaves, [17] leaves. [2448a]

Typewritten.

OHIO. **Dale, Raymond E.** Cincinnati (Ohio) newspaper notices [1847-1848]. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XII, 32-33. [2449  
Marriage and death notices primarily.]

Records from the "Family register" West Branch meeting, Ohio. Copied by Lindsay M. Brien. D. A. R. MAG. LXVIII, 560-561, 628-634, 691-692. [2450]

PENNSYLVANIA. **Barker, Charles R.** Fragments from old Philadelphia graveyards. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XII, 170-176. [2451  
Cont. from v. XI, 1932.]

**Fackenthal, B. F.** Genealogical notes and land titles. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XII, 111-126. [2452]

**Fields, S. Helen.** Register of marriages and baptisms performed by Rev. John Cuthbertson, Covenanter minister, 1751-1791, with index to locations and persons visited, by S. Helen Fields. Washington, D. C. [Lancaster press]. xv, 301 p. plates, facsim. [2453]

**Johnson, Ralph Linwood.** Genealogical studies of some Providence families (and their connections). [Pennsburg, Pa.] The Perkiomen region. 181 p. illus. (maps). [2454  
Reprinted from the Perkiomen region, Oct. 1934, v. XII, no. 3-4.]

**Kitts, A. R.** Marriages by Rev. Thomas J. Kitts, pastor, Canton Baptist church, Salem county, New Jersey, 1818-1820; later of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XII, 127-135. [2455  
Cont. from v. XII, 1933.]

**Klink, Mrs. Clarence K.** Pennsylvania gravestone inscriptions; St. Thomas' Episcopal churchyard, Whitemarsh, Montgomery county. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XII, 136-144. [2456  
Cont. from v. XII, 1933.]

**Lea, Nina.** Abstract of wills and administrations of Bedford county, registered at Bedford, Pennsylvania. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XII, 145-150. [2457  
Cont. from v. XII, 1933.]

**Lee, Mrs. Stanley E.** Marriages from the docket of Isaac Hicks, justice of the peace, Bucks county, 1773-1836. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XII, 160-169. [2458  
Cont. from v. III, 1908.]

**Samuel, Mrs. Edith, comp.** Index to the deaths mentioned in *The American weekly mercury*, 1724-1746. PA. MAG. HIST., LVIII, 37-60. [2459]

This newspaper was published at Philadelphia.

SOUTH CAROLINA. **Heyward, Marie H., and Alice R. Huger Smith.** Inscriptions from the Baptist churchyard, Beaufort, S. C. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXV, 118-121. [2460]



**SOUTH CAROLINA. Jervy, Elizabeth Heyward.** Marriage and death notices from the City gazette and daily advertiser. *S. C. HIST. MAG.*, XXXV, 29-33, 74-76, 107-111, 166-172. [2461]

Cont. from v. XXXIV, 1933.

— **Runnette, Mabel.** Tombstone inscriptions from St. Helena Island. *S. C. HIST. MAG.*, XXXV, 34-39. [2462]

**TENNESSEE. Parham, W. E., comp.** Old marriage bonds found in vault of Blount county court house, Maryville, Tennessee, 1795 to 1803. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LXVIII, 555-559. [2463]

**VIRGINIA. Curry, Kate Singer, and Emma Curry, comps.** Marriage bonds of Fluvanna county, Virginia (prior to 1801). [Washington, D. C., 1934?]. 30 numbered leaves. [2464]

Type-written (carbon copy).

— **[Dalton, Winston].** Winston Dalton's register. Contributed by A. M. Prichard. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., XIV, 36-45. [2465]

A 19th century register of "births, deaths and marriages which seem to have occurred in the northern part of Pittsylvania and the southern part of Bedford counties, Virginia".

— **Davidson, D. N.** Several famous families of Orange county, Virginia; genealogical charts of several famous Orange county families, collected by D. N. Davidson . . . charted by Miss Frances Rawlings. Orange, Va. 42 leaves. [2466]

Mimeographed.

— **Extracts from St. Paul's register, Stafford (now King George) co., Va.** Copied by John Bailey Calvert Nicklin. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XVI, 42-48. [2467]

Birth, death, and marriage records.

— **Glebe burying ground, 1749.** Stones copied by Major W. A. Murphy and Mrs. W. W. King. Sketch compiled by Mrs. W. W. King for Colonel Thomas Hughart chapter, Staunton, Virginia [Daughters of the American revolution]. [Staunton]. [12] p. [2468]

— **Grant, Howard B., comp.** Marriage bonds of Barbour county, Virginia. [v. I]. [Philippi, W. Va.: H. B. Grant]. 14 numbered leaves. [2468a]

— **Notes from the records of Prince George county [Va.].** *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XV, 273-274. [2469]

— **Spotswoode, Dandridge.** Notes from the records of Petersburg [Va.]. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XV, 261-262. [2470]

— **Thompson, Stella Pocahontas (Anthony) "Mrs. J. Frank Thompson", comp.** Court records of Chesterfield county, Virginia, pertaining to the Franklin, Brintle, Bridgewater, Nunnally and related families. [Columbia, Mo.]. 33 numbered leaves, 8 numbered leaves. [2471]

Mimeographed.

VIRGINIA. **Tombstones at Mt. Air, near Scottsville, Albemarle co., Va.**  
TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XV, 266-268. [2472]

— **Tucker, George Holbert, comp.** Abstracts from Norfolk city marriage bonds (1797-1850) and other genealogical data. [Norfolk, Va.] W. H. Delaney. [10], 268 p. illus. [2473]

From the papers on file in the Corporation court of Norfolk. cf. Foreword.  
CONTENTS.—Norfolk city marriage bonds (1797-1850). Baptismal record (1809-1816) kept by the Rev. Robert S. Symes, rector of Christ P. E. church. Burial list of the Rev. Robert S. Symes, rector of Christ P. E. church.

## MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY

**Arnold, Frazer.** Ghost dance and Wounded Knee. *CAVALRY JOUR.*, XLIII, no. 183, 19-20. [2474]

The cult of the ghost dance among the Sioux which led to hostilities with United States troops culminating in the battle on Wounded Knee Creek, South Dakota, Dec. 29, 1890.

**Babcock, D. S.** The history of battery "D", 1st field artillery—1792-1934. *FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR.*, XXIV, 483-504 [2475]

**Barker, M. E.** The development of military weapons since the civil war. *MIL. ENGINEER*, XXVI, 337-341. [2476]

Determines the status of the various weapons at the time of the civil war and traces their development down to the present.

**Bonham, Francis G.** Deception in war. *INFANTRY JOUR.*, XL, 272-276. [2477]

Cites historical examples of deception in war, emphasizing the strategy of Stonewall Jackson during the civil war.

**Cable, Frank T.** A submarine voyage in 1900. *MIL. ENGINEER*, XXVI, 191-192. [2478]

An account of the experimental submarine, "Fulton".

**Cates, Edwin Hines.** American military defense and public opinion since the world war. *In* University of Iowa. Abstracts in History II, from dissertations for the degree of doctor of philosophy . . . 1927-1934. Iowa City, Iowa: Published by the university. p. 188-198. [2479]

**Chapelle, H. I.** Naval schooners, 1820: Alligator—Dolphin—Porpoise—Shark. *MARINER*, VIII, 3-10. [2480]

**Colby, Elbridge.** American militarism. 1st ed. Washington, D. C.: The Society of American military engineers. vii, 115 p. illus. [2481]

"The text has appeared serially in *Our army*."—Pref.

CONTENTS.—Long Island. Bladensburg. First Bull Run. Gettysburg. Santiago. Meuse-Argonne.

**Coughlan, T. M.** The battle of the Little Big Horn; a tactical study. *CAVALRY JOUR.*, XLIII, no. 181, 13-21. [2482]

**Dr. William Beaumont and the code of honor.** *MIL. SURGEON*, LXXIV, 248-250. [2483]

Prints excerpts from a "broadside", signed by William Beaumont, Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 11, 1815, "dealing with a personal quarrel of Dr. William Beaumont and his friend Capt. H. Shell of the 2nd Infantry with a certain Capt. G. H. Richards, U. S. artillery".

**Elliott, Charles Winslow.** Winfield Scott and the Black Hawk war. *INFANTRY JOUR.*, XLI, 333-337. [2484]

A brief discussion of the part played by Gen. Winfield Scott in the Black Hawk war, 1832.

**Ellsworth, Harry Alanson.** One hundred eighty landings of United States marines, 1800-1934. A brief history in two parts. By Captain Harry Alanson Ellsworth, U. S. Marine corps, officer in charge, Historical section. 1st ed., 1934. [Washington]. 2 v. [2485]

Mimeographed.

CONTENTS.—Abyssinia to Feejee islands. Formosa to Uruguay.

**Farenholt, A. Vendovi.** MIL. SURGEON, LXXIV, 305-310. [2486]

Prints excerpt from Commodore Wilkes' report (Wilkes exploring expedition, 1838-1842) concerning the massacre of part of the crew of the brig "Charles Doggett" at Rewa, by the chief of the Fiji Islands, Vendovi.

**Fort Sill scene of historic parley; soldiers and plains Indians met first time near Medicine Bluffs; interesting event.** FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR., XXIV, 141-143. [2487]

A description of the "first meeting of the U. S. army regiment and plains Indians of what is now southwest Oklahoma", on July 15, 1834.

**Godson, William F. H., jr.** The history of West Point, 1852-1902. Phila. 108 p. [2488]

Thesis (ED. D.)—Temple university, 1934.

**Gosnell, H. A.** Our first battleship. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LX, 357-358. [2489]

The U. S. S. "Illinois". This ship was the principal U. S. navy exhibit at the Chicago World's fair of 1893.

**Grant, Joseph H.** Old Fort Snelling. QUARTERMASTER REV., XIII, no. 5, 21-24. [2490]

**Holmes, Wilfred J.** The foundation of naval policy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LX, 457-469. [2491]

Deals mainly with the naval policy of the United States from the presidency of Washington to the present period.

**L'Illustration.** Histoire de la marine. Texte de: Georges G.—Toulouse ... c<sup>dt</sup>. Rondeleux ... Ch. de La Roncière ... Charles Dollfus ... Joannès Tramond ... Raymond Lestonnat ... éditée par l'Illustration, ... Paris. vi, 575, [4] p. illus., maps, facsimis. [2492]

A general history of maritime development of the world since the earliest times. The index reveals material dealing with the American phases.

**King, J. H. T.** A cavalry detachment three and a half days without water. MIL. SURGEON, LXXIV, 193-197. [2493]

"Official report to the medical director, Department of Texas, September, 1877. Contributed by Col. M. L. Crimmins, U. S. A., retired."

Describes the experiences of a cavalry detachment while pursuing hostile Indians in Texas, 1877.

**Kirkpatrick, Ralph Zenas.** General Grant in Panama. MIL. ENGINEER, XXVI, 130-131. [2494]

Experiences of the Fourth infantry of which Ulysses S. Grant was regimented quartermaster at Panama during a journey from New York to San Francisco, in 1852.

**Lathrop, Constance.** Vanished ships. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LX, 949-952. [2495]

An account of various United States naval ships which have disappeared, 1780-1921.

**Log of 159 years of service.** MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, XIX, (Nov.) 7-13. [2496]

A compilation of the outstanding events in which the Marine corps has participated, 1775-1934.

**Lull, George F.** A brief history of the Army medical school, 1893-1933. MIL. SURGEON, LXXIV, 78-86. [2497]

**Lull, George F.** Extracts from old sanitary reports. MIL. SURGEON, LXXIV, 143-147. [2498]

Prints extracts from sanitary reports concerning diseases and health conditions written 1856-1859 by surgeons stationed at various forts in the United States.

**McClellan, Edwin North.** Natal day of the American navy and marines. D. A. R. MAG., LXVIII, 470-472. [2499]

The part played in the revolution by the sloop "Enterprize", May 3-July 1, 1775, whose pay-roll offers "convincing information" that May 3, 1775, is the "earliest date of the American navy and marines".

**Madison barracks and Plattsburg barracks.** QUARTERMASTER REV., XIV, no. 2, 24-26. [2500]

One of a series of articles on "Historical army posts".

**Magruder, P. H.** Naval academy practice ships; the era of sail and the "square-rigger" at the naval academy—1845 to 1909. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LX, 623-632. [2501]

**Missouri. National guard.** History of the Missouri National guard. Published by authority of the Military council, Missouri National guard. [Jefferson City]. 283 p. maps. [2502]

**Neeser, Robert W.** Historic ships of the navy: Cricket. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LX, 1543-1544. [2503]

The "Cricket" was a river gunboat built during the civil war, one of the boats comprising the Mississippi squadron.

**Nelson, Frederick J.** The history of aërology in the navy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LX, 522-528. [2504]

**Patterson, Robert U.** The medical reserve corps of the army. MIL. SURGEON, LXXIV, 251-260. [2505]

**Phayre, Ignatius.** The defence policy of the United States. ROYAL UNIT. SER. INST. JOUR., LXXIX, 317-330. [2506]

**Roddis, Louis H.** The medical department of the U. S. S. "Constitution" in the engagement with the "Guerriere". MIL. SURGEON, LXXIV, 36-40. [2507]

**Ross, Frank E.** The American naval attack on Shimonoseki in 1863. CHINESE SOC. AND POL. SCI. REV., XVIII, 146-155. [2508]

Account of the action of the U. S. ship "Wyoming" in the Straits of Shimonoseki, Japan, in 1863.

**Russell, George B.** San Carlos, Arizona, in 1837. From letters and photographs collected by Christopher A. Russell. INFANTRY JOUR., XLI, 439-441. [2509]

Prints excerpts from letters written by Lt. Col. George B. Russell concerning his experiences in 1887 during the Apache Indian troubles.

**Saunders, Oswald H.** The Army war college. MIL. ENGINEER, XXVI, 101-104. [2510]

An account of the Army war college, 1899-1934.



**Simons, Aiken.** A chronicle of ordnance. *ARMY ORDNANCE*, XV, 25-31. [2511]

CONTENTS.—Pt. I. The place of explosives in the annals of defense. Pt. II. The story of barbed wire and machine gun.

**Skillman, J. H.** The evolution of the navy ration. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, LX, 1678-1681. [2512]

**Stegmann, George H., and H. I. Chapelle.** List of the sailing men-of-war and packets of the Continental Congress and the United States navy 1775 to 1852. *MARINER*, VIII, 11-26, 44-59, 77-92, 124-129. [2513]

Cont. from v. VII, 1933.

CONTENTS.—Pts. II-V: "D"—"Y".

**Tompkins, Frank.** Chasing Villa; the story behind the story of Pershing's expedition into Mexico. [Harrisburg, Pa.]: Military service pub co. xx, 270 p. illus. [2514]

Commissioned personnel of the U. S. army who served with the punitive expedition: p. 257-270.

An account of the military operations in Mexico in 1916 and of the political events leading up to that campaign, written by a U. S. army officer in command of a squadron of cavalry.

Rev. in: *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XVI (1936) 53-56.

**Tschappat, William H.** Early history of American ordnance; a chronology of munitions supply in the United States. *ARMY ORDNANCE*, XIV, 14-18, 76-82. [2515]

Cont. from v. XIII, 1933.

**Vancouver barracks.** *QUARTERMASTER REV.*, XIII, no. 6, 18-21, 69-70. [2516]

One of a series of articles on "Historical army posts".

**Vuwer, Paul E.** A short history of Carlisle barracks . . . 1757-1934. [Carlisle barracks, Pa.]. [4], 157 p. illus. [2517]

## POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, AND LAW

### Diplomatic History and Foreign Relations

**Abernethy, Thomas P.** Commercial activities of Silas Deane in France. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXXIX, 479-485. [2518]

"This discussion deals with the enterprises through which he sought to profit by his position, some of which had little or no relation to his duties as commercial agent."

**Adams, James Truslow.** Anglo-American relations. *LANDMARK*, XVI, 629-633. [2519]

Concerned mainly with our English heritage of language, literature, institutions, etc.

**Antokoletz, Daniel.** La cuestion del Chaco Boreal pendiente entre Bolivia y Paraguay. Montevideo: Impresa Uruguaya. 31 p. [2520]

Takes up the part played by the United States in arbitrating the Chaco question.

**Azikiwe, Nnamdi.** Liberia in world politics. London: Arthur H. Stockwell, ltd. 406 p. [2521]

American political and economic interests in and relations with Liberia are discussed in various chapters.

Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXIX (1935) 706-707.

**Bailey, Thomas A.** Theodore Roosevelt and the Japanese-American crises; an account of the international complications arising from the race problem on the Pacific coast. Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. ix, 353 p. [2522]

A chapter in American diplomacy.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XLI (1936) 559-561; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXIX (1935) 503-504; *Jour. mod. hist.*, VII (1935) 356-357; *Pacific hist. rev.*, IV (1935) 87-88.

**Bailey, Thomas A.** The United States and the blacklist during the great war. *JOUR. MOD. HIST.*, VI, 14-35. [2523]

"A blacklist may be defined as a list of persons or firms in a neutral country with which a belligerent power, in order to weaken the enemy, forbids its nationals to trade."

**Bailey, Thomas A.** Why the United States purchased Alaska. *PACIFIC HIST. REV.*, III, 39-49. [2524-5]

Author concludes that "the American people bought Alaska primarily because they thought it was worth the money".

**Bax, Emily.** Embassy days; my recollections of John Ridgely Carter. *AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR.*, XI, 577-580, 622-623, 643-645, 676-677. [2526]

The writer was private secretary to Mr. Carter and other American diplomats in London from 1902 to 1914.

**Beals, Carleton.** The crime of Cuba. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 467 p. plates. [2527]

1st ed., published in 1933.

"Fourth printing, with a new chapter 'Aftermath' now added."

**Beard, Charles A.** The idea of national interest; an analytical study in American foreign policy, by Charles A. Beard, with the collaboration of G. H. E. Smith. N. Y.: Macmillan. ix, 583 p.

[2528

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXIV (1934) 758-761; Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 742-744; Am. jour. internat. law, XXVIII (1934) 616-617; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVIII (1934) 506-507; Pol. sci. quar., XLIX (1934) 286-290.

**Bemis, Samuel Flagg.** Washington's farewell address: a foreign policy of independence. AM. HIST. REV., XXXIX, 250-268.

[2529

"In Washington's time avoidance of foreign alliances and of foreign entanglements was a question of independence and national sovereignty. What we have generally construed as a policy of 'isolation' we ought really to interpret as a policy of vigilant defense and maintenance of sovereign national independence against foreign meddling in our own intimate domestic concerns."

**Bindoff, Stanley Thomas, and others, eds.** British diplomatic representatives, 1789-1852, ed. for the Royal historical society, by S. R. Bindoff, E. F. Malcolm Smith, and C. K. Webster. London: Offices of the Society. xvii, 216 p. ([Royal historical society. Publications] Camden third series. v. L).

[2530

This list includes in addition to the chief diplomatic officer of a mission, all persons who were temporarily in charge of a mission in the absence of the chief. It is arranged according to countries, and gives data as to rank and period of service.

"United States of America": p. 184-190.

**Blakeslee, George H.** Conflicts of policy in the Far East. N. Y.: Foreign policy association; Boston: World peace foundation. 56 p. illus. (map). (World affairs pamphlets, no. 6).

[2531

Ch. VII: The United States in the Pacific and the Far East.  
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 166-167.

**Brebner, J. Bartlet.** The interplay of Canada and the United States. COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR., XXVI, 331-338.

[2532

Brief review of the influence of Canada and the United States upon each other from the historical and economic viewpoint.

**Brooks, Philip Coolidge.** The Pacific coast's first international boundary delineation, 1816-1819. PACIFIC HIST. REV., III, 62-79.

[2533

Utilizes hitherto unexploited Spanish archives to show the significance of the Adams-Onís negotiations in establishing a transcontinental boundary, and the various alternate lines, suggested during those negotiations, in the Pacific northwest.

**Bustamante, Antonio S. de.** America and international law. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVIII, 158-165.

[2534

An essay concerning "some of the reforms and some of the progress in the field of international law which the world owes to America".

**Bywater, Hector C.** Sea-power in the Pacific; a study of the American-Japanese naval problem. New ed., with a new preface and appendices recast and brought up to date. London: Constable. xxv, 327 p. maps.

[2534a

"First published 1921."

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 535.

**Casenave, Maurice.** La France et l'établissement de la hiérarchie catholique aux États-Unis. REV. HIST. DIPL., XLVIII, 477-498.

[2535

A review of "France and the establishment of the American Catholic hierarchy; the myth of French interference", by Jules A. Baisnée (no. 926).

**Castillero R., Ernesto J.** *La causa inmediata de la emancipación de Panamá; historia de los orígenes, la formación y el rechazo por el Senado colombiano, del tratado Herrán-Hay.* Panamá: Imprenta nacional, 1933. viii, 184 p. [2535a]

A monograph issued by the Academia Panameña de la historia, as the first part of its "Publicaciones".

**Coleman, Arthur Prudden, and Marion Moore Coleman.** *The Polish insurrection of 1863 in the light of New York editorial opinion.* Williamsport, Penna.: The Bayard press. [10], 131 p. (Slavonic series). [2536]

A check-list of editorials on the Polish question in the leading New York dailies for 1863: p. 125-131.

**Cooper, Russell M.** *American consultation in world affairs for the preservation of peace; with an introduction by Dr. James T. Shotwell.* N. Y.: Macmillan. xiv, 406 p. [2537]

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

A study of "the consultation occasioned by the four most serious threats to the Kellogg pact" (The Sino-Russian dispute of 1929, the conflict in the Chaco, the contest between China and Japan, and the Leticia dispute) and the part played by the United States in each of them.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 797-798; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXIX (1935) 189-190; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXIX (1935) 142-143.

**Das, Taraknath.** *La questione del Pacifico vista da un orientale.* Rome: Istituto italiano per il medio ed estremo oriente. 48 p. [2538]

Discussion of the part played by the United States in the affairs of the Pacific.

**Dávila, Carlos.** *The Montevideo conference; antecedents and accomplishments.* *INTERNAT. CONCILIATION*, no. 300, 121-158. [2539]

Briefly reviews the improvement in the relations among the republics of North, Central, and South America since the first international conference.

**Dugdale, Edgar T. S.** *Maurice de Bunsen; diplomat and friend.* London: John Murray. xii, 359 p. [2540]

Biography of a British diplomat. Ch. II, "Washington, 1878-81", describes his activities as attaché in the United States during those years.

Rev. in: *Jour. mod. hist.*, VII (1935) 354-355.

**Duggan, Stephen P.** *Latin America, the League, and the United States.* *FOREIGN AFFAIRS*, XII, 281-293. [2541]

A discussion of the relations between Latin America and the League of Nations, and with the United States.

**Ermarth, Fritz.** *Die Panamerikanische Union und ihre Rechtsnatur im Volkerund Landesrecht.* Berlin-Grunewald: Verlag für Staatswissenschaften und Geschichte g. m. b. h. viii, 60 p. (Internationalrechtliche Abhandlungen, hrsg. von dr. Herbert Kraus . . . Abhandlung 20). [2542]

Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXIX (1935) 190.

**Farrar, Victor J.** *The purchase of Alaska.* Washington, D. C. 50 p. [2543]

**Finot, Enrique.** *The Chaco war and the United States.* N. Y.: L. and S. print. co. 23 p. map. [2544]

Presentation of the case for Bolivia in the Bolivian-Paraguayan conflict over the Chaco region, by the Bolivian minister to the United States. The writer reviews the attitude taken by the government of the United States beginning with the arbitration of President Hayes in 1878.

**Fisher, George J. B.** Le sauvetage du canal de Panama, vu des États-Unis à 30 ans de distance; traduction et original d'un extrait des "United States naval institute Proceedings", organe de la Marine militaire des États-Unis, septembre 1933.—(Annapolis, Md.) Paru sous le titre "Bunau-Varilla, protagonist of Panama". Document suivi d'un commentaire paru dans l'illustration du 23 décembre 1933. Paris: Librairie Plon. 45 p. [2544a]

**Fleming, Denna Frank.** The rôle of the Senate in treaty-making; a survey of four decades. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XXVIII, 583-598. [2545]  
Concerned with the last four decades, approximately 1890 to the present time.

**Florinsky, Michael T.** France and the war debts. POL. SCI. QUAR., XLIX, 321-346. [2546]

Traces the course of events which led to France's default of the war debts and reviews the arguments advanced in that country against the payment of the installment of December 15, 1932.

**Garvin, J. L.** The life of Joseph Chamberlain. Volume III: 1895-1900. Empire and World policy. London: Macmillan. 632 p. [2546a]

Contains a few pages dealing with the Venezuelan dispute, 1896, and a chapter on "Anglo-American friendship—a turning point (1898)".

Rev. in: Jour. mod. hist., VII (1935) 352-354.

**Gathorne-Hardy, G. M.** A short history of international affairs, 1920 to 1934. Preface by the Rt. Hon. Lord Eustace Percy. London: Oxford univ. press. x, 351 p. illus. [2547]

Issued under the auspices of the Royal institute of international affairs.

Ch. XII: America and the League of nations. Ch. XIII: International relations on the American continent.

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXIX (1935) 355; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 337.

**Gibbs, R. H.** Telegraphy's first Asiatic cruise. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LX, 495-496. [2548]

The set of telegraph instruments carried by Commodore Matthew C. Perry on his mission to Japan in 1856, with the idea "that a demonstration of useful mechanical instruments of Western civilization would serve to convince the Japanese that it would be to their advantage to abandon their principle of exclusiveness".

**Graham, G. S., ed.** The Indian menace and the retention of the western posts. CANAD. HIST. REV., XV, 46-48. [2549]

Prints extracts from documents of the year 1784, found in the Chatham papers in the Public record office. They form a sequel to Professor Burt's article, "A new approach to the problem of the western posts" (Canadian historical association report, 1931) and tend to substantiate his thesis "that the fur trade was not the predominant motive for retaining the posts but rather 'the fear of a great Indian war engulfing the vast country between the Mississippi and the Ohio'."

**Graham, Malbone W.** Russian-American relations, 1917-1933: an interpretation. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XXVIII, 387-409. [2550]

**Greene, Jerome D.** The American outlook on the Pacific. GEOGRAPHY, XIX, 96-104. [2551]

A report of a lecture by Professor Jerome D. Greene to the annual conference of the Geographical association, January, 1934.

A sketch of the economic background of our expansion toward the Pacific and resulting international relations.



- Guggenheim, Harry F.** Amending the Platt amendment. *FOREIGN AFFAIRS*, XII, 448-457. [2552]

Advocates amending the Platt amendment of 1901, which in the writer's opinion will "remove the most serious obstacle to better relations between Cuba and the United States".

- Guggenheim, Harry F.** The United States and Cuba; a study in international relations. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvi, 268 p. [2553]

A review of United States relations with Cuba mainly since 1898, and in particular of the effects of the Platt amendment which has governed these relations since 1902.

Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXIX (1935) 173-175; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVIII (1934) 717-718; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XLIX (1934) 625-626.

- Harley, John Eugene.** Documentary textbook on international relations; a text and reference study emphasizing official documents and materials relating to world peace and international co-operation. Los Angeles, Calif.: Suttonhouse. xxvii, 848 p. (University of Southern California. School of research series. no. 3). [2554]

CONTENTS.—Pt. 1. International organization and co-operation. Pt. 2. Pacific settlement of international disputes. Pt. 3. The renunciation of war. Pt. 4. The limitation and reduction of armaments. Pt. 5. Bibliographies (p. [801]-840).

Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXIX (1935) 175-176; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVIII (1934) 1133-1134.

- Howard, Lawrence Vaughan.** The settlement of international controversies. Chicago, Ill. 112, 334-342 p. [2555]

Part of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1931.  
Photolithographed.

- Hudson, Manley O.** The Factor case and double criminality in extradition. *AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW*, XXVIII, 274-306. [2555a]

A consideration of the principal of double criminality in extradition treaties between the United States and Great Britain since Jay's treaty in 1794, and the effect of the recent Supreme court decision in the Factor case (1933) upon the interpretation of these treaties.

- Hudson, Manley O.** The Permanent court of international justice, a treatise. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxvii, 731 p. [2556]

Half-title: Bureau of international research, Harvard university and Radcliffe college.

Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXIX (1935) 147-148; *Pol. sci. quar.*, L (1935) 281-283.

- Hudson, Manley O.** The post-war development of international law and some contributions by the United States of America. *INTERNAT. CONCILIATION*, no. 301, 175-195. [2557]

Describes the progress made in international law since the world war, particularly in regard to the pacific settlement of disputes, and the extent to which the United States has cooperated.

- Husemann, Dietrich.** Die rechtliche Stellung christlicher Missionen in China. (Ein Beitrag zum Studium des Ausländerschutzes). Berlin: Carl Heymanns Verlag. 119 p. [2558]

The international position of Christian missions in China. Gives a list of treaties, enactments, and ordinances, 1842-1932.

**Hyneman, Charles S.** The first American neutrality; a study of the American understanding of neutral obligations during the years 1792 to 1815. [Urbana] University of Illinois. 178 p. [Illinois. University] Illinois studies in the social sciences. v. XX, no. 1-2). [2559]

On cover: University of Illinois bulletin. v. XXXII, no. 13.

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXIX (1935) 714-715; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 534-535.

**International boundary commission (U. S. and Canada).** Joint report upon the survey and demarcation of the boundary between the United States and Canada from the source of the St. Croix river to the Atlantic ocean. In accordance with the provisions of article I and II of the treaty signed at Washington, April 11, 1908, articles I and II of the treaty signed at Washington, May 21, 1910, and article III of the treaty signed at Washington, February 24, 1925. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. xiv, 318 p. illus., charts, tables. [2560]

Signed: James H. Van Wagenen, United States commissioner. Noel Ogilvie, His Britannic Majesty's commissioner.

**International joint commission (U. S. and Canada).** Final report of the International joint commission on the Rainy lake reference. Washington—Ottawa, 1934. Ottawa: J. O. Patenaude, printer to the king. 82 p. incl. tables. fold. map. [2561]

Signed: A. O. Stanley, C. A. Magrath, John H. Bartlett, W. H. Hearst, Eugene Lorton, Geo. W. Kyte.

"Early history of region": p. 53-75.

**Die internationalen Beziehungen im Zeitalter des Imperialismus; Dokumente aus den Archiven der Zarischen und der Provisorischen Regierung, herausgegeben von der Kommission beim Zentral-exekutivkomitee der Sowjetregierung unter dem Vorsitz von M. N. Polrowski. Einzig berechtigte deutsche Ausgabe namens der Deutschen Gesellschaft zum Studium Osteuropas herausgegeben von Otto Hoetzsch. Reihe II: Vom Kriegeausbruch bis zum Herbst 1915. 6 Band. Berlin: Reimar Hobbing. 2 v. [2562]**

CONTENTS.—1. Halband: 5 August 1914 bis 1 November 1914. 2. Halband: 2 November 1914 bis 13 Januar 1915.

German translation of the Russian edition (Part VI, ser. III, vols. 1 and 2). These volumes contain a number of documents dealing with Russian relations with the United States.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 735-757.

**Jay, John.** The diary of John Jay during the peace negotiations of 1782. Being a complete and faithful rendering of the original manuscript, now published for the first time. With an introduction by Frank Monaghan. New Haven: Printed at the Bibliographical press. 17 p. [2563]

2d printing, with corrections, also published in 1934 (New Haven: Bibliographical press, Yale university).

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 382-383.

**Landau, B.** La reconnaissance du gouvernement des Soviets par les tribunaux Américains. JOUR. DROIT INTERNAT., LXI, 564-576. [2564]

A study of the attitude of United States courts on questions concerning the validity of the laws of a foreign state not recognized by the U. S. government. with citations of cases involving Soviet Russia.

**Latané, John Holladay.** A history of American foreign policy. Rev. and enl. by David W. Wainhouse. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran. xvi, 862 p. maps. [2565]

Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXIX (1935) 177-178; *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XVI (1936) 83-84; *Pol. sci. quar.*, L (1935) 299-300.

**Llitas, Juan Andres.** Relations between Cuba and the United States. *INTERNAT. CONCILIATION*, no. 296, 5-21. [2566]

An account of the "political and economic relations between Cuba and the United States during the past thirty years".

**Lokke, Carl Ludwig.** The Trumbull episode; a prelude to the "XYZ" affair. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VII, 100-114. [2567]

Regarding the visit of John Trumbull, an American artist, to Paris, 1797, and his associations with Talleyrand.

**Luthin, Reinhard H.** St. Bartholomew: Sweden's colonial and diplomatic adventure in the Caribbean. *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, XIV, 307-324. [2568]

Includes an account of Sweden's efforts to sell the island to the United States in Grant's administration and in the Hayes administration, and the retrocession of the island to France in 1877.

**Lyon, E. Wilson.** Louisiana in French diplomacy, 1759-1804. Norman: University of Oklahoma press. 268 p. illus. (map). [2569]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1934) 176-177; *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 204-205; *Jour. mod. hist.*, VI (1934) 465-466; *Pacific hist. rev.*, IV (1935) 398.

**Lyon-Caen, Charles.** Jules Jusserand, 1855-1932. *LÉGION D'HONNEUR*, V, 29-53. [2570]

Concerned mainly with his service as ambassador from France to the United States, 1903-1924.

**Ma, Wên-huan.** American policy toward China as revealed in the debates of Congress, by Wen Hwan Ma. Shanghai: Kelly and Walsh, limited. x, 293, [4] p. [2571]

**Machray, Robert.** 1814-1934. One hundred and twenty years of peace. Anglo-American relations. *LANDMARK*, XVI, 636-640. [2572]

A brief review of Anglo-American relations from the war of 1812-1814 to the present.

**McPherson, Hallie M.** The interest of William McKendree Gwin in the purchase of Alaska, 1854-1861. *PACIFIC HIST. REV.*, III, 28-38. [2573]

A discussion of the part played by Gwin, U. S. Senator from California, through non-official negotiations with the Russian government, in the unsuccessful negotiations for the purchase of Alaska prior to the civil war.

**Manchester, Alan K.** Anglo-American rivalry in Brazil. *WORLD AFFAIRS*, XCVII, 179-182. [2574]

Discusses the relative position of the United States and England in the economic and political life of Brazil, 1807 to the present.

**Mandelstam, André N.** L'interprétation du pacte Briand-Kellogg par les gouvernements et les parlements des états signataires. Paris: A. Pedone. [4], 162 p. [2575]

"Extrait de la Revue générale de droit international public."

Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXIX (1935) 530-531; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXVIII (1934) 832-833.

**Manning, William R., ed.** Diplomatic correspondence of the United States; inter-American affairs, 1831-1860. v. IV—Central America, 1851-1860. Documents 996-1578. Washington: Carnegie endowment for international peace. xlv, 993 p. (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law, Washington). [2576]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1934) 177-178; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXVIII (1934) 833; *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XIV (1934) 477-479; *Jour. pol. econ.*, XXIX (1935) 1091.

**Margold, Stella K.** The beginnings of the American policy of isolation. *WORLD AFFAIRS*, XCVII, 89-95. [2577]

An historical sketch which concludes "that the doctrine of isolation as expressed in the 'Federalist' by Hamilton and Madison in 1787, was not only expressed some years earlier by Adams, Franklin, and others, but was already adopted by Congress as a definite principle in American foreign policy in 1783".

**Martig, Ralph Richard.** The Hudson's Bay company claims, 1846-1869. Urbana, Ill. [12] p. [2578]

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Illinois, 1934.

Traces the history of the claims of the Hudson's Bay company against the United States for lands and rights in the Oregon territory guaranteed to the company under the treaty of 1846.

**Masterman, Sylvia.** The origins of international rivalry in Samoa, 1845-1884. With a foreword by A. P. Newton. London: Allen and Unwin. 233 p. illus., maps. [2579]

"A thesis approved by the University of London for the degree of master of arts."

Chap. V. American interests in Samoa, 1839-76 (p. 106-130). Chap. VI. The years of unrest that led to the German, American, and British treaties with Samoa, 1876-79 (p. 131-149).

Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXX (1936) 205; *Pacific hist. rev.*, V (1936) 175-177; *Pol. sci. quar.*, LI (1936) 622-624.

**Meng, John J.** Philadelphia welcomes America's first foreign representative. *AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC.*, XLV, 51-67. [2580]

An account of the welcome given Conrad Alexandre Gerard, first French minister to the United States, 1778.

**Merk, Frederick.** The British corn crisis of 1845-46 and the Oregon treaty. *AGRIC. HIST.*, VIII, 95-123. [2581]

Examines the thesis which has recently gained currency in American historical writing that the British harvest shortage and the corn law repeal were important causative factors in the Oregon settlement.

**Merk, Frederick.** British government propaganda and the Oregon treaty. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XL, 38-62. [2582]

Describes the efforts of Lord Aberdeen to convert the British public to such concessions as might be necessary for an Oregon treaty.

**Miller, Hunter, ed.** Treaties and other international acts of the United States of America. v. IV. Documents 80-121: 1836-46. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. xxvi, 855 p. (The Department of state. Publication no. 645). [2583]

The principal treaty in this volume is the Webster-Ashburton treaty of 1842, with comprehensive historical and documentary "notes" (p. 372-477). The Oregon treaty will be included in the next volume.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XLI (1936) 777-778; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXIX (1935) 709; *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI (1935) 430-431.



**Mommsen, Wolfgang.** Die Letzte Phase des britischen Imperialismus auf den amerikanischen Kontinenten 1880-1896. Leipzig: Noske, 1933. 140 p. ("Forschung zur neueren und neuesten Geschichte", v. I). [2584]

Includes discussion of British imperialism as seen in the Anglo-American conflicts of the years named.

**Monteiro de Carvalho, Mario.** Joaquim Nabuco. PAN. AM. UNION BUL., LXVIII, 127-133. [2585]

Joaquim Nabuco (1849-1910) was ambassador of Brazil in the United States from 1905 until his death in 1910.

**Montgelas, Max.** England, Amerika und Belgien zum Kriegausbruch 1870. BERLINER MONATSHFTE, XII, 1054-1059. [2586]

Brief documentary item in respect to the American attitude regarding the Franco-Prussian war.

**Morrow, Rising Lake.** The negotiation of the Anglo-American treaty of 1870. AM. HIST. REV., XXXIX, 663-681. [2587]

An account of the negotiation of the Anglo-American treaty of 1870 concerning the question of citizenship and its effect on the negotiations over the Alabama claims and the San Juan boundary.

**Munro, Dana G.** Relations between Central America and the United States. INTERNAT. CONCILIATION, no. 296, 22-30. [2588]

A discussion of "the past policy of the United States in regard to these countries, the events which led to the present policy, and the advisability of adopting a new and different one".

**Munro, Dana G.** The United States and the Caribbean area. Boston: World peace foundation. viii, 322 p. (World peace foundation publications). [2589]

CONTENTS.—I. Cuba and the Platt amendment. II. Panama and the canal. III. Relations with the Dominican Republic. IV. The American intervention in Haiti. V. Efforts to promote stable government in Central America. VI. The American intervention in Nicaragua.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1934) 569-570; Am. jour. internat. law, XXVIII (1934) 418; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVIII (1934) 533-534.

**Newcomb, Josiah T.** New light on Jay's treaty. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XXVIII, 685-692. [2590]

A secret instruction of April 25, 1795, to the commanders of British ships, regarding the seizure of neutral ships carrying provisions of French ports, throws new light on the negotiations for Jay's treaty.

**Overman, William D.** I. D. Andrews and reciprocity in 1854: an episode in dollar diplomacy. CANAD. HIST. REV., XV, 248-263. [2591]

United States special agent to the British North American provinces in the interest of the projected reciprocity treaty.

**Parton, Dorothy M.** The diplomatic career of Joel Roberts Poinsett. Washington, D. C.: The Catholic university of America. viii, 162 p. [2592]

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1934.

A study of his service as agent from the United States to South America, 1810-1815, his secret mission to Mexico, 1822, and second mission to that country, 1825-1829.

**Peixoto, Afranio.** Le Brésil et les États-Unis. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, XXV, no. 265, 19-21. [2593-4]

Translated from Portuguese into French by George Readers.

Cont. from v. XXIV, 1933.

Summary of relations from 1789.



**Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth.** Three letters of Charles Cotesworth Pinckney during the X.Y.Z. mission. Contributed by Carl Ludwig Lokke. *S. C. HIST. MAG.*, XXXV, 43-48. [2595]

Prints three letters written by Charles Cotesworth Pinckney to Elbridge Gerry while both men were members of the American mission to France in 1797.

**Portell Vilá, Herminio.** Martí, diplomático. La Habana: Cultural, s. a. 31 p. [2596]

"Reproducido de la revista Universidad de La Habana, mayo-junio 1934."

Account of his activities as representative of Uruguay in the United States, from documents in the U. S. Department of state, 1884-1892.

**Pratt, Julius W.** Collapse of American imperialism. *AM. MERCURY*, XXXI, 269-278. [2597]

Discussion of the causes of the trend of public and official opinion against the imperialist policies inaugurated in 1898.

**Prittwitz u. Graffron, F. W. von.** Deutschland und die Vereinigten Staaten seit dem Weltkrieg. Leipzig und Berlin: B. G. Teubner. 34 p. [2598]

*On cover:* Grundfragen der internationalen Politik, Heft 7.

Account of the relations between Germany and the United States since the world war, written by a recent German ambassador to this country.

**Ratchford, B. U.** An international debt settlement: The North Carolina debt to France. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XL, 63-69. [2599]

Account of the negotiations, 1782-1802, for the payment of the North Carolina debt to France for supplies obtained from Martinique on credit during the American revolution.

**Rippy, J. Fred.** The British bondholders and the Roosevelt corollary of the Monroe doctrine. *POL. SCI. QUAR.*, XLIX, 195-206. [2600]

See also "Writings in American history", 1933, no. 2325.

Author concludes that the British bondholders exerted some influence upon the initiation of the customs receivership in the Dominican Republic, and although they approved the Roosevelt "corollary" in principle, they objected to the details of its application.

**Rippy, J. Fred.** Fundamental factors in our policy with reference to the Gulf and Caribbean area. *WORLD AFFAIRS*, XCVII, 173-175. [2601]

**Robertson, James Alexander.** The rôles of the Pan American union in the Americas. *WORLD AFFAIRS*, XCVII, 232-235. [2602]

The writer concludes that "the Pan American union, . . . if it be maintained, must have an increasing importance in the bypaths of peace. This is its most distinct rôle in the Americas".

**Roemer, Hans.** Strukturwandel der Nordamerikanischen Ibero-Amerika-Politik, 1928-1934. *IBERO-AM. ARCHIV*, VIII Jahrg., heft 3, 231-259. [2603]

The author examines the relations of the United States with the republics of the South beginning with the Pan American conference at Havana in 1928.

**Ross, Frank E.** The American naval attack on Shimonoseki in 1863. *CHINESE SOC. AND POL. SCI. REV.*, XVIII, 146-155. [2604]

Account of the action of the U. S. ship "Wyoming" in the Straits of Shimonoseki, Japan, in 1863.

**Ross, Frank E.** The mission of John Lamb to Algiers, 1785-1786. *AMERICANA*, XXVIII, 287-294. [2605]

**Saito, Hirosi.** Japan and the world peace. No. AM. REV., CCXXX-VIII, 198-209. [2606]

Deals with various phases of Japan's foreign policy in which the United States has had a part: Russo-Japanese war; "Twenty-one demands"; the open door; the Washington conference; etc.

**Savage, Carlton.** Policy of the United States toward maritime commerce in war. v. I. 1776-1914. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. xiv, 533 p. ([U. S.] Dept. of state. Publication no. 331). [2607]

This survey is based on official documents, principally treaties, diplomatic correspondence, and court decisions, the texts of which are appended. The development of policy is treated chronologically, and attention is focused on the following problems: enemy goods in neutral ships, neutral goods in enemy ships, definition of contraband of war, continuous voyage and rule of the war of 1756, validity of blockade, and immunity of private property at sea.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1935) 161-162; Am. jour. internat. law, XXIX (1935) 181-182; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 165.

**Saville, Max.** Colonial origins of American diplomatic principles. PACIFIC HIST. REV., III, 334-350. [2608]

Suggests that the ideas underlying the permanent bases of American diplomacy (such as the doctrine of isolation, the Monroe doctrine, nonintervention policy, freedom of the seas, open door, and the pacific settlement of disputes) arose out of needs which were inherent in the geographic situation of the colonies.

**Seymour, Charles.** American diplomacy during the world war. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. xii, 417 p. (The Albert Shaw lectures on diplomatic history, 1933. The Walter Hines Page school of international relations). [2609]

"The chapters which follow are not intended to constitute a comprehensive diplomatic history of the United States from 1914 to 1918. Originally composed to form a course of lectures, they are restricted to a study of the development of American policy as related to the European belligerents . . . It is essentially a study of the process by which Wilson, at first determined that the United States could and must stand apart from embattled Europe, was forced by the intolerable conditions of neutrality to bring America into the war and to promote a plan of international organization for peace." cf. Pref.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 537-539; Am. jour. internat. law, XXVIII (1934) 822-823; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 310-312; Jour. mod. hist., VII (1935) 89-91.

**Shotwell, James T.** The heritage of freedom: the United States and Canada in the community of nations. N. Y.: Scribner. xii, 136 p. (Pearson Kirkman Marfleet lectures at the University of Toronto). [2610]

**Shotwell, James T., ed.** The origins of the international labor organization. Vol. I-II. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. 2 v. (Published for the Carnegie endowment for international peace in the series The Paris peace conference history and documents, general editor James Brown Scott). [2611]

CONTENTS.—v. I. History. v. II. Documents.

The Washington conference: v. I, p. 283-367. The United States and the international labor organization: v. II, p. 513-561. Documents, 1914-1933, which throw light upon the legal aspect of the possible participation of the United States in international labor legislation.

Rev. in: Jour. mod. hist., VII (1935) 496-498.

**Sociedad panameña de acción internacional.** Panama-United States relations. A situation that must be changed for the welfare of Panama and the honor of the United States. True history of the Panama canal treaty, born from fraud, perfidy, inequity, dishonor, coercion, chicanery, menace, disloyalty and injustice. Panama's rights on the Canal zone voiced by distinguished American officials and statesmen. Panama: Sociedad panameña de acción internacional (Panamanian society for international action). 123 p. [2612]

Articles by A. V. McGeachy, P. R. Shailer, and J. Rivera Reyes.

**Stenberg, Richard R.** The Texas schemes of Jackson and Houston, 1829-1836. *SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR.*, XV, 229-250. [2613]

The writer believes that there was some understanding if not actual intrigue between Jackson and Houston for the acquisition of Texas.

**Stewart, Watt.** The diplomatic service of John M. Forbes at Buenos Aires. *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, XIV, 202-218. [2614]

From 1820 to 1831 John M. Forbes was a diplomatic agent of the United States government at Buenos Aires.

**Stoeckl, Baron.** The projected purchase of Alaska, 1859-60. Ed. and tr. by Hallie M. McPherson. *PACIFIC HIST. REV.*, III, 80-87. [2615]

Prints a letter in French and in English translation, from Baron Stoeckl, Russian minister in Washington, to Prince Gorchakov, Russian foreign secretary, which reveals the preliminary steps to the purchase of Alaska and emphasizes the plan for the sale of the territory as a phase of the Russian policy for the establishment of an empire in the Far East.

**Strachey, John.** From isolation to empire; an estimate of America's place in world affairs. *FORUM*, XCI, 46-49. [2616]

A brief discussion of American foreign policy throughout our history, with the conclusion that we can no longer hold to our traditional policy of isolation.

**U. S. Dept. of state.** Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States. 1919. (In two volumes). Washington: U. S. govt. print. off. 2 v. [2617]

Arranged according to countries. Vol. I includes "General" papers, and Argentina-Costa Rica; v. II, Cuba-Yugoslavia.

Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXIX (1935) 536.

**Walther, Daniel.** Gouverneur Morris [1752-1816] witness of two revolutions. Tr. by Elinore Denniston. N. Y. and London: Funk and Wagnalls. xi, 314 p. illus. [2618]

French edition published in 1932.

Biography of the American minister to France, 1792-1794.

**Westermann, J. C.** Een Amerikaansch Oordeel over ons land omstreken 1820. *TIJDSCHRIFT V. GESCH.*, XLIX, 42-55, 161-179. [2619]

"Bijzonderheden over het leven en den tijd van A. H. Everett (1790-1847), zaakge lastigde der Vereenigde Staten in Nederland."

Based on Everett's letters in the State Dept. archives, Wm. Eustis papers in the Library of Congress, A. H. Everett manuscripts in the Massachusetts historical society, and others.

**Whitaker, Arthur P.** The Mississippi question, a study in trade, politics, and diplomacy. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. ix, 342 p. map. [2620]

At head of title: The American historical association.

"The purpose of this book is . . . to show how Spain lost its hold on Louisiana and how the United States fell heir to the province."

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 525-526; *Am. econ. rev.*, XXV (1935) 524-525; *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XVI (1936) 79-81.

- Wilkinson, Herbert A.** *The American doctrine of state succession.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 137 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud. ser. LII, no. 4). [2621]

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Johns Hopkins university.

An examination of the practice of the United States relative to the effects of state succession, or changes of sovereignty. It is mainly a study of policy, but is illustrated by references to the 10 major cases of change of sovereignty resulting from territorial acquisition in the history of the United States.

Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXIX (1935) 560; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXIX (1935) 161-162.

- Willson, Beckles.** *Friendly relations; a narrative of Britain's ministers and ambassadors to America (1791-1930).* Boston: Little, Brown, and co. viii, 350 p. ports. [2622]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 557-558; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXIX (1935) 560-561; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXIX (1935) 533; *Jour. mod. hist.*, VII (1935) 341-342.

- Wisn, Joseph E.** *The Cuban crisis as reflected in the New York press (1895-1898).* N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son, ltd. 477 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 403). [2623]

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

"The principal cause of our war with Spain was the public demand for it, a demand too powerful for effective resistance by the business and financial leaders of the nation or by President McKinley. For the creation of the public state of mind, the press was largely responsible." cf. Pref.

Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXIX (1935) 561.

- Woodburn, James A.** *Benjamin Franklin and the peace treaty of 1783.* *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXX, 223-237. [2624-5]

- Yepes, J. M.** *Collaboration d l'Union panaméricaine avec la Société des Nations.* *REV. DROIT INTERNAT.* (Geneva), XII, 295-300. [2626]

### Monroe Doctrine

- [Díez de Medina, Raúl]. *Autopsy of the Monroe doctrine; the strange story of inter-American relations, by Gaston Nerval [pseud.]* N. Y.: Macmillan. xi, [2], 357 p. [2627]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XLI (1936) 394-395; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXIX (1935) 358-359; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXIX (1935) 312-313; *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XV (1935) 355-359.

- Rippy, J. Fred.** *A reconsideration of the Monroe doctrine.* *WORLD AFFAIRS*, XCVII, 104-106. [2628]

- Schellenberg, T. R.** *Jeffersonian origins of the Monroe doctrine.* *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, XIV, 1-31. [2629]

### Constitutional History and Law

- Biggs, A. W. Crawford.** *The Supreme court of the United States. In the Report of the thirty-ninth annual meeting of the Maryland state bar association, held at Atlantic City, N. J., June 28, 29 and 30, 1934.* [Baltimore: Daily record co.]. p. 160-183. [2630]

Mainly an historical review of the Supreme court in relation to the Constitution.



**Clark, Charles Edward.** Individualism and the Constitution. *In the* New York state bar association. Proceedings of the fifty-seventh annual meeting, held at New York, January 25, 26, 27, 1934. [Albany: The Argus company, printers]. p. 325-349. [2631]

A discussion of constitutional issues now stressed with reference to the present program of recovery legislation, from the historical point of view.

**Coleman, George Slater.** The religious background of the federal Constitution. *In* Harvard university. Summaries of theses, 1933. Cambridge: Published by the university. p. 155-158. [2632]

**Corwin, Edward S.** The twilight of the Supreme court; a history of our constitutional theory. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xxvii, 237 p. [2633]

Delivered as the Storrs lectures, Yale university, 1934.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XLI (1935) 195-196; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXIX (1935) 291-294.

**Fleming, Denna Frank.** The rôle of the Senate in treaty-making; a survey of four decades. *AM. POL. SCI. REV.*, XXVIII, 583-598. [2634]

Concerned with the last four decades, approximately 1890 to the present time.

**Lambert, Jacques.** Histoire constitutionnelle de l'union américaine. [v. II]. Les conflits entre sections. Lyon: A. Rey, Imprimeur-éditeur; Paris: Librairie du Recueil Sirey. viii, 431 p. (*Annales de l'université de Lyon. Nouvelle série. II. Droit, lettres.—Fascicule 48*). [2635]

Vol. I pub. in 1930.

**Ledwith, John J.** Guides to constitutional construction. *In the* Proceedings of the Nebraska state bar association, thirty-fifth annual meeting, held at Omaha, Nebraska, December 27 and 28, 1934. v. XXV. p. 76-88. [2636]

A brief historical review of the evolution of constitutional construction and interpretation in relation to changing economic and governmental conditions.

**Mullen, Arthur F.** The father of the Constitution. *In the* report of the third annual meeting of the state bar of South Dakota, held at Aberdeen, South Dakota, August 24th and 25th, 1933. Pierre, South Dakota. p. 169-180. [2636a]

Brief account of Madison and the Constitution.

**Page, William Tyler.** The romance of the Constitution. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LXVIII, 583-586. [2637]

**Warren, Charles.** The Mississippi river and the treaty clause of the Constitution. *GEORGE WASHINGTON LAW REV.*, II, 271-302. [2638]

Asserts that this "was inserted in the Constitution, *not* on any general theory, but chiefly to take care of one, specific political situation existing in 1787—namely, to allay the fears of the Southern states lest, under the new Constitution, there might be a surrender of American rights to the free navigation of the Mississippi river".

**Wasson, Richard.** The Constitution of the United States, its history and meaning. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. [8], 135 p. [2639]

With Patterson, Caleb S. A civil government of Texas and of the United States. Indianapolis, New York, 1934.



**Wilson, Francis G.** The mixed constitution and the separation of powers. *SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR.*, XV, 14-28. [2640]

An examination of the French and British doctrine of the "separation of powers" to determine whether the use of this principle in the American constitution involved any new contribution.

### Politics

**Albright, Robert Edwin.** Politics and public opinion in the western statehood movement of the 1880's. *PACIFIC HIST. REV.*, III, 296-306. [2641]

**Bonham, Milledge L., jr.** New York and the election of 1860. *N. Y. HIST.*, XV, 124-143. [2642]

**Coles, Oscar.** Seward or Grant in 1868? *N. Y. HIST.*, XV, 195-200. [2643]

Prints a letter written Oct. 4, 1868, by Oscar Coles, a New York city businessman, to Hendrick B. Wright, a Democratic lawyer of Wilkesbarre, Penn., in regard to the rival candidates for the presidency.

**Dunne, Amy Creswell.** The rise of political parties in America. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LXVIII, 141-142. [2644]

Hamilton vs. Jefferson.

**Flick, Hugh M.** The council of appointment in New York state; the first attempt to regulate political patronage, 1777-1822. *N. Y. HIST.*, XV, 253-280. [2645]

**Howe, George Frederick.** Chester A. Arthur; a quarter-century of machine politics. *N. Y.: Dodd, Mead.* xi, 307 p. plates, ports. (American political leaders). [2646]

"The preparation of this biography began with the writing of a doctoral dissertation in history at Harvard university."—Pref.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XLI (1935) 172-173; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXIX (1935) 496-497.

**Leonard, L. O.** The Know Nothing party in Des Moines county. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XIX, 187-188. [2647]

**Pipkin, Charles W.** The southern philosophy of states' rights; the old sectionalism and the new regionalism. *SOUTHW. REV.*, XIX, 175-182. [2648]

**Robinson, Edgar Eugene.** The presidential vote, 1896-1932. Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. ix, 403 p. illus. (maps). [2649]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 767-768; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXIX (1935) 136-137; *Pacific hist. rev.*, IV (1935) 94.

**Roosevelt, Theodore.** Letters of Theodore Roosevelt and Charles Dwight Willard. *AM. SCHOLAR*, III, 465-486. [2650]

Letters written in 1911, which discuss the principles and theory of democracy, popular vote, expediency in politics, and other issues of the day.

**Scherf, Carl.** Slang, slogan and song in American politics. *SOCIAL STUD.*, XXV, 424-430. [2651]

Notes regarding slang, slogans and songs which have been used at various times in American political history.

**Smith, Culver H.** Propaganda technique in the Jackson campaign of 1828. *EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, no. 6, 44-66. [2652]

**Stenberg, Richard R.** Jackson, Buchanan, and the "corrupt bargain" calumny. *PA. MAG. HIST.*, LVIII, 61-85. [2653]

Gen. Jackson's public charge in 1827 of "corrupt bargain" against Clay, in which Buchanan, then a young representative from Pennsylvania, was named as Clay's agent.

**Still, Bayrd.** Norwegian-Americans and Wisconsin politics in the forties. *NORWEGIAN-AM. STUD. AND REC.*, VIII, 58-64. [2654]

**Tolo, Harold M.** The political position of *Emigranten* in the election of 1852; a documentary article. *NORWEGIAN-AM. STUD. AND REC.*, VIII, 92-111. [2655]

Discussion of the part played by the newspaper "Emigranten" in the presidential election of 1852.

**Van Deusen, John G.** Did Republicans "colonize" Indiana in 1879? *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXX, 335-346. [2656]

Refutes the charge "that the Republican party was importing colored votes for the purpose of changing the political complexion of the state from Democratic to Republican" in 1879.

**Weisenburger, Francis P.** The time of Mark Hanna's first acquaintance with McKinley. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XXI, 78-80. [2657]

According to a private letter written in 1903 by Mark Hanna to R. W. Taylor the first meeting occurred sometime in the year 1871. It has previously been supposed that they met first in the court house at Canton, Ohio, 1876.

### Law

**Adams, Quincy D.** Progress of the New Mexico bar. *In the Report of the proceedings of the annual meeting of the State bar of New Mexico, held at Albuquerque, New Mexico, August 14 and 15, 1934.* [Albuquerque, N. Mex.]. p. 49-57. [2658]

Traces the history of the bar from the "early days of the Spanish and Mexican regime"; and outlines some of its outstanding accomplishments.

**Carter, Clarence E.** Zephaniah Swift and the Folwell edition of the Laws of the United States. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXXIX, 689-695. [2658a]

Presents documentary evidence which establishes Zephaniah Swift as editor and compiler of the "Laws of the United States" (1797), the first official publication of the laws of the United States, and Folwell merely the printer of the work which popularly bears his name.

**Dodd, Edwin Merrick, jr.** The first half century of statutory regulation of business corporations in Massachusetts. *In Harvard legal essays, written in honor of, and presented to Joseph Henry Beale and Samuel Williston, by Morton Carlisle Campbell, Zechariah Chafee, jr., Edwin Merrick Dodd, jr. [and others].* Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. p. 65-132. [2659]

**Doolan, John C.** Some great lawyers of Kentucky. *In the Proceedings of the 33rd annual meeting of the Kentucky state bar association, held at Lexington, Ky., July 5 and 6, 1934.* [n. p.] Published by Kentucky law journal. p. 136-161. [2660]

**Gilmer, Daffan.** Early courts and lawyers of Texas. *TEXAS LAW REV.*, XII, 435-452. [2661]

- Goodrich, Herbert F.** The work of the American law institute. *TENN. LAW REV.*, XII, 239-248. [2662]

Organized at Washington, D. C., 1923, "as a medium through which both bench and bar throughout the country might co-operate in an earnest effort to improve the condition of the law".

- G[rinnell], F. W., [ed.]** Extract from the "Memoir" of Chief justice Parsons [1750-1813]. *MASS. LAW QUAR.*, XIX, 12-13. [2662a]

The "Memoir" was written by Prof. Theophilus Parsons, son of the Chief justice. The extracts here printed are: "Congested dockets in Massachusetts in 1806"; "Responsibility for public confidence in the courts"; "Self control on the bench".

- Hewitt, Warren F.** Samuel Breck and the Pennsylvania school law of 1834. *PA. HIST.*, I, 63-75. [2663]

Traces the enactment of this law together with the conditions leading up to it, and shows the part played by Samuel Breck, "the father of the public school law", in having it written on the statute books of the state.

- Hilkey, Charles J.** The unpublished sources for early American legal history. *W. VA. LAW QUAR.*, XL, 224-229. [2664]

- Howe, Mark, jr.** Records of the Suffolk county court. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VII, 307-314. [2665]

Discussion of the question of jury trial in criminal cases in colonial New England from data presented in the "Records of the Suffolk county court from 1671 to 1680", recently published by the Colonial society of Massachusetts.

- Hudson, Manley O.** The post-war development of international law and some contributions by the United States of America. *CANAD. BAR REV.*, XII, 191-208. [2666]

An address before the Law club of the University of Toronto, March 16, 1934.

- Kreider, John S.** A brief history of the growth of anti-trust legislation in the United States. *SO. CALIF. LAW REV.*, VII, 144-182. [2667]

- Maguire, John MacArthur.** Taxing the exercise of natural rights. In *Harvard legal essays*, written in honor of, and presented to Joseph Henry Beale and Samuel Williston, by Morton Carlisle Campbell, Zechariah Chafee, jr., Edwin Merrick Dodd, jr. [and others]. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. p. 273-322. [2668]

Gives the historical background of the doctrine forbidding and limiting taxation of so-called natural rights and traces it through the constitutional history of several states.

- Marshall, Carrington T., ed.** A history of the courts and lawyers of Ohio. N. Y.: The American historical society, inc. 4 v. illus. [2669]

- Morris, Richard B.** The sources of early American law: colonial period. *W. VA. LAW QUAR.*, XL, 212-223. [2670]

Brief survey of documentary series of public records and archival sources for the history of early American law.

- Pound, Roscoe.** New possibilities of old materials of American legal history. *W. VA. LAW QUAR.*, XL, 205-211. [2671]

A general discussion in which the statement is made that "some may profitably go back to the materials with which the pioneer American legal historians worked and go over them for new purposes and new methods".

**Powers, George M.** The supreme court of 1834. *In the Report of proceedings of the fifty-seventh annual meeting of the Vermont bar association, October 2-3, 1934.* v. XXVIII. Burlington, Vt. p. 75-80. [2672]

A brief study of the Vermont supreme court of 1834 and its members.

**Rice, W. G.** The position of the American Indian in the law of the United States. *JOUR. COMP. LEGIS. AND INTERNAT. LAW*, 3d ser., XVI, 78-95. [2673]

**Rogers, James Grafton.** The epic of the American lawyer. *In the Proceedings of the fifty-sixth annual convention of the state bar association of Wisconsin, held at Green Lake, Wisconsin, June 20, 21, 22, 1934.* Madison, Wisconsin. p. 77-90. [2674]

**Ryan, Edward L.** Imprisonment for debt—its origin and repeal. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XLII, 53-58. [2675]

Traces the custom from its origins in England, about the 13th century, through its development in Virginia to the 20th century.

**Wharton, Clarence.** Early judicial history of Texas. *TEXAS LAW REV.*, XII, 311-325. [2676]

A sketch of jurisprudence in 19th century Texas.

**Willis, Hugh Evander.** The Dartmouth college case—then and now. *ST. LOUIS LAW REV.*, XIX, 183-200. [2677]

**Yntema, Hessel E.** The American law institute. *CANAD. BAR REV.*, XII, 319-350. [2678]

Established in 1923.

## National Government and Administration

**Hatch, Louis Clinton.** A history of the vice-presidency of the United States, by Louis Clinton Hatch . . . revised and edited by Professor Earl L. Shoup. N. Y.: The American historical society, inc. viii, 437 p. ports. [2679]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 562-563; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVIII (1934) 946-948.

**Hatch, Louis Clinton.** The vice-presidency of the United States. *AMERICANA*, XXVIII, 191-249. [2680]

This article is a reprint from advance sheets of the revised edition of his "A history of the vice-presidency of the United States" (see no. 2679).

**Herring, E. Pendleton.** Politics, personalities, and the Federal trade commission, I. *AM. POL. SCI. REV.*, XXVIII, 1016-1029. [2681]

"Our purpose here is to view the commission in its relations with business and with Congress and the President, in order to achieve some understanding of the political and economic factors that have influenced its activities."

**Limbaugh, Rush H.** The growth and effect of administrative agencies and regulations. *MISSOURI BAR JOUR.*, V, 175-181. [2682]

Traces briefly economic and legal factors which have led to the creation of recent governmental agencies.

**McConaughy, John.** Who rules America? A century of invisible government. With an appendix by Lincoln Colcord. New York and Toronto: Longmans, Green and co. [8], 338 p. [2683]

The story of graft and political corruption in American government (to the McKinley administration) and the betrayal of the people by the powers of greed and organized wealth.



**Ten years under the Rogers act.** *AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR.*, XI, 341-345, 390. [2684]

A discussion of the Rogers act of May 24, 1924, for the reorganization of the foreign service.

**Weber, Gustavus A., and Laurence F. Schmeckebier.** *The Veterans' administration, its history, activities and organization.* Washington: Brookings institution. xi, 490 p. tables. (Institute for government research [of the Brookings institution] Service monographs of the United States government, no. 66). [2685]

Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVIII (1934) 694-695.

**Wiltse, Charles M.** *Jeffersonian democracy: a dual tradition.* *AM. POL. SCI. REV.*, XXVIII, 838-851. [2686]

Reconstructs briefly the outlines of the Jeffersonian state before examining the opposing tendencies, individualistic and socialistic, in American democratic theory, and seeking to fuse them into a single whole.

**Woody, Carroll H.** *The growth of the federal government, 1915-1932.* N. Y. and London: McGraw-Hill bk. co. xiii, 577 p. (Recent social trends monographs). [2687]

"Published under the direction of the President's research committee on social trends: Recent social trends in the United States."—Pref.

Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVIII (1934) 692-694.

## State and Local Government and Administration

[Arranged alphabetically by States]

**Macdonald, Austin F.** *American state government and administration.* N. Y.: Crowell. xiii, 839 p. (Crowell's social science series, ed. by Seba Eldridge). [2688]

A concise but comprehensive treatment of American state government and its place in our constitutional system—for students and for citizens interested in this phase of American government.

The history of American state government: p. 1-33.

**Harvey, Lashley Grey, and Frank C. Spencer.** *Colorado; its government and history.* Denver, Colo.: Herrich book and stationery co. 108 p., 98 p. [2689]

Colorado government, by Lashley Grey Harvey. History of Colorado, by Frank C. Spencer.

Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXIX (1935) 156.

**Shambaugh, Benjamin F.** *The constitutions of Iowa.* Published by the State historical society in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the establishment of civil government in Iowa. Iowa City. 382 p. [2690]

"Revised, re-verified, and enlarged edition of the author's work on the 'History of the constitutions of Iowa' (1902)."—Author's pref.

**Horack, Frank E.** *The sifting committee as a legislative expedient.* *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XXXII, 291-311. [2691]

"It is the purpose of this paper to survey briefly the operation and effect of sifting committees in the forty-third, forty-fourth, and forty-fifth general assemblies of Iowa," 1929-1934.



- Massachusetts (Colony).** General court. House of representatives. Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, 1737-1738. [Boston]: Massachusetts historical society. xiii, 323 p. (Journals of the house of representatives of Massachusetts. v. XV). [2692]
- Dorr, Harold M.** The Michigan constitution of 1835. MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP., XIX, 441-457. [2693]  
An account of Michigan's first constitution, including an analysis of its provisions.
- Shilling, D. C.** The Michigan constitution of 1908; or constitution making since 1850. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 33-47. [2694]
- Landon, Harry F.** Silas Wright as governor. N. Y. HIST., XV, 302-310. [2695]  
An account of bitterness and factional strife within the Democratic ranks during the administration of Silas Wright as governor of New York, 1845-1847.
- Griffin, Clarence.** Public officials of Rutherford county, N. C., 1779-1934; with introductory sketches of origin and development of various county offices, and public and local laws governing same. Forest City, N. C.: The Forest City courier. 41 p. [2696]
- Cooper, R. Weldon.** The beginnings of metropolitan government in Texas. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XV, 141-154. [2697]  
"Brief review of the evidence found in Texas of metropolitan development."

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC HISTORY

### General

- Adamic, Louis.** *Dynamite; the story of class violence in America.*  
Rev. ed. N. Y.: Viking press. xii, 495 p. illus. [2698]  
First edition published in 1931.
- Beard, Charles A.** *The open door at home; a trial philosophy of national interest, by Charles A. Beard, with the collaboration of G. H. E. Smith.* N. Y.: Macmillan. viii, [4], 331 p. [2699]  
"As employed here the title means the most efficient use of the natural resources and industrial arts of the nation at home in a quest for security and a high standard of living. Thus it is a direct antithesis of historic policy which has eventuated in the present economic calamity."  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 541-543; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXIX (1935) 290-291.
- Brent, Hally Carrington.** *A short history of bird protection in America.*  
GARDEN CLUB BUL., 5th ser., no. 10, 38-42. [2700]  
Covers the period 1629 to date.
- Carver, T. N.** *Lessons of communistic colonies.* GREATER PITTSBURGH, XV, no. 14, 5-6, 8-9, 19. [2701]  
Traces the history of the various communistic experiments which have been started in the United States since the settlement of the Ephrata community in Pennsylvania in 1732.
- Chase, Philip P.** *Some Cambridge reformers of the eighties: Cambridge contributions to Cleveland democracy in Massachusetts.*  
CAMBRIDGE HIST. SOC. PUB., XX, 24-52. [2702]
- Dargan, Marion.** *Crime and the Virginia gazette, 1736-1775.* Albuquerque, N. M.: University of New Mexico. 61 p. (*Univ. of New Mexico bull. Sociol. ser.*, v. II, no. 1; whole no. 243). [2703]  
A brief study of crime conditions in 18th century America as found in items in one colonial newspaper.
- Dublin, Louis I., and Alfred J. Lotka.** *The history of longevity in the United States.* HUMAN BIOLOGY, VI, 43-86. [2704]  
Covers the subject from the beginning of our history as an independent nation to the present time.
- Duncan, H. G., and Winnie Leach Duncan.** *The development of sociology in the old South.* AM. JOUR. SOCIOLOGY, XXXIX, 649-656. [2705]  
Sociology in the old South "moved in the direction of a more scientific development, and produced the earliest known works in English to bear sociology in their titles".
- Forman, Jonathan.** *The first cholera epidemic in Columbus, Ohio (1833).* ANN. MED. HIST., VI, 410-426. [2706]
- Fuller, Leon W.** *Colorado's revolt against capitalism.* MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXI, 343-360. [2707]  
Anti-capitalism in Colorado in the 1890's with emphasis upon the activities of the Populist party, 1890-1894.

- Graham, Abbie.** Ladies in revolt. N. Y.: The Woman's press. 222 p. [2708]  
The history of the "woman movement" presented in short sketches of its leaders, mostly American.
- Hawk, Emory Quinter.** Economic history of the South, by Emory Q. Hawk. Foreword by Tipton R. Snavely. N. Y.: Prentice-Hall, inc. xvii, 557 p. illus. (maps), diagrs. (Prentice-Hall history series, C. Wittke . . . editor). [2709]  
Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXIV (1934) 295.
- Landesco, John.** The criminal underworld of Chicago in the '80's and '90's. JOUR. CRIMINAL LAW, XXV, 341-357. [2710]  
An account of the criminal record of Eddie Jackson, the Immune, pickpocket, who gave to the writer, in a series of interviews, a history of his life and career.
- McKelvey, Blake Faus.** A history of American prison developments from 1865 to 1910. In Harvard university. Summaries of theses, 1933. Cambridge: Published by the university. p. 170-173. [2711]
- Phillips, John C.** Migratory bird protection in North America; the history of control by the United States federal government and a sketch of the treaty with Great Britain. [Cambridge? Mass.]. 38 p. (Special publication of the American committee for International wild life protection. v. I, no. 4). [2712]  
Chronology of federal migratory birds legislation and important events.—1904-1930: p. 33-38.
- Rogers, James Grafton.** The trend of modern history. COLORADO MAG., XI, 5-16. [2713]  
Discusses various trends in American life (machine production, etc.) which "seem the principal currents of our modern history", with particular relation to Colorado.
- Shannon, Fred Albert.** Economic history of the people of the United States. N. Y.: Macmillan. xi, 942 p. maps. [2714]  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 818-819; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 172.
- Shaw, Fayette, Baldwin.** The economic development of Joliet, Illinois, 1830-1870. [Joliet, Ill.]. vi, [8], 385 p. tables, diagrs. [2715]  
Loose-leaf; mimeographed.  
Thesis (PH. D.)—Harvard university.
- Symes, Lillian, and Travers Clement.** Rebel America; the story of social revolt in the United States. N. Y. and London: Harper. xi, 392 p. [2716]
- Tarbell, Ida M.** New dealers of the 'seventies: Henry George and Edward Bellamy. FORUM, XCII, 133-139. [2717]  
Sketches of two leaders in the idea of economic planning after the depression of 1870.
- Tozier, R. B.** A short life-history of the Chautauqua. AM. JOUR. SOCIOL., XL, 69-73. [2718]

### Agriculture; Forestry; Land

- Allen, Leonard L.** History of New York state grange. Watertown, N. Y.: Hungerford-Holbrook co. 217 p. ports. [2719]  
The National grange and its record: p. [17]-38.

- Ander, O. Fritiof.** The immigrant church and the Patrons of husbandry. *AGRIC. HIST.*, VIII, 155-168. [2720]

Deals with the opposition of the immigrant churches to this agricultural society.

- Briggs, Harold E.** Grasshopper plagues and early Dakota agriculture, 1864-1876. *AGRIC. HIST.*, VIII, 51-63. [2721]

- Carman, Harry J.** English views of middle western agriculture, 1850-1870. *AGRIC. HIST.*, VIII, 3-19. [2722]

Summarizes some of the outstanding observations and opinions, gleaned from travellers' accounts, official documents, and other sources, during this period.

- Carman, Harry J., and Rexford G. Tugwell, eds.** Essays upon field husbandry in New England, and other papers, 1748-1762, by Jared Eliot. With a biographical sketch by Rodney H. True. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. lvi, 261 p. illus. (Columbia university studies in the history of American agriculture . . . I). [2723]

**CONTENTS.**—Jared Eliot, minister, physician, farmer. Essays upon field husbandry in New England. An essay on the invention, or art of making very good, if not the best iron, from black sea sand. Letters on agriculture received by Jared Eliot from John Bartram, Nathan Bowen, Peter Collinson, and others. Bibliography (p. [255]-256).

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 789.

- Foscue, Edwin J.** Agricultural history of the Lower Rio Grande valley region. *AGRIC. HIST.*, VIII, 124-137. [2724]

Mainly an account of the early Spanish land grants in this region and of its later economic development.

- Ganoe, John T.** Some constitutional and political aspects of the Ballinger-Pinchot controversy. *PACIFIC HIST. REV.*, III, 323-333. [2725]

Concerns the controversy in regard to the conservation of natural resources during the Taft administration, between Secretary of the Interior Richard Ballinger and Gifford Pinchot, chief of the division of forestry in the U. S. Dept. of agriculture.

- Gould, Dorothy Fay.** Horticultural pioneers of the North Pacific. *GARDEN CLUB BUL.*, 5th ser., no. 10, 25-34. [2726]

Gives the story of some of the botanical names which have as their source "a century's adventurous tales of the early exploring botanists of the Northwest".

- Hendry, G. W., and H. N. Hansen.** The antiquity of "Puccinia graminis" and "Ustilago tritici" in California. *PHYTOPATHOLOGY* (Ithaca, N. Y.), XXIV, 1313-1314. [2727]

"Proof, from the contents of adobe bricks, that these fungi parasitic on wheat were in existence at Soledad mission as early as 1832."

- Jacobsen, Edna L.** Franklin B. Hough [1822-1885] a pioneer in scientific forestry in America. *N. Y. HIST.*, XV, 311-325. [2728]

- Lytle, Andrew Nelson.** John Taylor and the political economy of agriculture. *AM. REV.*, III, 432-447, 630-643; IV, 84-99. [2729]

The political economy of John Taylor (1750-1824) of Caroline county, Virginia.

"It is one purpose of this essay to show that Southern interests, customs, economics, and problems have been, still are, and will be fundamentally the same."

- O'Donnell, George Marion. Portrait of a Southern planter: 1920-1932. *AM. REV.*, III, 608-629. [2730]

"A case history of agrarianism in the twentieth-century South, merely as a matter of historical interest", the history of the Huntingtons and their plantation situated in the delta country of Mississippi.

- Ross, Earle Dudley. The agricultural backgrounds and attitudes of American presidents. *SOCIAL FORCES*, XIII, 37-43 [2731]

- Schiller, Karl. Ueber die Agrarpolitik der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. *WELTWIRTSCHAFTLICHES ARCHIV* (Jena), Bd. XXXIX, Hft. 3, 603-612. [2732]

- Schmidt, Louis Bernard. The agricultural revolution in the prairies and great plains of the United States. *AGRIC. HIST.*, VIII, 169-195. [2733]

- Zierer, Clifford M. The citrus fruit industry of the Los Angeles basin. *ECONOMIC GEOG.*, X, 53-73. [2734]

A study of the citrus fruit industry, including an historical background.

### Commerce and Industry; Arts and Crafts

- Bailey, Timothy. Early Albany invention. *N. Y. HIST.*, XV, 66-67. [2735]

Letter written by Timothy Bailey, of Albany, to his brother, in 1832, concerning his invention of a machine for knitting hosiery.

- Bardon, John A. Early logging methods. *MINN. HIST.*, XV, 203-206. [2736]

19th century data.

- Bingham, Robert W. Early Buffalo gunsmiths. [Buffalo] Buffalo historical society. 18 p. illus. [2737]

- Blandi, Joseph G. Maryland business corporations, 1783-1852. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 116 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. LII, no. 3). [2738]

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Johns Hopkins university.

Rev. in: *Jour. pol. econ.*, XLIII (1935) 566.

- Bognar, E. J. The roof tiles of Zoar. *ANTIQUES*, XXV, 52-54. [2739]

Zoar tiles were made from about 1820 until late in the 1840's by the Zoarites, a group living under a communal government in Zoar, Ohio.

- Brewer, Harriet E. American Belleek. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LII, 96-108. [2740]

Traces the history of the manufacture of "Belleek" porcelain in America from colonial days to 1889.

- Brothers, J. Stanley, jr. American ornamental glass. *ANTIQUES*, XXVI, 57-59. [2741]

A discussion of various types of glass in the latter part of the 19th century.

- Burns, Arthur F. Production trends in the United States since 1870. N. Y.: National bureau of economic research. xxxii, 363 p. diagrs. (Publications of the National bureau of economic research, inc. no. 23). [2742]

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1934.



**Business historical society, inc.** Bulletin. v. VIII. Boston, Mass.: Baker library. 116 p. [2743]

Numerous short items and articles pertaining to business history. Some have been entered separately in this bibliography.

**Button, H. V.** A fragment of industrial history. *ANTIQUES*, XXV, 55-56. [2744]

Items from a packet of old letters referring to a newly invented "electro magnetic engine" the joint production of Ransom Cook of Saratoga Springs, New York, and Thomas Davenport of Brandon, Vermont, in 1837.

**Chandler, Charles Lyon.** Early shipbuilding in Philadelphia, A. D., 1683-1812. *NEWCUMEN SOC. TRANS.*, XII (1933) 110-111. [2745]

A collection of banjo clocks. Photographs by Dorothy Jarvis from the collection of Patrick Meanix. *ANTIQUES*, XXVI, 10-11. [2746]

A brief note on the private collection of American clocks owned by Patrick Meanix of Roxbury, Mass.

**Dockstader, Mary Ralls.** Sugar chests. *ANTIQUES*, XXV, 140-143. [2747]

Note on old Southern sugar chests.

**Dodd, Dorothy.** The manufacture of cotton in Florida before and during the civil war. *FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XIII, 3-15. [2748]

**Dyer, Walter A.** American firebacks and stove plates. *ANTIQUES*, XXV, 60-63. [2749]

17th and 18th century data.

**Early American industries association.** The Chronicle of the early American industries association, published from time to time for the information of its members. v. I, nos. 1-8. Nov. 1933-Nov. 1934. N. Y. 8 nos. [2750]

Leaflets of about 8 pages each, comprising short articles on various relevant subjects.

**Eckhardt, George H.** The masterpiece of Joseph Ellicott, American clockmaker. *ANTIQUES*, XXVI, 50-53. [2751]

A description of an astronomical and musical clock designed and made by Joseph Ellicott of Pennsylvania, in 1769.

**Fay, C. R.** Adam Smith, America, and the doctrinal defeat of the mercantile system. *QUAR. JOUR. ECON.*, XLVIII, 304-316. [2752]

**Gilboy, Elizabeth Waterman.** Time series and the derivation of demand and supply curves: a study of coffee and tea, 1850-1930. *QUAR. JOUR. ECON.*, XLVIII, 667-685. [2753]

**Ginsburg, Benjamin.** An American spider-leg table; a study of attribution through analysis. *ANTIQUES*, XXVI, 220-221. [2754]

A note on a spider-leg table which, so far as known, is unique in the categories of American furniture.

**Gleason, Hall.** Medford's part in American ship-building. *MEDFORD HIST. REG.*, XXXVII, 10-12. [2755]

Deals with the period, 1629-1873.

**Green, T. L.** A forgotten fur trading post in Scotts Bluff county. *NEBR. HIST. MAG.*, XV, 38-46. [2756]

**Heckel, G. B.** A century of progress in the paint industry. *JOUR. CHEMICAL EDUC.*, XI, 487-493. [2757]

An historical survey of the progress of the American paint industry during the past hundred years.

**Holden, William Curry.** The Spur ranch: a study of the inclosed ranch phase of the cattle industry of Texas. Boston: Christopher pub. house. 229 p. [2758]

"This work proposes to be a study of the ranching industry of the Great Plains area from 1885 to 1907 as exemplified by the Spur ranch of Texas . . . an outstanding example of a ranch owned and operated by a foreign syndicate."

[**Hoopes, Penrose Robinson**]. Early clockmaking in Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 26, [2] p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series XXIII]). [2759]

**Hunter, Louis C.** Studies in the economic history of the Ohio valley; seasonal aspects of industry and commerce before the age of big business; the beginnings of industrial combination. Northampton, Mass.: The Department of history of Smith college. 130 p. (Smith coll. stud. in hist., v. XIX, no. 1-2). [2760]

**Jacob Peabody and company, auctioneers.** BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII, 44-48. [2761]

Brief study of the records (1812-1840) of this Boston company, which disclose "much on the historical development of the auction system in this period".

**Joralemon, Ira B.** Romantic copper; its lure and lore. N. Y. and London: D. Appleton-Century. ix, 294 p. [2762]

Sketch of the early history of copper mining in the United States.

[**Keyes, Homer Eaton**]. New York chairs and comparable forms; a pictorial demonstration. ANTIQUES, XXVI, 181-184. [2763]

**Keyes, Homer Eaton.** Safe clues in the Amelung quest. ANTIQUES, XXVI, 88-91. [2764]

A description of particular pieces of glassware made by John Frederick Amelung in New Bremen, near Frederick, Maryland, 1784-1795.

**Knittle, Rhea Mansfield.** English china in midwestern advertisements. ANTIQUES, XXVI, 17. [2765]

Reprints various 19th century advertising notices in Ohio.

**Landauer, Bella C.** Jumbo's influence on advertising, or, some Jumbo trade-cards. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XVIII, 43-52. [2766]

A description of 19th century trade cards illustrated by the picture of Jumbo, an elephant, one of P. T. Barnum's prize exhibits.

**Landauer, Bella C.** Some trade cards with particular emphasis on the Currier and Ives contributions. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XVII, 79-93. [2767]

A description of the 19th century trade cards.

**Landauer, Bella C., and Harry B. Weiss.** Some trade cards of American engravers. AM. BK. COLL., V, 16-18. [2768]

Cont. from v. IV, 1933.

A catalogue description of trade cards, used by American engravers, with short sketches of the history of each firm.

**Larson, Henrietta M.** A China trader turns investor—a biographical chapter in American business history. HARV. BUSINESS REV., XII, 345-358. [2769]

Sketch of John Perkins Cushing, one of the China merchants of the early nineteenth century, whose life "epitomizes the rise and decay of America's commerce with the Far East and the transfer of capital from foreign trade to internal development".

**Leavitt, Charles R.** Transportation and the livestock industry of the Middle west to 1860. *AGRIC. HIST.*, VIII, 20-33. [2770]

**Lee, Ruth Webb.** Pittsburgh versus Sandwich; Richards & Hartley. *ANTIQUES*, XXV, 57-59. [2771]

An account of some of the glassware, listed in a catalogue dated 1888, which was manufactured by Richard and Hartley co., Pittsburgh, Pa., some of which has been attributed to Sandwich.

**Lee, Ruth Webb.** The tree of life and its sundry fruits. *ANTIQUES*, XXVI, 141-143. [2772]

A discussion of the tree of life pattern of glassware which is said to have originated in Portland.

**Loeber, L. Elsa.** The Chamber of commerce of the state of New York. *AMERICANA*, XXVIII, 165-176. [2773]

A brief history of the Chamber of commerce of the state of New York, founded Apr. 5, 1768.

**Lynes, Wilson.** Slat-back chairs of New England and the middle Atlantic states; a consideration of their derivation and development. Part II. *ANTIQUES*, XXV, 104-107. [2774]

**McKay, Richard C.** South Street; a maritime history of New York. N. Y.: Putnam. xxii, 460 p. illus. [2775]

A narrative history of New York shipping, shipbuilding, and maritime commerce from 1783 to 1914, interwoven with anecdotes and personal items.

**Norman-Wilcox, Gregor.** American-historical Staffordshire rarities. *ANTIQUES*, XXV, 178-182. [2776]

An illustrated description of Staffordshire china ware having American historical designs.

**Ormsbee, Thomas Hamilton.** The story of American furniture. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxi, 276 p. illus. [2777]

**Pierce, Wesley George.** Goin' fishin'; the story of the deep-sea fisherman of New England. Salem, Mass.: Marine research society. xiii, 323 p. illus. (Marine research society. Publication no. 26). [2778]

**Pound, Arthur.** The turning wheel; the story of General Motors through twenty-five years, 1908-1933. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran. xvi, 517 p. illus. [2779]

**Rich, Paul.** Early industries in Perry county. *ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXVI, 349-356. [2780]

**Rochester, N. Y. Chamber of commerce.** One hundred years; a century of commerce in Rochester, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y.: The Rochester chamber of commerce. 182, [2] p. illus. [2781]

Includes advertising matter.

**Sellers, Leila.** Charleston business on the eve of the American revolution. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. xi, 259 p. [2782]

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia university, 1934.

Published also without thesis note.

"This volume is devoted to a detailed description of how business was conducted in an American port before the American revolution came to deal mercantilism a serious blow."

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 380-381.

**Sicard, Hortense F.** Glassmaker to two presidents. *ANTIQUES*, XXV, 56. [2783]

A note on the Blakewell factory in Pittsburgh which supplied glassware to President Monroe in 1817, and to President Jackson in 1829.

**Snow, Julia D. Sophronia.** Daniel Clay, cabinetmaker of Greenfield. *ANTIQUES*, XXV, 138-139. [2784]

An 18th century New England cabinetmaker.

**Susswein, Rita.** Pre-revolutionary furniture makers of New York city. *ANTIQUES*, XXV, 6-10. [2785]

**Swan, Mabel M.** Elijah and Jacob Sanderson, early Salem cabinet-makers; a Salem eighteenth century furniture trust company. *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LXX, 323-364. [2786]

**Swan, Mabel M.** Samuel McIntire, carver, and the Sandersons, early Salem cabinet makers. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. [4], 44 p. illus. [2787]

**Theisen, Earl.** The movies move in; the beginnings [1894-1914] of a major California industry. *CALIF. HIST. NUGGET*, IV, 7-14. [2788]

**Tooker, Elva.** A Kentucky merchant's problems in the early nineteenth century. *BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL.*, VIII, 81-88. [2789]

Reprints portions of the correspondence between Christian Shultz and his various partners, of Maysville, Kentucky, and the metal-selling firm of Nathan Trotter and co., of Philadelphia. These letters are found in the Trotter collection in the Baker library.

**U. S. Tariff commission.** The tariff and its history. A collection of information on the general subject of the tariff and its history, as well as the history of the Tariff commission, being mostly excerpts from the Dictionary of tariff information published by the Tariff commission in 1924 and now out of print. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. viii, 109 p. [2790]

List of principal tariff acts of the United States: p. 105-106.

**Watkins, Lura Woodside.** The stoneware of South Ashfield, Massachusetts. *ANTIQUES*, XXVI, 94-97. [2791]

Traces the history of the industry, 1848-1856.

**Wescott, Ralph Wesley.** An historical account of the customs service, the buildings and some of the principal persons connected therewith at the port of Philadelphia, prepared in the office of the comptroller of customs, on the occasion of the dedication of the new custom house at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, November 10, 1934. [Camden, N. J.: Priv. print., printed by the Haddon craftsmen, inc. 31 p. illus. [2792]

On cover: The customs service in Philadelphia, 1789-1934 [by] Ralph Wesley Wescott.

"This pamphlet ... is unofficial and is printed for private distribution only".—Foreword.

**White, Harry Hall.** The story of the Mantua glassworks. Part I. Quest and quarry. *ANTIQUES*, XXVI, 212-216. [2793]

Recounts the search for the remains of the quite forgotten glassworks at Mantua, Portage county, Ohio.

**Winton, Andrew L., and Kate Barber Winton.** Norwalk potteries. *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XXIV, 75-92, 111-128. [2793a]

Historical notes on the pottery industry of Norwalk, Conn.



### Communication; Transportation; Public Works

**Andrews, Frank D.** History of the post office and postmasters of Vineland, New Jersey, 1861-1933. Vineland, N. J. 12 p. [2794]

**Baltimore and Ohio railroad company.** A short history of the Baltimore & Ohio railroad, including locomotive development. 1827-1933. [Baltimore: Baltimore and Ohio railroad print. dept.]. 51 p. illus. [2795]

**Barrows, David Prescott.** Die Verbindung zwischen den Ozeanen in der Politik der Vereinigten Staaten. ZEITS. POLITIK, XXIV, 279-289. [2796]

An historical account of the Isthmian canal idea in American political relations, and of the accomplishment of the Panama project.

**Berthold, V. M.** Wells Fargo & Co.'s handstamps and franks. COLLECTORS CLUB PHILATELIST, XIII, 187-195. [2797]

**Colton, Simeon.** Simeon Colton's railroad report, 1840. Ed. by A. R. Newsome. N. C. HIST. REV., XI, 205-238. [2798]

Prints the report of Simeon Colton (1785-1868), employed as agent for the Board of internal improvement, which deals with the efforts to obtain subscriptions to the stock of the Fayetteville and western railroad, and with the various phases of the general problem of an east-and-west railroad in North Carolina.

**Corkan, Lloyd A. M.** The Beaver and Lake Erie canal. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVII, 175-188. [2799]

**Corliss, C. J.** Trails to rails, a story of transportation progress in Illinois. [Chicago]. 48 p. illus. [2800]

**Covell, William King.** Steamboats on Narragansett Bay. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 90, 2-57. [2801]

A history of steamboats and steamboat lines running from towns on the Bay to New York during the 19th century.

**Daily, R. P.** Vessels that have borne the name *Savannah*. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVIII, 145-175. [2802]

A brief history of thirty-three vessels named "Savannah", nearly all of which were of American origin.

**Edwards, Llewellyn N.** The evolution of early American bridges. NEWCOMEN SOC. TRANS., XIII, 95-116. [2803]

**Essex institute (Salem, Mass.).** Early coastwise and foreign shipping of Salem; a record of the entrances and clearances of the port of Salem, 1750-1769. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. x, 217 p. illus. [2804]

Edited by Harriet Silvester Tapley. cf. Introd.

**Folmsbee, S. J.** The origins of the Nashville and Chattanooga railroad. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 6, 81-95. [2805]

**Gates, Paul Wallace.** The Illinois central rail-road and its colonization work. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. xxiii, 374 p. plate, maps, facsim. (Harvard economic studies, v. XLII). [2806]

Awarded the David A. Wells prize for the year 1931-32.

This study "is not devoted simply to land policies and colonization but endeavors to deal with those phases of the early history of Illinois and the Illinois central railroad which supplement and help to explain the colonization work, the encouragement of agriculture, town-site promotion, and the political significance of the immigration resulting from the advertising of the road."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 352-354; Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 86-88; Jour. pol. econ., XLII (1934) 822-823.



**Godcharles, Frederic A.** Transportation in Pennsylvania. AMERICANA, XXVIII, 37-91. [2807]

A chapter from his "Pennsylvania—political, governmental, military and civil (N. Y.: The American historical society, inc., 1933)".

**Harlow, Alvin F.** Old waybills. The romance of the express companies. N. Y.: D. Appleton-Century co. xii, 504 p. illus. [2808]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 386.

**Hartsough, Mildred L.** From canoe to steel barge on the upper Mississippi. [Minneapolis] Pub. for the Upper Mississippi waterway association [by] the University of Minnesota press. xviii, 308 p. illus. [2809]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 388-389.

**Hubbard, Howard A.** A chapter in early Arizona transportation history; the Arizona narrow gauge railroad company. Tucson, Ariz.: University of Arizona. 69 p. illus. (incl. map). ([Arizona. University] Social science bulletin. no. 6). [2810]

University of Arizona bulletin, v. V, no. 3.

**Kemble, John Haskell.** The genesis of the Pacific mail steamship company. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIII, 240-254, 386-406. [2811]

Covers the years 1848 and 1849.

**King, Beverly S., and Max G. Johl.** The United States postage stamps of the 20th century. COLLECTORS CLUB PHILATELIST, XIII, 29-73, 91-114, 149-170, 203-231. [2812]

Cont. from v. XII, 1933.

Descriptive history.

**Konwiser, Harry M.** New York city colonial and revolutionary posts. COLLECTORS CLUB PHILATELIST, XIII, 117-122. [2813]

**L'Illustration.** Histoire de la marine. Texte de: Georges G.-Toudouze . . . c<sup>dt</sup> Rondeleux . . . Ch. de La Roncière . . . Charles Dollfus . . . Joannès Tramond . . . Raymond Lestonnat . . . éditée par l'Illustration . . . Paris. vi, 575, [4] p. illus., maps, facsimis. [2814]

A general history of maritime development of the world since the earliest times. The index reveals material dealing with the American phases.

**McGuire, Peter S.** Athens and the railroads. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVIII, 1-26, 118-144. [2815]

An account of the attempt to develop Athens, Ga., into an industrial center through the building of railroads during the 19th century.

**McGuire, Peter S.** The Seaboard air line. N. C. HIST. REV., XI, 94-115. [2816]

Early history of the Seaboard air line railway to 1900.

**Mazet, Horace Sawyer.** America's aeronautical pioneers. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LX, 309-316. [2817]

Covers the period 1903-1918.

**Middlebrook, Louis F.** The ship *Mary* of Philadelphia, 1740. PA. MAG. HIST., LVIII, 127-151. [2818]

A discussion of "methods and practices of early American shipbuilding", as found in some of the records concerning the ship *Mary*, one of the "oldest and smallest recorded full rigged ships . . . built in America".

**Park, Richard.** The Cape Cod canal. MIL. ENGINEER, XXVI, 165-171. [2819]

History of the canal project, 1899 to its completion in 1916.

**Purvis, Neil H.** History of the Lake Washington canal. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXV, 114-127, 210-213. [2820]

This canal, designed to connect Lake Washington and Lake Union with Puget Sound, was first surveyed in 1853.

**The Railway and locomotive historical society.** Bulletin. Nos. 33-35. Boston: Baker library, Harvard business school. 3 pamphlets. illus. [2821]

No. 33: Lincoln on the New Haven and the Boston and Albany railroads.

Nos. 34 and 35 comprise a number of short articles, including the following.

(No. 34): Henry M. Sperry [b. 1861], by Charles E. Fisher (p. 8-17). The Dutchess & Columbia R. R. and its associates, by Inglis Stuart (p. 19-27). The standardization of the track gauge on American railways, by J. H. Westbay (p. 28-35). A trip over the two old overland trails from California into Nevada, by D. L. Joslyn and E. W. Young (p. 40-51). Locomotives of the Boston & Maine railroad, by Charles E. Fisher (p. 52-58). 100th anniversary of opening of the first steam railroad in Massachusetts from Boston to Newton, 1834-1934, by Warren Jacobs (p. 67-68). (No. 35): The 4-4-0 (American) type of locomotive, one of the most successful types of steam locomotives ever used on American railroads, by Paul T. Warner (p. 10-37). The history of San Francisco's first railroad, by Gilbert H. Kneiss (p. 52-61). Locomotives of the Boston & Maine railroad, by Charles E. Fisher (p. 62-76). The early history of the "Milwaukee", by H. E. Nichols (p. 77-78).

**Rellim, L. M.** Baltimore cancellations, colonial to 1861. COLLECTORS CLUB PHILATELIST, XIII, 4-15. [2822]

Cont. from v. XII, 1933.

**The romance of the Atlantic cable.** BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII, 23-26. [2823]

Notes on the laying of the first cable between Europe and America as found in the "Diary of the Great eastern telegraph", written on board the ship that completed the task in 1866, and autographed by Cyrus W. Field.

**Rotnem, V. W.** New York straight line postmarks. COLLECTORS CLUB PHILATELIST, XIII, 84-86. [2824]

**Sherman, Walter Justin.** Early days on the Texas Santa Fe. NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL., VI, no. 4, [7]-[9]. [2825]

Covers the period, 1884-1888.

**Stern, Edward.** The history of the "free franking" of mail in the United States. COLLECTORS CLUB PHILATELIST, XIII, 17-28. [2826]

Cont. from v. XII, 1933.

Descriptive history of franks. This installment covers the period of the Grant administration.

**Sullenberger, William L.** The first commercial telegraph line. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVIII, 48-54. [2827]

A brief review of the establishment of the first "commercial" telegraph line in the United States, from Lancaster to Harrisburg, in 1845.

**Walcott, George.** The George Walcott collection of used civil war patriotic covers; catalog compiled by Robert Laurence. 261 p. illus. [2828]

Civil war postage stamps, postmarks, and envelopes.

**Wiltsee, Ernest A.** Unlisted varieties of Wells Fargo and co's. hand-stamped franks. COLLECTORS CLUB PHILATELIST, XIII, 87-90. [2829]

**Winther, Oscar Osburn.** California stage company in Oregon. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXV, 131-138. [2830]

A study of the development of the California stage company (1854), and its expansion into Oregon in 1860-1865.

**Winther, Oscar Osburn.** Stage-coach service in northern California, 1849-52. PACIFIC HIST. REV., III, 386-399. [2831]

### Finance; Money

**Bell, Clarence W.** Stamford's first century of banking, 1834 to 1934. Stamford [Conn.] Priv. print. 108 p. illus. [2832]

On cover: The First-Stamford national bank and trust company, 1834-1934.

**Blakey, Gladys C.** A history of taxation in Minnesota, by Gladys C. Blakey, prepared under the direction of Roy G. Blakey. Minneapolis: Univ. of Minnesota press. 86 p. (Univ. of Minn. stud. in economics and business. no. 9). [2833]

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXV (1935) 576; Jour. econ., XLIII (1935) 269-270.

**Boston.** First national bank. 1784-1934. The First national bank of Boston; a brief history of its 150 years of continual existence with emphasis on the early days of its first forebear, the Massachusetts bank—organized in 1784. Boston: Priv. print. 67 p. illus. [2834]

**Boyd, Julian P.** John Sergeant's mission to Europe for the Second bank of the United States: 1816-1817. PA. MAG. HIST., LVIII, 213-231. [2835]

**Dailey, Don Marcus.** The development of banking in Chicago before 1890. In Northwestern university, Evanston, Ill. Summaries of ph. d. dissertations. v. II. Chicago and Evanston: The Northwestern university. p. 49-56. [2836]

**Darling, Arthur B.** Grover Cleveland and national finances. AM. SCHOLAR, III, 144-154. [2837]

**Dunne, Amy Cresswell.** Hamilton's financial program. D. A. R. MAG., LXVIII, 83-84. [2838]

**Fleming, William.** Pioneer banking days in Des Moines. NORTH-WESTERN BANKER, XXXIX, no. 563, 22-24, 65-69. [2839]

Traces the development of banking in Des Moines from its beginning in 1853.

**Gallaher, Ruth A.** Money in pioneer Iowa, 1838-1865. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXXII, 3-59. [2840]

**Hammond, Bray.** Long and short term credit in early American banking. QUAR. JOUR. ECON., XLIX, 79-103. [2841]

**Josephson, Matthew.** The robber barons; the great American capitalists, 1861-1901. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. viii, 474 p. [2842]

**King, Stanley.** American coins, past and present. D. A. R. MAG., LXVIII, 11-15. [2843]

**Knight, N. R.** Pioneer private bankers in Washington. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXV, 243-252. [2844]

An account of pioneer banks in the state of Washington in the latter part of the 19th century.

- MacFadden, William C.** History of banking in the Dakotas. NORTH-WESTERN BANKER, XXXIX, no. 566, 10-11, 39-40. [2845]

Covers the period from 1872 to the present.

- Nettels, Curtis Putnam.** The money supply of the American colonies before 1720. Madison, Wis. 300, [18] p. ([Wisconsin. University] University of Wisconsin studies in the social sciences and history. no. 20). [2846]

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXV (1935) 361; Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 386; Eng. hist. rev., LI (1936) 432-433; Jour. mod. hist., VII (1935) 334-335; New Eng. quar., VIII (1935) 128-130.

- Nettels, Curtis Putnam.** The origins of paper money in the English colonies. ECON. HIST., III, no. 9, 35-56. [2847]

- Nevins, Allan.** History of the Bank of New York and trust company, 1784 to 1934. N. Y.: Priv. print. [6], 156, xv p. illus. [2848]

Issued by the Bank of New York & trust company on the occasion of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of its founding.

- Nichols, Jeanette Paddock.** John Sherman: a study in inflation. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXI, 181-194. [2849]

An account of John Sherman's relation to the money problem "summed up under headings of his five capacities:—Sherman, the business man, the politician, the statesman, and the presidential candidate, with final attention to what may be called Sherman, the residue".

- Norton, William B.** Paper currency in Massachusetts during the revolution. NEW ENG. QUAR., VII, 43-69. [2850]

Shows how Massachusetts "while confronted with a monetary situation common to all the colonies, met the problem in ways characteristic of herself and arising out of her past history and traditions".

- Phases in the evolution of Wall Street.** BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII, 6-10. [2851]

Description of the changes that have taken place in Wall Street since 1850, as found in two booklets issued by brokers, one in the days of the civil war, and the second in 1880.

- Wilcox, Francis O.** Some aspects of the financial administration of Johnson county, Iowa. Iowa City: The State historical society of Iowa. 192 p. (Iowa monograph series: no. 6). [2852]

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) University of Iowa.

## Labor

- Bauder, Russell S.** National collective bargaining in the foundry industry. AM. ECON. REV., XXIV, 462-476. [2853]

Discusses industrial relations in the foundry industry, covering the period 1886-1934.

- Brookman, Donald W.** Prison labor in Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXXII, 124-165. [2854]

The history of legislation concerning prison labor in Iowa, 1819 to the present.

- Chamberlin, Jo H.** The strike: labor's "big stick". REV. OF REV., LXXXIX, 36-39, 53-54. [2855]

The story of industrial strife as demonstrated by the great strikes in the United States, 1877 to the present.



**Itter, William A.** Early labor troubles in the Schuylkill anthracite district. PA. HIST., I, 28-37. [2856]

A survey of the course of the anthracite mining industry from 1825 to 1860, to show that labor conditions, rather than the workers themselves, were responsible for the labor troubles in the mines during the civil war period.

**McKelvey, Blake.** The prison labor problem: 1875-1900. JOUR. CRIMINAL LAW, XXV, 254-270. [2857]

### Libraries; Societies; Institutions

**American Catholic historical society.** Golden jubilee of the American Catholic historical society, 1884-1934. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLV, 193-200. [2858]

**Andrews, John Williams.** History of the founding of Wolf's head. [Lancaster, Pa.: Lancaster press]. [12], 240 p. [2859]

A senior society which was founded at Yale in 1883.

**Cadbury, Henry J.** Anthony Benezet's library. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXIII, 63-75. [2860]

Prints a list of books once owned by Anthony Benezet and given to the Library of Friends in Philadelphia at his death in 1784.

**Cronau, Rudolf.** Denkschrift zum 150. Jahrestag der Deutschen Gesellschaft der Stadt New York, 1784-1934. [N. Y.]. 97 p. illus. [2861]

German text followed by an English translation (2 l., 57-97 p.) with special t.-p.: Historical sketch: German society of the city of New York, 150th anniversary, 1784-1934.

**Delta Gamma.** An historical sketch of the Delta Gamma fraternity, 1874-1934. [Menasha, Wis.: George Banta pub. co.]. [6], 66 p. illus. [2862]

Foreword signed: Nancy Brown Woollett, chairman, Historical committee.

**Delta Upsilon.** Delta Upsilon, one hundred years, 1834-1934. Published by the Delta Upsilon fraternity. [Camden, N. J.: Printed by the Haddon craftsmen]. xi, 378 p. illus. [2863]

By W. F. Galpin.

**Dorf, A[lfred] Th[orkil].** The University of Chicago libraries; a historical note. LIB. QUAR., IV, 185-197. [2864]

A note on the development of the University of Chicago libraries, with special reference to the achievements of Dr. J. C. M. Hanson.

**Fisher, Charles E.** The Railway and locomotive historical society, inc. BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII, 77-80. [2865]

A brief history of the organization of the society, with notes on some of the material in its museum.

**French, Ella M.** History of Department of California and Nevada, Woman's relief corps, 1883 to 1934. [Modesto, Calif.: Cavell, printer]. 86 p. illus. [2866-7]

On cover: History, Department of California and Nevada, Woman's relief corps, auxiliary to the Grand army of the republic, 1883 to 1934.

**Hamill, R. F.** A plain farmer's library of 1814. AM. BK. COLL., V, 223-225. [2868]

Note on a list of books selected by Conrad Speece, a Presbyterian clergyman and educator, in 1814, as suitable for such a library.



- Hart, Freeman Hansford.** The history of Pi Kappa Alpha. [Atlanta] The Pi Kappa Alpha fraternity. xvii, 396 p. illus. [2869]
- Harte, Charles Rufus.** The history of the first fifty years of the Connecticut society of civil engineers, incorporated, and its predecessors. 1884-1934. Comp. from its records. [New Haven: Press of the Whaples-Bullis co.]. [6], 118 p. ports. [2870]
- Houlette, William Dale.** The Byrd library. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVI, 100-109. [2871]  
A description of the library at Westover which was begun by the first William Byrd about 1671.
- Houlette, William Dale.** Plantation and parish libraries in the old South. In University of Iowa. Abstracts in history II, from dissertations for the degree of doctor of philosophy . . . 1927-1934. Iowa City, Iowa: Published by the university. p. 85-94. (University of Iowa studies. Studies in the social sciences. v. X, no. 3). [2872]
- Lamar, Clarinda Huntington (Pendleton).** A history of the National society of the colonial dames of America, from 1891 to 1933, by Mrs. Joseph Rucker Lamar. [Atlanta: Walter W. Brown pub. co.]. [4], iii, 272 p. illus. [2873]
- MacKinney, Gertrude.** A century of library development of the Pennsylvania state library. PA. LIB. NOTES, XIV, 407-411. [2874]
- Matthews, Evelyn L.** Public libraries of Pennsylvania. PA. LIB. NOTES, XIV, 402-407. [2875]  
Summary of the public library history of Pennsylvania, 1727-1927.
- Morris, E. P.** A library of 1742. YALE UNIV. LIB. GAZETTE, IX, 1-11. [2876]  
Notes on a catalogue of the Yale library, 1742.
- O'Connor, Norreys Jephson.** Some American patriotic societies. LANDMARK, XVI, 39-42. [2877]  
Notes regarding various patriotic societies in the United States, such as the Society of the Cincinnati (1783), Sons of the revolution (1875), Sons of the American revolution (1889), Society of colonial wars (1892), etc.
- Oliphant, J. Orin.** The library of Archibald McKinlay, Oregon fur trader. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXV, 23-36. [2878]  
Gives a brief historical account of the library, and an order list of books for it, 1844, followed by a bibliographical description of the titles in this list which constitutes a catalogue of the library.
- Philadelphia club.** The Philadelphia club, 1834-1934; being a brief history of the club for the first hundred years of its existence, together with its roll of officers and members to 1934. [Phila.] Priv. print. [E. Stern & co., inc.] 222 p. incl. ports. illus. [2879]
- [Potter, Alfred Claghorn].** The library of Harvard university; descriptive and historical notes. 4th ed. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. 186 p. front. (Library of Harvard university. Special publications. VI). [2880]  
The 1st and 2d editions, issued respectively as Bibliographical contributions no. 55 (1903) and no. 60 (1911), have title: Descriptive and historical notes on the library of Harvard university. The 3d edition (1915) was issued as Special publication V.

**Richardson, Ernest Cushing.** The founders of the Case memorial library, Hartford seminary foundation: Chester David Hartranft—Newton Case. Washington, D. C.: Mimeoform press. 17 p.

[2881

CONTENTS.—I. A personality in library work: Pres. Chester David Hartranft . . . Reprinted from "Libraries" 1926. II. Mr. Case and his memorial library: personal reminiscences.

**Rothert, Otto A.** A history of the Filson club, 1884-1934. *FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR.*, VIII, 139-182.

[2882

A history of the club, its activities and publications. This club is particularly concerned in the collection, preservation and publication of historical material, especially that relating to Kentucky.

**Rufsvold, Margaret I.** History of school libraries in the South. Nashville, Tenn.: Peabody library school. p. [14]-18. ([George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville. Library school] Peabody contributions to librarianship, no. 1).

[2883

Reprinted from the Peabody journal of education, v. XII, no. 1.

Deals with the school library movement in the south in the twentieth century.

**Shores, Louis.** Origins of the American college library, 1638-1800. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. xi, 290 p. (Contribution to education published under the direction of George Peabody college for teachers. no. 134).

[2884

Thesis (PH. D.)—George Peabody college for teachers, 1934.

Published also without thesis note.

Appendices: I. Chronological checklist of colonial library donations. II. Notable private libraries received by colonial colleges. III. Colonial college librarians.

Rev. in: Am. lit., VII (1935) 120; New Eng. quar., VIII (1935) 430-431.

**Society of the descendants of the colonial clergy.** The Society of the descendants of the colonial clergy. The first record book of the Society. [Dorchester, Mass.: Underhill press]. 83 p. illus.

[2885

Compiled by Frederick L. Weis.

"Index of ancestors" (with biographical data): p. [47]-83.

**Vanderpoel, Ambrose E., comp.** History of Madison lodge no. 93 of Free and accepted masons, Madison, New Jersey. N. Y.: Charles Francis press. [2], ix, 261 p. plates.

[2886

Outline history of Chatham lodge, no. 33: p. [1]-15.

**Vought, Sabra W.** The library of the Federal office of education. *PEABODY JOUR. EDUC.*, XII, 21-25.

[2886a

A brief sketch of the development of the library since its establishment in 1867.

**Woman's relief corps.** Dept. of Iowa. History, Department of Iowa, Woman's relief corps, auxiliary to the Grand army of the republic, 1884-1934. Compiled by Emma B. Robinson, 1933, historian; photographs, roster of department officers, supplement, assembled and edited by Marie L. Basham. [Des Moines]. 64 p. illus.

[2887

### Life and Manners

**Canby, Henry Seidel.** Life in the nineties; home and parents. HARPER'S, CLXIX, 270-282. [2888]

A description of American life in the home in the nineties as the author remembers it.

**Canby, Henry Seidel.** Sex and marriage in the nineties. HARPER'S, CLXIX, 427-436. [2889]

**Coleman, Edward D.** Plays of Jewish interest on the American stage, 1752-1821. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 33, 171-198. [2890]

**Hayward, Arthur H.** Patented lamps of the last century. ANTIQUES, XXV, 49-51. [2891]

**Jewell, Margaret H.** A collection of mugs. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXV, 67-72. [2892]

Describes briefly a collection of mugs, primarily children's, which the author has placed in the care of the Society for the preservation of New England antiquities.

**Knittle, Rhea Mansfield.** Notes on early Ohio lighting devices. ANTIQUES, XXVI, 54-56. [2893]

**Partridge, Eric.** Slang to-day and yesterday, with a short historical sketch and vocabularies of English, American, and Australian slang. N. Y.: Macmillan. ix, 476 p. [2893a]

**Vail, R. W. G.** The beginnings of the American circus. COLOPHON, pt. XVIII, [16] p. [2894]

**Vail, R. W. G.** Random notes on the history of the early American circus. Worcester, Mass.: American antiquarian society. 75 p. illus. [2895]

Reprinted from the "Proceedings" of the American antiquarian society, n. s. XLIII (1934) 116-185.

### Philanthropy and Social Welfare

**Beven, Evelyn Campbell.** City subsidies to private charitable agencies in New Orleans, the history and present status, 1824-1933. New Orleans: The School of social work, the Tulane university of Louisiana. ix, 57 p. [2896]

Submitted in 1928 in partial fulfillment of work for the master's degree, Tulane university. The original thesis material has been revised and brought up to date. cf. Editor's pref.

**Burnes, Jacob Madeira.** West end house; the story of a boys' club. Boston, Mass.: The Stratford co. [12], 222 p. illus. [2897]

A history of this club in Boston, from its origin in 1906 to the death of its founder in 1926.

**Catlin, George B.** Neighborhood house, Detroit industrial school. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVIII, 253-275. [2898]

A sketch of the history of the school, 1857 to the present.

**Cumming, H. S.** The evolution of the public health service. MIL. SURGEON, LXXIV, 169-176. [2899]

- Fish, Anna Gardner.** Perkins institution and its deaf-blind pupils, 1837-1933. Watertown [Mass.] Perkins institution and Massachusetts school for the blind. 54 p. ports. (Perkins publications, no. 11). [2900]
- Hathway, Marion.** Dorothea Dix and social reform in western Pennsylvania, 1845-1875. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, XVII, 247-258. [2901]
- Hathway, Marion, and John A. Rademaker.** Public relief in Washington, 1853-1933. Poor relief, mothers' pensions, indigent soldiers' relief, old age pensions, and indigent blind relief in Washington. Olympia, Wash. 111 p. map, tables. (Washington (State) Emergency relief administration. Publication no. 1). [2902]
- Mackenzie, T. C.** An American reformer in Scotland; Dorothea Lynde Dix and her achievement. *SCOTS MAG.*, XXII, 23-28. [2903]  
The visit of Dorothea Lynde Dix to Scotland during her European trip, 1854-1857, to investigate the care of the insane.
- Northrup, Flora L.** The record of a century, 1834-1934. N. Y.: American female guardian society and Home for the friendless. 110 p. illus. [2904]
- Roth, Francis Xavier.** History of St. Vincent's orphan asylum, Tacony, Philadelphia; a memoir of its diamond jubilee, 1855-1933. Phila.: "Nord-Amerika" press. 159 p. illus. [2905]
- Stanton, Martin W.** History of public poor relief in New Jersey, 1609-1934. New York. ix, 126 p. [2906]  
Thesis (PH. D.), Fordham university, 1934.
- Woodward, Samuel B.** Early charitable organizations of Worcester [Mass.]. *WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB.*, n. s. I, no. 7, 391-402. [2907]

### Population and Race Elements

- Blegen, Theodore C., and Martin B. Ruud, trs. and eds.** The seventeenth of May in mid-Atlantic: Ole Rynning's emigrant song. *NORWEGIAN-AM. STUD. AND REC.*, VIII, 18-22. [2908]  
Describes a song that was written and sung by the emigrants on board the "Aegir" in mid-Atlantic on the seventeenth of May, 1837, to celebrate Norway's independence day. It is one of the earliest known Norwegian emigrant songs.
- Dreer, Herman.** The education of the Negro with respect to his background. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, XIX, 45-52. [2909]
- Foik, Paul J.** Early plans for the German Catholic colonization in Texas. *MID-AMERICA*, XVI (n. s., v. V), 199-209; and *TEX. CATH. HIST. SOC. PRELIM. STUD.*, II, no. 6 (13 p.). [2910]
- Friedman, Lee M.** Early American Jews. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. xii, 238 p. illus. [2911]  
CONTENTS.—Pt. I. Jews in Massachusetts. Pt. II. The coming of Jews to New York. Pt. III. Jews in other American lands. Notes. Appendices. Bibliography (p. [211]-219).

- Gehrke, William H.** The beginnings of the Pennsylvania-German element in Rowan and Cabarrus counties, North Carolina. PA. MAG. HIST., LVIII, 342-369. [2912]  
Traces settlements of the Pennsylvania-Germans in North Carolina during the period 1747-1800.
- Gumpertz, Sydney G.** The Jewish legion of valor; the story of Jewish heroes in the wars of the republic and a general history of the military exploits of the Jews through the ages. N. Y.: S. G. Gumpertz. xvi, [17]-358 p. ports. [2913]
- Halich, Wasyl.** Economic aspects of Ukrainian activity in the United States. In University of Iowa. Abstracts in history II, from dissertations for the degree of doctor of philosophy . . . 1927-1934. Iowa City, Iowa: Published by the university. p. 95-103. (University of Iowa studies. Studies in the social sciences. v. X, no. 3). [2914]  
Ukrainian immigration into America since the civil war.
- Hudson, Estelle.** Czech pioneers of the Southwest, by Estelle Hudson, in collaboration with Henry R. Maresh. Dallas, Tex.: Southwest press. xv, 418 p. illus. [2915]
- Johnson, Guy B.** Some factors in the development of Negro social institutions in the United States. AM. JOUR. SOCIOI., XL, 329-337. [2916]
- Kensit, H. E. M.** The centre of population moves west. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., IX, 263-269. [2917]  
Outlines the movements of the centres of population in Canada and the United States.
- Larson, Laurence M.** The Norwegian element in the Northwest. AM. HIST. REV., XL, 69-81. [2918]
- Newsome, A. R., ed.** Records of emigrants from England and Scotland to North Carolina, 1774-1775. N. C. HIST. REV., XI, 39-54, 129-143. [2919]
- Petersen, William J.** Population advance to the upper Mississippi valley, 1830-1860. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXXII, 312-353. [2920]
- Purcell, Richard J.** Polish immigration a century ago. AMERICA, LI, 203-204. [2920a]  
An account of the immigration of Poles to America, following the failure of the Polish insurrection of 1830.
- Qualey, Carlton C.** The Fox River Norwegian settlement. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVII, 133-147. [2921]  
The story of an early Norwegian settlement in Illinois, 1834, and its significance.
- Rademaker, John A.** The Japanese in the social organization of the Puget Sound region. AM. JOUR. SOCIOI., XL, 338-343. [2922]  
"Cultural differences have tended to isolate the Japanese and make of them a discrete unit in the region's social organization."
- Roucek, Joseph Slabey.** The passing of American Czechoslovaks. AM. JOUR. SOCIOI., XXXIX, 611-625. [2923]  
A study of the situation of immigrant Czechs and Slovaks in America, middle 19th century to the present.



**Schiavo, Giovanni.** The Italians in America before the civil war. N. Y. and Chicago: Pub. under the auspices of the Italian historical society by the Vigo press. [16], 399 p. [2924]

"This book is an attempt to rescue from oblivion the names of the Italians who helped to build the Republic." *cf.* Foreword.

**Standing, T. G.** Nationalism in Negro leadership. AM. JOUR. SOCIOLOGY, XL, 180-192. [2925]

A study of some of the more outstanding American Negroes, from the slave régime to the present, which "reveals three or four 'schools' of leadership, corresponding to changing social situations and to successive stages in the development of the nationalistic complex".

**Strassburger, Ralph Beaver.** Pennsylvania German pioneers; a publication of the original lists of arrivals in the port of Philadelphia from 1727 to 1808, by Ralph Beaver Strassburger . . . ed. by William John Hinke. Norristown, Penn.: Pennsylvania German society. 3 v. plates, ports., maps, facsim. (Pennsylvania German society. Proceedings. v. XLII-XLIV). [2926]

**Unstad, Lyder L., tr. and ed.** The first Norwegian migration into Texas; four "America letters". NORWEGIAN-AM. STUD. AND REC., VIII, 39-57. [2927]

Copies of four letters in translation, written in 1852 and 1853 by Norwegians in Texas to friends in Norway.

**Van Cleef, Eugene.** The Finns in Ohio. [Columbus, O.]. 8 p. [2928]

"A radio presentation for the Ohio academy of science . . . February 24, 1933."

Reprinted from the Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. XLIII, no. 4.

The Finns came to Lake Erie ports as early as 1880.

**Vehling, Joseph Dommers.** Niedergang des Deutschtums in Amerika. [Chicago] Gutenberg pub. co. 38, [2] p. [2929]

At head of title: Dommers Vehling.

**Wilson, Harold F.** Population trends in north-western New England, 1790-1930. NEW ENG. QUART., VII, 276-306. [2930]

Pages 276-278 contain a map (15 cuts) showing population trends by township in New Hampshire and Vermont, 1790-1930.

Published also in Geog. rev., XXIV, 272-277.

## Printing and Publishing

**Admari, Ralph.** The house that Beadle built. AM. BK. COLL., V, 22-26, 60-63, 92-94, 147-149, 215-217. [2931]

Cont. from v. IV, 1933.

A chronological and bibliographical study of the publishing of dime novels in the United States, 1859-1875, with special emphasis on the work of Beadle and co., publishers.

**Barr, Louise Farrow.** Presses of northern California and their books, 1900-1933. Berkeley: The Book arts club, University of California. xxii, 276 p. [2932]

Brief descriptive sketches of the presses, with bibliographies of the books they have printed. The items are limited to the private presses and presses which produce fine books.

- Bill, Fred A.** The frontier press: two communications. The Wabasha county herald-standard. MINN. HIST., XV, 86-88. [2933]  
 An account of the "Waumadec herald", first issue May 9, 1857, which "is a previous chapter that affects the present 'Wabasha county herald-standard'".
- Brown, Charles.** Maine paper in picturesque career; now oldest paper in state; founded in 1818. NATIONAL PRINTER JOURNALIST, LII (May), 19. [2934]  
 The "Eastport sentinel".
- Carter, Clarence E.** Zephaniah Swift and the Folwell edition of the Laws of the United States. AM. HIST. REV., XXXIX, 689-695. [2935]  
 Presents documentary evidence which establishes Zephaniah Swift as editor and compiler of the "Laws of the United States" (1797), the first official publication of the laws of the United States, and Folwell merely the printer of the work which popularly bears his name.
- Cleland, Jessie M.** From the pens and the printing presses of the Ephrata mystics. PA. LIB. NOTES, XIV, 463-468. [2936]  
 Describes briefly two productions of the Ephrata press in the 18th century—the "Hymn book", 1747, and the "Great martyr book".
- Hawkins, Dorothy Lawson.** James Adams, the first printer of Delaware. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XXVIII, pt. 1, 28-63. [2937]  
 An account of the work of James Adams who opened a printing office in Wilmington in 1761.
- Heartman, Charles F.** Charles F. Heartman presents John Peter Zenger, and his fight for the freedom of the American press, together with a genuine specimen of the New York weekly journal printed by John Peter Zenger. Highland Park, N. J.: Printed for H. B. Weiss. 60 p. illus. (facsim.). [2938]  
 The specimen of the New York weekly journal is not included.
- Hughes, Thomas.** The Mankato independent. MINN. HIST., XV, 89. [2939]  
 Notes the omission of the "Mankato independent" (first issue 1857) in the roll call of the twelve oldest newspapers in Minnesota, as given in the "Frontier press of Minnesota", by Herman Roe, published in the December 1933 issue of "Minnesota history".
- Johnson, Merle.** American first editions: Harold Frederic [1856-1898]. PUB. WEEKLY, CXXVI, 2164. [2940]
- Jordan, Philip D.** The Prairie Hen, together with a sketch of its editor, E. S. Ingalls. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVII, 285-296. [2941]  
 An account of "this curious weekly [published in the 1840's] whose full title was really 'The Prairie Hen, Jericho Jingle, Land of Nod Loop-Hole, and Antioch Pill' and of its then unknown but soon-to-be prominent editor Eleazar Stillman Ingalls".
- Leary, Lewis Gaston, jr.** An unlisted item in the bibliography of Philip Freneau. AM. LITERATURE, VI, 331-334. [2942]  
 Prints copy of a proposal for the publication of "a Monmouth newspaper" dated Mount Pleasant [N. J.], July 4, 1794.
- Lee, Alfred McClung.** Dunlap and Claypool [sic.]: printers and news-merchants of the revolution. JOURNALISM QUAR., n. s. XI, 160-178. [2943]  
 John Dunlap and David C. Claypoole, who published the first successful daily newspaper in this country, "The Pennsylvania packet, and Daily advertiser", first issued Sept. 21, 1784, at Philadelphia.

**Lewis, Oscar.** Mug books; a dissertation concerning the origins of a certain familiar division of Americana. COLOPHON, pt. XVII, [8] p. [2944]

Describes the technique of the "mug book racket"—the commercial publication of county histories which had its heyday in the '70's, '80's, and '90's.

**McGraw-Hill book company, inc.** Twenty-fifth anniversary, 1909-1934. N. Y. and London: McGraw-Hill bk. co. 15 p. illus. [2945]

CONTENTS.—The power in books, by J. H. McGraw. High lights of twenty-five years, by M. M. Foss. In praise of books and bookmakers, by D. S. Kimball. Whittlesey house, by Guy Holt.

**McMurtrie, Douglas C.** The beginnings of printing in New Hampshire. LIBRARY, XV, 340-363. [2946]

"Transactions of the Bibliographical society. Second ser., vol. XV."

**McMurtrie, Douglas C.** Books and pamphlets printed in Chicago, 1835-1850. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., I, 9-23. [2947]

**McMurtrie, Douglas C.** Civilization follows the press; a note on the beginnings of printing at Mexico City and Cambridge, Massachusetts, and the work of the pioneers Juan Pablos and Stephen Day. Chicago, Ill. 6 p. illus. (facsimis). [2948]

Reprinted from "The Rotarian" (Chicago) for October, 1934.

**McMurtrie, Douglas C.** The date of the first printing in Nebraska. AM. BK. COLL., V, 298-301, 325-328. [2949]

**McMurtrie, Douglas C.** The Delaware imprints of 1761. Metuchen, N. J.: Priv. print. 8 p. facsim. [2950]

"Reprinted with revisions, from the American book collector for August-September, 1932."

**McMurtrie, Douglas C.** An early newspaper of eastern Oregon. Chicago: Priv. print. 9 p. [2951]

Reprinted from the "Typo student", Seattle, Apr. 1933. It concerns the "Canyon city journal".

**McMurtrie, Douglas C.** The first known Wisconsin imprint. Chicago: Priv. print. 11 p. facsim. [2952]

Reprinted from the Wisconsin magazine of history, v. XVI, 1932.

**McMurtrie, Douglas C.** The first printing in Indiana. Metuchen, N. J. 6 p. [2953]

Reprinted, with revisions and additions, from the American book collector, v. V (1934) 144-147.

**McMurtrie, Douglas C.** The first ten years of the Toledo "Blade". OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XLIII, 428-440. [2954]

This Ohio newspaper "was started about March, 1836".

**McMurtrie, Douglas C.** Located Georgia imprints of the eighteenth century not in the DeRenne catalogue. Savannah, Ga.: Priv. print. 44 p. illus. [2955]

Reprinted, with additional illustrations, from the Georgia historical quarterly, v. XVIII, 27-65.

**McMurtrie, Douglas C.** The printing press moves westward. MINN. HIST., XV, 1-25. [2956]

**McMurtry, Robert Gerald.** The different editions of the "Debates of Lincoln and Douglas". [Springfield, Ill.]. 13 p. [2957]

Reprinted from the Journal of the Illinois state historical society, v. XXVIII, no. 1.

**Pipes, Nellie B.** The Oregon printing association. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXV, 168-175. [2958]

The story of the formation and early plans of the association, promoted to raise funds for securing a press and printing a newspaper ("Oregon Spectator"), based on documents of 1844 to 1855.

**Powers, Alfred.** Early printing in the Oregon country. Portland: The Portland, Oregon, club of printing house craftsmen. 16 p. [2959]

**Read, Allen Walker.** Noah Webster's project in 1801 for a history of American newspapers. JOURNALISM QUAR., n. s. XI, 258-275. [2960]

**Seybolt, Paul S.** American first editions. Donald G. Mitchell (Ik Marvel) [1822-1908]. PUB. WEEKLY, CXXVI, 1854-1855. [2961]

**Stevens, Walter B.** Joseph B. McCullagh. MO. HIST. REV., XXVIII, 125-129, 206-210. [2962]

Cont. from v. XXVIII, no. 1, 1933.

Life of the editor of the St. Louis Globe-Democrat.

**Swasey, Jeannette H.** Rhode Island almanacs of long ago, 1727-1800. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 92, 3-11. [2963]

**Udike, Daniel Berkeley.** Notes on the Merrymount press & its work, by Daniel Berkeley Udike; with a bibliographical list of books printed at the press, 1893-1933, by Julian Pearce Smith; with views of the press at various periods, specimen of types alluded to, &c., &c., &c. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. vi, 279 p. plates. [2964]

**Walker, Mary Alden.** The beginnings of printing in the state of Indiana; comprising a brief analysis of the literary production, and a list of items printed to 1850. Crawfordsville, Ind.: R. E. Banta. 124 p. [2965]

Includes books and pamphlets, exclusive of official state publications.

"Originally prepared as a thesis for the degree of master of science in the School of library service, Columbia university, and has since been expanded."—Pref.

**Weiss, Harry B.** John Norman engraver, publisher, bookseller; John Walters, miniaturist, publisher, bookseller; and the "World turned upside down" controversy. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXVIII, 3-14. [2966]

Notices and advertisements of John Norman published in various newspapers, which give some idea of the extent and type of his work in this country, his partnership with John Walters, and his controversy with the latter over the plates of the book "The World turned upside-down, . . ." (Phila., Printed for Walters and Norman, 1779).

**Willey, Malcolm M., and William Weinfield.** The country weekly and the emergence of "one-newspaper places". JOURNALISM QUAR., n. s. XI, 246-257. [2967]

An analysis of statistical data which shows the emergence in the weekly-newspaper field of "one publication to one place".

**Winterich, J. T.** Early American books and printing. Chapter VIII, Once more "Westward ho!" PUB. WEEKLY, CXXV, 263-265. 791-793. [2968]

Monterey as described by Richard Henry Dana in the 1830's, and in early publications of the period.

**Winterich, J. T.** Early American books and printing: enter the professional author. PUB. WEEKLY, CXXV, 1148-1150, 1547-1555, 1863-1866. [2969]

**Wright, George C.** Early Cambridge [Mass.] newspaper. CAMBRIDGE HIST. SOC. PUB., XX, 84-90. [2970]



## RELIGIOUS HISTORY

### General

[Bishop, Carl Sidney]. More than a building; a story of the Kansas City, Missouri, Young men's Christian association; published on the occasion of the diamond jubilee, 1860-1935. Kansas City, Mo.: Western Baptist pub. co. 116 p. illus. [2971]

Byrns, Ruth Katherine. Religious tolerance in colonial Maryland. CATH. WORLD, CXXXVIII, 694-700. [2972]

Cook, Helen Shultz. Early religious poets among the Schwenkfelders. EXILE HERALD, X, 13-21. [2973]

Biographical sketches of Schwenkfelder poets and hymn writers from the 16th to 19th century.

Garrison, Winfred Ernest. Interdenominational relations in America before 1837. AM. SOC. CHURCH HIST. PAP., 2d ser., III, 57-93. [2974]

Geer, Curtis Manning. The Hartford theological seminary, 1834-1934. Hartford, Conn. [The Case, Lockwood and Brainard co.]. [12], 3-296 p. plates, ports. [2975]

Greene, John Gardner. The Emmanuel movement, 1906-1929. NEW ENG. QUAR., VII, 494-532. [2976]

The movement started at Emmanuel church, Boston, by its rector, Dr. Elwood Worcester, for the moral and psychological treatment of nervous and psychic disorders on the basis of the Christian religion as a healing power.

Kiniery, Paul. Efforts made by religious groups to maintain peace in early New York. CATH. HIST. REV., XIX, 407-426. [2977]

Mecklin, John M. The story of American dissent. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. 381 p. [2978]

The story of the transformation of the dissenting revivalistic churches in America, the Baptists, the Methodists, and the Presbyterians, giving an account of the factors that gave rise to these groups in America, the rôle they played in the struggle for religious liberty, and the reasons for the passing of the dissenting tradition among these churches.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VIII (1935) 116-122.

[Mitchell, Mary Hewitt]. The great awakening and other revivals in the religious life of Connecticut. [New Haven] Pub. for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 59, [3] p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series XXVI]). [2979]

Morais, Herbert M. Deism in eighteenth century America. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son. 203 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 397). [2980]

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university. Rev. in: Am. lit., VI (1935) 467-469.

**Nelson, Frank Howard, ed.** The clergy club of Cincinnati; its history and its significance and a roster of members past and present, compiled by a special committee for the fortieth anniversary of the club. Cincinnati: Stratford press. 29 p. ports. [2981]

**Richards, Katharine Lambert.** How Christmas came to the Sunday-schools; the observance of Christmas in the Protestant church schools of the United States, an historical study. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead. ix, 293 p. [2982]

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1934.  
Published also without thesis note.

**Slosser, Gaius Jackson.** A chapter from the religious history of western Pennsylvania. PRESBY. CH. DEPT. HIST. JOUR., XVI, 97-125. [2983]

Includes "a chronological list, with certain additional notations, of all the individual churches founded in the region under our consideration previous to the year 1800".

Bibliography: p. 116-125.

**Strickland, Arthur Barsazou.** The great American revival; a case study in historical evangelism, with implications for today. Cincinnati, O.: Standard press. 235 p. [2984]

## Particular Denominations

[Arranged alphabetically by denominations]

### Baptist

**Beaven, Albert W.** The Colgate-Rochester divinity school. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XIII, 165-169. [2985]

**Berkey, Lennie Martin.** Friendship church. IND. MAG. HIST., XXX, 238-241. [2986]

Data concerning the Friendship Baptist church, Washington county, Ind., founded in 1821, and later changed to the Martinsburg Church of Christ in 1833.

**Conrath, Elmer E.** Historical sketch of the First Baptist church, Cuba, New York. Published on its centennial anniversary, May 31-June 3, 1934. [Cuba, N. Y.: Patriot printery]. 38 p. illus. [2987]

**Douglass, Robert Sidney.** History of Missouri Baptists. Published by the Executive board of the Missouri Baptist general association. Kansas City, Mo.: Western Baptist pub. co. xxii, 545 p. illus. [2988]

**Durham, John Pinckney, and John S. Ramond.** Baptist builders in Louisiana. [Shreveport, La.: Durham-Ramond]. 447 p. illus. [2989]

**Norton, Hal E.** History of the First Baptist church at Janesville, Wisconsin, 1844-1934. [Janesville, Wis.: Gibson bros., printers]. 44 p. illus. [2990]

**Oliphant, J. Orin.** Records of Baptist home missionary activity in Oregon territory to 1860. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXV, 253-275. [2991]

Presents an historical introduction and prints excerpts from the records of the American Baptist home mission society.

**Payne, Alex Wesley.** What mean these stones? . . . The Third Baptist church. St. Louis, for eighty-three years, by A. W. Payne; foreword by Pastor C. Oscar Johnson, D. D.; introduction by S. E. Ewing, D. D. St. Louis: The author. 237, [3] p. illus. [2992]

**Powell, F. M.** The Southern Baptist theological seminary completes seventy-five years of struggle and achievement. REV. AND EX-POSITOR, XXXI, 326-347. [2993]

**Walker, Gavin Morton.** Lower Merion Baptist church, Bryn Mawr: Pennsylvania; linked with the founding of Pennsylvania . . . the founding of the United States . . . the founding of the League of nations. [Bryn Mawr: Home news]. 48 p. illus. [2994]

### Catholic

**Baisnée, Jules A.** France and the establishment of the American Catholic hierarchy; the myth of French interference (1783-1784). Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. ix, 182 p. front. (port.). [2995]

At head of title: Institut français de Washington.

Transcriptions of the documents upon which this study is based are given at the end of chapters II-V. Chapter VI is devoted to a brief survey of six church historians who have previously dealt with the topic of this book.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 790-791.

**Baisnée, Jules A.** The myth of the "French scheme for the enslavement of American Catholics" (1783-1784). CATH. HIST. REV., XIX, 437-459. [2996]

Comprises the last chapter of the writer's larger study, entitled, "The rôle of France in the establishment of the American hierarchy." (See no. 2995).

**Carew, Paul T.** The story of a mother church, St. John's, Orange, N. J., 1851-1934. [Orange, N. J.] The author. 164 p. illus. [2997]

**Caron, Ivanhoë.** Mgr Joseph-Octave Plessis, archevêque de Québec, et les premiers évêques Catholiques des États-Unis. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXVIII, sec. 1, 119-138. [2998]

Mgr Plessis, Catholic bishop of Quebec from 1806 to 1825, maintained an active correspondence with the first Catholic bishops in the United States.

**Casenave, Maurice.** La France et l'établissement de la hiérarchie catholique aux États-Unis. REV. HIST. DIPL., XLVIII, 477-498. [2999]

A review of "France and the establishment of the American Catholic hierarchy; the myth of French interference", by Jules A. Baisnée (no. 2995).

**Cummins, Damian L.** Catholics in the early Platte purchase (to 1845) and in Nodaway county (to 1930). [St. Joseph, Mo.: Lawlor print. co.]. 49 p. [3000]

The Benedictines in Nodaway county: p. 29-44.

**Donovan, John T.** The Catholic church in Paducah, Kentucky. Paducah, Ky.: Young print. co. 2 v. in 1. illus. [3001]

**Farrelly, Clarence E.** The foundation of the Catholic church in Pocahontas county. IA. CATH. HIST. REV., VII, 12-22. [3002]

Pocahontas county, Iowa.

**Garraghan, Gilbert J.** Catholic beginnings in Maryland. THOUGHT, IX, 5-31, 261-285. [3003]

- Geary, Gerald Joseph.** The secularization of the California missions (1810-1846). Washington, D. C.: The Catholic univ. of America. x, 204 p. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history, v. XVII). [3004]

Thesis (Ph. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1934.

Bibliography: p. 191-201.

Rev. in: Pacific hist. rev., IV (1935) 91-93.

- Gillard, John T.** First Negro parish in the United States. America, L., 370-372. [3004a]

The Negro parish of St. Francis Xavier church, of Baltimore, was started by Negro refugees from San Domingo after the revolution of 1791.

- Guilday, Peter.** The Immaculate conception patroness of the United States. CATH. WORLD, CXL, 284-289. [3005]

Emphasis is laid upon the place the Virgin Mary has had in the discovery, colonization and development of America, and the fact that she was elected patroness of the United States in 1846 by the Fathers of the sixth provincial council of the American church at Baltimore.

- Guilday, Peter.** The priesthood of colonial Maryland (1634-1773). ECCLES. REV., XC, 14-31. [3006]

Brief history of the priesthood of colonial Maryland "from the landfall in 1634 to the suppression of the Society of Jesus one hundred and thirty-nine years later in 1773".

- Guilday, Peter.** The sesquicentennial of the American hierarchy (1784-1934). AMERICA, LI, 510-511. [3006a]

- Guilday, Peter.** Three centuries of American Catholicism (1634-1934); discourse delivered at the Baltimore stadium, Decoration day, 1934. [Baltimore?]. 14 p. [3007]

- Hoffman, M. M.** Loras in Alabama. IA. CATH. HIST. REV., VII, 31-40. [3008]

Cont. from v. VI, 1933.

A sketch of Bishop Loras' life in the South during the years 1829 to 1837.

- Lynam, Thomas J.** A centenary for Our Lady. AMERICA, LII, 80-82. [3009]

An account of the beginnings (1833-1843) of the religious community known as the Sisters of charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, founded at Dubuque, Iowa.

- Martin, M[ichael] J.** The patronal relic of Iowa, corpus sancti Cessiani martyris. IA. CATH. HIST. REV., VII, 47-51. [3010]

The history of the relic of St. Cessianus, the original patron saint of Iowa and Minnesota, a Roman martyr of the second century whose bones were brought to Dubuque in 1838 by Bishop Loras and are now in St. Raphael's Cathedral.

- Mullin, F. A.** The chronicle of New Melleray Abbey. IA. CATH. HIST. REV., VII, 23-30. [3011]

Cont. from v. VI, 1933.

Includes a reproduction of a manuscript, by Brother Kieran Mullaney, giving the history of this abbey, the fourth foundation of the Cistercians in America.

- O'Connell, William, cardinal.** Recollections of seventy years. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. ix, 395 p. illus. [3012]

Autobiography of the Cardinal and Archbishop of Boston.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VIII (1935) 133-137.

- Pagani, Humbert P.** 200 years of Catholicism in Indiana; an authentic history of the diocese of Indianapolis, formerly the diocese of Vincennes. Indianapolis, Ind.: H. P. Pagani. 39 p. illus. [3013]
- Richard, Gabriel.** Deux lettres de M. Gabriel Richard, prêtre de Saint-Sulpice. INST. FRANÇ. WASHINGTON BUL., no. 7, 1-10. [3014]  
 Prints two letters, written in French, July 7, 1792, and Jan. 9, 1824.  
 The first letter tells of his voyage from France to the United States, 1792. The second is a description of his travels, labours around Detroit, etc.
- Russ, William A., jr.** Anti-Catholic agitation during reconstruction. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLV, 312-321. [3015]
- Schrott, Lambert.** Some new notes on Father Theodore Schneider, s. J., a German pioneer priest in colonial times (1741-1764). AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLV, 179-180. [3016]  
 Missionary in Pennsylvania.
- Stander, Golda G.** Jesuit educational institutions in the city of New York (1683-1860). U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XXIV, 209-275. [3017]
- Tourscher, Francis E.** Old Saint Augustine's in Philadelphia and its missions. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLV, 33-50, 97-118, 201-211, 257-274. [3018]  
 Title varies.  
 Cont. from v. XLIV, 1933.
- Walsh, James J.** American Jesuits. N. Y.: Macmillan. ix, 336 p. [3019]  
 A history of the Jesuits in the United States from the 17th century to the present.  
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 387-388.
- Washington, D. C.** St. Aloysius church. Diamond jubilee of St. Aloysius' church, Washington, D. C., 1859-1934. [Washington, D. C.: Press of W. F. Roberts co., 1934?]. 109 p. illus. [3020]
- Zwierlein, Frederick J.** One hundred years of Catholicism in Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XIII, 189-276. [3021]

### Christian Science

- Smith, Clifford P.** Historical and biographical-papers; sketches from the life of Mary Baker Eddy and the history of Christian science. Boston, Mass.: The Christian science publishing society. 103 p. [3022]  
 "Originally published in the Christian science journal."

### Colored Methodist Episcopal Church

- McAfee, Sara Jane (Regulus)** "Mrs. L. D. McAfee". History of the Woman's missionary society in the Colored Methodist Episcopal church, comprising its founders, organizations, pathfinders, subsequent developments and present status. [Jackson, Tenn.: Publishing house C. M. E. church]. 203 p. ports. [3023]

### Congregational

- MacNair, William M.** One hundred years of church life. CAMBRIDGE HIST. SOC. PUB., XX, 63-88. [3024]  
 Prospect Congregational church, Cambridge, Mass.



**Peel, Albert.** Co-operation of Presbyterians and Congregationalists: some previous attempts. CONGREGATIONAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., XII, 147-163. [3025]

An account of two attempts at co-operation by Presbyterians and Congregationalists, one in England and the other in the United States.

**Wild, Helen T.** The Congregational church in Medford. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXXVII, 1-10. [3026]

From 1641 to the present.

### Friends

**Cadbury, Henry J., contrib.** John Perrot in Virginia. FRIENDS HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXXI, 36-37. [3027]

Prints copy of William Garratt's testimony concerning John Perrot, dated 1678, which gives a few details of his (John Perrot's) visit in Virginia.

**Hayes, J. Russell.** Quaint Quakerisms. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXIII, 92-94. [3028]

Prints brief excerpts from old records of monthly meetings (18th century, primarily) showing some of the quaint aspects of early Quakerism.

**Longshore, Marion H.** Neshamina meeting, 1683-1700. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXIII, 31-39. [3029]

An address read November 1, 1933, at the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the founding of Neshamina meeting, at the Middletown meeting house at Langhorne, Pennsylvania.

**Quakeriana** notes, covering treasures new and old in the Quaker collections of Haverford college. Ed. by Rayner W. Kelsey, curator. Published at Haverford, Pa. nos. 2 and 3. [3030]

Another journal of early Haverford, 1837-1839: no. 2, 7-12. Isaac Stephenson letters: no. 3, 8-10. Richard Jordan: no. 3, 10-11.

**Thornbury, Delmar Leon.** The Society of Friends in Maryland. MD. HIST. MAG., XXIX, 101-115. [3031]

### Jewish

**Bernstein, Philip S.** Judaism and the Jews in Rochester [N. Y.]. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XIII, 277-279. [3032]

### Lutheran

**Krüger, Fritz-Konrad.** Lutheran church music and the United Lutheran church in America. LUTH. CHURCH QUAR., VII, 380-390. [3033]

A review of church music by Lutheran composers in Europe during the 16th and 17th centuries which is the heritage of the Lutheran church in America.

**Neve, Juergen Ludwig.** History of the Lutheran church in America. Prepared for third edition by Willard D. Allbeck. 3d rev. ed. Burlington, Ia.: The Lutheran literary board. 399 p. [3034]

"Brief history of the Lutheran church in America', in its first edition, English and German, was published in 1903 and 1904 ... The publication of the third edition is exclusively in English."

**Smith, C. O.** History of the coming of the Missouri synod into North Carolina. CONCORDIA HISTORICAL INSTITUTE QUARTERLY (St. Louis, Mo.) April number. [3035]

**Steininger, Russell Frail.** History of the female diaconate in the Lutheran church in America. In University of Pittsburgh. Graduate school, Abstracts of theses ... v. X. Pittsburgh: Published by the university. p. 325-332. [3036]

An historical study which traces the development of the Lutheran deaconess institution in America.

### Mennonite

**Bender, Harold S., tr. and ed.** Some early American Amish Mennonite disciplines. MENNONITE QUAR. REV., VIII, 90-98. [3037]

Reproduces in English translation three early American Amish conferences disciplines of 1809, 1837, and 1865.

**Umble, John.** Seventy years of progress in Sunday school work among the Mennonites of the Middle west. MENNONITE QUAR. REV., VIII, 166-179. [3038]

### Methodist

**Bennett, Albert Luther.** A century of Methodism in Charlottesville, Virginia. A brief account of some of the men and events connected with the First Methodist Episcopal church, South, of Charlottesville, Virginia ... A short history prepared for the centennial celebration, November 11-14, 1934. Charlottesville, Va.: First Methodist Episcopal church, South. 46 p. illus. [3039]

A revision and an explanation of the "Brief history of Methodism in Charlottesville and Albemarle county", edited by J. Albert Shepherd in 1902. cf. Introd.

**First Methodist Episcopal church, Burlington, Ia.** One hundred years. [3040]

A pamphlet commemorating the centennial anniversary of the founding of the church. A brief history of the church is included.

**McLeister, Ira Ford.** History of the Wesleyan Methodist church of America. Syracuse, N. Y.: Wesleyan Methodist pub. assoc. xxiii, 347 p. 50 plates. [3041]

**Methodist sesqui-centennial.** Officially celebrated in Baltimore, October tenth to the fourteenth, nineteen hundred thirty-four. Baltimore, Md.: American Methodist historical society. 96 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [3042]

At head of title: An official souvenir book.

"Introductory" signed: Frank M. Liggett, editor.

Sesqui-centennial celebration held under the auspices of the Joint commission of the sesqui-centennial of American Methodism.

Advertising matter interspersed.

**Nelson, David F.** The one hundredth anniversary of the Methodist church of Abingdon. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 467-468. [3043]

**North Chatham, N. Y. Methodist Episcopal church.** Centennial anniversary, Methodist Episcopal church, October 28th-November 4th, 1934, North Chatham, N. Y. [n. p.]. [18] p. illus. [3044]

**Smeltzer, Wallace G.** Homestead Methodism. Pittsburgh, Pa.: D. K. Murdoch co. 32 p. [3045]

A supplement to the book of the same name published in 1933.

Historical data relating to the Anne Ashley memorial church at Munhall, Pa., and a sketch of the life of Anne Ashley for whom the church was named.

**Smith, Robert Edward.** Rethinking Methodism; the charming story retold; all the vital facts of the movement in England and America condensed for busy readers. For busy laymen, study groups, missionary circles, midweek services, training classes. [Shreveport, La.]. 32 p. [3046]

**Weldon, J. W.** Early Methodism in Kentucky. Ky. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXII, 38-49. [3047]

### Moravian

**Beck, Clara A.** The Single brethren of the Moravian church in the barony of Nazareth, Pa. MORAVIAN HIST. SOC. TRANS., XI, 127-130. [3047a]

Brief biographical sketches of some of the brethren who were "entrants" to the Single brethren house at Nazareth at the time it was dedicated in 1774.

**Beck, Clara A.** The Single sisters of the Moravian church in Nazareth, Pa. MORAVIAN HIST. SOC. TRANS., XI, 131-136. [3047b]

An account of the "duties, interests and activities of the Sisters as recorded in the diaries of the Choir", and a list of some of the entrants to the Sisters' house in 1784.

**Jacobson, Henry A.** The Single brethren's house at Nazareth, Pennsylvania. MORAVIAN HIST. SOC. TRANS., XI, 116-126. [3047c]

A description of the Single brethren's house, which was dedicated May 18th, 1774, and of the daily life of the brethren who lived in it.

### Mormon

**Fraser, Charles James.** History of the Latter-day saints in Gilsum, New Hampshire. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XXV, 105-109. [3048]

### New Church

**Hawley, Charles A.** The New Church in Iowa: the Jasper colony and later developments. NEW-CHURCH REV., XLI, 193-208. [3049]

The first New Church in Iowa was established in 1851.

**Hotson, Clarence Paul.** Coleridge's "Hamlet" and Emerson's "Swedenborg". NEW-CHURCH MAG., LIII, 99-112. [3050]

**Hotson, Clarence Paul.** Emerson and the "New Church quarterly review". NEW-CHURCH MAG., LIII, 169-183, 239-253. [3051]

**Hotson, Clarence Paul.** A Salford reply to Emerson's Manchester lecture on Swedenborg. NEW-CHURCH MAG., LIII, 46-57. [3052]

### Presbyterian

**Alward, Mary E.** Early history of the First Presbyterian church of Elizabeth, N. J. UNION CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., II, 147-172. [3053]

Covers the period from its beginning with the settlement of Elizabeth Town, to about the year 1784.

**Gearhart, Heber G.** The founding of the Shamokin Presbyterian church in Shamokin township. NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., VI, 103-121. [3054]

A history of this Pennsylvania church from the purchase of the land in 1795 to final destruction of the building in 1875.

- Pears, Thomas C. jr.** The foundations of our Western Zion; the pre-Redstone period. *PRESBY. CH. DEPT. HIST. JOUR.*, XVI, 145-162. [3055]

Story of the foundations of the Presbyterian church in southwestern Pennsylvania, the "Western Zion" as called by the leaders of the church.

- Peel, Albert.** Co-operation of Presbyterians and Congregationalists: some of previous attempts. *CONGREGATIONAL HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, XII, 147-163. [3056]

An account of two attempts at co-operation by Presbyterian and Congregationalists, one in England and the other in the United States.

- Pittsburgh.** First Presbyterian church. First Presbyterian church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; sesqui-centennial services, Sunday, December 2nd to Sunday, December 9th. [Pittsburgh? 1934?]. 28 p. illus. [3057]

- Porter, William Arthur.** A history of Union Presbyterian church, Walnut township, Montgomery county, Indiana, 1834-1934. [Indianapolis? 1934?]. [4], 47, [2] p. illus. [3058]

- Rankin, Samuel Meek.** History of Buffalo Presbyterian church and her people, Greensboro, N. C. [Greensboro, N. C.: Jos. J. Stone and co., printers]. viii, 9-230 p. illus. [3059]

- Rhodes, Harry Andrew, ed.** History of the Korea mission, Presbyterian church, U. S. A., 1884-1934. Seoul, Chosen: Chosen mission Presbyterian church U. S. A. xii, 672, [2], x p. illus. [3060]

- Some minutes of the Ebenezer Presbytery (Kentucky) for the years 1820ff. *PRESBY. CH. DEPT. HIST. JOUR.*, XVI, 22-48, 72-96, 126-144, 163-192. [3061]

Cont. from v. XV, 1933.

From the Shane collection in the possession of the Presbyterian historical society.

- Woodburn, James Albert.** United Presbyterian beginnings. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXX, 16-28. [3062]

"The United Presbyterian congregation of Bloomington, Indiana, observed its one hundredth anniversary on Sept. 22-24, 1933."

### Protestant Episcopal

- Beardsley, William A.** Documentary history of the American church; letter of Rev. Roger Viets, 1767. *P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG.*, III, 280-282. [3063]

Prints a letter written by the Rev. Roger Viets, S. P. G. missionary at Simsbury, Conn., to the Rev. Bela Hubbard, rector of Trinity church, New Haven.

- Chorley, E. Clowes.** The beginnings of the church in Colorado. *P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG.*, III, 65-75. [3064]

- Condit, Charles B.** St. Mark's church and cemetery, West Orange, N. J. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LII, 162-165. [3065]

Brief history of this church, incorporated in 1827, which "became the mother church of all the Episcopal churches in the Oranges".

- Diller, Theodore.** The Pennsylvania Dutch in the Episcopal church. *AM. CHURCH MO.*, XXXV, 355-359. [3066]

A brief general account of the Pennsylvania Dutch who entered the Episcopal church, illustrated by a few facts about the writer's grandfather and his children.

**Dix, Warren R.** Historical address. UNION CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., II, 173-194. [3067]

"Delivered in St. John's church, November 10, 1903, on the occasion of the first bicentenary commemoration of the first recorded Episcopal service in Elizabeth Town."

**Garner, William.** The story of a rural parish. AM. CHURCH MO., XXXV, 360-363. [3068]

The story of the beginnings and development of the parish of Trinity, Rensselaerville, N. Y., which centers about the religious career of the Rev. Samuel Fuller who organized this church, Feb. 20, 1811, and was rector until his death in 1842.

**Goodwin, William A. R., comp.** Laws relating to the early colonial church in Virginia. From Volume I, Hening's statutes at large. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., III, 34-47, 96-110. [3069]

**Hall, Edith.** A brief history of Grace church, Baldwinsville, N. Y. Baldwinsville: Priv. print. 34 p. [3070]

**Joiner, Franklin.** The early days at St. Clement's, Philadelphia. AM. CHURCH MO., XXXV, 100-108, 220-231, 298-306. [3071]

An historical study of the development of St. Clement's (Episcopal) church, Philadelphia, 1855 to the present, by the rector of the church.

**Kinsolving, Arthur B.** The one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the diocese of Maryland. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., III, 2-18. [3072]

An historical narrative of the organization and work of the Protestant Episcopal church in Maryland from colonial times to the present.

**McMechen, Edgar C.** Father Kehler, pioneer minister. COLORADO MAG., XI, 97-101. [3073]

An account of the activities of the Rev. J. H. Kehler in Denver, 1860-1862. He was the first Episcopal minister in Colorado and founder of St. John's church in the Wilderness—now St. John's cathedral.

**Mason, John B.** Calvary church. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XXII, 99-102. [3074]

Read at the fiftieth anniversary of the organization of Calvary church, Danvers, 1908.

**Minutes of conventions of the clergy of Connecticut for the years 1766, 1784, and 1785.** From the Jarvis papers. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., III, 56-64. [3075]

With notes by the editor [E. Clowes Chorley].

Presents in the form of the original records the minutes of the conventions for the years 1766, 1784, and 1785, which have come to light through an examination of the papers of the Reverend Abraham Jarvis, for many years secretary of the diocese, and later bishop.

**Norfolk, Va. St. Paul's church.** St. Paul's church, 1932, originally the Borough church, 1739, Elizabeth river parish, Norfolk, Virginia. Norfolk, Va.: The Altar guild of St. Paul's church. 115 p. illus., map. [3076]

"Compiled under the auspices of the ladies of the Altar guild . . . compiler, Mrs. Calvert R. Dey."

Record of inscriptions on the tombstones in St. Paul's church yard: p. 63-115.



[Seymour, Origen Storrs]. The beginnings of the Episcopal church in Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 30, [2] p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series XXX]). [3077]

Stowe, Walter Herbert. The corporation for the relief of widows and children of clergymen. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., III, 19-33. [3078]

A study of the history of this corporation which "has a special interest for American churchmen because of the part which it played in the organization of the American church after the war of independence".

Thomas, Charles Edward. Historical sketch of St. Stephens Episcopal church, Ridgeway, South Carolina. [Indianapolis?: Priv. print.]. 8 p. [3079]

The church was founded about 1839 as the Cedar Creek mission.

Wicks, J. B. A chapter from the Indian Territory; story of the Indian Territory mission. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., III, 262-269. [3080]

Covers the period 1874-1884.

Woodruff, K. Brent. The Episcopal mission to the Dakotas, 1860-1898. SO. DAK. HIST. COLL., XVII, 553-603. [3081]

### Reformed Church

DeLong, Irwin Hoch. An early eighteenth century Reformed church, a contribution to church and family history. Lancaster, Pa.: Privately printed. ix, 85 p. illus. [3082]

Records of St. Peter's German Reformed church in Richmond township, Berks co., Pa., covering the years 1764-1842.

Middlebush, N. J. Reformed church. Centennial historical account of the Middlebush Reformed church, Middlebush, N. J., May 25, 1934. Committee, Rev. John A. Thomson, chairman, Elsie B. Stryker [and others]. [New Brunswick, N. J.]. 38 p. illus. [3083]

Historical account written by Elsie B. Stryker. cf. "An appreciation."

Raven, John Howard, comp. Biographical record, Theological seminary, New Brunswick, New Jersey, 1784-1934. Printed for the Seminary by the Rev. Archibald Laidlie, D. D., LL. D., memorial fund. [New Brunswick?]. 276 p. [3084]

### Shakers

Johnson, Clifton. The passing of the Shakers. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXV, 3-19, 50-66. [3085]

The story of the rise and decline of the Shakers. The oldest society was founded in 1790 at Hancock in western Massachusetts.

### Unitarian

Swisher, Walter Samuel. A history of the Church of the Messiah, 1834-1934. [St. Louis? 1934?]. 56 p. illus. [3086]

# Biography

- ALEXANDER. Alexander, Mary Charlotte, comp.** William Patterson Alexander in Kentucky, the Marquesas, Hawaii, compiled by a granddaughter. Honolulu: Priv. print. [Under the direction of the Yale university press]. xvii, 516 p. illus, maps. [3087]  
 Biography of a missionary sent out by the American board of foreign missions to the Sandwich Islands in 1831, where he spent many years in missionary service.
- BEACH. Stowe, Walter Herbert.** The Reverend Abraham Beach, D. D., 1740-1828. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., III, 76-95. [3088]  
 Includes copies of 15 letters written by the Rev. Dr. Beach to the S. P. G. in London, 1768-1784.
- BEECHER. Crocker, Lionel.** Beecher, the rhetorician. CROZER QUAR., XI, 48-51. [3089]  
 Contributions which Henry Ward Beecher made to the theory of extemporaneous preaching.
- **Dyer, Walter A.** Henry Ward Beecher in college. AMHERST GRAD. QUAR., XXIII, 181-193. [3090]  
 Henry Ward Beecher's undergraduate life at Amherst.
- BLACKBURN. Queener, V. M.** Gideon Blackburn [1772-1838]. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 6, 12-28. [3091]  
 Presbyterian clergyman and missionary to the Cherokee Indians.
- BLANCHET. Dimmitt, L. M.** The Reverend Father Blanchet, 1818-1906 (Missions des Oblats de Marie Immaculae). WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXV, 294-296. [3092]  
 Biographical sketch.
- BROOKE. Llwyd, H. J.** Right Rev. Francis Key Brooke, D. D., Bishop of Oklahoma, 1852-1918. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XII, 52-54. [3093]  
 A missionary bishop of the Protestant Episcopal church.
- **Meehan, Thomas F.** Our first native-born priest. AMERICA, LII, 11. [3093a]  
 A biographical sketch of Father Robert Brooke (b. 1663).
- CHAMBERLIN. Eakes, Lon H.** Rev. Amory Nelson Chamberlin (1821-1894). CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XII, 97-102. [3094]
- CLAPP. Foote, Henry Wilder.** Theodore Clapp [1792-1866]. UNITARIAN HIST. SOC. PROC., III, pt. 2, 13-39. [3095]
- DOANE. Richardson, George Lynde.** William Crosswell Doane [1832-1913] first bishop of Albany. Hartford, Conn.: Church missions publishing co. 34 p. [3096]  
 First bishop of the Protestant Episcopal diocese of Albany.
- EDWARDS. Suter, Rufus.** The concept of morality in the philosophy of Jonathan Edwards. JOUR. RELIGION, XIV, 265-272. [3097]
- ENGLAND. O'Brien, Joseph L.** John England [1786-1842] bishop of Charleston, the apostle to democracy. N. Y.: Edward O'Toole co. xiii, 222 p. port. [3098]
- FOWLER. Chorley, E. Clowes.** The Reverend Andrew Fowler, 1760-1850. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., III, 270-279. [3099]  
 Priest and missionary, who spent the greater part of his ministerial life in South Carolina.

- GARDEN. Pennington, Edgar Legare.** The Reverend Alexander Garden [1685-1756]. *P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG.*, III, 48-55, 111-119. [3100]  
Church of England clergyman in Charleston, S. C., from 1719, rector of St. Philip's church for thirty-four years.
- HENKEL. Pershing, B. H.** Paul Henkel [1754-1825] frontier missionary, organizer and author. *LUTH. CHURCH QUAR.*, VII, 125-151. [3101]  
Biographical sketch of this Lutheran frontier missionary in Ohio.
- HUDSON. Walsh, James J.** Father Hudson of "The Ave Maria." *CATH. WORLD*, CXXXVIII, 31-39. [3102]  
The Rev. Daniel Eldred Hudson (1849-1934) of Notre Dame. From 1875 to 1929 he was editor of the "Ave Maria", a Catholic weekly.
- JACKSON. Mudge, Lewis S.** Sheldon Jackson [1834-1909] the Christian statesman. *PRESBY. CH. DEPT. HIST. JOUR.*, XVI, 60-71. [3103]  
—— **Stevenson, J. Ross.** Sheldon Jackson, pioneer missionary. *PRESBY. CH. DEPT. HIST. JOUR.*, XVI, 51-59. [3104]
- KENRICK. Tourscher, Francis E.** Francis Patrick Kenrick [1796-1862]. *ECCLES. REV.*, XCI, 351-366. [3105]  
Catholic Bishop of Philadelphia, 1842-1851, and Archbishop of Baltimore, 1851-1862.
- LEE. The Pastor's journal.** Jason Lee centennial issue. v. V, no. 1. Phila.: Board of home missions and church extension of the Methodist Episcopal church, 1933. 31 p. [3106]  
Jason Lee, by Bishop Titus Lowe: p. 4-6. Jason Lee, the trail breaker, by Robert Moulton Gatke: p. 8-11. A brief story of Oregon, by John M. Canse: p. 12-13. Salem, by R. J. Hendricks: p. 14-15. Books and documents relating to Jason Lee, by Nellie B. Pipes: p. 16.
- MCCORKLE. Hurley, James F., and Julia Good Eagan.** The prophet of Zion-Parnassus: Samuel Eusebius McCorkle. Richmond: Presbyterian committee of publication. 121 p. illus. [3107]  
Biography of a pioneer Presbyterian preacher and teacher, and the story of the Scotch-Irish movement to America.
- PRIESTLEY. Griffin, Frederick R.** Joseph Priestley, 1733-1804. *UNITARIAN HIST. SOC. PROC.*, III, pt. 2, 1-12. [3108]  
Concerned with his life as minister.
- PURDY. Hunt, Elliot Baldwin.** William Purdy of Courtlandt [1769-1847] Quaker preacher. *WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL.*, X, 34-37. [3109]
- RITTENHOUSE. Bender, Harold S.** William Rittenhouse, 1644-1708; first Mennonite minister in America. *MENNONITE QUAR. REV.*, VIII, 58-61. [3110]
- SCOTT. Scott, George M.** The narrative of a pioneer preacher. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, XVII, 31-46. [3111]  
Introduction by James M. Miller.  
Autobiographical account of the life and experiences of Rev. George M. Scott (b. 1759), itinerant preacher, missionary to the Ohio Indians, and minister.

**SEABURY.** *Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church.* Bishop Seabury sesqui-centennial number, 1784-1934. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., III, no. 3, 121-288. [3112]

The Seabury family, by Arthur Adams: p. 122-132. Samuel Seabury, presbyter, by Charles Mampoteng: p. 132-145. The election and consecration, by E. Clowes Chorley: p. 146-191. A sermon, preached at the consecration of the Right Reverend Dr. Samuel Seabury, bishop of the Episcopal church in Connecticut, by a bishop [John Skinner] of the Episcopal church in Scotland: p. 193-209. The episcopate of Bishop Seabury, by William A. Beardsley: p. 210-225. Plans for the Seabury celebration, by Origen S. Seymour: p. 226-228.

— The Seabury consecration. Additional letters. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., III, 234-261. [3113]

With notes by the editor [E. Clowes Chorley].

Prints letters, not hitherto published, which were recently discovered in the archives of the Synod of Aberdeen. "They fall into two main groups: First, the letters which passed between the Scottish bishops relating to the proposed consecration . . . The second group consists of letters written after the consecration by Bishop John Skinner, jr., Bishop Seabury, and Rev. Jonathan Boucher, vicar of Epsom, formerly a Church of England minister in Maryland."

**SMET.** *Creusen, J. Le R. P. de Smet, s. J., apôtre des Indiens.* ALUMNI, REVUE DU CERCLE DES ALUMNI DE LA FONDATION UNIVERSITAIRE (Brussels), V, nos. 5-6, 351-369. [3114]

**TERRY.** In memory of Reverend Roderick Terry, D. D. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 91, 3-21. [3115]

Two reprints, from Newport, R. I., newspapers, Dec. 28 and 29, 1933, concerning the death of Roderick Terry (1849-1933), Presbyterian minister, president of the Redwood library, and of the Newport historical society (1918-1933).

**WALSH.** *Glody, Robert.* A shepherd of the far North; the story of William Francis Walsh (1900-1930). San Francisco, Calif.: Harr Wagner pub. co. xiv, 237 p. front., ports. [3116]

Biography of a Catholic missionary to Alaska, with numerous excerpts from his writings.

**WHEELOCK.** *Kassel, Charles.* Dover days—memories from the life of Edwin Miller Wheelock. OPEN COURT, XLVIII, 39-47. [3117]

Edwin Miller Wheelock was minister of the Unitarian church at Dover, New Hampshire, ca. 1857-1862.

**WILSON.** *Hightower, Raymond Lee.* Joshua L. Wilson [1774-1846] frontier controversialist. [Chicago?]. 18 p. [3118]

Part of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1933.

Reprinted from Church history, v. III, no. 4, December 1934.

A frontier Presbyterian minister who began his ministry in Cincinnati in 1808.

**ZOUBERBUHLER.** *Pennington, Edgar Legare.* The Reverend Bartholomew Zouberbuhler. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVIII, 354-363. [3119]

A biographical sketch of his activities in Georgia, 1746-1766.

## EDUCATIONAL HISTORY

### General

- Bleyer, Willard Grosvenor.** The rise of education for journalism. *NATIONAL PRINTER JOURNALIST*, LII (Dec.) 28-29. [3120]

Traces the development of instruction in journalism in colleges and universities, 1869 to the present.

- Bradford, Mary D.** Some memories of the 1884 meeting of the National education association in Madison, Wis. *In* National education association of the United States. Addresses and proceedings. [Washington: The association]. p. 237-241. [3121]

- Browne, Robert Bell.** The Harvard philosophers at the opening of the twentieth century, with special reference to educational theory. Urbana, Ill. 9 p. [3122]

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Illinois, 1934.

- Burrell, B. Jeannette, and R. H. Eckelberry.** The free public high school in the post-civil-war period. *SCHOOL REV.*, XLII, 606-614, 667-675. [3123]

Exposition of various arguments (political, social, moral, religious, economic, and educational) put forth during the controversy over the question of maintaining the free high school as an integral part of the public school system.

- Burrell, B. Jeannette, and R. H. Eckelberry.** The high-school controversy in the post-civil-war period: times, places, and participants. *SCHOOL REV.*, XLII, 333-345. [3124]

- Burrell, B. Jeannette, and R. H. Eckelberry.** The high-school question before the courts in the post-civil-war period. *SCHOOL REV.*, XLII, 255-265. [3125]

A discussion of court litigation growing out of the controversy in regard to the maintenance of the free high school as an integral part of the public school system.

- Cowley, W. H.** The history of student residential housing. *SCHOOL AND SOC.*, XL, 705-712, 758-764. [3125a]

Discusses the problem, with the European background, of the residential housing situation for students in the American college and university since the erection of Harvard hall in 1639.

- Cubberley, Ellwood P., comp.** Readings in public education in the United States; a collection of sources and readings to illustrate the history of educational practice and progress in the United States. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin. xviii, 534 p. illus. (Riverside textbooks in education, ed. by E. P. Cubberley). [3126]

- Ford, Guy Stanton.** The American scholar today. *SCHOOL AND SOC.*, XL, 641-651. [3126a]

A contrast of the American scholar of today with the "scholar of Emerson's vision" in his "The American scholar", 1837.



**Holmes, Dwight Oliver Wendell.** The evolution of the Negro college. New York city: Teachers college, Columbia university. xi, 221 p. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 609). [3127]

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university.

**James, Alfred P.** The history of federal aid for public schools. SCHOOL AND SOC., XXXIX, 226-231. [3128]

Traces the history of federal aid for schools from colonial times to the administration of President Harrison.

**Keast, Lewis.** George Washington and education. EDUCATION, LIV, 321-322. [3129]

Washington's attitude toward and interest in education.

**Kohlbrenner, B. J.** Research problems in the history of Catholic education in the United States. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXXII, 587-595. [3130]

**LaFarge, John.** The higher education of Negroes in the United States. ECCLES. REV., XCI, 130-153. [3131]

**Meany, Edmond S.** Henry Villard's aid to education. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXV, 83-92. [3132]

Journalist, railway promoter, and financier (1835-1900).

**Metter, Harry L.** Trends in the emphasis on various topics of arithmetic since 1860. ELEMENT. SCHOOL JOUR., XXXIV, 767-775. [3133]

**Morgan, George.** The colonial origin of Newark academy and of other classical schools from which arose many colleges and universities. DEL. NOTES, VIII, 7-30. [3134]

Gives the colonial background of many of the outstanding colleges and universities of eastern United States.

**Morison, Stanley.** American penmanship. COLOPHON, pt. XVII, [8] p. [3135]

Development of American penmanship from 17th century to the present.

**Pearse, Carroll G.** Some reminiscences of the association meeting of 1884. In National education association of the United States. Addresses and proceedings, 1934. [Washington: The association]. p. 241-250. [3136]

**Smith, Nila Banton.** A historical analysis of American reading instruction. N. Y., Newark [etc.] Silver, Burdett. x, 310 p. illus. [3137]

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1934.

Published also without thesis note under title: American reading instruction, its development and its significance in gaining a perspective on current practices in reading.

## Regional

**Collins, E. A.** Degrees granted by early colleges in Missouri. MO. HIST. REV., XXIX, 13-16. [3138]

Presents the results of "a study of the catalogues of colleges and schools in existence in Missouri prior to 1900" to determine the requirements for degrees at that time.

**Crane, Esther.** The tercentenary of an educational bequest. *ELEMENT. SCHOOL JOUR.*, XXXV, 205-211. [3139]

A bequest [1634] of Benjamin Syms, which provided a free school for the children of the parishes of Elizabeth City county and Kiquotan, Virginia, which in 1902 became the Syms-Eaton Academy.

**Davis, Henry Alexander.** The contribution of Robert Bartow Cousins to the educational development of Texas. Canyon. [2], 126 p. (The West Texas state teachers college quarterly. Bulletin no. 71, Nov. 1933). [3140]

Pref. dated February 7, 1934.

**Davis, William Riley.** The development and present status of Negro education in east Texas. New York city: Teachers college, Columbia university. viii, 150 p. illus. [3141]

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1934.

Published also as Teachers college, Columbia university, Contributions to education, no. 626.

**Dix, Warren R.** The public schools of Elizabeth, N. J.—1880-1895. *UNION CO. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, II, 110-115. [3142]

Reprinted from the "Elizabeth teacher's quarterly", v. I, no. 1, Mar., 1920.

**Goulding, Robert Lee.** The development of teacher training in Florida. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. 10 p. (Abstract of contribution to education, pub. under the direction of George Peabody college for teachers, no. 129). [3143]

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.).

**Hewitt, Warren F.** Samuel Breck and the Pennsylvania school law of 1834. *PA. HIST.*, I, 63-75. [3144]

Traces the enactment of this law together with the conditions leading up to it, and shows the part played by Samuel Breck, "the father of the public school law", in having it written on the statute books of the state.

**Landis, Bertha Cochran (Mrs. D. B. Landis).** Origin of the Pennsylvania school system. *LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXXVIII, 33-36. [3145]

Reprints, with comments, an account of the origin of the Pennsylvania school system, in 1830-31, by Alexander H. Hood, published in the Lancaster "Express", March 19, 1867.

**McDevitt, Philip R.** Parish school beginnings in North America. *ECCLES. REV.*, XCI, 292-294. [3146]

An account of the Catholic parochial school conducted, as early as 1743, in "The Mission of the Goshenhoppen", a Catholic church in Berks county, Pennsylvania.

**McGregor, A. Laura.** History of the public schools of Rochester, New York. *ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XIII, 171-188. [3147]

**Paradise, Scott H.** Education in Essex county, Massachusetts. *AMERICANA*, XXVIII, 508-544. [3148]

The story of education in Essex county from colonial times to the present. "This article is from advance sheets of 'The story of Essex county'."

**Pennsylvania.** Dept. of public instruction. 100 years of free public schools in Pennsylvania, 1834, 1934. Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Department of public instruction. Harrisburg. 107 p. illus. [3149]

**Purcell, Richard J.** Rhode Island's early schools and Irish teachers. *CATH. EDUC. REV.*, XXXII, 402-415. [3150]

- Purcell, Richard J.** Education and Irish schoolmasters in Maryland's national period. *CATH. EDUC. REV.*, XXXII, 198-207. [3151]
- Purcell, Richard J.** Education and Irish teachers in colonial Maryland. *CATH. EDUC. REV.*, XXXII, 143-153. [3152]
- Purcell, Richard J.** Schools and early Irish teachers in New Hampshire. *CATH. EDUC. REV.*, XXXII, 608-618. [3153]
- Purcell, Richard J.** Some early teachers in Connecticut. *CATH. EDUC. REV.*, XXXII, 332-338. [3154]
- Riggs, Bess Michaels.** A brief history of the education of the deaf in the state of Arkansas, by Bess Michaels Riggs, superintendent Arkansas school for the deaf. Little Rock. 39 p. front., plates. [3155]
- Shipton, Clifford K.** Secondary education in the Puritan colonies. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VII, 646-661. [3156]  
An historical study which concludes that apparently "there was no permanent collapse of secondary education in Puritan New England such as the earlier studies indicated".
- Simmons, Ira Fred.** The private chartered educational institutions of Tennessee. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. 7 p. (Abstract of contribution to education . . . no. 148). [3157]
- Smith, Robert S.** Robert Logan Patton and Amherst academy. *AMHERST GRAD. QUAR.*, XXIII, 204-208. [3158]  
The story of a Southerner who was educated at Amherst college soon after the civil war, and later established 10 preparatory schools in the South, one of which was Amherst academy, Burke county, N. C.
- Smith, Travis E.** The history of education in Monroe county [Ga.]. [Forsyth, Ga.: Printed by Monroe advertiser]. 158, [4] p. illus. [3159]
- Stander, Golda G.** Jesuit educational institutions in the city of New York (1683-1860). *U. S. CATH. HIST. REC.*, XXIV, 209-275. [3160]
- Turnbull, L. Minerva.** The southern educational revolt. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., XIV, 60-76. [3160a]  
A discussion of the efforts to eliminate any northern influence in the educational system in the South during the first half of the 19th century.
- Walmsley, James Elliott, and Francis Butler Simkins.** Fifty years of teacher training in Virginia. *VA. JOUR. EDUC.*, XXVII, 218-220. [3161]  
The first normal school in Virginia, "State female normal school", was incorporated at Farmville, in 1886.

### Particular Institutions

- Ashburn, Frank Davis.** Fifty years on; Groton school, 1884-1934. N. Y.: Priv. print. at the sign of the Gosden Head. xiii, [4], 225 p. plates, ports. [3162]
- Aubin, Robert Arnold, comp.** Harvard heroics, a collection of eighteenth-century verse descriptions of Harvard college. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. 29 p. [3163]

- Bailey, David Washburn.** The sons of Harvard: who, where, and when. HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXXVI, 898-905. [3164]  
Historical analysis of distribution of Harvard alumni in the twentieth century.
- Bartlett, Willard W.** Education for humanity; the story of Otterbein college. Westerville, O.: Otterbein college. 285 p. illus. [3165]
- Beyer, Richard Lawrence.** The Southern Illinois college. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVII, 330-340. [3166]  
The Southern Illinois college, at Carbondale, 1866-1868.
- Bliefernicht, E. R.** Brief history of Dr. Martin Luther college. 77 p. [3167]  
College at New Ulm, Minn., founded in 1883, on the four-hundredth anniversary of the birth of Martin Luther.
- Browning, Philip E.** Benjamin Silliman [1779-1864] and the beginnings of chemistry at Yale. JOUR. CHEMICAL EDUC., XI, 170-174. [3168]
- Bryan, John Stewart.** Inaugural address of the president of the College of William and Mary. SCHOOL AND SOC., XL, 571-577. [3168a]  
Gives historical data concerning personages and events connected with the college.  
Address given at Williamsburg, Va., Oct. 20, 1934.
- Cady, John F.** The centennial history of Franklin college. [Franklin, Ind.]. 211 p. ports., facsim. [3169]
- Dorris, Jonathan Truman.** Central university, Richmond, Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXII, 91-124. [3170]  
A history of Central university, established in 1874.
- Evans, M. T.** Harvard one hundred years ago. HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXXVI, 1045-1046. [3171]  
Letter written by a Maryland boy, June 28, 1833, to a friend who was considering entering Harvard college, giving an account of what he had learned of the college while on a trip to New England.
- Harter, George Abram.** Memories of Delaware. DEL. NOTES, VIII, 107-112. [3172]  
The writer of these reminiscences has been connected with the University of Delaware, as professor and then president, since 1885.
- Hatcher, Sadie Bacon.** A history of Spiceland academy, 1826 to 1921. Indianapolis: Indiana historical society. p. 101-174. (*Its* Publication, v. XI, no. 2). [3173]  
An academy founded by Friends in Spiceland township, Indiana.
- Hazen, H. H.** Twenty-three years of teaching in a Negro medical school. SOCIAL FORCES, XII, 570-575. [3174]  
Since 1911 the writer has been a teacher at the Howard university medical school.
- The history and traditions of Harvard college**, by James Bryant Conant, Samuel Eliot Morison, Le Baron Russell Briggs, Alfred Chester Hanford, William John Bingham, William Ichabod Nichols. Cambridge, Mass.: The Harvard crimson. 76 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [3175]

**History of Stamford seminary and Union free school, Stamford, N. Y., 1796 to 1931.** Compiled by Eldora Baird, Fannie McCracken and Eugene Bouton. [1934?] 22 p. illus. [3176]

**Hoke, Kremer J.** The development of the physical plant of the College of William and Mary. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XXVII, 333-334. [3177]

Covers the period 1693 to date.

**Hornberger, Theodore.** A note on the probable source of Provost Smith's famous curriculum for the college of Philadelphia. PA. MAG. HIST., LVIII, 370-377. [3178]

Suggests that the curriculum of the University of Pennsylvania, drawn up in 1756 by Provost William Smith, had its source in Robert Dodsley's "The Preceptor" (London, 1748, 2 v.), and Samuel Johnson's preface to that book, rather than from revisions of the curriculum of Aberdeen university.

**Hunt, Rockwell D.** At Johns Hopkins university forty years ago. JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI MAG., XXIII, 25-31. [3179]

Personal reminiscences of the writer who entered the graduate school of Johns Hopkins university in 1893.

**Hurlbut, Stephen Augustus.** A brief history of St. Albans school, compiled in connection with the twenty-fifth commencement. Washington. 32 p. [3180]

St. Albans school, Washington, D. C.

**Landrum, Grace Warren.** Growth in curriculum and academic standards at the College of William and Mary. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XXVII, 332-333. [3181]

Covers the period 1919 to date.

**Leicester academy (Leicester, Mass.).** Leicester academy, 1784-1934, being a record of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary exercises held at Smith hall, Leicester, Massachusetts, September 4, 1934. [Worcester, Mass.: Printed by the Davis press. 1934?]. 99 p. plates. [3182]

**Long, J. C.** General Amherst and the college. AMHERST GRAD. QUAR., XXVIII, 89-95. [3183]

Prints a photostat of a letter from Capt. Israel Williams to Gen. Amherst, broaching the subject of a proposed college in Hampshire county, Mass., 1762, as new evidence to show that the project for the college was known to Gen. Amherst.

**Martin, Lorene.** Old Jubilee college and its founder, Bishop Chase. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1934, 121-152. [3184]

The story of Jubilee college, near Peoria, Illinois, 1838-1868.

**Morgan, George.** Sunny days at dear old Delaware; what I remember of my experiences there in 1871-1875. DEL. NOTES, VIII, 84-106. [3185]

Reminiscences of the writer who was a member of the class of 1875.

**Morison, Samuel Eliot.** Harvard "firsts" and honorary degrees. HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXXVI, 1011-1012. [3186]

List of initial distinctions of various types won by Harvard men.

**Morison, Samuel Eliot.** The Harvard school of astronomy in the seventeenth century. NEW ENG. QUAR., VII, 3-24. [3187]



- Ohio state university, Columbus. College of medicine.** The Ohio state university College of medicine; a collection of source material covering a century of medical progress, 1834-1934. Blanchester, O.: Brown pub. co. 572 p. illus., plates, ports. [3187a]  
 "The actual work of compiling, editing, and authenticating has been done by Dr. Lindley."—Pref.  
 "Biographical section": v. I, p. [387]-436.  
 "This is the first volume of the 'A history of the College of medicine of the Ohio state university'. It is therefore essentially documentary. The narrative and interpretative phases have been left to succeeding volumes."
- The 150th anniversary of the University.** *In the University of the state of New York. Bulletin to the schools.* v. XX. [Albany]. p. 181-184. [3188]
- Orr, William.** Amherst college and Hopkins academy. AMHERST GRAD. QUAR., XXIII, 293-299. [3189]  
 Reviews the long and intimate connections, dating from about 1762, between Amherst college and Hopkins academy, in Hadley.
- Overmeyer, Philip Henry.** Villard and University of Oregon. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXV, 340-347. [3190]  
 Henry Villard (1835-1900) was a leading figure in Oregon's railway and economic development, and in 1881 he gave \$7000 to the University to liquidate indebtedness.
- Owen, Eugene D.** Where did Benjamin Franklin get the idea for his academy? PA. MAG. HIST., LVIII, 86-94. [3191]  
 Suggests that the Rev. George Whitefield was instrumental in linking the idea of the Rev. Dr. Doddridge, an Englishman, as to the importance of the English language in teaching, with Franklin's practical wisdom.
- Pennsylvania. University. Architectural alumni society.** Book of the school, Department of architecture, University of Pennsylvania, 1874-1934. Phila.: Univ. of Penn. press. [10], 213 p. illus. [3192]  
 P. A. Davis, 3d, editor.  
 History of the school, by E. B. Morris (p. 11-18).  
 An account of the history and policy of the Department.
- Perkins, Dexter.** The University of Rochester: its place in the civic century. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XIII, 127-163. [3193]
- Perrin, Porter G.** Possible sources of technologia at early Harvard. NEW ENG. QUAR., VII, 718-724. [3194]
- Pier, Arthur Stanwood.** St. Paul's school, 1855-1934, by Arthur Stanwood Pier; with an appendix by William W. Flint. N. Y. and London: Scribner. vii, [6], 385 p. illus. [3195]  
 St. Paul's school, Concord, N. H.  
 Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VII (1934) 734-736.
- Quincy, Josiah.** Josiah Quincy to Mr. Barnard. PHILLIPS BULLETIN (Andover, Mass.), XXXIX, 14-15. [3196]  
 A letter, dated Dec. 1, 1860, written to Mr. Barnard in reply to queries concerning the "position of Phillips academy as to studies, textbooks, methods and discipline," when Quincy went there as a student in 1778.
- Reed, H. Clay.** Student life at Delaware, 1834-1859. DEL. NOTES, VIII, 40-74. [3197]  
 Student life during the first period of the history of Delaware college.

**Ricketts, Palmer Chamberlain.** History of Rensselaer polytechnic institute, 1824-1934. 3d ed. N. Y.: J. Wiley and sons, inc.; London: Chapman and Hall, ltd. xx, 293 p. illus. [3198]

Bibliography: p. 213-219.

1st ed. pub. in 188

**Ryden, George H.** The founding of the University of Delaware and its first president, Dr. E. W. Gilbert. DEL. NOTES, VIII, 31-39. [3199]

**Ryden, George H.** The suspension of Delaware college in 1859 and early but unsuccessful attempts at its reorganization. DEL. NOTES, VIII, 75-83. [3200]

**St. John's college, Annapolis;** incorporated by act of Assembly, 1784. MD. HIST. MAG., XXIX, 305-309. [3201]

List of professors and teachers; also students, 1789-1795.

**Saint Michael's college (Santa Fe, N. M.).** 75 years of service, 1859-1934; an historical sketch of Saint Michael's college. Santa Fe, N. M.: Saint Michael's college. 139 p. illus. [3202]

Founded and conducted by the Brothers of the Christian schools.

**Shaw, Wilfred Byron.** A short history of the University of Michigan. Ann Arbor: G. Wahr. viii, 157 p. illus. [3203]

**Siebert, Wilbur H.** History of the Ohio state university. v. IV. The university in the great war. Part I. Wartime on the campus. By Wilbur H. Siebert. With a chapter by Carl Wittke. Columbus: Ohio state univ. press. xii, 331 p. illus. [3204]

**Smith, David Eugene.** An interesting document relating to American mathematics. SCRIPTA MATHEMATICA, II, 221-223. [3205]

A description of a manuscript which throws light on the subject as taught at the close of the 17th century at Harvard.

**Tinsley, John F.** A bit of old France in New England: Assumption college. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, V, 65-69. [3206]

A brief account of Assumption college in Worcester, Mass., in 1904, "the first and only Franco-American college in the United States".

## Biography

**ADLER. Friess, Horace L.** Felix Adler, professor of social and political ethics, 1903-1933. COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR., XXVI, 135-149. [3207]

**BOWNE. Ramsdell, Edward T.** The religious pragmatism of Borden Parker Bowne (1847-1910). PERSONALIST, XV, 305-314. [3208]

Borden Parker Bowne, philosopher, served for nearly 35 years as head of the department of philosophy and dean of the graduate school of Boston university.

**BRACKETT. McClenahan, Howard.** Cyrus Fogg Brackett, 1833-1915, an appreciation; being a centenary tribute to one of Princeton's greatest and most beloved teachers by his intimate friend and associate. [Princeton, N. J.] Issued jointly by the Guild of Brackett lecturers [and] the Princeton engineering association. 19 p. [3209]

**BURGESS.** Burgess, John W. *Reminiscences of an American scholar; the beginnings of Columbia university.* With a foreword by Nicholas Murray Butler. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. viii, 430 p. port. [3210]

The later years, 1898-1931, by Nicholas Murray Butler: p. [342]-346.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1934) 154-155.

**CHANDLER.** In memoriam; Dr. J. A. C. Chandler, president, William and Mary college, 1919-1934. [Williamsburg, Va.]. 58 p. [3211]

Reprinted from the William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine, 2d ser., XIV, no. 4.

**PARTIAL CONTENTS.**—"This dreamer commeth", by Dr. Douglas S. Freeman. Letters addressed to Dr. J. A. C. Chandler, for the contemplated celebration of his fifteen years service as president of William and Mary college. Biographical sketch of Dr. J. A. C. Chandler-1872-1934. Also several addresses by Dr. J. A. C. Chandler.

**CORNELL.** Smith, Albert W. Ezra Cornell [1807-1874] a character study. Ithaca, N. Y.: William A. Church co. [12], 238 p. illus. [3212]

A biography of Ezra Cornell, 1807-1874, in which the author has "tried to show something of the character and work" of the founder of Cornell university.

**DRAPER.** Horner, Harlan Hoyt. The life and work of Andrew Sloan Draper [1848-1913]. [Urbana] Univ. of Illinois press. ix, [6], 291 p. illus. [3213]

First Commissioner of education of New York state, 1904-1913.

**ELIOT.** Butler, Nicholas Murray. President Eliot's personality. COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR., XXVI, 112-115. [3214]

Reprinted by permission from the "Harvard teachers record", February 1934.

— Conant, James Bryant. Charles William Eliot [1834-1926], the making of Harvard university. SCHOOL AND SOC., XXXIX, 425-426. [3214a]

Address delivered at the celebration of the centenary of the birth of Charles William Eliot.

— Crothers, Louise. Charles W. Eliot; "enlarger of the common life". ATLANTIC, CLIV, 276-285. [3215]

— Eliot, Charles William. Inscriptions written by Charles William Eliot. Cambridge, Mass. 62 p. [3216]

Foreword signed: Grace Eliot Dudley.

Rev. in: *New Eng. quar.*, VIII (1935) 425-427.

— Warren, Luther E. The Charles William Eliot centennial. SOCIAL STUD., XXV, 123-124. [3217]

**IRWIN.** Repplier, Agnes. Agnes Irwin [1841-1914] a biography. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran. vi, 125 p. port. [3218]

Published under the auspices of the Agnes and Sophy Dallas Irwin memorial funds.

Biography of a former dean of Radcliffe college.

**JAMES.** Baum, Maurice. William James' philosophy of higher education. SCHOOL AND SOC., XXXIX, 161-166. [3218a]

**JONES.** Donaldson, John. President William A. Jones [1830-1905]. IND. MAG. HIST., XXX, 242-254. [3219]

The first president (1870-1879) of the Indiana state normal school, now the Indiana state teachers college.

- LAUGHLIN. Nef, John U.** James Laurence Laughlin (1850-1933). *JOUR. POL. ECON.*, XLII, 1-5. [3220]
- MAXWELL. Abelow, Samuel P.** Dr. William H. Maxwell [1852-1920] the first superintendent of schools of the city of New York. Brooklyn, N. Y.: Scheba pub. co. [8], 177 p. plate, port. [3221]
- PAGE. French, William Marshall.** David Perkins Page [1810-1848]. *EDUCATION*, LV, 155-158. [3222]  
 Author of "Theory and practice of teaching", first published in 1847.
- PARKER. Heffron, Ida Cassa.** Francis Wayland Parker [1837-1902] an interpretive biography. Los Angeles: I. Deach, jr. 127 p. ports. [3223]  
 Publications of Francis W. Parker: p. 13-14.
- SHATTUCK. Shattuck, Lemuel.** Lemuel Shattuck and the University of Michigania. Ed. by M. M. Quaife and Florence Emery. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, XVIII, 225-252. [3224]  
 Prints his "narrative of his engagement [as head of the new "Primary school" conducted at Detroit by the University of Michigan] and his subsequent life at Detroit, prepared in 1844 from contemporary diaries and documents".
- SLOCUM. Colorado college** (Colorado Springs). In memoriam William Frederick Slocum, 1851-1934. Colorado Springs, Colo. [18] p. port. (Colorado coll. pub. Gen. ser. no. 202). [3225]  
**CONTENTS.**—Introductory remarks by C. B. Hershey. President Slocum and the board of trustees, by William S. Jackson. President Slocum and the college faculty and administration, by W. W. Postlethwaite. President Slocum and the college student, by Willet R. Willis. President Slocum, the clergyman in higher education, by Paul Roberts.
- STANFORD. Berner, Bertha.** Incidents in the life of Mrs. Leland Stanford by her private secretary. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Edwards brothers, inc. [10], 205 p. illus. [3226]  
 "Lithoprinted."
- THOMPSON. Galbreath, C. B.** William Oxley Thompson [1855-1933]. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR.*, XLIII, 99-103. [3227]  
 Presbyterian clergyman, president of Miami university at Oxford, Ohio, and of Ohio state university (1899 to 1925).
- WHITE. Rogers, Walter P.** Andrew D. White [1832-1918] and the transition period in American higher education. [Ithaca, N. Y.]. [3] p. [3228]  
 Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—Cornell university, 1934.

## FINE ARTS, LITERATURE, MUSIC, AND SCIENCE

### Fine Arts: General

- Barker, Virgil.** The painting of the middle range. *AM. MAG. ART.*, XXVII, 232-240. [3229]

A discussion of art in the "middle range", a period in American history in the 19th century when American folk art or "art of the masses" became predominant over the "art of the classes" found during the later colonial and republican years.

- Barker, Virgil.** Puritan portraiture. *AM. MAG. ART.*, XXVII, 507-514. [3230]

An appraisal of Puritan artistic creativeness with special reference to portraiture.

- Bartlett, Stuart.** The later dwelling architecture of Cape Ann . . . by Stuart Bartlett; research and measured drawings by Frank Chouteau Brown; photographs by Arthur C. Haskell. *PENCIL POINTS* (Stamford, Conn.), XV, 379-394, 501-515. [3231]

The monograph series; records of early American architecture as source material, edited by R. F. Whitehead, v. XX, monograph 4-5.

- Cate, Wirt Mayo Armistead.** Notes on Mayo portraits. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., XIV, 238. [3232]

Two portraits of Elizabeth Bland Mayo, painted by C. B. J. de Saint Memin about 1800, and one of Maria Mayo (1787-1866), painted by Asher B. Durand.

- Cate, Wirt Mayo Armistead.** Mayo portrait by John Durand. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., XIV, 20-21. [3233]

Data on a portrait of Marianna Mayo, painted in 1779 by John Durand.

- Childs, Charles D.** Audubon's "Birds of America". *ANTIQUES*, XXVI, 226-228. [3234]

A summary of the various types and editions of Audubon prints.

- Dean, Eldon L.** Early college and educational buildings in New England. *PENCIL POINTS* (Stamford, Conn.) XV, 597-612. [3235]

The monograph series; records of early American architecture as source material, edited by R. F. Whitehead, v. XX, monograph 6.

- Forman, Henry Chandlee.** Early manor and plantation houses of Maryland; an architectural and historical compendium, 1634-1800, with three hundred twenty photographs and one hundred forty-five plans, details and sketches, by Henry Chandlee Forman. Introduction by Leicester B. Holland. Easton, Md. and Haverford, Pa.: Priv. print. for the author. 271 p. illus. [3236]

- Harley, R. L.** Old American college views; a gallery note. *ANTIQUES*, XXVI, 185-187. [3237]

A few notes suggested by an exhibition of prints portraying early colleges of America, at the Old print shop in New York, 1934.

- Hartman, Sadakichi.** A history of American art. New revised edition. N. Y.: Tudor pub. co. 2 v. in 1. plates. [3238]



**Ide, John Jay.** A discovery in early American portraiture. *ANTIQUES*, XXV, 99-100. [3239]

Raises the question of the identity of Caleb Boyle, painter of portraits of Thomas Jefferson and John Jay, and whether his paintings are still in existence.

**Mather, Frank Jewett, jr.** The Hudson river school. *AM. MAG. ART*, XXVII, 297-306. [3240]

An important American group of landscape artists of the 19th century.

**Paulson, J. D.** A jewel of the Greek revival style. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY*, XXXV, 69-74. [3241]

A descriptive account of the old state capitol building of North Carolina.

**Rush, William Sener.** Egyptian echoes in American architecture. *AMERICANA*, XXVIII, 295-298. [3242]

**Sherman, Frederic Fairchild.** Unrecorded early American painters. *ART IN AMERICA*, XXII, 145-150. [3243-4]

### Fine Arts: Biography

**BINGHAM. Childs, Marquis W.** George Caleb Bingham [b. 1811]. *AM. MAG. ART*, XXVII, 595-599. [3245]

American painter of the West.

**CHENEY. Owen, Hans C.** John Cheney [1801-1885] Connecticut engraver. *ANTIQUES*, XXV, 172-175. [3246]

Includes a check list of his lithographs and engravings.

**EARL. Sherman, Frederic Fairchild.** Ralph Earl [1751-1801] an eighteenth century Connecticut portrait painter. *ART IN AMERICA*, XXII, 81-91. [3247]

**FRASER. Smith, Alice R. Huger.** The miniatures of Charles Fraser. *AM. MAG. ART*, XXVII, 198-202. [3248]

An account of the work of Charles Fraser (1782-1860) miniature painter of Charleston.

**HOMER. Weller, Allen.** A note on Winslow Homer's drawings in Harper's weekly. *ART IN AMERICA*, XXII, 76-78. [3249]

Presents a list of eight pictures by Homer appearing 1860-1862 in Harper's weekly, which did not appear in E. P. Richardson's article on "Winslow Homer's drawings in Harper's weekly" or Downes' "The life and works of Winslow Homer" (Boston, 1911).

**McINTIRE. Swan, Mabel M.** McIntire vindicated; fresh evidence of the furniture carvers of Salem. *ANTIQUES*, XXVI, 130-132. [3250]

Note regarding Samuel McIntire's (1757-1811) work as a wood carver.

**PEALE. Frick, Helen C.** Houdon and Rembrandt Peale. *ANTIQUES*, XXVI, 8-9. [3251]

A note on the acquaintance of Jean Antoine Houdon, French sculptor, with Rembrandt Peale, American artist.

**Saunders, Roberta Page.** A lost picture. From a ms. of Miss Roberta Page Saunders, daughter of the late Robert Saunders of Williamsburg. *WM. AND MARY QUARTERLY*, 2d ser., XIV, 57-59. [3252]

Copied by Mrs. Lucy Page Wilmer Poindexter.

An account of a portrait of Selim, the Algerine, painted by Charles Wilson Peale about the year 1789.

- PLATT. Cortissoz, Royal.** Charles A. Platt [1861-1933]. *AM. MAG. ART*, XXVII, 383-389. [3253]
- PRIOR. Lyman, Grace Adams.** William M. Prior; the "painting garret" artist. *ANTIQUES*, XXVI, 180. [3254]  
A biographical note on William M. Prior (1806-1873) who was known as the "painting garret" artist, from the address given on his pictures.
- RAGUE. Hoffman, M. M.** John Francis Rague [1799-1877] pioneer architect of Iowa. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XIX, 444-448. [3255]
- SCARBOROUGH. Hennig, Helen Kohn.** William Harrison Scarborough [1812-1871] portrait painter and miniaturist. *ART IN AMERICA*, XXII, 125-134. [3256]
- SMIBERT. Sawitzky, William.** Portrait of Captain and Mrs. Johannes Schuyler; a hitherto unrecognized work of John Smibert. *N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL.*, XVIII, 19-37. [3257]  
An 18th century portrait in the New York historical society.
- STUART. Morgan, John Hill.** The date of [Gilbert] Stuart's death, the place of his burial, and the inventory of his estate. *ANTIQUES*, XXV, 90-92. [3258]
- WHEELER. Williams, Blanche E. Wheeler.** Mary C. Wheeler [1846-1920] leader in art and education. Boston: Marshall Jones co. xi, 244 p. illus. [3259]
- WHISTLER. American federation of arts.** Whistler memorial program, the Freer gallery of art [May 14, 1934]. *AM. MAG. ART*, XXVII, 12-19. [3260]  
**CONTENTS.**—A comment on Whistler's contribution to art, by Elizabeth Luther Cary. Whistler as we knew him, by Mrs. John W. Alexander. A Whistler reminiscence, by Edmund H. Wuerpel. A word of appreciation, by Mrs. Joseph Pennell. The Whistler I knew, by Clifford Addams.
- **Pennell, Elizabeth Robbins.** Whistler makes a will. *COLOPHON*, XVII, [8] p. [3261]
- **Wuerpel, Edmund H.** Whistler—the man. *AM. MAG. ART*, XXVII, 248-253, 312-321. [3262]

### Literature: General

- Clark, Harry Hayden.** Factors to be investigated in American literary history from 1787 to 1800. *ENG. JOUR.*, XXIII, 481-487. [3263]
- Coleman, Edward D.** Plays of Jewish interest on the American stage, 1752-1821. *AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, no. 33, 171-198. [3264]
- Cutler, John Levi.** Gilbert Patten and his Frank Merriwell saga; a study in sub-literary fiction, 1896-1913. Orono, Maine: Printed at the University press. 123 p. illus. (*Maine univ. stud.*, 2d ser., no. 31). [3265]  
"Gilbert Patten is the last and greatest figure in the history of the dime novel."  
Rev. in: *New Eng. quar.*, VII (1934) 599.
- Dunlap, George Arthur.** The city in the American novel, 1789-1900; a study of American novels portraying contemporary conditions in New York, Philadelphia, and Boston. Phila. 187 p. [3266]  
On cover: University of Pennsylvania.  
Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania.  
Rev. in: *Am. lit.*, VI (1935) 477-478.

**Fatout, Paul.** Yarning in the eighteen fifties. *AM. SCHOLAR*, III, 281-293. [3267]

"The scribbling women and accompanying male sissies of the feminine decade."

**Gilmer, Gertrude.** A critique of certain Georgia ante bellum literary magazines, arranged chronologically, and a checklist. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVIII, 293-334. [3268]

**Haugen, Einar I.** Ibsen in America: a forgotten performance and an unpublished letter. *JOUR. ENG. AND GERMANIC PHILOL.*, XXXIII, 396-420. [3269]

An account of "the first Ibsen performance in English in America in Milwaukee on June 2 and June 3, 1882".

**Henderson, Daniel.** Frontiers, a book of American historical ballads and legends and lyrics of life and earth. Boston: B. Humphries, inc. 92 p. [3270]

**Jones, Howard Mumford.** American prose style: 1700-1770. *HUNTINGTON LIB. BUL.*, no. 6, 115-151. [3271]

**Jones, Howard Mumford.** The importation of French books in Philadelphia, 1750-1800. *MOD. PHILOL.*, XXXII, 157-177. [3272]

**Kreymborg, Alfred.** A history of American poetry; our singing strength. N. Y.: Tudor pub. co. x, 643 p. [3273]

**Larson, Laurence M.** Tellef Grundysen and the beginnings of Norwegian-American fiction. *NORWEGIAN-AM. STUD. AND REC.*, VIII, 1-17 [3274]

A discussion of the writings of Norwegian-Americans during the period 1869 to 1896, with emphasis on the works of Grundysen.

**Lyle, Guy R.** College literary societies in the fifties. *LIB. QUAR.*, IV, 487-493. [3275]

Pictures the activities of a typical college literary society in the fifties, as gleaned from manuscript minute-books and files of an early student paper.

**McDermott, John Francis.** Novels and other worthless books. *AM. BK. COLL.*, V, 259-261. [3276]

Discusses the prejudice against the novel in the United States, in the early 19th century.

**McWilliams, Carey.** Localism in American criticism, a century and a half of controversy. *SOUTHW. REV.*, XIX, 410-428. [3277]

Traces the development of American literature from the point of view of nationalism, localism and regionalism, as revealed in the views expressed by writers and critics.

**Matthiessen, F. O.** "The great tradition"; a counterstatement. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VII, 223-234. [3278]

A critical analysis of Granville Hicks' book "The great tradition: an interpretation of American literature since the civil war" (N. Y.: Macmillan, 1933).

**Moses, Montrose J., and John Mason Brown.** The American theatre as seen by its critics, 1752-1934. N. Y.: Norton. 391 p. [3279]

Biographical sketches: p. 356-391.

Rev. in: *Am. lit.*, VII (1935) 226-227.

**Ritis, Beniamino de.** Puritan mind in pagan body. *ATLANTICA*, XVI, 123-124, 126, 163-164, 189. [3280]

Contrasts the various trends in American literature from the writings of the Puritans to the present time.

**Thompson, Ralph.** The "Liberty Bell" and other anti-slavery gift-books. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VII, 154-168. [3281]

This article is part of a history of American literary annuals and gift-books now being prepared for publication. The "Liberty Bell" is a series of literary miscellanies published in Boston between 1839 and 1857.

**Townsend, Harvey Gates.** Philosophical ideas in the United States. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. v, 293 p. [3282]

An historical exposition of philosophical ideas in America, as seen in the writings and teachings of American thinkers of the past.

Rev. in: *New Eng. quar.*, VII (1934) 588-590.

**Weeks, Edward.** A modern estimate of American best sellers, 1875-1933. *PUB. WEEKLY*, CXXV, 1503-1505. [3283]

**Winterich, J. T.** Early American books and printing. Chapter VIII. Once more "Westward ho!" *PUB. WEEKLY*, CXXV, 263-265, 791-793. [3284]

Monterey as described by Richard Henry Dana, in the 1830's, and in early publications of the period.

**Winterich, J. T.** Early American books and printing: enter the professional author. *PUB. WEEKLY*, CXXV, 1148-1150, 1547-1555, 1863-1866. [3285]

### Literature: Regional

**Hoole, William Stanley.** The Gilmans and The Southern Rose. N. C. *HIST. REV.*, XI, 116-128. [3286]

A sketch of the literary activities of the Rev. Samuel Gilman of Gloucester, Mass., and his wife, the former Caroline Howard, who settled in Charleston. Mrs. Gilman was the originator and editor of the juvenile newspaper called the "Rose-bud, or Youth's gazette" and "The Southern Rose", in the 1830's.

**Houchell, Saul.** The principal literary magazines of the Ohio valley to 1840. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. 12 p. ([George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville] Abstract of Contribution to education, no. 144). [3287]

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—George Peabody college for teachers, 1934.

"A descriptive analysis of the entire contents of nine literary magazines."

**Montgomery, Vaida Stewart, ed.** A century with Texas poets and poetry. Dallas, Tex.: The Kaleidograph press. 120 p. illus. (ports.). [3288]

"This edition is the forerunner of a projected special centennial edition to be published in 1936."

**Spotts, Carle Brooks.** The development of fiction on the Missouri frontier (1830-1860). *MO. HIST. REV.*, XXVIII, 195-205, 275-286; XXIX, 17-26. [3289]

A "study to determine the leading works of fiction produced in Missouri before 1860 and to trace their development as related to the main stream of American fiction of the time".

### Literature: Biographical and Critical

**ALCOTT. Elton, L. M. (Mrs. Oliver Elton).** Louisa Alcott and her father. *HIBBERT JOUR.*, XXXII, 269-282. [3290]

Biographical sketch of Louisa Alcott and her father, Amos Bronson Alcott.

**BARLOW. Zunder, Theodore Albert.** The early days of Joel Barlow, a Connecticut wit, Yale graduate, editor, lawyer and poet, chaplain during the revolutionary war; his life and works from 1754 to 1787. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. x, 320 p. port. (Yale studies in English. v. LXXXIV).

[3291

"A revision of the doctoral dissertation, Joel Barlow; his life and work to 1790, which was accepted by the English department of Yale university . . . 1927, in partial fulfillment of requirements for the degree of PH. D."

Rev. in: *Am. lit.*, VI (1935) 465-466; *New Eng. quar.*, VIII (1935) 127-128,

**BOKER. Beatty, Richmond Croom.** Bayard Taylor and George H. Boker. *AM. LITERATURE*, VI, 316-327.

[3292

Concerns the friendship between two Pennsylvania authors, Bayard Taylor (1825-1878) and George H. Boker (1823-1890), and the literary influence they exerted upon each other.

—— **Taylor, Harvey.** Check-list to the writings by and about George H. Boker. *AM. BK. COLL.*, V, 372-374.

[3293

**BRADFORD. Bradford, Gamaliel.** The letters of Gamaliel Bradford, 1918-1931, ed. by Van Wyck Brooks. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. vii, 377 p. port.

[3294

The letters written by this eminent American biographer to his large circle of friends.

Rev. in: *Am. lit.*, VI (1935) 482; *New Eng. quar.*, VIII (1935) 293.

—— **Knickerbocker, Frances Wentworth.** Gamaliel Bradford looks at his art. *SEWANEE REV.*, XLII, 91-99.

[3294a

A consideration of Bradford and his literary work in the light of his "Journal".

**BROWNE. Nock, Albert Jay.** Artemus Ward's America. *ATLANTIC*, CLIV, 273-281.

[3295

Charles Farrar Browne wrote under the pen name of Artemus Ward.

**BRYANT. Glicksberg, Charles I.** Bryant and the *United States review*. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VII, 687-701.

[3296

An account of William Cullen Bryant's relations with the "United States review and literary gazette", October 1826-October 1827.

—— **Glicksberg, Charles I.** William Cullen Bryant; a reinterpretation. *REV. ANGLO-AM.*, XI, 495-503.

[3297

—— **Glicksberg, Charles I.** William Cullen Bryant and communism. *MODERN MONTHLY*, VIII, 353-359.

[3298

**CABELL. Howard, Leon.** Figures of allegory; a study of James Branch Cabell. *SEWANEE REV.*, XLII, 54-66.

[3299

—— **Tinker, Edward Larocque.** Cable and the Creoles. *AM. LITERATURE*, V, 313-326.

[3300

Discusses Cable's New Orleans background, and the reasons for the antagonism to Cable of the Creoles of New Orleans.

**CHIVERS. Pitfield, Robert L.** Thomas Holley Chivers, M. D., "The Wild Mazeppe of Letters". *ANN. MED. HIST.*, VI, 241-264; *GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON.*, XXXVII, 73-92.

[3301

A sketch of Thomas Holley Chivers (1809-1858) a poet of Georgia.



CLEMENS. Adams, Sir John. Mark Twain, psychologist. DAL-  
HOUSIE REV., XIII, 417-426. [3302]

A discussion of Mark Twain's [Samuel Langhorne Clemens] psychological  
researches.

— Brashear, Minnie M. Mark Twain, son of Missouri. Chapel  
Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. xvi, 294 p. illus. [3303]  
Rev. in: Am. lit., VI (1935) 460-463.

— Brownell, George Hiram. Mark Twainiana. AM. BK. COLL.,  
V, 124-126. [3304]

— Brownell, George Howard. Mr. Kipling sets us right. AM.  
BK. COLL., V, 43-47. [3305]

The correction by Rudyard Kipling of a statement made by Mr. Brownell  
in an article in the "Book collector", 1933, regarding the publication of an  
account of his interview with Mark Twain at Elmira, N. Y., in 1890.

— Clemens, Cyril. Mark Twain's religion. COMMONWEAL,  
XXI, 254-255. [3306]

— Leacock, Stephen. Two humorists: Charles Dickens and  
Mark Twain. YALE REV., n. s. XXIV, 118-129. [3307]

— Partridge, Henry M. Did Mark Twain perpetrate literary  
hoaxes? AM. BK. COLL., V, 351-357. [3308]

COOPER. Adkins, Nelson F. A glimpse of Fenimore Cooper in his  
last years. NOTES AND QUERIES, CLXVII, 96-97. [3309]

CRAWFORD. Elliott, Maud Howe. My cousin, F. Marion Crawford.  
N. Y.: Macmillan. ix, 318 p. illus. [3310]  
Rev. in: Am. lit., VIII (1936) 325-327.

DANA. Hart, James D. The other writings of Richard Henry  
Dana, jr. COLOPHON, pt. XIX, [10] p. [3311]

Concerned with his political and legal writings as distinct from his "Two  
years before the mast".

DEERING. Chaplin, Leola Bowie. The life and works of Nathaniel  
Deering (1791-1881) with the text of Deering's plays, Carabasset  
and The clairvoyants. Orono, Me.: Printed at the University press.  
244 p. plates, ports. (Univ. of Maine stud., Second ser., no. 32). [3312]

The Maine bulletin, v. 226-228.

Rev. in: Am. lit., VI (1935) 479; New Eng. quar., VII (1934) 752-753.

DICKINSON. Bass, Althea. A classmate of Emily Dickinson.  
COLOPHON, pt. XIX, [6] p. [3313]

A brief note of a new source throwing light on the schooling of Emily Dick-  
inson, a sheaf of essays of Miss Sarah Worcester, written at Mount Holyoke  
female seminary between October, 1847, and February, 1850.

— Bingham, Millicent Todd. "Emily Dickinson's earliest  
friend." AM. LITERATURE, VI, 191-192. [3314]

See also G. F. Whicher (no. 3318 below).

— McLean, Sydney R. Emily Dickinson at Mount Holyoke.  
NEW ENG. QUAR., VII, 25-42. [3315]

— Starke, Aubrey. Emily Dickinson as a great unknown.  
AM. BK. COLL., V, 245-250. [3316]

The story of the first publication of Emily Dickinson's poem "Success", in  
1878.

- DICKINSON, Taggard, Genevieve. The life and mind of Emily Dickinson. N. Y.: Knopf. xxi, 378, vi p. illus. [3317]
- Whicher, George F. Emily Dickinson's earliest friend. AM. LITERATURE, VI, 3-17. [3318]
- Identifies Benjamin Franklin Newton (1821-1853) as her "earliest friend", mentioned in one of her letters to Thomas Wentworth Higginson.
- Whiteside, Mary Brent. Poe and Dickinson. PERSONALIST, XV, 315-326. [3319]
- A discussion of two American poets.
- DUNBAR. Achille, Louis T. Paul Laurence Dunbar, poète nègre. REV. ANGLO-AM., XI, 504-519. [3320]
- A Negro poet (1872-1906).
- EMERSON. Baker, Carlos. Emerson and Jones Very. NEW ENG. QUAR., VII, 90-99. [3321]
- Concerns Emerson's friendship with Jones Very, a mystic who graduated from Harvard in 1836 and became Greek tutor to freshmen the fall after his graduation.
- Beach, Joseph Warren. Emerson and evolution. TORONTO UNIV. QUAR., III, 474-497. [3322]
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Emerson-Clough letters, edited by Howard F. Lowry and Ralph Leslie Rusk. Cleveland: The Rowfant club. ix, [66] p. [3323]
- Correspondence between Ralph Waldo Emerson and the English poet Arthur H. Clough, 1847-1861.
- Rev. in: Am. literature, VI (1934) 230.
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo. A letter of Emerson; being the first publication of the reply of Ralph Waldo Emerson to Solomon Corner of Baltimore in 1842. With analysis and notes by Willard Reed. Boston: Beacon press. 33 p. ports., facsim. [3324]
- Includes the two letters written to Emerson by Solomon Corner and a facsimile of Emerson's letter.
- Rev. in: Am. literature, VII (1935) 120.
- Farquhar, Samuel T. John Muir and Ralph Waldo Emerson in Yosemite, gathered from their writings and correspondence. SIERRA CLUB BUL., XIX, 48-55. [3325]
- Roberts, Arthur J., and Carl J. Weber. Emerson's visits to Waterville college. THE COLBY MERCURY (Waterville, Me.), V, 41-45. [3326]
- His visits to Waterville college in 1841 and 1863.
- Shepherd, Grace F. Emerson's attitude toward the fine arts (excerpts from journals and essays). EDUCATION, LV, 223-225. [3327]
- Thompson, Ralph. Emerson and "The offering for 1829". AM. LITERATURE, VI, 151-157. [3328]
- The earliest known published work of Emerson appeared in "The offering for 1829", a small collection of prose and verse compiled by Andrews Norton, then professor in the Harvard divinity school.
- Whicher, George F. Uriel in Amherst. AMHERST GRAD. QUAR., XXIII, 281-292. [3329]
- Describes the visits of Ralph Waldo Emerson in Amherst during the period from 1823 to 1879.

- GODKIN. Pringle, Henry F.** Godkin of "The Post". SCRIBNER'S, XCVI, 327-334. (Great American editors. I). [3330]  
Edward Lawrence Godkin (1831-1902), as editor of "The New York evening post".
- HALLECK. Adkins, Nelson F.** Two unpublished letters of Fitz-Greene Halleck. AM. BK. COLL., V, 301-304, 323-324. [3331]  
Two letters dated Dec. 5, 1812 and Dec. 7, 1813 written by Fitz-Greene Halleck, when in New York, to Lydia Cezanne, of Guilford, Connecticut.
- HARTE. Bragman, Louis J.** The medical wisdom of Bret Harte. ANN. MED. HIST., VI, 180-185. [3332]  
Discusses Bret Harte's medical knowledge as shown in his writings which were mostly sketches of American frontier life.
- HAWTHORNE. Cherry, Fannye N.** The sources of Hawthorne's "Young Goodman Brown". AM. LITERATURE, V, 342-348. [3333]
- **Kouwenhoven, John A.** Hawthorne's notebooks and "Doctor Grimshawe's secret". AM. LITERATURE, V, 349-358. [3334]
- **McDowell, Tremaine.** Nathaniel Hawthorne and the witches of colonial Salem. NOTES AND QUERIES, CLXVI, 152. [3335]
- **Stewart, Randall.** Hawthorne's contributions to "The Salem advertiser". AM. LITERATURE, V, 327-341. [3336]
- **Thorner, Horace E.** Hawthorne, Poe, and a literary ghost. NEW ENG. QUAR., VII, 146-154. [3337]
- HAYNE. Ferguson, J. Delancey.** A new letter of Paul Hamilton Hayne. AM. LITERATURE, V, 368-370. [3338]  
Prints letter written by Paul Hamilton Hayne, "The laureate of the South" to William Dean Howells, May 21, 1873.
- HEARN. Sisson, Martha Howard.** A bibliography of Lafcadio Hearn. BUL. BIBLIOG., XV, 55-56, 73-75. [3339]  
Cont. from v. XV, no. 2, 1933.
- HOLDEN. Folk, Edgar Estes.** W. W. Holden, political journalist, editor of North Carolina standard, 1843-1865. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. 12 p. ([George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville] Abstract of Contribution to education no. 156). [3340]  
Thesis (PH.D.)—George Peabody college for teachers.
- HOLMES. Viets, Henry R.** Oliver Wendell Holmes, physician. AM. SCHOLAR, III, 5-11. [3341]
- IRVING. Irving, Washington.** Journal, 1803, by Washington Irving. Ed. by Stanley T. Williams. London and N. Y.: Oxford univ. press. xi, 48 p. facsim. [3342]  
"First edition."  
Rev. in: Am. literature, VII (1935) 106-108.
- **Williams, Stanley T., and Leonard B. Beach, eds.** Washington Irving's letters to Mary Kennedy. AM. LITERATURE, VI, 44-65. [3343]  
Prints correspondence between Washington Irving and Mary E. Kennedy (12 letters, 1853-1856) "as an interesting reminiscence of Irving at the age of seventy and of his associations with the South".

**JAMES. Warren, Austin.** Elder Henry James. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvi, 269 p. port. [3344]

The life and work of Henry James (1811-1882), father of William and Henry James, who was a lecturer and writer on religious, social, and literary topics.

— **Arvin, Newton.** Henry James and the almighty dollar. HOUND AND HORN, VII, 434-443. [3345]

Author "maintains that James was not aware of the social consequences of great wealth".

— **Blackmur, Richard P.** The critical prefaces. HOUND AND HORN, VII, 444-477. [3346]

Henry James's prefaces for the New York edition of his works.

— **Boughton, Alice.** A note by his photographer. HOUND AND HORN, VII, 478-479. [3347]

The writer's experiences while photographing Henry James.

— **Hays, H. R.** Henry James, the satirist. HOUND AND HORN, VII, 514-522. [3348]

— **James, Henry.** Two unpublished letters. HOUND AND HORN, VII, 414-416. [3349]

Letters to William Heinemann and Richard Watson Gilder, Oct. 28, 1888, Nov. 2, 1894.

— **Kenton, Edna.** Henry James in the world. HOUND AND HORN, VII, 506-513. [3350]

— **Leighton, Lawrence.** Armor against time. HOUND AND HORN, VII, 373-384. [3351]

Comparison of "Portraits of places" and "The American scene" to show the change in Henry James from a "polite essayist" to a "critic of society".

— **Moore, Marianne.** Henry James as a characteristic American. HOUND AND HORN, VII, 363-372. [3352]

— **Spender, Stephen.** The school of experience in the early novels. HOUND AND HORN, VII, 417-433. [3353]

Presents arguments to show that James wrote his early novels from "observation" rather than from "inner experience".

— **Wheelwright, John.** Henry James and Stanford White. HOUND AND HORN, VII, 480-493. [3354]

— **Wilson, Edmund.** The ambiguity of Henry James. HOUND AND HORN, VII, 385-406. [3355]

Discusses the "ambiguity" which appears in his writings.

**KING. Vaughan, Bess, comp.** A bio-bibliography of Grace Elizabeth King. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVII, 751-770. [3356]

Lists works by, and about, Grace Elizabeth King (1853-1932), Louisiana author and historian.

**LANIER. Christy, Arthur.** The orientalism of Sidney Lanier. ARYAN PATH (Bombay) V, 638-641. [3357]

"His work is one of the interesting phases of early American orientalism."

**LONDON. [Gaer, Joseph] ed.** Jack London [1876-1916] bibliography and biographical data. [n. p.]. 37 numbered leaves. ([California literary research project] Monograph 1). [3358]

"Abstract from the SERA project 2-F2-132 (3-F2-197) California literary research."

Prefatory note signed: Joseph Gaer.

Mimeographed.

- LONGFELLOW. Thompson, Lawrance R.** Longfellow sells "The Spanish student". *AM. LITERATURE*, VI, 141-150. [3359]  
Describes the vicissitudes and rejections encountered by Longfellow in his search for a publisher, 1840-1842.
- LOWELL. Kemp, Frances.** Bibliography of Amy Lowell. *BUL. BIBLIOG.*, XV, 50-53. [3360]  
Cont. from v. XV, no. 2, 1933.
- **Golann, Ethel.** A Lowell autobiography. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VII, 356-364. [3361]  
Prints copy of an autobiographical sketch, hitherto unpublished, which was contributed to the Harvard class book of 1838 by James Russell Lowell.
- **Jenkins, Warren G.** Lowell's criteria of political values. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VII, 115-141. [3362]  
"It is the purpose of this paper to attempt a synthesis of Lowell's discussions of politics as they appear in his verses, his essays and letters, and his speeches, and indicate the genetic development of his thought."
- MELVILLE. Birss, John Howard.** Herman Melville lectures in Yonkers. *AM. BK. COLL.*, V, 50-52. [3363]  
Account of a lecture entitled "The South Seas" delivered by Herman Melville in Yonkers, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1858.
- **Birss, John Howard.** "Travelling"; a new lecture by Herman Melville. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VII, 725-728. [3364]  
A digest of Herman Melville's last recorded lecture entitled "Travelling", given at Dowse institute, Cambridge, Mass., on Feb. 21, 1860.
- **Braswell, William.** A note on "The anatomy of Melville's fame". *AM. LITERATURE*, V, 360-364. [3365]  
Points out certain inaccuracies and exaggerations in O. W. Riegel's "The anatomy of Melville's fame", published in "American literature", v. III, 1931.
- **Larrabee, Harold A.** Herman Melville's early years in Albany. *N. Y. HIST.*, XV, 144-159. [3366]
- MERRILL. Van Roosbroeck, Gustave L.** An American-French poet, Stuart Merrill, 1863-1915. *COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR.*, XXVI, 23-34. [3367]  
An American poet who adopted French as his literary tongue and who became an outstanding representative of the literary movement known as French symbolism.
- MILLER. Veach, Glen E.** The Indiana boyhood of the poet of the Sierras. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXX, 153-160. [3368]  
Joaquin Miller (1841-1913).
- MOODY. Henry, David D.** William Vaughn Moody [1869-1910] a study. Boston: B. Humphries, inc. 276 p. [3369]  
Rev. in: *Am. lit.*, VI (1935) 463-464.
- MURFREE. Parks, Edd Winfield.** Charles Egbert Craddock (Mary Noailles Murfree) [1850-1922], a study of local color in the South. In Abstracts of theses. Nashville, Tenn. p. 7-8. (*Bulletin of Vanderbilt university*, v. XXXIV, no. 9). [3370]  
"Tennessee's most notable author."
- **Parks, Edd Winfield.** Craddock's first pseudonym. *EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, no. 6, 67-80. [3371]  
Shows that during her early career, Mary Noailles Murfree was writing "light society essays" under the name of R. E. Dembry.



**PARKER. Commager, Henry Steele.** Theodore Parker, intellectual gourmand. *AM. SCHOLAR*, III, 257-265. [3372]

Emphasizes his rôle as scholar, rather than as preacher.

**POE. Bayless, Joy.** Another Rufus W. Griswold as critic of Poe. *AM. LITERATURE*, VI, 69-72. [3373]

"Although it is generally known that Rufus Willmot Griswold was Poe's first editor and severe biographer, it has not been noted that another Griswold, a Rufus White Griswold also had something to do with Poe's literary career."

——— **Bonaparte, Marie, princess.** Edgar Poe; eine psychoanalytische Studie, von Marie Bonaparte; mit einem Vorwort von Sigmund Freud. Wien: Internationaler psychoanalytischer Verlag. 3 v. illus. [3374]

——— **Cestre, Charles.** Poe et Baudelaire. *REV. ANGLO-AM.*, XI, 322-329. [3375]

——— **Chase, Lewis.** A new Poe letter. *AM. LITERATURE*, VI, 66-69. [3376]

Prints letter written by Poe to F. W. Thomas, Oct. 27, 1841.

——— **Consultation d'Edgar Poe sur un crime; Edgar-Allan Poe à M. le Directeur de "La Grande revue".** *GRANDE REV.*, CXLIV, 114-118. [3377]

Prints letter of Poe dated Mar. 15, 1834.

——— **Cooke, Arthur L.** Edgar Allan Poe—critic. *CORNHILL MAG.*, CL, 588-597. [3378]

——— **Englekirk, John Eugene.** Edgar Allan Poe in Hispanic literature. N. Y.: Instituto de las Españas. 504 p. [3379]

——— **Hoole, William Stanley.** Poe in Charleston, S. C. *AM. LITERATURE*, VI, 78-80. [3380]

Nov. 18, 1827-Dec. 11, 1828.

——— **Jackson, David Kelly.** Poe and the Southern literary messenger. With a foreword by J. H. Whitty. Richmond, Va.: Dietz print. co. xiii, 120 p. illus. [3381]

A selected list of Poe's contributions to the Southern literary messenger in 1835, 1836, and 1837: p. 91-92. A selected bibliography: p. 118-120.

Rev. in: *Am. lit.*, VI (1934) 364-366.

——— **Lauvrière, Émile.** L'étrange vie et les étranges amours d'Edgar Poe. Paris: Desclée De Brouwer. 383 p. illus. [3382]

——— **Marchand, Ernest.** Poe as social critic. *AM. LITERATURE*, VI, 28-43. [3383]

——— **Norman, Emma Katherine.** Poe's knowledge of Latin. *AM. LITERATURE*, VI, 72-77. [3384]

——— **Pope-Hennessy, Una.** Edgar Allan Poe, 1809-1849; a critical biography. London: Macmillan. xii, 342 p. port. [3385]  
Rev. in: *Am. literature*, VII (1935) 220-224.

——— **Thorner, Horace E.** Hawthorne, Poe, and a literary ghost. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VII, 146-154. [3386]

**POE. Wells, Gabriel.** Edgar Allan Poe as a mystic: address made at the celebration of the 125th anniversary of Edgar Allan Poe's birthday, held in Philadelphia, January 19th, 1934. By Gabriel Wells. Metuchen, N. J.: Printed for The American book collector. 12 p. [3387]

Contains a letter from Poe to George E. Irbey, February 29, 1848, which chiefly concerns the ideas embodied in "Eureka".

— **Wells, Gabriel.** Poe as a mystic. *AM. BK. COLL.*, V, 54-55. [3388]

— **Whiteside, Mary Brent.** Poe and Dickinson. *PERSONALIST*, XV, 315-326. [3389]

A discussion of two American poets.

**ROYCE. Norborg, Sverre.** Josiah Royce, puritaner og idealist. Oslo: Lutherstiftel sens forlag; [etc. etc.]. 441 p. port. [3389a]  
Thesis—Oslo.

**SEDGWICK. Stearns, Bertha-Monica.** Miss Sedgwick observes Harriet Martineau. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VII, 533-541. [3390]

Notes on the changing attitude of Catharine M. Sedgwick toward Harriet Martineau as seen in several manuscript letters and journals not included in the published record, "Life and letters of Catharine M. Sedgwick" (N. Y., 1872).

**SIMMS. Hoole, William Stanley.** A note on Simms's visits to the southwest. *AM. LITERATURE*, VI, 334-336. [3391]

William Gilmore Simms (1806-1870), South Carolina novelist.

**TAYLOR. Beatty, Richmond Croom.** Bayard Taylor and George H. Boker. *AM. LITERATURE*, VI, 316-327. [3392]

Concerns the friendship between two Pennsylvania authors, Bayard Taylor (1825-1878) and George H. Boker (1823-1890), and the literary influence they exerted upon each other.

— **Beatty, Richmond Croom.** A mind divided: Bayard Taylor as a critic of America. *AM. REV.*, III, 77-95. [3393]

An account of some of the social and political convictions of Bayard Taylor (1825-1878) as seen in a few of his lectures, which establish him "without doubt [as] one of the most significant Chautauqua speakers of the past century".

**TERHUNE. Wright, Mary Hudson.** Mary Virginia Hawes Terhune ("Marion Harland") [1830-1922] her life and works. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. 10 p. ([George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville] Abstract of Contribution to education, no. 147). [3394]

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—George Peabody college for teachers, 1934.

**TIMROD. Voigt, G. P.** Timrod's essays in literary criticism. *AM. LITERATURE*, VI, 163-167. [3395]

Henry Timrod (1829-1867) of South Carolina.

**WEBSTER. Read, Allen W.** Noah Webster as a euphemist. *DIALECT NOTES*, VI, 385-391. [3396]

— **Warfel, Harry R.** The centenary of Noah Webster's Bible. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VII, 578-582. [3397]

Noah Webster published "the first American revised edition of the Holy Bible in December, 1833".

- WEBSTER. Winslow, C. E. A.** The epidemiology of Noah Webster. CONN. ACAD. ARTS AND SCI. TRANS, XXXII, 21-109. [3398]  
Biographical sketch with emphasis upon his contributions to the medical field of epidemics, particularly epidemics of yellow fever.
- WHITMAN. Admari, Ralph.** Leaves of Grass—first edition. AM. BK. COLL., V, 150-152. [3399]  
Presents evidence as to the number of issues in the first edition.
- **Allen, Gay Wilson.** Biblical echoes in Whitman's works. AM. LITERATURE, VI, 302-315. [3400]
- **Allen, Gay Wilson.** Walt Whitman bibliography, 1918-1934. BUL. BIBLIOG., XV, 84-87. [3401]
- **Baker, Portia.** Walt Whitman and "The Atlantic monthly". AM. LITERATURE, VI, 283-301. [3402]
- **Blodgett, Harold.** Walt Whitman in England. N. Y.: Cornell univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. ix, 244 p. (Cornell studies in English . . . v. XXIV). [3403]  
A description of Whitman's relations with those Englishmen who responded actively to "Leaves of grass". cf. Pref.
- **Campbell, Killis.** The evolution of Whitman as artist. AM. LITERATURE, VI, 254-263. [3404]
- **Campbell, Killis.** Miscellaneous notes on Whitman. UNIV. OF TEXAS STUDIES IN ENGLISH, no. 14, 116-122. [3405]
- **Catel, Jean.** Whitman et la guerre civile (guerre de sécession, 1862). REV. ANGLO-AM., XI, 434-439. [3406]  
A critical examination of a book entitled, "Walt Whitman and the civil war" (a collection of original articles and manuscripts), by Charles I. Glicksberg (Univ. of Pa. press, 1933).
- **Glicksberg, Charles I.** Walt Whitman in 1862. AM. LITERATURE, VI, 264-282. [3407]
- **Myers, Henry Alonzo.** Whitman's conception of the spiritual democracy, 1855-1856. AM. LITERATURE, VI, 239-253. [3408]
- **Parry, Albert.** Walt Whitman in Russia. AM. MERCURY, XXXIII, 100-107. [3409]
- **Rossetti, William Michael.** Letters of William Michael Rossetti concerning Whitman, Blake, and Shelley, to Anne Gilchrist and her son Herbert Gilchrist, with appendices containing a letter to President Cleveland and an uncollected Whitman circular. Ed. by Clarence Gohdes and Paull Franklin Baum. Durham, N. C.: Duke univ. press. xi, 201 p. [3410]
- **Silver, Rollo G.** Whitman and Dickens. AM. LITERATURE, V, 370-371. [3411]  
Concerns a scrap of undated Whitman manuscript which has puzzled students but "was probably copied by Whitman while he read Forster's Life of Charles Dickens."
- WHITTIER. Mordell, Albert.** Another note on Whittier. NEW ENG. QUAR., VII, 324-325. [3412]  
Prints letter written by John Greenleaf Whittier to Mary Sheperd, Feb. 22, 1866.

**WHITTIER. Mordell, Albert.** Whittier and Lucy Hooper. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VII, 316-324. [3413]

Prints excerpts from letters of Lucy Hooper and a letter and poem of John Greenleaf Whittier to explain their relationship.

—— **Scott, Winfield Townley.** Poetry in American: a new consideration of Whittier's verse. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VII, 258-275. [3414]

—— **Woodwell, Roland H.** The Hussey ancestry of the poet Whittier. Genealogical data compiled by Martha F. Duren. *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LXX, 58-68. [3415]

Presents evidence to prove that Whittier's maternal ancestry is to be traced to Richard Hussey, of Dover, N. H., and not, as formerly believed, to the Rev. Stephen Bachiler.

**WOOLSON. Kern, John Dwight.** Constance Fenimore Woolson [1840-1894]: literary pioneer. Phila.: Univ. of Penn. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. 198 p. [3416]

A biography, including a discussion of the tragedy of her death, and a critical study of her literary works.

### Music: General

**Baily, Joshua L., jr.** Friends and music. *FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL.*, XXIII, 21-30. [3417]

**Barbeau, Marius.** Asiatic survivals in Indian songs. *MUSICAL QUAR.*, XX, 107-116. [3418]

Offers a few conclusions as to the relationship of the songs of the northwestern Indians to Asiatic songs.

**Damon, S. Foster.** The Negro in early American songsters. *BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP.*, XXVIII, pt. 2, 132-163. [3419]

Traces the history of Negro songs in early American music.

**Densmore, Frances.** The songs of Indian soldiers during the world war. *MUSICAL QUAR.*, XX, 419-425. [3420]

A note on the type of songs sung by American Indian soldiers.

**Fisher, William Arms.** Music festivals in the United States; an historical sketch. [Boston] The American choral and festival alliance. iv, 86 p. [3421]

List of first performances of American choral works: p. 84-86.

**Fisher, William Arms.** One hundred and fifty years of music publishing in the United States; an historical sketch with special reference to the pioneer publisher, Oliver Ditson company, inc., 1783-1933. Boston: Oliver Ditson co. xvi, 146 p. illus. [3422]

A revision and extension of the author's "Notes on music in old Boston", published in 1918.

**Fredricks, Jessica M., comp.** California composers; biographical notes. San Francisco: California federation of music clubs. 36 p. [3423]

**Howard, John Tasker.** Native elements in American music. *AM. SCHOLAR*, III, 325-335. [3424]

Presents a few of the characteristics that may be accepted as peculiar to Americans followed by an examination of the American music of the past and the achievements and aims of present-day composers.

[Johnson, Frances Hall]. Music Vale seminary, 1835-1876. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale university press. 24 p. plates. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series XXVII]). [3425]

Music Vale seminary, at Salem, Conn.

Lomax, John A. "Sinful songs" of the southern Negro. *MUSICAL QUAR.*, XX, 177-187. [3426]

Maginty, Edward A. "America": the origin of its melody. *MUSICAL QUAR.*, XX, 259-266. [3427]

Milligan, Harold Vincent. Pioneers in American music. *AM. SCHOLAR*, III, 224-237. [3428]

An account of early pioneer American musicians of the 18th and 19th centuries.

Scholes, Percy A. The Puritans and music in England and New England; a contribution to the cultural history of two nations. London: Oxford univ. press, H. Milford. xxii, 428 p. illus. [3429]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XLI (1936) 346-347; *Am. lit.*, VII (1935) 233-234; *New Eng. quar.*, VIII (1935) 433-437.

### Music: Biography

FOSTER. Foster Hall bulletin. Issued occasionally and presented to collectors of and dealers in Fosteriana, . . . no. 10. [Indianapolis: J. K. Lilly]. 24 p. illus. [3430]

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—The last years of Stephen C. Foster [reprint of an article as it appeared in "The New York Clipper" during March, 1877], by John Mahon: p. 2, 4-6. My grandmother's memories [a granddaughter of Stephen Foster and Jane Denny McDowell, recalls a few of her grandmother's memories of her husband, Stephen Foster], by Jessie Welsh Rose: p. 9, 12-15, 22. Original manuscripts of "Massa's in de cold ground": p. 10-11.

— Hodges, Fletcher, jr. Josiah K. Lilly's reproductions of Foster songs. *FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR.*, VIII, 97-100. [3431]

Note regarding the musical writings of Stephen Collins Foster collected by Josiah Kirby Lilly, which are housed in Foster Hall on the estate of Mr. Lilly in Indianapolis.

— Howard, John Tasker. Stephen Foster [1826-1864] America's troubadour. N. Y.: Crowell. xiii, 445 p. illus., map, facsimis. [3432]

The published works of Stephen C. Foster: p. 389-398. Bibliography, compiled by Fletcher Hodges, jr.: p. 402-429.

Rev. in: *Am. literature*, VI (1934) 221-222.

— Howard, John Tasker. Stephen Foster and his publishers. *MUSICAL QUAR.*, XX, 77-95. [3433]

— Jillson, Willard Rouse. State and national collections of Fosteriana. *KY. HIST. SOC. REG.*, XXXII, 270-273. [3434]

Collections relating to Stephen Collins Foster, folk-song composer, author of "My old Kentucky home".

LANIER. Starke, Aubrey H. Sidney Lanier as a musician. *MUSICAL QUAR.*, XX, 384-400. [3435]

An account of Lanier's (1842-1881) career as a musician and his work as a composer of music.



- PAYNE. Bass, Althea. From the note-books of John Howard Payne. FRONTIER AND MIDLAND, XIV, 139-146. [3436]

Data concerning the career of John Howard Payne, author of "Home, sweet home", mainly obtained from note-books, now the property of the Newberry library, Chicago.

### Science: General

- Behnke, Helen Duncan. Colonial theories concerning the cause of disease. MEDICAL LIFE, XLI, 41, 59-74. [3437]
- Curtis, Heber D. Eighty years of astronomy at the University of Michigan. MICHIGAN ALUMNUS, XLI, no. 1 (quarterly review). 244-249. [3438]
- Cushing, Harvey W. The pioneer medical schools of central New York, by Harvey Cushing . . . An address at the centenary celebration of the College of medicine of Syracuse university, June 4, 1934. [New Haven? 1934?]. 36 p. [3439]
- Fossier, A. E. History of medical education in New Orleans; from its birth to the civil war. ANN. MED. HIST., VI, 320-352, 427-447. [3440]
- Freeman, O. W. Historical sketch of the Northwest scientific association. NORTHW. SCIENCE, VIII, no. 4, 7-8. [3441]  
The association was organized February 24, 1923, for the advancement of scientific research in the Northwest.
- Ginsburg, Jekuthiel. A hitherto unpublished letter by Benjamin Peirce. SCRIPTA MATHEMATICA, II, 278-282. [3442]  
Reprints a letter (dated 1870) from Benjamin Peirce to George Bancroft, concerning the first edition of Peirce's "Linear associative algebra", 1870.
- Henderson, Archibald. The Elisha Mitchell scientific society; its history and achievements. *In the Journal of the Elisha Mitchell scientific society.* v. L. Chapel Hill, N. C. p. 1-13. [3443]
- Hume, Edgar Erskine, comp. Institutions awarding medical degrees prior to 1825. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XI, 101-103. [3444]
- Kagan, Solomon R. Contributions of early Jews to American medicine. Boston, Mass.: Boston medical pub. co. xv, 63 p. ports. [3445]
- Kagan, Solomon R. Jewish contributions to medicine in America (1656-1934) with medical chronology, bibliography and sixty-nine illustrations. Boston, Mass.: Boston medical pub. co. xxxi, 549 p. illus. (ports., facsim.). [3446]
- Kremer, Edward. The old Northwest Territory and pharmaceutical education. Lafayette: Purdue university. [3447]  
"Traces the influence of state universities on the older system of apprenticeship as fostered by the colleges of pharmacy."—*Isis*, v. LXVI, p. 611.
- McDermott, John Francis. Scientific books in the early west. SCHOOL AND SOC., XL, 312-813. [3447a]  
Describes some of the scientific works found in various private libraries in St. Louis, Mo., in the second half of the eighteenth century.

**McKee, Ralph H., C. E. Scott, and C. B. Young.** The Chandler chemical museum at Columbia university. *JOUR. CHEMICAL EDUC.*, XI, 275-278. [3448]

"The paper describes the beginning of the Chandler chemical museum and its development, the housing of the exhibits, their scope and spheres of usefulness, and the direction of growth of the museum."

**Miller, Albert H.** Two notable controversies: over the invention of the electric telegraph and the discovery of surgical anesthesia. *ANN. MED. HIST.*, VI, 110-123. [3449]

Controversy arising out of the claim of Charles Thomas Jackson to the invention of the telegraph and to the discovery of anesthesia.

**Miller, G. A.** Background of mathematics in America. *SCIENCE*, n. s. LXXX, 356-357. [3450]

Brief account showing that the background of American mathematics is decidedly European.

**Morison, Samuel Eliot.** The Harvard school of astronomy in the seventeenth century. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VII, 3-24. [3451]

**Newell, Lyman C.** Chemistry in old Boston. *JOUR. CHEMICAL EDUC.*, XI, 387-399. [3452]

Reprinted from "Bostonia" (Boston university alumni magazine), v. IV, no. 2, May, 1930.

**Riesman, David.** Men and events in the history of the Pennsylvania pathological society. *ANN. MED. HIST.*, VI, 359-375. [3453]

Address delivered at the 75th anniversary of the Philadelphia pathological society, March 9, 1933.

**Sigerist, Henry E.** American medicine. N. Y.: W. W. Norton and co. 316 p. [3454]

Translated by Hildegard Nagel.

Traces the development of American medicine from colonial times to the present as seen by a European physician.

**Sigerist, Henry E.** Faust in America. *MEDICAL LIFE*, XLI, 194-207. [3455]

"Bernhard Christoph Faust (1755-1842) whose 'Gesundheits-Katechismus' (Bückeburg, 1794) won him an international reputation. American edition, New York, 1798."

**Simons, L. G.** Books on mathematics in the library of a New England minister of the seventeenth century. *SCRIPTA MATHEMATICA*, II, 294-295. [3456]

Books from the library of Samuel Lee (1625-1691).

**Smith, David Eugene, and Jekuthiel Ginsburg.** A history of mathematics in America before 1900. Chicago, Ill.: Pub. by the Mathematical association of America with the cooperation of the Open court pub. co. x, 209 p. illus. (The Carus mathematical monographs, no. 5). [3457]

**True, Webster Prentiss.** The Smithsonian institution. [N. Y.: Smithsonian institution series, inc.]. [16], 330 p. plates on 67 leaves. (Smithsonian scientific series. v. I). [3458]

**Zerfas, L. G.** Medical education in Indiana as influenced by early Indiana graduates in medicine from Transylvania university. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXX, 139-148. [3459]

## Science: Biography

- AGASSIZ. Warren, Helen Ann. Louis Agassiz [1807-1873]. *AM. SCHOLAR*, III, 381-395. [3460]
- ALLISON. Pratt, Frederick Haven. A forgotten pioneer biologist of Philadelphia and a problem in ex-libris. *GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON.*, XXXVI, 502-510. [3461]  
 Note regarding Dr. Joseph Allison of Philadelphia (who died in 1840 at the age of 25 years) and two biological treatises written by him.
- AUDUBON. Christy, Bayard H. Down the river with Audubon. *GARDEN CLUB BUL.*, 5th ser., no. 8, 54-59. [3462]  
 A review of the part of John James Audubon's journal which tells of his journey by boat down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers from Cincinnati, O., to New Orleans in 1820 and 1821.
- Richards, Irving T. Audubon, Joseph R. Mason, and John Neal. *AM. LITERATURE*, VI, 122-140. [3463]
- BRASHEAR. McCarty, Arthur Clayton. Dr. Walter Brashear [1776-1860]. *ANN. MED. HIST.*, VI, 301-306. [3464]  
 An early Kentucky physician and surgeon.
- CHAMBERLIN. Chamberlin, Rollin Thomas. Biographical memoir of Thomas Chrowder Chamberlin, 1843-1928. [Washington: The National academy of sciences]. p. [305]-407. port. (National academy of sciences . . . Biographical memoirs. v. XV—11th memoir). [3465]
- DOUGLAS. Hall, F. S. David Douglas, pioneer naturalist on the Columbia river, 1825-1833. *MURRELET*, XV, 1-16. [3466]
- EDISON. Nerney, Mary Childs. Thomas A. Edison [1847-1931] a modern Olympian. N. Y.: H. Smith and R. Haas. 334 p. illus. [3467]  
 — Simonds, William Adams. Edison; his life, his work, his genius. Indianapolis and N. Y.: Bobbs-Merrill. 364 p. illus. [3468]
- GILL. Neumark, S. Note on the life of Charles Gill [1805-1855]. *SCRIPTA MATHEMATICA*, II, 139-142. [3469]  
 Discussion of the mathematical contributions of Charles Hill, "the first actuary in America".
- HUNTINGTON. Stevenson, Charles S. A biography of George Huntington, M. D. [1850-1916]. *JOHNS HOPKINS INST. HIST. MED. BUL.*, II, 53-76. [3470]
- KEDZIE. Kedzie, Frank S. A practical meteorologist: Robert Clark Kedzie [1823-1902]. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, XVIII, 277-289. [3471]
- LANGLEY. Abbot, C. G. Samuel Pierpont Langley [1834-1906]. Washington: The Smithsonian institution. 57 p. plates. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. XCII, no. 8). [3472]  
 Publication 3281.  
 Consists chiefly of extracts from Langley's works on astronomy and aeronautics.
- LE MAYEUR. Weinberger, Bernhard Wolf. Jean Pierre le Mayeur in America—no longer the man of mystery (1781-1789 in America). *DENTAL COSMOS*, LXXVI, 569-578. [3473]  
 A pioneer surgeon-dentist.

- MALL. Sabin, Florence Reba.** Franklin Paine Mall [1862-1917], the story of a mind. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. xiv, 342 p. illus. [3474]
- MITCHILL. Hall, Courtney Robert.** A scientist in the early republic; Samuel Latham Mitchill, 1764-1831. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. vi, 162 p. port. [3475]  
Rev. in: *Am. literature*, VII (1936) 486-487.
- MOORMAN. Hinsdale, Guy.** John Jennings Moorman, M. D. [1802-1885] a biographical note. *ANN. MED. HIST.*, VI, 353-358. [3476]  
One of the pioneers in American medical hydrology.
- MUIR. Farquhar, Samuel T.** John Muir and Ralph Waldo Emerson in Yosemite, gathered from their writings and correspondence. *SIERRA CLUB BUL.*, XIX, 48-55. [3477]
- OSLER. Schnabel, Truman G.** William Osler at the Philadelphia hospital. *MEDICAL LIFE*, XLI, 41, 75-88. [3478]
- POWELL. Hobbs, William Herbert.** John Wesley Powell, 1834-1902. *SCI. MO.*, XXXIX, 519-529. [3479]  
Biographical study of John Wesley Powell, "father of the U. S. Geological survey, of the Bureau of American ethnology and of the vast Reclamation service of the country".
- PRIESTLEY. Gutelius, C. Warren.** Joseph Priestley [1733-1804] and his contributions to modern life. *NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, VI, 122-144. [3480]
- RUSH. Goodman, Nathan G.** Benjamin Rush, physician and citizen, 1746-1813. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press. [12], 421 p. illus. [3481]  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XLI (1935) 196-197; *Am. lit.*, VIII (1936) 236-237.
- SPALDING. Oliphant, J. Orin.** The botanical labors of the Reverend Henry H. Spalding [1803-1874]. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XXV, 93-102. [3482]  
Discusses the contributions to botany, of Henry H. Spalding, a pioneer missionary in Oregon.
- WATERHOUSE. Jones, Claude.** Benjamin Waterhouse (1754-1846); an underestimated American medical pioneer. *MEDICAL LIFE*, XLI, 277-301. [3483]
- WELLS. Pleadwell, Frank Lester.** "That remarkable philosopher and physician, Wells of Charleston"; the first exponent of the theory of natural selection, discoverer of the nature of dew, and physician. *ANN. MED. HIST.*, VI, 128-142. [3484]  
Biographical sketch of William Charles Wells (1757-1817).

## BRITISH NORTH AMERICA

### Bibliography

**Andrieux, Georges.** Importants livres et manuscrits relatifs aux Amériques et à la guerre d'indépendance, très précieux documents originaux sur la découverte et la colonisation du Canada et de la Louisiane, manuscrits autographes de La Pérouse, Rochambeau, etc. vente à Paris . . . les 18 et 19 juin 1934. [Abbeville: Imprimerie F. Paillart.] 130 p. illus., facsim. [3485]

CONTENTS.—I. Amérique des Sud. Antilles. Amérique Centrale. II. États-Unis. III. Canada. IV. Cebét (Etienne) et la colonie icarienne. V. Ouvrages généraux sur les voyages.

**A bibliography of current publications on Canadian economics.** CONTRIBUTIONS TO CANADIAN ECONOMICS, VII, 131-186. [3486]

**Books relating to the Hudson's Bay company.** BEAVER, CCLXV, no. 3, 55-60. [3487]

A list of the most important books relating to the Hudson's Bay company.

**The Canadian annual review of public affairs, 1933.** Thirty-second year of issue. Toronto: The Canadian review co. 660 p. [3488]

"Canadian books of 1932", by George H. Locke: p. 515-527.

**Catalogue of the exhibition of historical records in the archives of the Court house and of ancient documents and books of the Advocates' library, Montreal, under the auspices of the Montreal bar on the occasion of the annual meeting of the Canadian bar association held in Montreal, September 5, 6, and 7th, 1934.** 24 p. [3489]

**Childs, James B.** Author entries for Canadian government publications. LIB. QUAR., IV, 169-174. [3490]

"A contribution to the better understanding of author entries for [Canadian] government publications", being a provisional enumeration including the permanent departments, offices and boards represented by official publications, with information concerning their establishment and evolution.

**Dow, Robena M.** The county of Wellington: a bibliography. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXX, 96-105. [3491]

A bibliography of books and pamphlets relating to the history of Wellington.

**Graduate theses in Canadian history, economics, and law.** CANAD. HIST. REV., XV, 288-296. [3492]

Eighth annual list.

**A joint catalogue of the periodicals and serials in the libraries of the city of Toronto.** Toronto: King's printer. 263 p. [3493]

**Kerr, W. B.** Supplementary list of historical literature relating to Canada's part in the great war. CANAD. HIST. REV., XV, 181-190. [3494]

A list of references "compiled as a supplement to the bibliography which was printed in this Review in December last (Historical literature on Canada's participation in the great war, pp. 412-36)."



[McGill university library school]. Quebec in books. Compiled by the class of 1934 for the fifty-sixth annual convention of the American library association, Montreal, June 25-30, 1934. Montreal: The Unity press. 56 p. [3495]

Staton, Frances M., and Marie Tremaine, eds. A bibliography of Canadiana: being items in the public library of Toronto, Canada, relating to the early history and development of Canada. With an introduction by George H. Locke. Toronto: The Public library. [xiv], 828 p. illus. [3496]

A bibliography of Canadiana, 1534-1867.  
Arranged chronologically, with index.

## Archives and Manuscript Collections

Canada. Archives. Report of the Public archives for the year 1933. Arthur G. Doughty, keeper of public records. Ottawa: King's printer. xxiii, 171 p. [3497]

Appendix II—Calendar of state papers addressed by the secretaries of state for the colonies to lieutenant governors or officers administering the province of Upper Canada, 1796-1820 (p. 83-171).

Leveson-Gower, R. H. G. The archives of the Hudson's Bay company. BEAVER, CCLXV, no. 1, 19-21, 66; no. 3, 37-39. [3498]

Cont. from v. CCLXIV, no. 3, 1933.

Second and third of a series of articles on the Company's archives at London.

New France. Conseil supérieur de Quebec. Inventaire des jugements et délibérations du conseil supérieur de la Nouvelle-France de 1717 à 1760, par Pierre-Georges Roy. v. IV-V. Beauceville: L' "Eclaireur", limitée editeur. 2 v. (Archives de la province de Québec). [3499]

Vol. I, pub. in 1932. Vols. II and III, pub. in 1933.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 201-203.

## Historiography, Etc.

Byers, Isa M. Report of the Canadian school history textbook survey under the auspices of the Toronto branch of the Women's international league for peace and freedom. Reports of readers correlated and appraised by Professor Peter Sandiford. Toronto: Published for the Toronto W. I. L. P. F. by the Baptist book room. 67 p. [3500]

Lloyd, C. F. On the teaching of history. CANAD. BOOKMAN, XVI, 61-62. [3501]

Photography as an aid to the historian. CANAD. HIST. REV., XV, 296-297. [3502]

A note on the value of photography in the preservation of newspapers and documents.

Watson, S. B. A layman's view on the teaching of history. CANAD. HIST. REV., XV, 155-170. [3503]

A criticism of the present system of teaching history, and proposals to remedy the situation. Deals particularly with the teaching of Canadian history.

## General

**Addis, Sir Charles.** Canada and its banks. *QUAR. REV.*, CCLXIII, 41-55. [3504-5]

A survey of Canadian banking to the present time.

**Bingay, James.** A history of Canada for high schools. Toronto: T. Nelson and sons. 576 p. illus. [3506]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 433-434.

**Brebner, J. Bartlet.** The interplay of Canada and the United States. *COLUMBIA UNIV. quar.*, XXVI, 331-338. [3507]

Brief review of the influence of Canada and the United States upon each other, from the historical and economic viewpoint.

**Burpee, Lawrence J.** Unrolling the map of Canada. *CANAD. GEOG. JOUR.*, IX, 231-236. [3508]

Traces the development of the geographical knowledge of Canada as shown on early maps, 1535-1812.

**Canada and imperial defence.** I. The evolution of the principles which govern Canada's relations with the mother country. *CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR.*, XII, 40-46. [3509]

[Canadian military institute, Toronto]. Selected papers from the transactions of the institute, 1931-32, together with reports and lists of members. No. 29. Toronto: Military pub. co. 117 p. [3510]

**Chartier, Émile.** La vie de l'esprit au Canada français, 4<sup>e</sup> étude—l'histoire et l'idée nationale (1840-1925). *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC.*, 3d ser., XXVIII, sec. 1, 97-109. [3511]

**Cole, L. Heber.** The salt industry of Canada. *CANAD. GEOG. JOUR.*, IX, 101-109. [3512]

**Côté, Lévi.** La portée nationale et religieuse de la colonisation. *OTTAWA UNIV. REV.*, IV, 205-213. [3513]

Historical discussion of French-Canadian colonization.

**Crouse, George H.** A critique of Canadian criminal legislation. *CANAD. BAR REV.*, XII, 545-578, 601-633. [3514]

Part I deals with the sources of the code, the circumstances surrounding its adoption, and its underlying principles. Part II consists of a critical discussion of the course of amendment to the code, and some general observations concerning reform.

**Duchaussois, Pierre Jean Baptiste.** Aventures canadiennes des Sœurs. [Paris] Flammarion. 95 p. illus. (Les bonnes lectures). [3515]

At head of title: R. P. Duchaussois.

**Everat, Édouard.** Le culte de Saint-Amable au Canada (1731-1931). *MÉMOIRES DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SCIENCES, BELLES-LETTRES ET ARTS DE CLERMONT-FERRAND* (Clermont-Ferrand) XXXII (1929-1934), 58-68. [3516]

**Fauteux, Aegidius.** Le duel au Canada. Montréal: Les éditions du zodiaque, Librairie Déom frère. 317 p. (Collection du zodiaque "35"). [3517]

The story of duelling in Canada from the early French period until the disappearance of the practice in the middle 19th century.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI (1935) 201-203.

- Field, P. J.** Canadian centenaries. *EMPIRE REV.*, LIX, 286-287. [3518]
- Gagnon, Onesime.** The evolution of Canadian autonomy. *In the Minutes of proceedings of the eighteenth annual meeting of the Canadian bar association, held at Ottawa, Ontario, August 30th, August 31st, and September 1st, 1933.* [Toronto: Carswell co.]. p. 163-187. [3519]  
A review of Canada's development to the status of a sovereign state.
- Gates, Paul W.** Official encouragement to immigration by the province of Canada. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, XV, 24-38. [3520]  
The Province of Canada made its first appropriation for promoting immigration in 1854.
- Grant, Ruth Fulton.** The Canadian Atlantic fishery. With an editorial preface by H. A. Innis. Toronto: Ryerson press. xxiii, 147 p. [3521]  
An economic study of the development of the Canadian Atlantic fishery industry, with historical and geographical background, and with a record of the various treaties and bounties affecting it.  
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 322-323.
- Hayes, Alfred Parker.** Canada. [London] The Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts. [6], 83 p. plates, maps. (S. P. G. handbooks. New series). [3522]  
"This little book has been written in order to help us at home to realize the needs of the settlers . . . and to awaken in us a sense of our responsibility in laying the foundations of the great Canadian nation that is to be." cf. Foreword.
- Hérbert, Maurice.** La littérature de langue française au Canada. *CANADA FRANÇ.*, XXII, 69-77. [3523]  
An address on the origin of French-Canadian literature, sources of inspiration and its value in national expression.
- Hudson's Bay company.** Hudson's Bay company. Incorporated 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1670. A brief history. London [Hudson's Bay company]. x, 68 p. illus. [3524]
- Jefferys, Charles W.** Canada's past in pictures. Toronto: Ryerson press. 131 p. illus. [3525]  
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI (1935) 88-89.
- Johnston, V. Kenneth.** Canada's title to Hudson Bay and Hudson Strait. *BRITISH YR. BK. INTERNAT. LAW*, XV, 1-20. [3526]  
An historical account, with the conclusion "that Canada's title to Hudson Bay and Hudson Strait is now indisputable".
- Jones, Hugh G., and Edmund Dyonnet.** History of the Royal Canadian academy of arts. [Montreal?] Typed by T. A. Dickson. 100 leaves. [3527]  
The leaves are variously numbered.  
Type-written.
- Keller, Helen Rex.** The dictionary of dates. In two volumes. N. Y.: Macmillan. 2 v. [3528]  
Vol. I. The old world. Vol. II. The new world.  
The second volume takes up the history of the United States, Canada, Mexico, Central and South America, etc.

- Kensit, H. E. M.** The centre of population moves west. *CANAD. GEOG. JOUR.*, IX, 263-269. [3529]  
 Outlines the movements of the centers of population in Canada and the United States.
- Lanctot, Gustave.** Le Canada d'hier et d'aujourd'hui. Montréal: A. Lévesque. 295 p. maps. (Documents historiques). [3530]  
 CONTENTS.—I. L'histoire. II. La géographie. III. L'organisation sociale. Petite bibliographie (p. [297]).  
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 791; *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI (1935) 215.
- Langlois, Georges.** Histoire de la population canadienne-française. Montréal: Éditions Albert Lévesque. 309 p. (Documents historiques). [3531]  
 Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI (1935) 215.
- Lemay, Hugolin.** Tableau littéraire de l'histoire des Frères Mineurs Récollets du Canada (xvii<sup>e</sup>-xix<sup>e</sup> siècle). *ARCHIVUM FRANCISCANUM HISTORICUM*, XXVII, 353-386. [3532]
- Lemieux, Rodolphe.** Le sens des fêtes du quatrième centenaire de Gaspé. *OTTAWA UNIV. REV.*, IV, 273-281. [3533]
- Parizeau, Gérard.** Notes et documents sur l'évolution de l'assurance contre l'incendie au Canada. *ACTUALITÉ ÉCONOMIQUE* (Montreal), X<sup>e</sup> ann., 24-35, 166-182, 466-480. [3534]  
 An historical study from the French period through the 19th century.
- Paterson, Gilbert.** The story of Britain and Canada from the earliest times to the present. Toronto: Ryerson press. xx, 219, v, [1], 233 p. illus. (incl. maps). [3535]  
 "Canada" has separate paging and special half-title.
- Pearkes, Lt.-Col. G. R.** The evolution of the control of His Majesty's Canadian forces. In *Canadian military institute*, Toronto, Selected papers, 1931-2. p. 40-53. [3536]  
 Traces the "various stages of control over the forces which have been employed from time to time in Canada, from the early days when those forces were composed almost entirely of British regulars with control vested in the crown in England, down to the present day." cf. *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV, p. 334.
- Ridley, Hilda.** Art and Canadian life. *DALHOUSIE REV.*, XIV, 214-220. [3537]  
 The growth of Canadian national feeling and its expression in art, covering the period from 1812.
- Roz, Firmin.** La France au Canada. *REV. DEUX MONDES*, XXII, 516-535, 888-911. [3538]  
 A review of Canadian history with emphasis upon the contributions of the French.
- Roz, Firmin.** L'histoire du Canada: 1534-1934. Paris: Hartmann. xxi, 331 p. [3539]
- Roz, Firmin.** La psychologie du peuple canadien. *LÉGION D'HONNEUR*, V, 105-109. [3540]
- Roz, Firmin.** Vue générale de l'histoire du Canada. Paris: Hartmann. 320 p. [3541]
- Shotwell, James T.** The heritage of freedom: the United States and Canada in the community of nations. N. Y.: Scribner. xii, 136 p. (Pearson Kirkman Marfleet lectures at the University of Toronto). [3542]

**A Standard dictionary of Canadian biography, the Canadian who was who.** v. I. Editors, Charles G. D. Roberts and Arthur L. Tunnell. Toronto: Trans-Canada press. [8], 562 p. [3543]

"Library edition".

Vol. I: 1875-1933.

"It is the intention of the publishers . . . to complete this Standard dictionary back to the beginning of the Canadian scene."—Pref.

**Steele, Harwood.** The long ride: a short history of the 17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian hussars. Montreal: Gazette print. co. 48 p. [3544]

"In tracing the history of the regiment, the author gives as background an excellent general idea of the history and evolution of the Canadian militia as a whole since 1812."—Canad. hist. rev., XVI, p. 101.

**Stevenson, J. A.** French and English in Canada. 19TH CENT., CXVI, 403-414. [3545]

Emphasis is laid upon the French Canadian population, which at the fourth centennial of Jacques Cartier's landing numbered roughly 4,000,000 people.

**Tremaine, Marie.** Early printing in Canada. Toronto: The Golden dog press. 13, [1] p. [3546]

**Trotter, Reginald G.** Canadian history; a syllabus and guide to reading. New and enl. ed. Toronto: Macmillan company of Canada. xiv, 193 p. [3547]

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XV (1934) 436.

**Walker, A[lgernon] Stanley.** Canada. London: Arrowsmith. xii, 132 p. maps. (Modern states series . . . no. IV). [3548]

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XV (1934) 307-308.

**Wallace, W. S.** The Champlain society. BEAVER, CCLXV, no. 2, 42-44. [3549]

An account of the origin, character, and purpose of the Champlain society, and a description of its publications.

**Ziehen, Eduard.** Canadianism; zur Genesis der kanadischen Nation. HIST. ZEITS., CL, 497-558. [3550]

Historical survey of the national development of Canada.

### New France, 1534-1760

**Barbeau, Marius.** La merveilleuse aventure de Jacques Cartier. Montréal: A. Lévesque. 117 p. illus. (Documents historiques). [3551]

**Bériault, Edouard.** L'épopée légendaire des coureurs de bois au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle. OTTAWA UNIV. REV., IV, 425-441; V, 101-115. [3552]

**Besson, Maurice.** Jacques Cartier, la découverte du Canada en 1534. GRANDE REV., CXLV, 70-75. [3553]

**Besson, Maurice.** Jacques Cartier et la découverte du Canada. MONDE COLONIAL ILLUSTRÉ (Paris) XII<sup>e</sup> ann., no. 131, 107-108. [3554]

**Biggar, H. P.** Les premiers navigateurs français à Terre-Neuve. REV. QUEST. HIST., CXXI (62<sup>e</sup> ann.) 6-8. [3555]



**Boudet, E.-L.** *Le corps de santé de la marine et le service médical aux colonies au xkii et au xkiii siecle (1625-1815).* GEOGRAPHIE, LXI, 212-231, 342-363; LXII, 44-52. [3556]

Medical service and practices in the French colonies, with notes on health practices and regulations for ships at sea.

**Black, R. Delamere.** Charles Fothergill's notes on the natural history of eastern Canada, 1816-1837. ROYAL CANAD. INST. TRANS., XX, 141-168. [3557-8]

"The following notes and excerpts are taken from three hundred and seventy-three pages of closely-written manuscript by Charles Fothergill under the title 'Canadian researches chiefly in natural history, commenced in the autumn of 1816', vol. I."

**Bruchesi, Jean.** *Histoire du Canada pour tous. t. I: Régime français.* Montreal: Éditions Albert Lévesque. 367 p. [3559]

**Buron, Edmond.** Deux pionniers de la Nouvelle France: De Monts et Poutrincourt. REV. QUEST. HIST., CXXI (62<sup>e</sup> ann.), 26-49. [3560]

**Cadwallader, R.** Jacques Cartier, 1534-1934. AMERICA, LI, 465-467. [3560a]

**Cathelineau, Emmanuel de.** Jacques Cartier, Roberval et quelques-uns de leurs compagnons. REV. QUEST. HIST., CXXI (62<sup>e</sup> ann.) 15-25. [3561]

**Chapuy, André.** François Picquet "le Canadien" (1708-1781). Montreal: Librairie Beauchemin; Paris: Plon. 250 p. [3562]

**Clark, Charles Upson, ed.** Voyageurs, robes noires, et coureurs de bois; stories from the French exploration of North America. N. Y.: Columbia university. xiv, 391 p. (Publications of the Institute of French studies, inc.). [3563]

"These extracts deal with the east and center of the continent . . . [and] are taken from the Jesuit relations, in Thwaites's edition . . . and from Margry's collection of documents in the archives of the French Ministry of marine . . . The notes [p. 344-369] are designed to explain puzzling allusions, especially to persons and places, and such French words as are not to be found in the ordinary school French dictionary."—Pref.

**Coté, Louis.** Jacques Cartier. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXX, 150-159. [3564]

**Couillard Després, A.** Le fief du Sault-au-Matelot. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXVIII, sec. 1, 149-170. [3565]

Sault-au-Matelot was the first noble fief on Canadian soil (situated in the center of the town of Quebec).

**Davault, Pierre.** La grande aventure de Le Moyne d'Iberville. Montréal: Éditions Albert Lévesque. 213 p. [3566]

**David, Albert.** Le Judas de l'Acadie. OTTAWA UNIV. REV., IV, 22-35. [3567]

Cont. from v. III, 1933.

The story of Thomas Pichon, dit Tyrrell.

**Desrosiers, Adelard.** Notre Jacques Cartier. Montréal: Éditions Albert Lévesque. 160 p. [3568]

**Désy, Jean.** Champlain et Frontenac. REV. QUEST. HIST., CXXI (62<sup>e</sup> ann.) 50-54. [3569]

**Désy, Jean.** Vauquelin. REV. QUEST. HIST., CXXI (62<sup>e</sup> ann.) 81-84. [3570]

- Franchère, Lucille Corinne, and Myrna Boyce, eds.** *L'aurore de la Nouvelle France*, edited with introduction, notes, verb forms, idioms, and vocabulary. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] Bruce pub. co. xv, 144 p. illus. (map, facsimis.). (Science and culture texts). [3571]  
Chiefly extracts from letters of the early Jesuit missionaries.
- Ferron-Chêne, Th.** *La création d'un empire français en Amérique du nord.* *REV. POL. ET LIT.*, LXXII<sup>e</sup> ann., 700-705. [3572]  
Brief notes and comments on early voyages to Canada.
- Frémont, Donatien.** *Dix-huit mois prisonnier chez les Iroquois.* *CANADA FRANÇ.*, XXI, 928-945. [3573]
- Galtier, Gaston.** *Jacques Cartier (1491-1557).* *REVUE DE L'ALLIANCE FRANÇAISE* (Paris), no. 57, 56-60. [3574]
- Ganong, W. F.** *Crucial maps in the early cartography and place-nomenclature of the Atlantic coast of Canada, VI. The voyages of Jacques Cartier.* *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC.*, 3d ser., XXVIII, ser. 2, 149-294. [3575]  
Cont. from v. XXVII, 1933.
- Gaxotte, Pierre.** *Louis XV and his times.* Tr. from the French by J. Lewis May. Phila.: Lippincott. 358 p. illus. [3576]  
French edition, Paris, 1933.  
Contains chapters on the French colonial policy during the reign of Louis XV.
- Gérin, Léon.** *Jacques Cartier, notre découvreur.* *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC.*, 3d ser., XXVIII, xlvii-lxvi. [3577]
- Gobillot, René, Jean Talon, intendant de la Nouvelle-France.** *REV. QUEST. HIST.*, CXXI (62<sup>e</sup> ann.), 55-69. [3578-9]
- Godbout, Archange.** *Les pionniers de la région trifluvienne (1<sup>ère</sup> série: 1634 à 1647). Les Trois-Rivières: Les éditions du Bien public.* 82 p. (Pages trifluviennes, série A, no. 14). [3580]
- Goyau, Georges.** *Une épopée mystique: les origines religieuses du Canada.* Nouvelle édition. Paris: Éditions Spes. 301 p. [3581]  
1st ed. pub. in 1924.  
"A new edition has been brought out because of material which has appeared in recent years in connection with the canonization of the Jesuit martyrs and the voyages of Cartier." (*Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI, 358).
- Habig, Marion A.** *The Franciscan Père Marquette; a critical biography of Father Zénobe Membré, o. f. m., La Salle's chaplain and missionary companion, 1645 (ca.)-1689, with maps and original narrative.* N. Y.: J. F. Wagner. xiii, 301 p. plates, maps. (Franciscan studies, no. 13). [3582]  
Appendix: Letter of Father Membré (translation). Letter of Henri de Tonti (original and translation). Letter of Father Christian Le Clerq, containing an abridgment of Father Membré's letter (translation). Official report of La Salle's expedition of 1682: A. The author: Father Membré. B. Translation [of the Official report].  
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 423-425; *Eng. hist. rev.*, LI (1936) 173.
- Jacques Buteux: le premier évangéliste de la région du St-Maurice (1634-1652).** *Three Rivers: Les éditions du Bien public.* 93 p. (Pages trifluviennes, série B, no. 6). [3583]

**Jamet, Dom Albert.** *La biographie des premières missionnaires de la Nouvelle-France.* CANADA FRANÇ., XXII, 7-34. [3584]

Regarding the writing of biographies of French women who came to Canada in the 17th century to found the first schools and the first hospitals in the country.

**Jamet, Dom Albert.** *La correspondance de Marie de l'Incarnation.* CANADA FRANÇ., XXII, 215-240. [3585]

A survey, with notes on sources, of the correspondence of Marie de l'Incarnation to be published under the editorship of Dom Jamet. (This volume appeared in 1935).

**Lanctot, Gustave.** *The elective council of Quebec of 1657.* CANAD. HIST. REV., XV, 123-132. [3586]

"A most unusual feature of the early French regime in Canada."

**Lanctot, Gustave.** *Le premier parlement canadien de 1657.* REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., XX, 348-358. [3587]

An account of the first Canadian parliament of 1657.

**Landed endowments for religious purposes in Nova Scotia and the Canadas, 1749 and 1837.** CANAD. HIST. REV., XV, 406-414. [3588]

Prints (1) letter from John Pownall, secretary of the Lords of trade and plantations to the secretary of the Society for the propagation of the gospel, April 6, 1749, and (2) excerpts from the report made on the clergy reserves by Lord Gosford and Sir George Gipps in 1837.

**La Roncière, Charles de.** *The New France of Jacques Cartier.* LÉGION D'HONNEUR, V, 97-101. [3589]

**La Roncière, Charles de, and G. Clerc-Rampal.** *Histoire de la marine française.* Paris: Larousse. vi, 408 p. illus. [3590]

**Lavergne, Juliette.** *La vie gracieuse de Catherine Takakwitha.* Montréal: Éditions Albert Lévesque. iv, 175 p. [3591]

**Le Blanc, François.** *Le héros de la terre: Louis Hébert.* REV. QUEST. HIST., CXXI (62<sup>e</sup> ann.) 70-71. [3592]

**Le Blant, Robert.** *Une figure légendaire de l'histoire acadienne: le baron de St-Castin.* Dax: Éditions P. Pradeu. 175 p. [3593]

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XV (1934) 310.

**Le Jeune, Louis.** *Le chevalier Pierre Le Moyne, Sieur d'Iberville.* OTTAWA UNIV. REV., IV, 36-48, 442-473. [3594]

Account of his attempt against the British fort at Pemaquid, 1691-1692, and of his capture of Port Nelson, 1693-1695.

**Lemieux, Rodolphe.** *Le quatrième centenaire de la découverte du Canada.* REV. PARIS, XLI, 652-660. [3595]

**Lewis, Blanche McLeod.** *Along the north shore in Cartier's wake.* CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., VIII, 209-221. [3596]

A description of the north shore of the gulf of St. Lawrence, including some of the principal places visited by Jacques Cartier on his voyages to America in 1534 and 1535.

- Lewis, Harrison F.** Notes on some details of the explorations by Jacques Cartier in the gulf of St. Lawrence. *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC.*, 3d ser. XXVIII, sec. 2, 117-148. [3597]
- Lighthall, W. D.** New Hochelagan finds in 1933. *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC.*, 3d ser., XXVIII, sec. 2, 103-108. [3598]
- Describes various archaeological sites in northeastern United States and Lower Canada belonging to the Hochelegas.
- Linschoten, Jan Huygen van.** *Itinerario. Voyage ofte schipvaert van Jan Huygen van Linschoten naer Oost ofte Portugaels Indien, 1579-1592. Deerde deel. Beschryvinghe van de gantsche custe van Guinea, Manicongo, etc., volcht noch de beschryvinghe van West Indien, met hare caerte uitgegeven door Dr. G. P. Burger, jr., en Dr. F. W. R. Hunger. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff. xxxiv, 338 p. (Werken uitgegeven door de Linschoten-vereeniging. XXXIX).* [3599]
- v. I and II pub. in 1910.
- "Beschryvinge van America mitagaders de deelen der selver, als Nova Francia, Florida, de eylanden diemen Antillas, Iucaya, Cuba, Iamaica, etc.": p. 53-245.
- Describes his travels in America, including New France, Florida, West Indies, and South America, east and west coasts.
- Macdonald, A. de Léry.** Michel Chartier de Lotbinière, the engineer of Carillon. *N. Y. HIST.*, XV, 31-38. [3600]
- An address given at the inauguration of Carillon bridge, Sept. 16, 1933, giving details of the building of the first saw mill and bridge, at Ticonderoga, in the year 1756, by the French engineer, and other data of later years regarding him.
- Miller, Roscoe B.** Baron of Saint Castine—American pioneer. *AMERICANA*, XXVIII, 92-97. [3601]
- The French nobleman, grantee of a tract of land in what is now the state of Maine, whose name is preserved in the town of Castine, in that state.
- Morisset, Gerard.** Les missions indiennes et la peinture. *OTTAWA UNIV. REV.*, IV, 308-320. [3602]
- The contribution of French art to the work of Christianizing the Indians in New France.
- Mournaud, Françoise.** Les allobroges au Canada. *REV. QUEST. HIST.*, CXXI (62<sup>e</sup> ann.), 102-115. [3603]
- Notes regarding French colonists, clergy, and military, from Savoy and Dauphiné in New France.
- Pouliot, J. Camille.** La grande aventure de Jacques Cartier. *Epave bi-centenaire, découverte au Cap des Rosiers en 1908. Québec. iii, 328 p. (Glanures Gaspésiennes).* [3604]
- Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI (1935) 323-325.
- Le IV<sup>e</sup> centenaire de la découverte du Canada; les fêtes nationales canadiennes à Gaspé.** *FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE*, XXV, no. 268, 73-77. [3605]



**Recherches historiques.** Bulletin d'archéologie, d'histoire, de biographie, de bibliographie, de numismatique, etc., etc. Publié par Pierre-Georges Roy. v. XL. Lévis. 12 nos. [3606-7]

Consists mainly of copies of documents, mostly dealing with French Canada, from the Provincial archives of Quebec.

**PARTIAL CONTENTS.**—(No. 1): La famille Dupont de Neuville. Droit d'aînesse et droit de primogéniture, by E. Z. Massicotte. Contrat de mariage de Pierre Boucher et de Marie Chrétien (17 janvier 1649). La famille Marchand. Les trois Pères Récollets du nom de Constantin, by Hugolin Lemay. Les La Mothe de régime français. (No. 2): La famille You de la découverte. Toile importée et toile du pays sous le régime français, by E. Z. Massicotte. Un mariage à Niagara en 1754, by E. Z. Massicotte. Tableaux, portraits et images d'autrefois, by E. Z. Massicotte. La famille Alavoine. Lettre du ministre à mgr Dosquet, évêque de Samos, coadjuteur de Québec [A letter concerning church administration in Canada, dated Versailles, Apr. 11, 1730]. (No. 3): La famille Becquet. Y a-t-il une Sœur Cabassier dite Cadieux? by E. Z. Massicotte. La famille Nantel, by Elie-J. Auclair. Le Frère Jésuite Gilbert du Thet. Liste des officiers des troupes de Canada pour estre avancees au mois de may 1706. Lettre du ministre à M. Raudot [A letter, dated Versailles, June 9, 1706, giving instructions for various matters connected with the administration of the colony]. Une lettre de R. P. Coquart, S. J. [Dated Tadoussac, May 3, 1763]. La famille d'Aloigny de la Groye. (No. 4): La première mère de famille née à Montréal [Jeanne Loisel (ca. 1649-1708)], by E. Z. Massicotte. Le sieur Abel Olivier, by P. G. Roy. L'abbé Remy et ses testaments, by E. Z. Massicotte. Le premier briquetier européen à Montréal? by E. Z. Massicotte. Un seigneur embarrassé, by E. Z. Massicotte. La famille Foucher de Labrador. (No. 5): À propos d'inhumations [burial regulations in New France], by E. Z. Massicotte. Lettre du ministre à M. de Beauharnois et Hocquart [dated Versailles, March 28, 1730]. La famille Nicolet. Commission de l'intendant Bouteroue à Philippe Gautier de Comporté pour faire la recette du dix pour cent (20 juillet 1670). Une pièce de procédure de 1725: Cause & moyens Dapel de Jean Amory, habitant dans le fief d'Argentenay. (No. 6): La famille Gaultier de Comporté, by P. G. Roy. Remèdes populaires d'autrefois, by E. Z. Massicotte. Contrat de mariage de Nicolas Patenostre (Patenau) et de Marguerite Breton (25 octobre 1651). Acte de concession d'une terre du R. P. de Quen à Nicolas Patenostre (Patenau) (16 janvier 1652). Deux engagés de cavalier de la Salle [Jean Bazot and Charles Ptolomée], by E. Z. Massicotte. (No. 7): La famille Marsolet de Saint-Aignan. L'apport de Cartier et de Jean Alfonse dans l'onomastique de la Gaspésie, by E. B. Deschênes. Le marquis de Crisafy, seigneur de la Côte-des-Neiges, by E. Z. Massicotte. Les maisons de bois d'autrefois, by E. Z. Massicotte. (No. 8): Antoine Caddé. Vide-bouteille et Haut Folie [names of two houses in Montreal in the 17th century], by E. Z. Massicotte. La goudronnerie de la Baie Saint-Paul [account of the tar industry at Baie St-Paul, province of Quebec, in the 17th century], by Chanoine Jos. Girard. Le Comte et Marquis d'Albergati Vezza [an Italian exile who arrived in New France about 1755], by P. G. Roy. Liste générale des intéressés en la compagnie de la colonie du Canada, et des actions qu'ils y ont prises [1709]. (No. 9): Le chevalier d'Au ambassadeur [Mission to the Iroquois, in 1689 (?)], E. Z. Massicotte. Les cas de fécondité extraordinaire [notes concerning twins and triplets in New France, apropos of the birth of the Dionne quintuplets], by E. Z. Massicotte. La famille Rivard. Paroles des sauvages à M. de Subercase (1708). (No. 10): Le "corners" du XVII<sup>e</sup> et du XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle, by E. Z. Massicotte. Enquête sur l'administration de la justice dans la seigneurie de Baupré. La famille Savestre, by P. G. Roy. (No. 11): La vie religieuse dans les paroisses rurales canadiennes au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle—Les curés, by Claude de Bonnault. Le chevalier d'Aux, by Amédée Gosselin. Le meurtre de Jean Aubuchon [murder of Jean Aubuchon in Montreal in 1685], by E. Z. Massicotte. (No. 12): Moulin à scie et industrie des mâts à la Baie Saint-Paul, by Le Chanoine Girard. Premiers prêtres à Montréal, by E. Z. Massicotte.

**Roy, C[harles]-E[ugène].** Cartier à Gaspé. CANADA FRANÇ., XXI, 827-837. [3608]

A brief account of his voyage, his sojourn at Gaspé and the results of the voyage.



**Roy, C[harles]-E[ugène].** Emplacement de la croix de Cartier à Gaspé. CANADA FRANÇ., XXI, 502-515. [3609]

A consideration of possible locations where Cartier planted a cross on his first voyage.

**Saint-Pierre, Louis de.** Les Normands au Canada. REV. QUEST. HIST., CXXI (62° ann.) 90-101. [3610]

**Saint-Pierre, Louis de.** Un patriarche canadien-normand, Pierre Boucher. REV. QUEST. HIST., CXXI (62° ann.) 72-80. [3611]

**Société de géographie.** Séance du vendredi 13 avril 1934. GÉOGRAPHIE, LXII, 68-77. [3612]

A résumé (unsigned) of the address of Admiral Loizeau at the celebration of the 4th centenary of the discovery of Canada by Cartier, which is devoted to an account of early voyages to Canada.

**Stein, Henri.** Le Gatinais au Canada. Montereau: Imprimerie Clavérie. 10 p. [3613]

Reprinted from the "Annales de la Société historique et archéologique du Gatinais", t. XLII.

Colonization from the old district of Gatinais, France, in New France.

**Stewart, Alexander McGinn.** Rene Menard, 1605-1661; a life story which connects the Finger lakes region of New York with France, Quebec, Georgian bay and Wisconsin. [Rochester, N. Y.: Heint print.]. 76 p. map. [3614]

Describes the voyages of the Jesuit missionary, René Ménard, in the west, 1641-1661.

**Swift, S[herman] C., and T[homas] G. Marquis.** The voyages of Jacques Cartier in prose and verse; sonnets by S. C. Swift; prose sketches by T. G. Marquis. Quatercentenary ed. Toronto: T. Allen. 79 p. illus. [3615]

**Thomas, Hartley Munro.** The intendancy in New France. In Harvard university. Summaries of theses, 1933. Cambridge: Published by the university. p. 210-214. [3616]

**Tremblay, Victor.** Le temps de Jacques Cartier: causeries historiques. Chicoutimi: Imprimerie du Progrès du Saguenay. 131 p. (Publications de la Société historique du Saguenay, no. 1). [3617]

An account of Cartier's voyages to Canada.

**Verchère, Marie-Magdeleine de.** Relation des faits héroïques de Mademoiselle Marie-Magdeleine de Verchère contre les Iroquois, âgée de quatorze ans, en l'année 1696, le 22 octobre, à huit heures du matin. REV. QUEST. HIST., CXXI (62° ann.) 128-134. [3618]

From the Archives nationales, France, Collection Moreau Saint-Méry (Colonies P3, vol. 7, fol. 434-437).

**Wetherell, Alice.** Fort Beausejour. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., VIII, 3-15. [3619]

An historical account of Fort Beausejour which was built by the French in 1751 on the Isthmus of Chignecto.

**Wickham-Legg, L. G., ed.** British diplomatic instructions, 1689-1789. v. VII. France, Part IV, 1745-1789. Ed. for the Royal historical society. London: The society. 338 p. (Camden third series, v. XLIX). [3620]

This volume is replete with information regarding Anglo-French rivalry in America and the negotiation of the treaties of Aix-la-Chapelle (1748), of Paris (1763), and the peace of 1782-83.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XLI (1936) 334-335; *Eng. hist. rev.*, L (1935) 744-745.

**Wilson, Clifford.** House of ghosts. *CANAD. MAG.*, LXXXI (Feb.) 20-21. [3621]

No. 1 of a series of articles on Canadian historic homes.

House built by Charles Le Moyne and Jacques Le Ber on the island of Mont-real in 1671, about which gathers much of the history of the long struggle between the French and Iroquois.

### Seven Years' War

[See also French and Indian War (nos. 600-617)]

**Lichtenberger, André.** Montcalm et la tragedie canadienne. Paris: Plon. [4], viii, 244 p. port., map. [3622]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI (1935) 82.

**Loture, R. de.** Un episode de la guerre de sept ans; le siege de Louisbourg en 1758. *REV. MARITIME*, n. s. no. 175, 52-70. [3623]

**Roquebrune, R. La Roque de.** Les deux derniers defenseurs du Canada: Montcalm et Lévis. *REV. QUEST. HIST.*, CXXI (62<sup>e</sup> ann.), 85-89. [3624]

**Samuel, Sigmund, comp.** The seven years war in Canada, 1756-1763, being a volume of records and illustrations together with A pictorial travelogue showing the stage of development which America had reached seventy years after the seven years war. Toronto: Ryerson press. xiv, 282 p. illus., maps, facsimis. [3625]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI (1935) 203-204.

### British North America, 1760-1867

**Ayearst, M.** The Parti Rouge and the clergy. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, XV, 390-405. [3626]

Concerns the conflict between the clergy and a group of liberals popularly called "rouges" by their opponents, who rose up in opposition to the political leadership of the clergy in the French provinces.

**Barbeau, Marius.** Cornelius Krieghoff, pioneer painter of North America. Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada. 152 p. illus. [3627]

Chronological list of dated pictures: p. 80-84.

"Catalogue raisonne" of Krieghoff's paintings: p. 103-152.

Biography of a Canadian painter of the 19th century, with a survey of his work.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI (1935) 329-330.

**Barbeau, Marius.** Krieghoff discovers Canada. *CANAD. GEOG. JOUR.*, VIII, 101-113. [3628]

An account of the career of a painter, Cornelius Krieghoff (1812-1872) illustrated by reproductions of his pictures of Canadian scenes.

Also published in French in the Proceedings of the Royal society of Canada, 3d ser., XXVIII, sec. 1, p. 111-118.

- Blake, Catherine.** The riots of 1849 in Montreal. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, XV, 283-288. [3629]

Copy of a short journal written by Catherine Blake (wife of William Hume Blake who was solicitor-general (West) in the Baldwin-LaFontaine administration) which gives an account of the riots precipitated by Lord Elgin's assent to the rebellion losses bill during the last week of April, 1849.

- Bradley, A. G.** The founders of British Canada. *FORTNIGHTLY REV.*, n. s., CXXXV, 600-608. [3630]

Traces main outlines of the story of the origin of British Canada, covering period from 1782 to 1815.

- Brebner, J. Bartlet, ed.** Nova Scotia's remedy for the American revolution. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, XV, 171-181. [3631]

An account of the circumstances of the address to the crown made by the Nova Scotian assembly in the summer of 1775, and of its ultimate disposition.

Prints copy of the address "transcribed from the Public archives of Canada, 'Nova Scotia state papers, series A', vol. 94, pp. 11-30, collated with Public record office, 'Colonial correspondence, Nova Scotia', vol. 9, p. 310".

- Campbell, Robert.** A fur trader's memoirs: extracts from the records of chief factor Robert Campbell. *SCOTT. GEOG. MAG.*, L, 147-155. [3631a]

Prints excerpts from a transcript of the retrospective memoir of Robert Campbell who spent 41 years (1830-1871) in the Hudson's Bay company's service.

- Chapais, Thomas.** Cours d'histoire du Canada. t. VII: 1851-1861. t. VIII: 1861-1867. Quebec: Librairie Garneau. 2 v. [3632]

- Constitutional documents, 1818-1822.** *In the Report of the Public archives [of Canada] for the year 1933.* Ottawa: King's printer. p. 1-81. [3633]

"The documents presented here, begin with the attempt to repress such popular discussion [of constitutional issues, referring to '1818 when the agitation centering round Robert Gourlay marked the opening of a period of unprecedented bitterness'] and terminate in 1822 prior to the widely agitated question of the proposed union of the two colonies."

- Davies, Blodwen.** Margaret Hall discovers Upper Canada. *CANAD. GEOG. JOUR.*, VIII, 201-208. [3634]

Prints excerpts from letters written by Margaret Hall when she was touring Upper Canada with her husband, Captain Basil Hall, in 1827.

- Fauteux, Aegidius.** Fleury Mesplet: une étude sur les commencements de l'imprimerie dans la ville de Montréal. *BIBLIOG. soc. AM. PAP.*, XXVIII, pt. 2, 164-193. [3635]

État des publications sorties des diverses presses de Fleury Mesplet, tant à qu'à Philadelphie et Montréal, de 1773 à sa mort en 1794: p. 171-193.

- Foucher, [Antoine].** Journal tenu pendant le siège du Fort Saint-Jean, en 1775, par feu M. Foucher, ancien notaire de Montréal. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XL, 135-159, 197-222. [3636]

- Graham, G. S., ed.** The Indian menace and the retention of the western posts. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, XV, 46-48. [3637]

Prints extracts from documents of the year 1784, found in the Chatham papers in the Public record office, London. They form a sequel to Professor Burt's article, "A new approach to the problem of the western posts" (Canadian historical association report, 1931) and tend to substantiate his thesis "that the fur trade was not the predominant motive for retaining the posts but rather 'the fear of a great Indian war engulfing the vast country between the Mississippi and the Ohio'".

- Guy, Francis Shaw.** Edmund Bailey O'Callaghan; a study in American historiography (1797-1880). Washington, D. C.: The Catholic univ. of America. (Studies in American church history. v. XVIII). [3638]

Thesis (PH.D.)—Catholic university of America.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI (1935) 207-208; *Pacific hist. rev.*, IV (1935) 188.

- Hand, Augustus N.** Local incidents of the Papineau rebellion. N. Y. HIST., XV, 376-387. [3639]

Gives an account of the raid on the state arsenal at Elizabethtown, Feb. 26, 1838, by sympathizers with the Canadian "patriots".

- Hemmeon, J. C.** Trade and tariffs in the British North American provinces before Confederation. CANAD. POL. SCI. ASSOC. PAP., VI, 51-59. [3640]

- Jean Digé, premier député de Cornwallis.** BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XL, 55-62. [3641]

First deputy from Cornwallis county to the legislative assembly of Lower Canada.

- Kinchen, Oscar Arole.** Lord John Russell and Canadian self-government, 1835-1841. In *University of Iowa. Abstracts in history II, from dissertations for the degree of doctor of philosophy . . . 1927-1934.* Iowa City, Iowa: Published by the university. p. 104-125. *University of Iowa studies. Studies in the social sciences.* v. X, no. 3). [3642]

- Landed endowments for religious purposes in Nova Scotia and the Canadas, 1749 and 1837.** CANAD. HIST. REV., XV, 406-414. [3643]

Prints (1) letter from John Pownall, secretary of the Lords of trade and plantations to the secretary of the Society for the propagation of the gospel, April 6, 1749, and (2) excerpts from the report made on the clergy reserves by Lord Gosford and Sir George Gipps in 1837.

- Lotbinière-Harwood, C. A. de.** L'honorable M. E.-G.-A. Chartier de Lotbinière. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XL, 67-103. [3644]

- Macdonald, Norman.** English land tenure on the North American continent; a summary. CONTRIBUTIONS TO CANADIAN ECONOMICS, VII, 21-44. [3645]

A study of land tenure in the American colonies and in Canada after 1763.

- Martig, Ralph Richard.** The Hudson's Bay company claims, 1846-1869. Urbana, Ill. [12] p. [3646]

Abstract of thesis (PH.D.)—University of Illinois, 1934.

- Massicotte, E. Z.** L'industrie pipière au Canada. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XL, 248-249. [3647]

- Masters, Donald C.** A. T. Galt and Canadian fiscal autonomy. CANAD. HIST. REV., XV, 276-282. [3648-9]

A. T. Galt, as minister of finance in the Cartier-Macdonald government from 1858 to 1862, "had two distinct controversies with the Colonial office: the first over his increase in the Canadian tariff in 1859 and the second over his proposal in 1860 for a fiscal union of the North American colonies".



**Morris, William.** *Journal of the Honourable William Morris's mission to England in the year 1837.* Ed. by E. C. Kyte. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXX, 212-262. [3650]

Prints the journal of William Morris, which consists largely of his correspondence during his mission to London, 1837-1838, to present to the British government a petition, from the Presbyterian clergy of Canada, concerning the distribution of funds derived from the sale of church lands.

**Overman, William D.** *I. D. Andrews and reciprocity in 1854: an episode in dollar diplomacy.* *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, XV, 248-263. [3651]

United States special agent to the British North American provinces in the interest of the projected reciprocity treaty.

**Pearkes, G. R.** *The winter march of a brigade of guards through New Brunswick, January, 1862.* *ARMY QUAR.*, XXVIII, 100-110. [3652]

Describes the march of a brigade of troops sent from England in 1862, and the difficulties of transportation.

**Riddell, William Renwick.** *The oldest English-Canadian novel: "The history of Emily Montague".* *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XL, 353-359. [3653]

"What would seem to be the first Canadian novel in English—though there is some doubt whether it was written in Canada—is 'The history of Emily Montague' written by Frances Brooke (1724-1789). First edition 1769.

**Rothney, Gordon O.** *The case of Bayne and Brymer; an incident in the early history of Labrador.* *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, XV, 264-275. [3654]

Daniel Bayne and William Brymer were the first English-speaking landholders on the Atlantic coast of Labrador, 1763.

**Rumilly, Robert.** *Papineau.* [Paris] E. Flammarion. 309 p. ("Chefs de file"). [3655]

A biography of Louis Joseph Papineau (1786-1871) member of the Legislative assembly of Lower Canada, and leader in the rebellion of 1837.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI (1935) 206-207.

**Stacey, C. P.** *A Fenian interlude; the story of Michael Murphy.* *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, XV, 133-154. [3656]

Incidents in the career of Michael Murphy and the activities of the Hibernian benevolent society of Canada (organized 1858, Toronto) of which he was president.

**Stacey, C. P.** *Lord Monck and the Canadian nation.* *DALHOUSIE REV.*, XIV, 179-191. [3657]

A revaluation of the services rendered by Charles Stanley, Viscount Monck, last of the governors-in-chief of British North America and first governor-general of the Dominion of Canada, 1861-1868.

**Talman, J. J.** *The position of the Church of England in Upper Canada, 1791-1840.* *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, XV, 361-375. [3658]

"The purpose of this paper is to attempt to discover the intentions of the imperial authorities with regard to establishment [of the Church of England] and the extent to which those intentions were fulfilled in law and in practice."

**Tyrrell, J. B., ed.** *David Thompson and the Rocky Mountains.* *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, XV, 39-45. [3659]

Prints copy of a statement of David Thompson in his handwriting, giving an account of the journey made by himself and his associates of the North West company into and across the Rocky Mountains between the years 1800 and 1812. It is taken from vol. XXXV of Thompson's journals, now in the Provincial archives of Ontario.



**Wallace, W. S.** Simon Fraser of Ste. Anne's. *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC.*, 3d ser., XXVIII, sec. 2, 51-59. [3660]

Presents biographical data concerning Simon Fraser (ca. 1760-1839) of Ste. Anne's, who, hitherto, has been confused with Simon Fraser the explorer (1776-1862).

**Whitelaw, William Menzies.** The Maritimes and Canada before Confederation. Toronto: Oxford univ. press. x, 328 p. illus. (maps). [3661]

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1934.

Published also without thesis note.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 796-797; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVIII (1934) 1130-1131; *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI (1935) 71-75; *Eng. hist. rev.*, LI (1936) 186-187; *Jour. mod. hist.*, VII (1935) 82-83.

**Young, A. H.** A fallacy in Canadian history. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, XV, 351-360. [3662]

A discussion of the question whether the Church of England was "endowed" or "established" in Upper or Lower Canada.

## Dominion of Canada

### General

**Bastedo, Frank L.** Amending the British North America act. *CANAD. BAR REV.*, XII, 209-226. [3663]

Question as to how the British North America act should be amended. Includes an account of previous amendments to this act.

**Bladen, M. L.** Construction of railways in Canada. Part III. From 1885 to 1931. *CONTRIBUTIONS TO CANADIAN ECONOMICS*, VII, 61-107. [3664]

Cont. from v. V, 1932.

**Dugas, Marcel.** Une romantique canadien: Louis Fréchette, 1839-1908. Paris: Éditions de la Revue mondiale. 294, [2] p. [3665]

IV<sup>e</sup> centenaire de la découverte du Canada par Jacques Cartier. *LÉGION D'HONNEUR*, V, 149-151. [3666]

A list of the French delegates to and institutions represented at the celebration of the 4th centenary of the discovery of Canada, held in Canada in 1934.

**Fullerton, Elmer G.** Pioneer flying in the Canadian sub-Arctic. *CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR.*, XI, 411-431. [3667]

An account of the first airplane flight into the Mackenzie river district, 1921.

**Hale, H. Warren K.** Canadian locals. *COLLECTORS CLUB PHILATELIST*, XIII, 79-83, 143-148, 197-202. [3668]

Descriptive history of the stamps issued by an independent mail route, the Upper Columbia tramway and navigation company, of British Columbia; and a discussion of counterfeit Canadian local post stamps which were circulated from 1860 to 1870.

**Hedges, James B.** The federal railway land subsidy policy of Canada. Cambridge: Harvard university press. viii, 151 p. (Harvard historical monographs, III). [3669]

While the chief emphasis of the work is necessarily upon the economic aspects of the land subsidies, the political and historical phase has not been neglected.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 571-572; *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI (1935) 86-88.

**Hurd, W. B.** Population movements in Canada 1921-31, and their implications. *CANAD. POL. SCI. ASSOC. PAP.*, VI, 220-237. [3669a]

**International boundary commission (U. S. and Canada).** Joint report upon the survey and demarcation of the boundary between the United States and Canada from the source of the St. Croix river to the Atlantic ocean. In accordance with the provisions of article I and II of the treaty signed at Washington, April 11, 1908, articles I and II of the treaty signed at Washington, May 21, 1910, and article III of the treaty signed at Washington, February 24, 1925. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. xiv, 318 p. illus., charts, tables. [3670]

Signed: James H. Van Wagenen, United States commissioner. Noel Ogilvie, His Britannic Majesty's commissioner.

**International joint commission.** Final report of the International joint commission on the Rainy Lake reference. Ottawa: J. O. Patenaude, printer to the king. 82 p. [3671]

"Devoted to the early history of the section of the Minnesota-Canadian boundary country under consideration."

**Jonasson, Jonas A.** The background of the Riel rebellions. *PACIFIC HIST. REV.*, III, 270-279. [3672]

The North-West rebellions of 1870 and 1885 led by Louis Riel.

**Keirstead, W. C.** The bases of the federal subsidies. *CANAD. POL. SCI. ASSOC. PAP.*, VI, 134-161. [3673]

Opens with an account of the historical bases of the subsidies. "The subsidy had its origin in the political necessities of Confederation."

**Kirkconnell, Watson.** Ukrainian poetry in Canada. *SLAVONIC REV.*, XIII, 139-146. [3674]

"It is the purpose of this article to survey (for the first time in the English language) one limited phase of this cultural activity, namely, the poetry in the Ukrainian language that has thus far been published in Canada."

**Knaplund, Paul, ed.** Gladstone on the Red River rebellion, 1870. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XXI, 76-77. [3675]

Includes copy of a letter written by Gladstone to the Colonial secretary, Lord Granville, March 7, 1870.

**Langlois, Georges.** Les Canadiens français et la Confédération canadienne. *ACTUALITÉ ÉCONOMIQUE* (Montreal) X<sup>e</sup> ann., 1-12. [3676]

A statistical and historical study.

**Marchbin, Andrew A.** Early emigration from Hungary to Canada. *SLAVONIC REV.*, XIII, 127-138. [3677]

**Maurice Cullen, painter of beauty.** *QUEBEC*, IX, 46-48. [3677a]

A sketch of the life and work of Maurice Cullen, R. C. A., 1866-1934.

Signed: "St. G. B."

**Maxwell, J. A.** Financial relations between Manitoba and the Dominion, 1870-86. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, XV, 376-389. [3678]

**Maxwell, J. A.** Provincial conferences and better terms. *CANAD. POL. SCI. ASSOC. PAP.*, VI, 162-174. [3679]

A discussion of the provincial conferences of 1887, 1902, 1906, 1913, and 1927, and the problem of subsidy revision.

**La mission nationale française au iv<sup>e</sup> centenaire de la découverte du Canada.** FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, XXV, no. 276, 169-196. [3680]

CONTENTS.—Introduction générale. Jacques Cartier à Gaspé, by M. P. E. Flandin. À L'île du Prince Edouard, by Gasnier-Duparc. L'accueil de Québec, by L. A. Taschereau. Portrait de Montcalm, by le comte Jean de Montcalm. Portrait du Chevalier de Lévis, by le duc de Lévis-Mirepoix. Adresse à Trois-Rivières, by Colonel Vieljeux. L'accueil de Montréal, by M. Contenot, and others. Le souvenir de Jacques Cartier à Montréal, by M. Henry Bordeaux. Le don de Saint-Malo au parlement canadien, by Gasnier-Duparc. Représentation de la France au IV<sup>e</sup> centenaire de la découverte du Canada. Récit sommaire du voyage de la mission au Canada.

**Quiring, Walter.** The Canadian Mennonite immigration into the Paraguayan Chaco, 1926-27. MENNONITE QUAR. REV., VIII, 32-42. [3681]

Translated from the German.

**Quiring Walter.** Weltweite Wanderung; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Mennoniten wanderungen der Nachkriegszeit. 1. Von Kanada nach Paraguay. 2. Von Russland, Poland und dem fernen Osten nach Paraguay. AUSLANDDEUTSCHE; MITTEILUNGEN DES DEUTSCHEN AUSLAND-INSTITUTS (Stuttgart) XVII, 218-228. [3682]

**Roberts, Charles G. D.** Presidential address—Francis Sherman. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXVIII, sec. 2, 1-9. [3683]  
Personal reminiscences of Francis Sherman (1871-1926), a Canadian poet, and estimate of certain of his poems.

**Roe, Frank G.** The extermination of the buffalo in western Canada. CANAD. HIST. REV., XV, 1-23. [3684]

Extermination "occurred, broadly, between 1876 and 1883."

Comments by R. O. Merriman, A. S. Morton and further observations by Frank G. Roe, are given on pages 213-218 of the Review.

**Stecher, Constance Field.** The development of imperial federation. SOCIAL STUD., XXV, 434-441. [3685]

Mainly a survey of the development of the British Empire of 1914 into the British Commonwealth of Nations.

**Steele, Harwood.** The Mounties take the West. CANAD. MAG., LXXXII (July), 6, 46-47. [3686]

Describes the peaceful subjugation, in 1874, of the Indians and whiskey-traders of western Canada, and the establishment of posts for the preservation of law and order, by the first of the Canadian northwest mounted police.

**Tait, W. McD.** Trail blazing across the Rockies. CANAD. MAG., LXXXI (Mar.), 12, 50. [3687]

The story of the setting of the last post on the international boundary west of the Great Lakes at the continental divide in 1874, as told by an observer, John George Brown, to W. McD. Tait.

**Trigge, A. St. L.** A history of the Canadian Bank of commerce, with an account of the other banks which now form part of its organization. v. III: 1919-1930. Toronto: The Canadian bank of commerce. xv, 576 p. [3688]

Vols. I and II written by Victor Ross, and published in 1920 and 1922.

Rev. in: Jour. pol. econ., XLIV (1936) 418-420.

**Troop, W. H.** Canada and the empire since 1867. DALHOUSIE REV., XIV, 155-166. [3689]

**Weekes, Mary.** Poundmaker the peacemaker. *CANAD. MAG.*, LXXXI (Apr.) 10, 29-30. [3690]

Discusses a Cree chief's efforts at peacemaking in the rebellion of 1885.

**Weir, George M.** The separate school question in Canada. Toronto: Ryerson press. ix, 298 p. [3691]

An analysis of the separate school question of today, with a brief chapter on "the European and Canadian background".

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 317-318.

## World War

**Bovey, Wilfrid.** General Sir Arthur Currie; an appreciation. *CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR.*, XI, 141-151. [3692]

Reprinted from the Canadian defence quarterly, v. III, 1926.

Describes his service as commander of the Canadian corps during the world war period.

**James, F. T., and Thomas Johnson.** Bruce in khaki, containing a history of the 160th overseas Bruce Battalion and complete nominal roll of all men who were at any time on the strength of the Battalion. Chesley: McDonald. [82 p.] illus. [3693]

**Roddis, Louis H.** The poet of Flanders Fields; Lieutenant Colonel John McCrae, Canadian army medical corps. *MIL. SURGEON*, LXXIV, 22-28. [3694]

Author of the poem "In Flanders Fields".

The story of the Canadian corps 1914-1934: a record of the Canadian corps reunion August 4, 5, 6, 1934, Toronto, Canada; the story of Canada in the great war of 1914-1918 as recorded on the walls of the memorial chamber in the Peace tower at Ottawa. Toronto: Canadian veteran associates. 87 p. [3695]

## Regional History

### Labrador

**Grenfell, Sir Wilfred.** The romance of Labrador. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiv, 329 p. illus. [3696]

"This book is an attempt to record the scientific and historic facts about Labrador, as far as they are known."

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 320-321.

### Newfoundland

**Andrews, Charles McLean.** The colonial period of American history. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. 2 v. [3697]

The West Indian colonies and Newfoundland and Nova Scotia are included.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 347-350; *Eng. hist. rev.*, L (1935) 738-739; *New Eng. quar.*, VII (1934) 729-732.

**Fidel, Camille.** Terre-Neuve et l'empire britannique. *LA QUINZAINE COLONIALE* (Paris), XXXVIII<sup>e</sup> ann., no. 655, 4-5. [3698]

**Harte, W. J.** Some evidence of trade between Exeter and Newfoundland up to 1600. *In the Transactions of the Devonshire association for the advancement of science, literature and art.* v. LXIV. Plymouth, Eng. [The Association]. p. 475-484. [3699]

From customs records and port books in the British public record office.

**Jenness, Diamond.** The vanished Red Indians of Newfoundland. *CANAD. GEOG. JOUR.*, VIII, 27-32. [3700]

Deals with the Red Indians or Beothuk and their extinction after two centuries of persecution.

**Lounsbury, Ralph Greenlee.** The British fishery at Newfoundland, 1634-1763. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. viii, [2], 398 p. maps. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany, XXVII). [3701]

Study of the Newfoundland fisheries industry from an economic and political viewpoint. Trade relations between Newfoundland and the New England colonies are discussed at some length.

Rev. in: *Am. econ. rev.*, XXV (1935) 101; *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 755-756; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXIX (1935) 171; *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI (1935) 326-327; *New Eng. quar.*, IX (1936) 148-153; *Pol. sci. quar.*, L (1935) 480.

**McArthur, Duncan.** Newfoundland. *QUEEN'S QUAR.*, XLI, 118-123. [3702]

Discusses the conditions, giving historical background, which have created an acute crisis in Newfoundland and have led to the passing of the oldest dominion from the status of a self-governing state to that of a crown colony.

**MacKay, Robert A.** Newfoundland reverts to the status of a colony. *AM. POL. SCI. REV.*, XXVIII, 895-900. [3703]

"In February, 1934, Newfoundland . . . which has enjoyed responsible government since 1855 . . . voluntarily reverted to the status of a crown colony governed by a commission responsible to Whitehall. The event is without precedent in the history of the Empire."

**Saunders, A. C.** Newfoundland and the Channel Islands. *UNIT. EMPIRE*, XXV, 153-158. [3704]

An historical account of the connection between Newfoundland and the Channel Islands.

### Maritime Provinces

#### General

**Harvey, D. C.** The heritage of the Maritimes. *DALHOUSIE REV.*, XIV, 28-32. [3705]

Discusses the origin and significance of Maritime character and institutions as they effect the present day Maritime Provinces.

**Saunders, S. A.** The Maritime Provinces and the reciprocity treaty. *DALHOUSIE REV.*, XIV, 355-371. [3706]

The period of the reciprocity treaty (concluded 1854-abrogated 1866) in the economic history of the Maritime Provinces.

#### New Brunswick

**Belding, A. M.** The man-product of a rural area. *DALHOUSIE REV.*, XIV, 221-233. [3707]

An account of the men reared in the village of Apohaqui, New Brunswick, and the neighboring area, who "attained eminence in public life".



**Charles, Buchanan.** Moses Gerrish. **GRAND MANAN HISTORIAN**, I (May) 4. [3707a]

A biographical note on Moses Gerrish (1744-1830), the leader of the settlers of Grand Manan, New Brunswick.

**Charles, Buchanan.** The settling of Grand Manan. **GRAND MANAN HISTORIAN**, I (May) 1-3. [3708]

Covers the period 1784-1817.

**MacLean, Hugh Havelock.** The New Brunswick loyalists. **GRAND MANAN HISTORIAN**, II (Aug.) 5-8. [3709]

**Martin, Chester.** The loyalists in New Brunswick. **ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.**, XXX, 160-170. [3710]

**Phillips, Fred H.** Steamboat a-comin'. **CANAD. MAG.**, LXXXI (Jan.) 6, 18. 711

An account of shipping on the St. John river during the nineteenth century.

### Nova Scotia

**Almon, Albert.** Louisbourg, the dream city of America, [Glance Bay? Nova Scotia]. 85 p. illus. [3712]

Traces "briefly a few events connected with the discovery and early settlement of the Island" of Cape Breton and the historic "ruins of a once renowned fortress city, 'Louisbourg'".

**Andrews, Charles McLean.** The colonial period of American history. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. 2 v. [3713]

The West Indian colonies and Newfoundland and Nova Scotia are included.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 347-350; *Eng. hist. rev.*, L (1935) 738-739; *New Eng. quar.*, VII (1934) 729-732.

**Booth, W.** Journal on a tour, with Genl. Campbell in July & August, 1785. *In the Report of the Board of trustees of the Public archives of Nova Scotia*... 1933. Halifax, N. S.: King's printer. p. 42-51. [3713a]

A journal of Lt. W. Booth of the Engineers, on a tour of inspection with General Campbell during July and August 1785. "It is valuable for its racy descriptions of men and things in the Maritime Provinces at that date".

**Brault, Lucien.** Hiram Blanchard [1820-1874]. **BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.**, XL, 701-704. [3714]

Genealogical data concerning the Blanchard family of New Hampshire and Nova Scotia.

**Brebner, J. Bartlet.** The partition of Nova Scotia. **CANAD. HIST. REV.**, XV, 57-59. [3715]

Some material which supplements and illuminates the third section of the paper by Miss Marion Gilroy on "The partition of Nova Scotia" (*Canad. hist. rev.*, Dec. 1933), dealing with British policy as to the foundation of New Brunswick.

**Brebner, J. Bartlet, ed.** Nova Scotia's remedy for the American revolution. **CANAD. HIST. REV.**, XV, 171-181. [3716]

A sketch of the circumstances of the address to the crown made by the Nova Scotian assembly in the summer of 1775, and of its ultimate disposition.

Prints copy of the address "transcribed from the Public archives of Canada, 'Nova Scotia state papers, series A', vol. 94, pp. 11-30, collated with Public record office, 'Colonial correspondence, Nova Scotia', vol. 9, p. 310".

**Dennis, Clara.** Down in Nova Scotia. Toronto: Ryerson press.  
xii, 410 p. [3717]

Descriptive and historical account.

**Deschamps, Isaac.** Sketch of the province of Nova Scotia, 1782.  
*In the Report of the Board of trustees of the Public archives of  
Nova Scotia . . . 1933.* Halifax, N. S.: King's printer. p. 35-41.  
[3718]

A sketch, which was written progressively by Isaac Deschamps and completed in 1782. "He had played no small part in the development of the Province during the preceding thirty years."

**Gardner, Melbourne M.** History of St. John's Anglican church,  
Lunenburg, Nova Scotia. 27 p. [3719]

**Greenwood, Walter R.** History of Freeport, Nova Scotia, 1784-1934.  
Freeport, N. S. [Yarmouth, Davis print]. 46 p. plate, map.  
[3720]

Baptismal and marriage records for Brier and Long island, 1786-1810, preserved in Trinity parish records, Digby . . . : p. 41-46.

**Harvey, D. C., ed.** Incidents of the repeal agitation in Nova Scotia.  
CANAD. HIST. REV., XV, 48-56. [3721]

Introduction by D. C. Harvey.

Prints copies of documents (1868) dealing with agitation for the repeal of the British North America act, which reveal "the strained relations existing locally as well as the interest with which Nova Scotia's actions were watched by not altogether disinterested sympathizers in the United States".

**Important events in Acadia's history.** GARDEN CLUB BUL., 5th ser.,  
no. 10, 73-74. [3722]

Chronologically listed, with a brief account of some outstanding events.

**Jones, Charles H. L., and Thomas H. Raddall.** The Markland sagas,  
with a discussion of their relation to Nova Scotia. [Montreal:  
Gazette print. co.]. 117 p. illus. [3723]

**Kerr, W. B.** The rise of Michael Francklin. DALHOUSIE REV., XIII,  
489-495. [3724]

Lieutenant-governor of Nova Scotia, 1766, 1767-68, 1772, who wielded "the most powerful single influence in Nova Scotia during the critical years of the American revolutionary period".

This article concerns Francklin's earlier career to 1763.

**Moody, H.** Political experiences in Nova Scotia, 1867-1869. DAL-  
HOUSIE REV., XIV, 65-76. [3725]

An inside story of certain incidents in the repeal agitation of 1868 in Nova Scotia. The writer was secretary of Lieut.-Gov. Doyle at the time.

**Morris, Charles, and Richard Bulkeley.** State and condition of the  
province of Nova Scotia, together with some observations &c 29th  
October 1763—. *In the Report of the Board of trustees of the  
Public archives of Nova Scotia . . . 1933.* Halifax, N. S.: King's  
printer. p. 21-27. [3726]

"An informative account of Nova Scotia in 1763, at the peak of New England migration," by Charles Morris, surveyor general, and Richard Bulkeley, provincial secretary.

**Mullins, Janet E.** The Liverpool Packet. DALHOUSIE REV., XIV,  
193-202. [3727]

"The Liverpool Packet", a small Nova Scotian merchant schooner, was equipped as a privateer in 1812.

**Nova Scotia.** Dept. of highways. *Historic Nova Scotia*. Published by authority of Hon. A. S. MacMillan, minister of highways, Nova Scotia. [Halifax, 1934?]. 96 p. illus. [3728]

**Nova Scotia.** Public archives. Report of Board of trustees of the Public archives of Nova Scotia for the year ended 31st December, 1933. Halifax, N. S.: King's printer. 51 p. [3729]

**Report of the present state and condition of his majesty's province of Nova Scotia, 1773.** *In the Report of the Board of trustees of the Public archives of Nova Scotia . . . 1933.* Halifax, N. S.: King's printer. p. 28-34. [3730]

"An official report of 1773 . . . made in response to a series of specific questions asked of all colonial governors by Lord Dartmouth. It is therefore an authoritative account of Nova Scotia on the eve of the American revolution."

**Robinson, Berton E.** The orchard of Nova Scotia. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., IX, 23-29. [3731]

An illustrated geographical and historical description of the Annapolis Valley, which has been a center of industry in Nova Scotia since 1604.

**Shannon, M. Josephine.** Two forgotten patriots. DALHOUSIE REV., XIV, 85-98. [3732]

William Garvie (1837-1872), Nova Scotian lawyer, satirist, and anti-confederationist, who in 1871 became a member of the reconstructed government with the position of commissioner of mines; and Pierce Stevens Hamilton (1826-1893) Nova Scotian poet and journalist, and supporter of Confederation.

**Tomkinson, Grace.** An old schoolmaster speaks. DALHOUSIE REV., XIV, 33-41. [3733]

Includes copy of a letter written about 1834 by an Irish schoolmaster, Andrew Henderson, who recounts his experiences since his arrival at Saint John, New Brunswick, in 1818. This letter adds another link "to the broken chain of Nova Scotian history".

**Webster, John Clarence.** Acadia at the end of the seventeenth century; letters, journals and memoirs of Joseph Robineau de Villebon, commandant in Acadia, 1690-1700, and other contemporary documents. Saint John, N. B.: The New Brunswick museum. xi, 232 p. illus. ([Saint John, N. B.: New Brunswick museum] Monographic series, no. 1). [3734]

CONTENTS.—Pt. I. Introduction; a survey of Acadia in the latter part of the seventeenth century. Life of Joseph Robineau de Villebon, commandant in Acadia, 1690-1700. Pt. II. Journals, letters, and memoirs of Villebon and Tibierge. Pt. III. Original sources of information relating to Acadia. Biographical sketches of personages mentioned in the text. Pt. IV. Descriptions of places mentioned in the text, and other topics.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 77-79.

**Whiddon, David Graham.** The history of the town of Antigonish. [Wolfville, N. S.]. 209 p. port. [3735]

### Province of Quebec

**Amos, L. A.** Architecture of Quebec province. QUEBEC, IX, 54-55. [3736]

**Auclair, Elie-J.** Les paroisses et les municipalités dans la province de Québec. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXVIII, sec. 1, 53-59. [3737]

**Audet, Francis J.** Le comté de Maskinongé (1853-1863): Notes historiques, statistiques et biographiques. Les Trois-Rivières: Le Bien public. 51 p. (Pages trifluviennes, série A, no. 16).

[3738]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 430-431.

**Audet, Francis J.** Les députés de la région de Trois-Rivières (1841-1867). Les Trois-Rivières: Les éditions du Bien public. 92 p. (Pages trifluviennes, série A, no. 13).

[3739]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 430-431.

**Audet, Francis J.** Les députés de Saint-Maurice (1808-1838) et de Champlain (1830-1838). Les Trois-Rivières: Le Bien public. 78 p. (Pages trifluviennes, série A, no. 12).

[3740]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 430-431.

**Audet, Francis J.** Les députés des Trois-Rivières, 1808-1838. Les Trois-Rivières: Le Bien public. 76 p. (Pages trifluviennes, série A, no. 11).

[3741]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 430-431.

**Audet, Francis J.** Pierre Labelle. *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC.*, 3d ser., XXVIII, sec. 1, 1-13.

[3742]

A political figure, judge (conseiller) of the city of Montreal, 1852-1854, delegate from the county of Laval to the legislative assembly, 1854-1861, and superintendent of public works in Lower Canada, 1862.

**Barbeau, Marius.** French settlement on the St. Lawrence. *DALHOUSIE REV.*, XIV, 77-84.

[3743]

Descriptive and historical account of the Ile d'Orleans.

**Barbeau, Marius.** Laurentian wood carvers. *ANTIQUES*, XXVI, 14-16.

[3744]

A note on French Canadian wood carvers with special reference to Jean-Baptiste Côté and Louis Jobin.

**Beriau, O. A.** Domestic crafts in Quebec. *QUEBEC*, IX, 36-38.

[3745]

**Bernard, Antoine.** Au pays canadien, la Gaspésie au soleil. Tours: A. Mame. 304 p. illus. (Bibliothèque canadienne-française).

[3746]

**Bernard, Antoine.** Les Isles de la Madeleine. *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC.*, 3d ser., XXVIII, sec. 1, 15-43.

[3747]

An historical study of the Madeleine Islands and their inhabitants from the time of Jacques Cartier.

**Caron, Ivanhoë.** Mgr Joseph-Octave Plessis, archevêque de Québec, et les premiers évêques Catholiques des États-Unis. *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC.*, 3d ser., XXVIII, sec. 1, 119-138.

[3748]

Mgr Plessis, Catholic bishop of Quebec from 1806 to 1825, maintained an active correspondence with the first Catholic bishops in the United States.

**Centenaire de la Paroisse de Saint-Isidore, comté de Laprairie**, 19 août, 1934. 64 p.

[3749]

**PARTIAL CONTENTS.**—St.-Isidore et ses origines, La vieille génération de chez-nous, Commission scolaire de la Paroisse St.-Isidore, by Auguste Boyer. Préhistoire de St.-Isidore, by the Rév. Elisée Choquet. St.-Isidore et son histoire politique, by Jean Jacques Lefebvre. Aperçu général de l'agriculture dans la Paroisse de St.-Isidore depuis sa fondation, by G. Toupin.



**Colville, Hazel.** *Le manoir de Repentigny.* Toronto: Golden dog press. 4 p. [3750]

Short sketch giving a history of the manor.

**David, L. Athanase.** *Educational institutions of Quebec.* QUEBEC, IX, 66-69. [3751]

**Dean, Hector.** *An aspect of art and literature in Quebec.* QUEBEC, IX, 72-74. [3752]

**Erskine church, Montreal.** *One hundred years of Erskine church, Montreal, 1833 to 1933.* United church of Canada. 122 p. [3753]

Record of the program and addresses of the hundredth anniversary of Erskine church, Montreal, celebrated October 1 and 2, 1933.

**Five legends of old Quebec.** QUEBEC, IX, 169-172. [3754]

Signed: "C. H. V."

The legends of "Massacre Islet", "The hermit of St. Barnabé Island", "The wailing ghost of Madeleine River", "The castaway maiden", "The burning phantom ship of Baie des Chaleurs".

**Gale, George.** *Cul de Sac, Quebec.* QUEBEC, IX, 78-79. [3755]

**Gale, George.** *Early steamships in Quebec.* QUEBEC, IX, 112, 115-116. [3756]

**Gale, George.** *Quebec lower town.* QUEBEC, IX, 59-61. [3757]

**Gérin, Léon.** *La famille canadienne-française.* REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., XX, 113-130. [3758]

A sociological study made in the region of Lake Saint Pierre, Quebec.

**Gérin, Léon.** *La paroisse canadienne-française sur la rive nord du lac Saint-Pierre.* REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., XX, 225-243. [3759]

A sociological study dealing with Saint Justin, Quebec.

**Howell, William Boyman.** *L'Hôtel-Dieu de Québec.* ANN. MED. HIST., VI, 396-409. [3760]

The story of the beginnings and development of the hospital, Hôtel-Dieu, 1639-1932.

**Langlois, Georges.** *La réserve québécoise.* REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., XX, 263-282. [3761]

A brief study concerning population during the French and English régimes in the province of Quebec.

**L'Archevêque-Duguay, Jeanne.** *Écrin. Les Trois-Rivières: Les éditions du Bien public.* 86 p. (Pages trifluviennes, série C, no. 5). [3762]

**Lemieux, L. J.** *Glimpses of Quebec: from the foundation of Quebec city to the present time.* QUEBEC, IX, 102-108. [3763]

**Marquis, G. E.** *Québec, son site, ses reliques historiques, sa population.* [n. p.]. 29 p. [3763a]

**Maurault, Olivier.** *M. Vincent Quiblier prêtre de Saint-Sulpice.* ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXVIII, sec. 1, 139-148. [3764]

Professor at the college of Montreal from 1825 to 1830, and superior of Saint Sulpice from 1831 to 1846.

**Morin, Victor.** *Quatre centenaires canadiens, 1534-1634-1734-1834.* ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXVIII, sec. 1, 61-96. [3765]

1534—The discovery of the country by Jacques Cartier. 1634—The founding of the town of Three Rivers. 1734—The opening of a line of communication between Quebec and Montreal. 1834—The establishment of municipal government and the founding of national societies.



**Morisset, Gérard.** La collection Desjardins. CANADA FRANÇ., XXI, 807-813; XXII, 115-126, 206-214, 316-328. [3766]

Series of articles on the paintings in the École Canadienne à Saint Roch de Québec, the Church of Saint-Antoine de Tilly, the Church of Saint-Henri-de-Lauzon, and in the Cathedral of Quebec, and the collection presented by Louis Joseph Desjardins to Quebec.

**Quebec (Province). Archives.** Rapport de l'archiviste de la province de Québec pour 1933-1934. Québec: Redempti Paradis. 1934. xiii, 459 p. [3767]

Pierre-Georges Roy, archivist.

Lettres du Vicomte François-Joseph Chaussegros de Léry à sa famille (1763-1814): p. 1-64. Les "papiers" La Pause (1746-1760): p. 65-231. Inventaire de la correspondance de Mgr Bernard-Claude Panet, archevêque de Québec (1806-1828): p. 233-421.

**Recherches historiques.** Bulletin d'archéologie, d'histoire, de biographie, de bibliographie, de numismatique, etc., etc. Publié par Pierre-Georges Roy. v. XL. Lévis. 12 nos. [3768]

Consists mainly of copies of documents, mostly dealing with French Canada from the Provincial archives of Quebec.

**PARTIAL CONTENTS.**—(No. 1): Le premier archevêque de Québec, Mgr Plessis? by Ivanhoë Caron. La loterie de la Louisiane [data concerning the purchase of Louisiana lottery tickets in Canada in the 1870's]. État des services de François Mouet Louvigny, à Messieurs les administrateurs du Département de la Mayenne [service record, dated Jan. 16, 1791]. La mort de Mgr Plessis [Dec. 4, 1825], by Ivanhoë Caron. Le professeur Mureiani D'Albini, by E. Z. Massicotte. (No. 2): Les Trois-Rivières et les familles Dumoulin et Cannon, by Robert Cannon. L'émigration aux États-Unis il y a 40 ans et plus [cont. from v. XXXIX, 1933], by E. Z. Massicotte. (No. 3): Le Révérend Edmund-Willoughby Sewell [1800-1890]. (No. 4): La famille Planté, by P. G. R[oy]. La famille Coffin [John Coffin, loyalist, and his descendants], by P. G. R[oy]. Le premier livre imprimé à Montréal, by Léo Boismenu. La famille Lajus, by P. G. R[oy]. (No. 5): La famille Pinguet de Vaucour, by P. G. R[oy]. (No. 6): La famille Nantel, by Maréchal Nantel. Une fabrique de pipes de plâtre à Québec [Bell's pipe manufactory located at Petite-Rivière near Quebec, in 1873]. (No. 7): Les shérifs de Québec, by P. G. R[oy]. (No. 8): La famille Aubin de L'Isle. Les Chevaliers du travail [Canadian "Chevaliers du travail" or secret order of the "Knights of Labor"], by E. Z. Massicotte. Le nom Limoilou [section of the city of Quebec]. Acte de mariage de Louis Lagueux (Chambly, 3 août 1820). Registres de l'état civil du district judiciaire de Chicoutimi, déposés au bureau de protonotaire, à Chicoutimi. Registres de l'état civil du district judiciaire de Roberval, déposés au bureau du protonotaire, à Roberval. Sainte-Geneviève de Batiscan [historical notes on the parish and church of Sainte-Geneviève de Batiscan], by E. Z. Massicotte. (No. 9): La famille Martel de Brouage, by P. G. R[oy]. Bibliothèque de Joseph-Gaspard Chaussegros de Léry, ingénieur, capitaine dans les troupes de la marine, chevalier de St-Louis [list of books, 1798]. (No. 10): La famille Chaussegros de Léry, by P. G. R[oy]. La famille Just, by P. G. R[oy]. Inventaire des registres, de l'état civil pour le district judiciaire d'Abitibi, à Amos. Tailles de comptes [a brief note concerning tallies, made of wood, which were formerly used for keeping accounts], by E. Z. Massicotte. Cuthbert [Cuthbert family, seigneurs of Berthier], by Régis Roy. Sainte-Geneviève-de-Batiscan [list of clergy from 1723 to the present], by E. Z. Massicotte. (No. 11): La famille Aubrenan ou Aubry. Les seigneuries de la famille de Léry. La famille Beaudouin, by Albertus Martin. (No. 12): La famille Martel de Magesse. Le rameau catholique des "Joseph" [two Jewish colonists, named "Joseph", who went to Canada toward the end of the 18th century, and descendants], by E. Z. Massicotte. La famille Hubert, by P. G. R[oy].

**Rowe, R. C.** The St. Maurice forges. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., IX, 15-22. [3769]

The history of the St. Maurice forges, located approximately nine miles northwest of the city of Three Rivers, which were in more or less continuous operation from 1733 to 1883.

**Roy, Charles Eugène, and Lucian Brault.** *Historical Gaspé. Quebec: Au moulin des lettres.* 230 p. illus. [3770]

1534-1934 . . . *Historical Gaspé historique* [by] Olivier Sasserville . . . [and] Charles-Eugène Roy: [8] p., illus. (folded, laid in).

This is presumably the English edition of the writers' "Gaspé depuis Cartier" (Quebec: Au Moulin des lettres, 1934. 239 p. illus.).

**Roy, Pierre-Georges.** *La famille Chaussegros de Léry. Lévis.* 40 p. [3771]

**Sulte, Benjamin.** *Trois-Rivières d'autrefois. Quatrième série. Études éparses et inédites de Benjamin Sulte. Compilées, annotées et publiées par Gérard Malchelosse. Montréal: G. Ducharme.* 96 p. (*His Mélanges historiques.* v. XXI). [3772]

**Surveyer, E. Fabre, and Francis J. Audet.** *Les députés de Saint-Maurice et de Buckinghamshire (1792 à 1808). Les Trois-Rivières: Imprimerie St. Joseph.* 94 p. (Pages trifluviennes, série A, no. 10). [3773]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 430-431.

**Tessier, Albert.** *Les Trois-Rivières: quatre siècles d'histoire, 1535-1935. Les Trois-Rivières: les Nouvelliste, éditeurs-imprimeurs.* 67 p. (Pages trifluviennes, série A, no. 17). [3774]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI (1935) 325.

**Wales, Benjamin N.** *Memories of old St. Andrews, and historical sketches of the seigniory of Argenteuil. [Lachute, Que.: Watchman press].* [12], 135 p. illus. [3775]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI (1935) 328-329.

### Province of Ontario

**Allan, D.** *Some of Guelph's old landmarks. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXX, 75-82.* [3776]

Information regarding landmarks of the first fifty years of the town's existence, approximately 1827 to 1877.

**Allinson, C. L. C.** *John Galt; a character essay. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXX, 43-57.* [3777]

**Audet, Francis-J.** *Jean Orillat. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XL, 233-234.* [3778]

Items from the archives of Ottawa concerning Jean Orillat. (See no. 3811).

**Burkholder, L. J.** *The early Mennonite settlements in Ontario. MENNONITE QUAR. REV., VIII, 103-122.* [3779]

**Byerley, A. E.** *Pioneers and pioneer days of Fergus. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXX, 66-69.* [3780]

Fergus was founded in 1834 by Adam Fergusson and James Webster, two Scotchmen.

**Bricker, I. C.** *The first settlement in central western Ontario. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXX, 58-65.* [3781]

The history of the settlement of Waterloo township by Pennsylvanians, during the period 1800 to 1805.

**Bull, William Perkins.** From medicine man to medical man: a record of a century and a half of progress in health and sanitation as exemplified by developments in Peel. Toronto: The Perkins Bull foundation. George J. McLeod, ltd. xviii, 457 p. (The Perkins Bull historical series [v. I]). [3782]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 428-430.

**Bull, William Perkins.** From rattlesnake hunt to hockey: the history of sports in Canada and of the sportsmen of Peel 1798 to 1934. Toronto: The Perkins Bull foundation, George J. McLeod, ltd. xxvii, 564 p. (The Perkins Bull historical series). [3783]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI (1935) 331-332.

**Bull, William Perkins.** The Perkins Bull collection; historical paintings by Canadian artists, illustrating pioneers and pioneering in the county of Peel. Brampton [Ont.]: Printed privately for the founder of the collection. 143 p. illus. [3784]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 428-430.

**Byerley, A. E.** Fergus or the Fergusson-Webster settlement with an extensive history of north-east Nichol. Elora, Ontario: Elora express. x, 372 p. [3785]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI (1935) 210-212.

**Cole, Percy T.** Tempting Niagara. *CANAD. MAG.*, LXXXII (Oct.), 9, 40-41. [3786]

Traces the record of "stunt" exhibitions at Niagara Falls from the first recorded in 1829 to the last in 1928.

**Colgate, William G.** Where Osler went to school. *CANAD. MAG.*, LXXXI (Apr.) 36. [3787]

Third of a series of stories about Canada's historic homes.

The old rectory at Weston, where William Osler went to school ca. 1858.

**Cruikshank, Ernest Alexander.** A memoir of Lieutenant-General Peter Hunter. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXX, 5-32. [3788]

Biographical sketch of Peter Hunter (1746-1805) lieutenant-governor of Upper Canada and commander-in-chief of the military forces in the two provinces of Upper and Lower Canada.

**Cruikshank, Ernest Alexander, ed.** Records of Niagara. [Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.]: Niagara historical society. 77 p. illus. (Niagara hist. soc. [pub.] no. 43). [3789]

Cover title: Records of Niagara, a collection of contemporary letters and documents, 1812.

**Cruikshank, Ernest Alexander, ed.** The settlement of the United empire loyalists on the upper St. Lawrence and bay of Quinte in 1784; a documentary record. Toronto: Ontario historical society. xiv, 188 p. [3790]

Transcribed from the Haldimand papers.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 565-566; *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 205-207.

**Dale, Allan.** Toronto of long ago. *CANAD. GEOG. JOUR.*, IX, 49-55. [3791]

The writer reviews the book entitled "Toronto during the French régime 1615-1793" by Percy J. Robinson, published in 1933.

- Davis, Bruce Pettit, and Carroll Langstaff Davis.** The Davis family and the leather industry, 1834-1934. Toronto: The Ryerson press. 145 p. [3792]  
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI (1935) 210.
- Duff, Louis Blake.** The romance of our place-names: a series of eight radio addresses, February 20 to April 10, 1934, station CKTB, St. Catharines. Fort Erie, Ont.: The review co. 22 p. [3793]  
Indian, French, and English place names in Ontario.
- Elliott, W. E.** The parish of Woodstock. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXX, 83-95. [3794]  
Data concerning the parish in the 1830's, and biographical notes on Admiral Vansittart and family, Andrew Drew, William Grey and others.
- Farmer, Samuel.** On the shore of Scugog. 2nd ed., revised, enlarged and illustrated. Port Perry, Ont.: Printed by the Port Perry star. 256 p. [3795]  
Story of the development of the region about Lake Scugog.
- Going, A. M.** Home of governors. *CANAD. MAG.*, LXXXI (Mar.) 31. [3796]  
Alwington House, Kingston, where three governor generals lived.  
Second in a series of articles about Canada's historic homes.
- Graham, Audrey, comp.** Historic St. John's at York Mills, 1816-1843. Toronto: Hendrick-Jewell co. [1934?] 61 p. [3797]
- Guillet, Edwin C.** Toronto from trading post to great city. With 167 illustrations selected and arranged by the author. Toronto: Ontario pub. co. xx, 495 p. illus. [3798]  
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 312-313.
- Hart, F. C.** History, purpose, and development of community halls in rural communities. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXX, 106-110. [3799]
- Innis, H. A.** An introduction to the economic history of Ontario from outpost to empire. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXX, 111-123. [3800]
- Jackson, H. M.** A hundred years of muddy York. *CANAD. MAG.*, LXXXII (July) 15, 23. [3801]  
A brief account of old Fort York (Toronto).
- Jarvis, Mary Hoskin.** Historical street names of Toronto. *WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. TORONTO TRANS.*, XXVIII (1931-32, 1933-34) 16-44. [3802]
- Johnson, Henry Smith.** Norfolk place names. Printed for the Norfolk historical society. Simcoe: Pearce pub. co. 15 p. [3803]
- Kaiser, T. E., ed.** A history of the medical profession of the county of Ontario, edited under the auspices of the Ontario medical association. Oshawa, Ont.: Munday-Goodfellow print. co. 128 p. [3804]  
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI (1935) 210-212.
- Landon, Fred.** Trial and punishment of the patriots captured at Windsor in December 1838. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, XVIII, 25-32. [3805]  
An account of the trials of participants in the attack upon Windsor, during the rebellion of 1838.



**Locke, George H.** The loyalists in Ontario. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXX, 181-188. [3806]

**Macphail, Andrew.** Sir Arthur Currie. *QUEEN'S QUAR.*, XLI, 1-19. [3807]

An estimate of Sir Arthur Currie as principal of McGill university 1920-1933.

**Maine, Star Floyd.** Early Methodism in Upper Canada. Chicago, Ill. p. 57-120. [3808]

Part of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1932.

Photolithographed.

"Private edition, distributed by the University of Chicago libraries."

**Major, Frederick William, comp.** Manitoulin, the isle of the Ottawas: being a handbook of historical and other information on the Grand Manitoulin Island. Gore Bay, Ont.: The Recorder press. iv, 84 p. [3809]

**Major, Frederick William.** Manitoulin Island. *CANAD. GEOG. JOUR.*, VIII, 291-296. [3810]

A descriptive and historical account of Manitoulin Island which lies across the north end of Lake Huron.

**Massicotte, E. Z.** Orillia, Orilla et Orillat. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.* XL, 160-161. [3811]

Notes regarding the origin of the naming of Orillia. Suggests it may have been named for Jean Orillat.

**Maurault, Oliver.** Kenté. *OTTAWA UNIV. REV.*, IV, 300-307. [3812]

Early French Sulpician mission on the Bay of Quinte, Ontario.

**Middleton, Jesse Edgar.** Toronto's 100 years. Toronto: The Centennial committee. [10], 228 p. illus. [3813]

Advertising matter: p. 166-228.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 312-313.

**Mills, H. E.** The Elora community: story of a hundred years. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXX, 70-74. [3814]

An Ontario community whose history begins in 1817, though it was actually founded and named Elora by Capt. William Gilkison in 1932.

**Mussen, Joseph M.** The church of Saint Mark, A. D. 1792, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ontario, Canada. *Niagara-on-the-Lake: The Niagara advance.* 40 p. [3815]

**Ontario.** Hospitals division of the Department of health. The hospitals of Ontario: a short history. Compiled by the Hospitals division of the Department of health, Ontario. Toronto: Herbert H. Ball, King's printer. 289 p. [3816]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 212.

**Patstone, Arthur J.** A short history of St. Paul's church, Newmarket, Ontario. Published by General board of religious education of the church of England in Canada. 16 p. [3817]

**Popham, Earle C.** The Lake of the Woods. *CANAD. GEOG. JOUR.*, IX, 157-164. [3818]

A descriptive account, with historical data.



- Proudfoot, William.** The Proudfoot papers. Introduction and notes, by M. A. Garland. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXX, 124-142. [3819  
Cont. from v. XXIX, 1933.  
Transcript of diary of Rev. William Proudfoot, a Scotch missionary in Ontario. This installment covers the period from Jan. 1, 1836 to July 7, 1837.
- Reed, T. A.** The story of Toronto. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXX, 201-211. [3820  
The story of Toronto as it was 100 years ago and of its growth since then.
- Riddell, Walter.** Farming in Northumberland county: 1833 to 1895. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXX, 143-149. [3821
- Slater, Patrick.** The yellow briar. N. Y.: Minton, Balch. [3822  
"An Irish immigrant's reminiscences of frontier days in Toronto."
- Toronto. Harbour commissioners.** The port and harbour of Toronto 1834-1934. Toronto: Press of the Hunter Rose co. 63 p. [3823
- Toronto port and harbor, 1834-1934.** *CANADIAN RAILWAY AND MARINE WORLD* (Toronto) (Oct.) 450-453. [3824
- Williams, M. Y.** Ontario's island county. *CANAD. GEOG. JOUR.*, IX, 169-178. [3825  
An historical and descriptive account of Prince Edward county, which was discovered by Samuel de Champlain in 1615.
- York pioneer and historical society.** Report for the year 1933. [Toronto: The Society]. 48 p. illus. [3826  
A great quartette of old Ontarions: Bishop John Strachan, William Lyon Mackenzie, Rev. Dr. Egerton Ryerson, Hon. George Brown, by C. W. Watch: p. 11-15.
- Young, A. H.** Toronto: how and why it grew. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXX, 189-200. [3827  
A short sketch showing how "geography, topography, and men" have played their part in the building of the city.

## Western Provinces

### General

- Black, Martha Hunter.** Alexander Hunter Murray. *BEAVER*, CCLXV, no. 1, 29-32. [3828  
A sketch of an artist, explorer, and fur-trader of the Hudson's Bay company ninety years ago.
- Brooks, J. Chadwick.** H. B. C. and "The old lady". *BEAVER*, CCLXIV, no. 4, 32-33, 64. [3829  
A note concerning a two hundred years' relationship between the Hudson's Bay company and the Bank of England.
- Complin, Margaret.** The warden of the Plains. *CANAD. GEOG. JOUR.*, IX, 73-82. [3830  
Account of the career of Cuthbert James Grant (1796-1854) "at the time of the fratricidal struggle between the Hudson's Bay company and its Canadian rival, the North West company, and in the heroic pioneer days of Red river settlement".
- Cotter, H. M. S.** The ship "Prince of Wales". *BEAVER*, CCLXIV, no. 4, 42-44. [3831  
Account of a Hudson's Bay company ship built in 1850.

- Cuthbertson, G. A.** Fur traders on fresh water. *BEAVER*, CCLXV, no. 3, 26-30, 41. [3832]

An account of the North West company's sailing ships on the Great Lakes.

- Dawson, Carl Addington.** The settlement of the Peace river country; a study of a pioneer area, by C. A. Dawson . . . assisted by R. W. Murchie. Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada. xii, 284 p. illus. (Canadian frontiers of settlement, ed. by W. A. Mackintosh and W. L. G. Joerg. v. VI). [3833]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 421-422.

- Dyker, Bob.** Get your man; an autobiography of the Northwest mounted. London: S. Low, Marston and co. ix, 244 p. [3834]

- Harvey, Horace.** The early administration of justice in the north west. *ALBERTA LAW QUARTERLY* (Calgary?) I, 1-15. [3835]

- Hearne, Samuel.** Journals of Samuel Hearne and Philip Turnor, edited with introduction and notes by J. B. Tyrrell. Toronto: The Champlain society. xviii, 611 p. maps, plan, facsim. (Champlain soc. pub., [XXI]). [3836]

Includes the "Journal of a journey with the Chepawyans . . . in 1791 & 2", by Peter Fidler; also, parts of the journals of Malchom Ross, and several other employees of the Hudson's Bay company.

The journals of these two fur traders, supplemented by extracts from journals of other employees of the Hudson's bay company (1774-1792), give an account of their travels through the plains of western Canada, and serve as "authorities" for the "history of the earliest approach of European civilization to the Saskatchewan and Athabaska districts [and] of the fur trade in these districts".

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 524-525; *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI (1935) 191-194; *Eng. hist. rev.*, LI (1936) 180.

- Henderson, Yandell.** The summer of 1894 around Lake Louise. *CANAD. ALPINE JOUR.*, XXII, 133-151. [3837]

Experiences of a group of college men, who discovered Paradise valley and the valley of the Ten Peaks, and surveyed and mapped this region in 1894.

- Higinbotham, John D.** When the west was young: historical reminiscences of the early Canadian west. Toronto: Ryerson press. x, 328 p. [3838]

- Leveson-Gower, R. H. G.** H. B. C. and the Royal society. *BEAVER*, CCLXV, no. 2, 29-31, 66. [3839]

The relations between the Hudson's Bay company and the Royal society.

- Leveson-Gower, R. H. G.** William Tomison. *BEAVER*, CCLXIV, no. 4, 24-25, 66. [3840]

Sketch of a Hudson's Bay company fur trader of the late 18th century in the Saskatchewan region.

- Mackintosh, William A.** Prairie settlement, the geographical setting. Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada. xv, 242 p. illus., maps. (Canadian frontiers of settlement, ed. by W. A. Mackintosh and W. L. G. Joerg. v. I). [3841]

The prairie provinces: Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 306-307.

- Montgomery, Richard G.** The White-Headed Eagle, John McLoughlin, builder of an empire. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiii, 358 p. illus. [3841a]

Deals with the activities of Dr. John McLoughlin, as chief factor of the Hudson's Bay company in the Columbia district, during the critical years, 1824-1846.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 763-764.

**Piers, Sir Charles.** Transportation and civilization. **BEAVER**, CCLXV, no. 2, 35-38, 66. [3842]

A discussion of the influence of the Hudson's Bay company in the north-west.

**Prud'homme, L. A.** François Beaulieu patriarche des Métis français; le berceau de ces derniers au Nord-Ouest. **ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC.**, 3d ser., XXVIII, sec. 1, 45-51. [3843]

Historical note on François Beaulieu and his achievements in the Canadian northwest.

**Wallace, W[illiam] Stewart, ed.** Documents relating to the North West company; edited with introduction, notes, and appendices. Toronto: Champlain society. xv, 527, xii p. ports. (Champlain soc. pub. [XXII]). [3844]

A biographical dictionary of the Nor'westers: p. 425-505.

A selected bibliography relating to the history of the North west company: p. 506-513.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XLI (1936) 389-390; *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVI (1935) 318-320; *Eng. hist. rev.*, LI (1936) 741-742.

**Wilson, Clifford P.** Sir George Simpson at Lachine. **BEAVER**, CCLXV, no. 1, 36-39; no. 2, 18-22; no. 3, 49-51. [3845]

Title varies.

A series of articles based on archival research, on the career of Sir George Simpson as governor-in-chief of the Hudson's Bay company's territories and Canadian business from his appointment in 1826 to his death in 1860.

**Wray, O. R.** In the footsteps of Samuel Hearne. **CANAD. GEOG. JOUR.**, IX, 139-146. [3846]

The writer describes his canoe reconnaissance, in 1932, of the district traversed by Samuel Hearne on his homeward journey from the Coppermine, 1771, and attempts to identify the lakes as mapped and described in Hearne's journal with the more accurately located lakes of present-day maps.

## Manitoba

**Cowley, Mrs. A. T.** Lower Fort Garry in 1868. **BEAVER**, CCLXV, no. 2, 39-41. [3847]

Reminiscences by the daughter of chief trader William Flett, who was in charge of Lower Fort Garry, 1867-82.

**Fort Maurepas: a controversial foot-note in Canadian map making.** **BEAVER**, CCLXIV, no. 4, 23, 66. [3848]

A note as to the probable existence of this fort on the Red River prior to 1738.

**Fort Maurepas: comments received on the article on Fort Maurepas published in the March issue.** **BEAVER**, CCLXV, no. 1, 14-15, 63. [3849]

A discussion on the site of the original Fort Maurepas, in the present Province of Manitoba.

**Godsell, Philip H.** Birth place of the Royal mounted. **CANAD. MAG.**, LXXXI (Feb.), 12, 47. [3850]

The concluding article of the "Famous forts of furland".

The story of Lower Fort Garry (constructed 1831-1839), which took the place of the original, or Upper Fort Garry.

**Morice, A. G. M.** Darveau, martyr du Manitoba. **Winnipeg: The author.** 64 p. [3851]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XVIII (1936) 81-84.

**Paterson, D.** Some ships and sailors of Lake Winnipeg. **BEAVER**, CCLXIV, no. 4, 53-54. [3852]

**Saskatchewan**

- Complin, Margaret.** Floreat Regina. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., IX, 305-312. [3853]

Historical sketch of Regina, the capital of Saskatchewan, 1882 to the present.

- Oliver, Edmund H.** The Presbyterian church in Saskatchewan, 1866-1881. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXVIII, sec. 2, 61-94. [3854]

**Alberta**

- Corbett, E. A. McQueen** of Edmonton. Toronto: The Ryerson press. vii, 125 p. [3855]

A biography of the Rev. Dr. David George McQueen, minister of the First Presbyterian church, Edmonton, for many years.

**British Columbia**

- Barbeau, Marius.** The Poor man's trail. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., IX, 3-13. [3856]

Reminiscences of events on the Poor man's trail—part of the land route to the Klondike—as seen by settlers in northern British Columbia during the gold rush.

- Boone, Lalla Rookh.** Vancouver on the Northwest coast. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXV, 193-227. [3857]

An evaluation of Vancouver's contribution to the knowledge of the geography of this region as well as that of the explorers who preceded him.

- Cree, Muriel R.** For crown and fur trade. BEAVER, CCLXV, no. 2, 46-49. [3858]

Incidents in the career of Sir James Douglas (1803-1877) first governor of the colony of British Columbia.

- Howay, F. W.** A list of trading vessels in the maritime fur trade, 1820-1825. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXVIII, sec. 2, 11-49. [3859]

Fifth and final installment of a list of vessels in the maritime fur trade on the northwest coast, covering the period 1785-1825.

- Jenness, Diamond.** Fading scenes on Quatsino Inlet. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., VIII, 89-97. [3860]

A brief account of some of the early customs of the Quatsino Indians who lived on the northwest coast of Vancouver Island.

- McClay, S.** A world port in the making. EMP. REV., LX, 80-86. [3861]

Brief history of the city of Vancouver.

- Munro, J. B.** Mormon colonization scheme for Vancouver Island. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXV, 278-285. [3862]

Prints documents (1846-1848) pertaining to the attempt of the Mormons in Great Britain to colonize Vancouver Island.

- Sage, Walter N.** Life at a fur trading post in British Columbia a century ago. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXV, 11-22. [3863]

- St. John, R. Monro.** New Westminster on the Fraser. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., IX, 247-255. [3864]

Historical data, 1808 to the present, concerning the site and town of New Westminster, British Columbia, founded in 1859.

**Turton, M. Conway.** Cassiar. Toronto: Macmillan company of Canada limited. x, 123 p. [3865]

### Yukon Territory

**Gibb, W. K.** Eight hundred miles on the Yukon. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., VIII, 123-134. [3866]

An account of a journey made several years ago by Professor H. A. Innis and the author over the trail of '98 "with a view to a study of placer goldmining and the general economic development of the Yukon-Alaska area".

### Northwest Territories

**Canada's eastern Arctic:** its history, resources, population and administration. Assembled by W. C. Bethune for the Northwest territories council. Ottawa: Department of the interior. 166 p. illus., maps. [3867]

**Godsell, Philip H.** Old trails to the Arctic. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., VIII, 151-162. [3868]

A description of the present day railway and steamer route from Edmonton to Aklavik, and its historical associations.

**Macaulay, R. H. H.** Trading into Hudson's bay; a narrative of the visit of Patrick Ashley Cooper, thirtieth governor of the Hudson's Bay company, to Labrador, Hudson strait and Hudson bay in the year 1934, from the journal of R. H. H. Macaulay. Winnipeg: Hudson's Bay co. 108 p. illus., map. [3869]

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 196-200.

**Old and new, by the Anglican bishop of the Arctic.** BEAVER, CCLXIV, no. 4, 36-38. [3870]

Contrasts old and new methods of trading with the Eskimos.

**Rowley, O. R.** The first Anglican bishop of the Arctic. BEAVER, CCLXIV, no. 4, 9, 66. [3871]

Biographical sketch of the Rt. Rev. Archibald Lang Fleming.



## LATIN AMERICA

### Bibliography

**Andrieux, Georges.** Importants livres et manuscrits relatifs aux Amériques et à la guerre d'indépendance, très précieux documents originaux sur la découverte et colonisation du Canada et de la Louisiane, manuscrits autographes de La Pérouse, Rochambeau, etc. vente à Paris, . . . les 18 et 19 juin 1934. [Abbeville: Imprimerie F. Paillart]. 130 p. illus., facsim. [3872]

CONTENTS.—I. Amérique des Sud. Antilles. Amérique centrale. II. États-Unis. III. Canada. IV. Cebet (Étienne) et la colonie icarienne. V. Ouvrages généraux sur les voyages.

**Duke university. Library.** Annual report, 1932-1933. Durham, N. C. 33 p. (Duke university library bulletin, no. 7). [3873]  
Manuscripts: p. 4-9. Books—southern Americana: p. 10-12.

**Dunne, Peter M.** The literature of the Jesuits of New Spain. CATH. HIST. REV., XX, 248-259. [3874]

**Hartmann, Hans W.** Recent German literature on Hispanic America. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XIV, 101-107. [3875]

**Hendry, George W.** The source literature of early plant introduction into Spanish America. AGRIC. HIST., VIII, 64-71. [3876]

**Jones, C. K.** Hispanic American bibliographies. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XIV, 531-544. [3877]

"The following list forms the fifth supplement to the compiler's 'Hispanic American bibliographies', published by The Hispanic American historical review in 1922."

**Leavitt, Sturgis E., and Carlos García-Prada.** A tentative bibliography of Colombian literature. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. [12], 80 p. (Bibliographies of Spanish-American literature). [3878]

**Leonard, Irving A.** Bibliography of José Torre Revello. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XIV, 262-268. [3879]

Presents a list of the publications of Sr. Torre Revello, commissioner in charge of research in Europe for the "Instituto de investigaciones históricas" of the department of philosophy and letters at the University of Buenos Aires, Argentina, preceded by a few facts concerning the man himself.

**Martin, Percy Alvin.** Notes on recent publications and other items. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XIV, 254-261, 364-377, 510-530. [3880]

Bibliographical notes on Hispanic American history.

**Nichols, Madaline W., and Lucia Burk Kinnaird.** A bibliographical list of the historical articles in "Nosotros". HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XIV, 378-416. [3881]

"The purpose of the bibliography presented here is to make available all the articles of 'Nosotros' [monthly review of Argentina] in the field of history, during the first twenty-five years of publication. The first seventy-six volumes are covered, and the study is brought down to October, 1932."

**Pan American Union.** Columbus memorial library. Selected list of books and magazine articles on inter American relations, compiled in the Columbus memorial library of the Pan American union. Washington, D. C. ii, 20 numbered leaves. (Bibliographic series, no. 7 . . . (2d ed.)). [3882]

Mimeographed.

"Second edition with added page."

**Praesent, Hans.** Ibero-amerikanische Bibliographie, XVI-XIX. Berlin and Bonn: Ferd. Dummlers Verlag. 4 nos. (Beiläge zu "Ibero-amerikanisches Archiv, VIII, no. 1-4). [3883]

Bibliography of recent German publications (books and periodical material) on Spain and Hispanic America—biography, history, social and economic affairs, geography, etc.

**Rivera, Guillermo.** A tentative bibliography of the belles-lettres of Ecuador. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. [10], 76 p. (Bibliographies of Spanish-American literature). [3884]

**Rosenberg, S. L. Millard.** A historian of viceregal America. *BUL. SPANISH STUD.*, XI, 152-157. [3885]

A résumé of the studies made by Dr. Irving A. Leonard of the University of California.

**Wilgus, Alva Curtis.** List of articles relating to Hispanic America published in the periodicals of the American geographical society, 1852-1933, inclusive. *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, XIV, 114-130 [3886]

**Wilgus, Alva Curtis.** Recent books on Latin America. *WORLD AFFAIRS*, XCVII, 50-54, 189-192, 246-250. [3887]

Title varies.

**Wilgus, Alva Curtis, comp.** Source materials and special collections dealing with Latin America in libraries of the United States. Washington, D. C.: Pan American union. [6], 22 numbered leaves. ([Pan American union] Congress and conference series. no. 14). [3888]

At head of title: Inter American conference on bibliography, Habana, Cuba, Nov. 5, 1934.

## Archives and Manuscript Collections

**Esteve Barbá, F.** Los manuscritos americanos de la Biblioteca pública de Toledo. *ANALES DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE MADRID*, III, 94-109. [3889]

**Trimborn, Hermann.** Ein vergessenes Inellenwerk über Lateinamerika. *PETERMANN'S MITTEIL.*, LXXX, 362-363. [3890]

Note regarding an 18th century manuscript in the collection of the "Academia de la Historia" of Madrid (no. 27-3-92) entitled, "Descripción de algunas Provincias y Obispados de América, por el Dor. D. Cosme Bueno, Catedrático de Prima de Matematicas y Cosmografo mayor de estos Reynos".

## Historiography, Study, and Teaching

**Barbagelata, Hugo D.** L'enseignement de l'histoire en Amérique du Sud. In the Bulletin trimestriel de la Conférence internationale pour l'enseignement de l'histoire. no. 2. Paris, 1933. [3891]

**Callegari, G. V.** Observaciones sobre la enseñanza de la Americanística en las escuelas superiores de Europa. In International congress of Americanists. Verhandlungen des XXIV. internationalen Amerikanisten-Kongresses, Hamburg, 7 bis 13 September 1930. Hamburg: Friederichsen, de Gruyter und co. p. 32-35. [3891a]

**Conn, Stetson.** A topical analysis of the college texts on Hispanic American history. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XIV, 108-113. [3892]

A study comparing the topical content of six college text books "in order to discover how much space each text devotes to the various phases of Hispanic American history".

**D'Eça, Raul.** The convention on the teaching of history signed at the Seventh Pan American conference. WORLD AFFAIRS, XCVII, 109-113. [3893]

Regarding the convention "providing for the periodical revision of school textbooks and creating an Institute for the teaching of history at Buenos Aires".

**Martin, Percy Alvin.** El Centro de estudios de historia de América en la Universidad de Sevilla. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XIV, 244-247. [3894]

Account of the founding and activities of this recently created institution for the promotion of cultural relations between Spain and the Spanish American republics.

**Martin, Percy Alvin.** Dr. Ernesto Quesada. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XIV, 351-352. [3895]

A note concerning the life and work of Ernesto Quesada (1858-1934) "eminent Argentine historian, sociologist, and jurisconsult".

**Ricard, Robert.** Joaquín García Icazbalceta (1825-1894). BUL. HISP., XXXVI, 459-471. [3896]

A biographical sketch of a Mexican historian, archaeologist and bibliographer.

**Termer, Franz.** Die "Sociedad de geografía e historia de Guatemala" und ihre wissenschaftlichen Arbeiten. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, VIII. Jahrg., heft 2, 166-172. [3897]

**Uhle, Max.** Ernesto Quesada [1877-1933]. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, VIII. Jahrg., heft 1, 1-6. [3898]

Brief sketch of an eminent writer on Spanish American history, recently deceased. A bibliography of his writings is given on page 90 of this number of the "Archiv".

### General

**Bustamante, Antonio S. de.** America and international law. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVIII, 158-165. [3899]

An essay concerning "some of the reforms and some of the progress in the field of international law which the world owes to America".

**Coulet, François.** Espagne et Amérique latine; les relations culturelles. GRANDE REV., CXLIV, 225-244. [3900]

[**Díez de Medina, Raúl.**] Autopsy of the Monroe doctrine; the strange story of inter-American relations, by Gaston Nerval [*pseud.*]. N. Y.: Macmillan. xi, [2], 357 p. [3901]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 394-395; Am. jour. internat. law, XXIX (1935) 358-359; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 312-313; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XV (1935) 355-359.

**George Washington university** (Washington, D. C.) Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. *The Caribbean area*, edited by A. Curtis Wilgus. Washington, D. C.: The George Washington univ. press. vii, 604 p. (Studies in Hispanic American affairs . . . v. II, 1933). [3902]

"Seminar conference lectures . . . delivered before a group of George Washington university students . . . July 3 . . . [to] August 11, 1933."—Pref.

**CONTENTS.**—Introduction. The Caribbean area in colonial times, by A. C. Wilgus. The significance of the Caribbean, by S. G. Inman. Political life in the Caribbean, by S. G. Inman. Social life in the Caribbean, by S. G. Inman. Economic conditions in the Caribbean area, by C. F. Jones. The development of the Dominican republic, by L. H. Jenks. The Haitian problem, by L. H. Jenks. American rule in Puerto Rico, by L. H. Jenks. Cuba faces a new deal, by L. H. Jenks. Cuba, past and present, by H. Portell Vilá. Machado, Welles, and the Cuban crisis, by G. H. Cox. Geographic and historic background of Central America, by R. R. Hill. Economic factors in Central America, by R. R. Hill. Central American politics and education, by R. R. Hill. The interoceanic canal and Central American union, by R. R. Hill. Nicaragua, by R. R. Hill. Political conditions in Mexico, 1900 to 1932, by W. H. Callcott. The Indian in Mexico, by W. H. Callcott. Religious conditions in Mexico, by W. H. Callcott. Social developments and experiments in Mexico, by W. H. Callcott. Economic conditions in Mexico, by W. H. Callcott. Modern Colombia, by J. F. Rippey. The constitutional system and politics of Venezuela, by W. W. Pierson, jr. The church in Venezuela, by W. W. Pierson, jr. The economic significance of the Caribbean, by C. L. Jones. Political relations in the Caribbean, by C. L. Jones. United States policy in the Caribbean, by C. L. Jones. Civilization in the Caribbean, by C. L. Jones. Prospects in the Caribbean, by C. L. Jones.

Rev. in: *Eng. hist. rev.*, L (1935) 751-752; *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XV (1935) 473-475.

**Gil-Borges, E.** *The Hispanic American system of international policy.* *WORLD AFFAIRS*, XCVII, 96-99. [3903]

Describes the Hispanic American system of international policy, 1826-1933.

**Hague, Eleanor.** *Latin American music, past and present.* Santa Ana, Calif.: Fine arts press. [10], 98 p. illus. [3904]

Rev. in: *Pacific hist. rev.*, V (1936) 84-86.

**Hague, Eleanor.** *Music in Latin America.* *PAN AM. UNION BUL.*, LXVIII, 556-561. [3905]

Emphasis upon early native music.

**Hase, Albrecht.** *Beiträge zur Geschichte der deutschen biologischen Forschung in Ibero-Amerika seit Alexander von Humboldt Reisen bis 1916.* *IBERO-AM. ARCHIV*, VIII Jahrg., Heft 1, 34-63. [3906]

**Joyce T. A.** "The use and origin of yerba maté." *MAN*, XXXIV, 161-162. [3907]

Summary of the address of Capt. T. A. Joyce, president of the anthropological section of the British association, Aberdeen, Sept., 1934.

"The first mention of the drink in published literature occurs in a book by Nicolás Durán, a Jesuit missionary in Paraguay in the early seventeenth century, who travelled through the province of Guaira and the Jesuit missions."

**Keller, Helen Rex.** *The dictionary of dates.* In two volumes. N. Y.: Macmillan. 2 v. [3908]

Vol. I. The old world. Vol. II. The new world.

The second volume takes up the history of the United States, Canada, Mexico, Central and South America, etc.

**Magre, Maurice.** *Pirates, flibustiers, négriers.* Paris: B. Grasset. 293 p. [3909]



**Mecham, J[ohn] Lloyd.** Church and state in Latin America; a history of politico-ecclesiastical relations. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. viii, 550 p. ports. [3910]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 357-359; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVIII (1934) 543; *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XV (1935) 230-231; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XLIX (1934) 623-625.

**Mejía, A.** Historia de la literatura castellana. Estudio histórico-crítico que comprende la literatura hispano-americana. Barcelona: Edit. Araluce. 485 p. [3911]

**Moll, A. A.** Physicians in public life, especially in Latin America. *JOHNS HOPKINS INST. HIST. MED. BUL.*, II, 231-248. [3912]

Notes regarding the leading physicians in public life in Latin America during the 19th century.

**Pan American union.** Pan American day, April 14, 1934. Biographical sketches of some great Latin Americans. Washington, D. C.: Distributed by the Pan American union. 22 leaves. [3913]

Mimeographed.

The biographies, with one exception, have been adapted from the works of various authors by Frances Douglas.

Biographies of General José Artigas, herald of independence, and founder of Uruguay; Bolívar, the Liberator; Tomás Herrera; Benito Juárez; Juan Rafael Mora; General Francisco Morazán; and Bernardo O'Higgins.

**Rippy, James Fred.** Fundamental factors in our policy with reference to the Gulf and Caribbean area. *WORLD AFFAIRS*, XCVII, 173-175. [3914]

**Rippy, James Fred.** The great decision. *SO. ATLAN. QUAR.*, XXXIII, 287-294. [3914a]

The author believes that in spite of its traditions, and attempts to set up monarchical government in it, "Hispanic America was fated to be a land of republics, and a land of chaos and dictatorships as well."

**Robertson, James Alexander.** The rôles of the Pan American union in the Americas. *WORLD AFFAIRS*, XCVII, 232-235. [3915]

The writer concludes that "the Pan American union, . . . if it be maintained, must have an increasing importance in the bypaths of peace. This is its most distinct rôle in the Americas".

**Sanchez, Nellie Van de Grift.** Stories of the Latin American states. N. Y.: Crowell. viii, 391 p. maps. [3916]

Rev. in: *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XV (1935) 247-248.

**Spratlin, V. B.** The Negro in Spanish literature. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, XIX, 60-71. [3917]

**Swiggett, Glen Levin, A. Curtis Wilgus, and J. Fred Rippy.** The other America. [Washington?] American association of university women at Washington. 21 p. [3918]

Mimeographed.

A syllabus on Latin America, with texts, supplementary readings, and recent periodical references.

### Discovery and Conquest (1492-1550)

[See also America in General—Discovery and Exploration]

**Biermann, B. M.** Zwei Briefe von fray Bartolomé de las Casas. *ARCHIVUM FRATRUM PRAEDICATORUM*, IV, 187-220. [3919]



**Dantín, Cereceda, Juan, comp.** Exploradores y conquistadores de Indias; relatos geográficos; selección, notas y mapas. Madrid: Instituto-escuela. 349 p. illus. (Biblioteca literaria del estudiante, dirigida por Ramón Meméndez Pidal. t. XVII). [3919a]

CONTENTS.—I. Exploradores y conquistadores de las Indias Occidentales. II. Exploradores y conquistadores de las Indias Orientales.

**Herrera y Tordesillas, Antonio de.** Historia general de los hechos de los castellanos en las islas y terra firme del mar océano, por Antonio de Herrera; publicada por acuerdo de la Academia de la historia . . . Madrid [Tipografía de Archivos]. 2 v. fronts., double maps. [3919b]

Tomo I: Descripción de las Indias occidentales. Con prologo y notas del Académico de número, Antonio Ballesteros-Beretta. Tomo II: Con notas del Académico de número, Angel de Altolaguirre y Duval.

**Kirkpatrick, Frederick Alexander.** The Spanish conquistadores. London: A. and C. Black. xiii, 366 p. maps. (The pioneer histories, ed. by V. T. Harlow . . . and J. A. Williamson). [3920]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 787-788; Jour. mod. hist., VII (1935) 320-321.

**Martínez, M. M<sup>a</sup>.** El P. Las Casas ante la nueva crítica. LA CIENCIA TOMISTA (Salamanca) L, 289-302. [3921]

**Means, Philip Ainsworth.** Gonzalo Pizarro and Francisco de Orellana. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XIV, 275-295. [3922]

An investigation to determine whether Captain Francisco de Orellana deliberately deserted Pizarro while on a journey of exploration into what is now eastern Ecuador, in 1541.

**Mitchell, J. Leslie.** The conquest of the Maya. With a foreword by Professor G. Elliot Smith. London: Jarrolds. 279 p. illus. [3923]

**Walker, Cora.** Cuatemo, last of the Aztec emperors. N. Y.: Day-ton press. xv, 348 p. illus. [3924]

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVI (1936) 395-397.

### Colonial Period (1550-1810)

**Bayle, Constantino.** España en Indias, nuevos ataques y nuevas defensas. Vitoria: Editorial "Illuminare". 448 p. (Bibliotheca hispana missionum. v. VII). [3925]

At head of title: Asociación para el fomento de estudios misiológicos en España (AFEME) Bibliotheca hispana missionum. v. VII. Sección de la Unión misional del clero.

CONTENTS.—Bibliografía (p. [11]-24). Razón de este trabajo. La crueldad española. La fantasía, criterio histórico. Tras los regueros de sangre. Obras fueron del tiempo ó de Las Casas. Testigo contra el fiscal. Quién despobló América? Trabajo forzoso. Su razón social. La esclavitud. Las encomiendas. Su historia jurídica. Las mitas. Apuntas de legislación obrera. Consecuencias sociales para el indio. Se obedece, pero no se cumple. Contra desmanes, justicia. La hulla humana. El tejado de vidrio. Un estado misionero. Resumen y conclusión.

**Bayle, Constantino.** España y la educación popular en América. Madrid. 388 p. [3926]

A study of education in Spanish America during the rule of Spain.

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVI (1936) 228-229, 391-394.

**Bayle, Constantino.** Los nuevos beatos mártires del Paraguay, simiente de las reducciones. *RAZÓN Y FE*, CIV, 145-161. [3927]

Deals with the reduction of the Jesuit missions in Paraguay.

**Belloc, Hilaire.** John Hawkins: pirate and slave-trader. *AMERICA*, LI, 467-468, 511-513. [3927a]

Title varies.

**Cardozo, Aníbal.** Moneda del virreinato del Río de la Plata. In International congress of Americanists. *Actas y trabajos científicos del xxvº Congreso internacional de americanistas* (La Plata, 1932). Buenos Aires: "Coni". 2 v. v. II, p. 269-271. [3928]

**Chávez, E. A.** Fray Pedro de Gante, the first of the great educators of America (1479?-1572). *MODERN LANGUAGE FORUM* (Los Angeles), XIX, 133-146. [3929]

Extract and translation by H. Corbató from the monograph, "El primero de los grandes educadores de América, Fr. Pedro de Gante", published by the Univ. Nac. de México, 1934. 106 p.

**Clark, Charles Upson.** The manuscript of Fray Antonio Vázquez de Espinoza's "Descripción de las Indias". In International congress of Americanists. *Verhandlungen des xxiv. internationalen Amerikanisten-Kongresses*, Hamburg, 7 bis 13 September 1930. Hamburg: Friederichsen, de Gruyter und co. p. 19-25. [3930]

A description of, with extracts from, a volume (partly printed, and partly in manuscript), *Barberini Latino* 3584 in the Vatican collections, bearing no author's name, place or date, but which has been identified as the work of Fray Antonio Vázquez de Espinoza.

**Fisher, Mary.** The treaty of St. Ildefonso in Martens' "Recueil des traités". *INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL.*, XII, 102-104. [3931]

Treaty of Oct. 1, 1777, which attempted to settle the question of the Hispano-Portuguese frontiers in South America. This article points out certain inaccuracies of the text as printed in Martens' "Recueil des traités".

**Geigel Sabat, Fernando.** Balduino Enrico. Estudio sobre el general Balduino Enrico y el asedio de la ciudad de San Juan de Puerto Rico por la flota holandesa en 1625, al mando de dicho general y del almirante Andrés Verón con otros episodios de las empresas de estos dos caudillos en aguas antillanas. Barcelona: Araluce. 216 p. [3932]

Rev. in: *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XV (1935) 85-86.

**González Pintado, Gaspar.** Los mártires jesuitas de las misiones del Paraguay: Roque González de Santa Cruz, Alfonso Rodríguez y Juan del Castillo. Bilbao: Impr. y encuadernación "La editorial Vizcaina". 239 p. illus., map. [3933]

**González Roa, F.** El carácter de la legislación colonial española. *INST. ESPAÑAS BOL.*, III, 97-109. [3934]

**Hamilton, Earl J.** American treasure and the price revolution in Spain, 1501-1650. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. 428 p. map, facsim. (*Harvard economic studies*, v. XLIII). [3935]

The authors shows how American gold and silver "pouring into Europe in a mammoth stream . . . precipitated the price revolution, which in turn played a significant rôle in the transformation of social and economic institutions in the first two centuries of the modern era".

This study is drawn entirely from contemporary documents in Spanish archives.

Rev. in: *Am. econ. rev.*, XXV (1935) 349-353; *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1934) 320-322; *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XV (1935) 232; *Jour. mod. hist.*, VII (1935) 321-323; *Jour. pol. econ.*, XLIII (1935) 710-711.

- Hayes, John D.** The Manila galleons. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LX, 1689-1696. [3936]

A story of the galleons and the men who sailed in them, 1564-1815.

- Hume, Edgar Erskine.** Spanish colonial medicine. JOHNS HOPKINS INST. HIST. MED. BUL., II, 215-230. [3937]

Reviews the progress of medicine in the former Spanish colonies, covering the period from the 15th through the 18th century.

- Hussey, Roland Dennis.** The Caracas company, 1728-1784; a study in the history of Spanish monopolistic trade. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press; London: H. Milford: Oxford univ. press. xii, 358 p. (Harvard historical studies, v. XXXVII). [3938]

"The stuff of this study was used for a doctoral dissertation in the Graduate school of Harvard university [1930]"—Pref.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXV (1935) 532-533; Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 347-348; Eng. hist. rev., LI (1936) 368; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XV (1935) 242-243; Jour. pol. econ., XLIV (1936) 274-276; Pacific hist. rev., IV (1935) 189.

- Karraker, Cyrus H.** The Hispaniola treasure. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press. viii, 122 p. plates, map. [3939]

The story of projects and expeditions for the recovery of treasure in the West Indies in the 17th century, mainly the expeditions of Capt. Edward Stanley, of Capt. Wm. Phips, and of Sir John Narbrough, and of the law and administration of treasure recovered from the sea.

Rev. in: Eng. hist. rev., LI (1936) 174; New Eng. quar., VII (1934) 732-733.

- Konetzke, Richard.** Sir Walter Raleigh und der Englisch-Spanische Kampf um Amerika. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV., VIII Jahrg., heft 2, 133-152. [3940]

- Leonard, Irving A.** A shipment of comedias to the Indies. HISPANIC REV., II, 39-50. [3941]

From examination of original documents in the General archive of the Indies at Seville the writer finds that, contrary to widely held belief, non-secular books were shipped to the Spanish colonies in America. A document, dated 1713, which gives titles of plays shipped to the Indies is here printed.

- Lippens, Hugolinus.** De Fr. Ioanne de la Deule, missionario Americae (1493-1510); adnotationes biographicae. ARCHIVUM FRANCISCA-NUM HISTORICUM, annus XXVII, 62-65. [3942]

- McMurtrie, Douglas C.** Civilization follows the press; a note on the beginnings of printing at Mexico City and Cambridge, Massachusetts, and the work of the pioneers Juan Pablos and Stephen Day. Chicago, Ill. 6 p. illus. (facsim.). [3943]

Reprinted from "The Rotarian" (Chicago) for October, 1934.

- McMurtrie, Douglas C.** Civilization follows the printing press; an Italian started printing in Mexico in 1539. NATIONAL PRINTER JOURNALIST, LII (Oct.) 33, 67. [3944]

Juan Pablos, a native of Italy, and his press reached Mexico City "not later than 1539".

- Matos Santa Rita, José de.** Diligências de Martinho de Melo e Castro para restituição da colônia do Sacramento. SOC. GEOG. LISBOA BOL., LII, 163-181. [3945]

The efforts of Melo e Castro, Portuguese minister at London, to obtain from England the necessary aid to force Spain to return to Portugal the colony won during the Seven years war.

**Merriman, Roger Bigelow.** *The rise of the Spanish empire in the Old world and the New.* N. Y.: Macmillan. 1918-34. 4 v. illus.

[3946]

CONTENTS.—I. The middle ages. II. The Catholic kings. III. The emperor. IV. Philip the prudent.

Volume IV deals with the period from 1556 to 1598. ch. XXIII: America and the Philippines (p. 161-244). In this chapter the author has selected "three principle lines of development, each of them typical of the Spanish method of dealing with a difficult problem of imperial domain" these are, first, the settlement of Florida and conflicts with the French (1559-68); secondly, the Arancanian war; and thirdly, the refounding of Buenos Aires and the opening up of La Plata.

Vol. IV is reviewed in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1934) 325-327; *Eng. hist. rev.*, L (1935) 712-714; *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XV (1935) 352-355; *Jour. mod. hist.*, VI (1934) 70-71.

**Mosk, Sanford A.** *The Cardona company and the pearl of Lower California.* *PACIFIC HIST. REV.*, III, 50-61.

[3947]

The Cardona company was formed in Spain in the early 17th century to exploit the pearl fisheries of the New world.

**Noel, Martín.** *La arquitectura proto virreinal. In International congress of Americanists. Actas y trabajos científicos del xxv° Congreso internacional de americanistas (La Plata, 1932).* Buenos Aires: "Coni". 2 v. v. II, p. 273-282.

[3948]

**O'Neill, George.** *Golden years on the Paraguay; a history of the Jesuit missions from 1600 to 1767.* London: Burns, Oates and Washbourne. xii, 276 p.

[3949]

**Peña Cámara, José de la.** "El tributo". *Sus orígenes. Su implantación en Nueva España. Contribución al estudio de la real hacienda indiana.* Seville [Imp. de la Gavidia].

[3950]

**Peterson, Harold F.** *Mariano Moreno: the making of an insurgent.* *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, XIV, 450-476.

[3951]

Biographical sketch of Mariano Moreno (1778-1811) "student, lawyer, thinker, propagandist, politician, precursor of [Argentine] independence, and insurgent".

**Quecedo, Francisco.** *Fr. Juan Larios, comisario general del Perú.* *ARCHIVO IBERO-AMERICANO (Madrid)* XXXVII, 456-457.

[3952]

**Quelle, Otto.** *Von deutscher medizinischer Wissenschaft im kolonialen Spanisch-Amerika.* *IBERO-AM. ARCHIV*, VIII Jahrg, heft 2, 186-188.

[3953]

**Ravnigani, Emilio.** *La población indígena de las regiones del Río de la Plata y Tucumán en la segunda mitad del siglo xvii. In International congress of Americanists. Actas y trabajos científicos del xxv° Congreso internacional de americanistas (La Plata, 1932).* Buenos Aires: "Coni". 2 v. v. II, p. 287-305.

[3954]

**Roberts, W. Adolphe.** *Morgan, amiral des boucaniers.* Paris: Payot. 248 p.

[3955]

**Rosenberg, S. L. Millard.** *The diary of the Count of Chinchón.* *PAN. AM. UNION BUL.*, LXVIII, 475-480.

[3956]

Data concerning the Count of Chinchón, viceroy of Peru, 1629-1639, and the finding of his "diario" in the "Archivo general de Indias" at Seville.



**Salvadores, Antonino.** El reparto de tierras de Juan de Garay en el "Valle de Santiago". In International congress of Americanists. Actas y trabajos científicos del xxvº Congreso internacional de americanistas (La Plata, 1932). Buenos Aires: "Coni". 2 v. v. II, p. 315-322. [3957]

Grants of land made by Juan de Garay in 1580 for the refounding of Buenos Aires.

**Sayous, André E.** Les débuts du commerce de l'Espagne avec l'Amérique (1503-1518) d'après des minutes inédites des Archives notariales de Séville. Paris. 51 p. [3958]

Reprinted from the "Revue historique", v. CLXXIX, 1934, with the addition of unpublished documents.

**Schäfer, Ernst.** Nuevas noticias sobre la fundación e instalación definitiva de la Casa Contratación de Sevilla. INVESTIGACIÓN Y PROGRESO, VIII, 44-47. [3959]

**Schäfer, Ernst.** Las rubricas del Consejo real y supremo de las Indias desde la fundación del Consejo en 1524 hasta la terminación del reinado de los Austrias. Sacadas del Archivo general de Indias. Seville: Imprenta Alemana. 64 p. [3960]

**Shiels, W[illiam] Eugene.** Gonzalo de Tapia (1561-1594) founder of the first permanent Jesuit mission in North America. N. Y.: The United States Catholic historical society. ix, 198 p. maps. (United States Catholic historical society. Monograph series, XIV). [3961]

The mission San Felipe (1591) at the present site of Sinaloa, was the first permanent Jesuit mission in North America.

**Simpson, Lesley Byrd.** Studies in the administration of the Indians in New Spain. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of Calif. press. x, 129 p. maps. (Ibero-Americana: 7). [3962]

CONTENTS.—I. The laws of Burgos of 1512. II. The civil congregation.

**Simpson, Lesley Byrd, ed.** Commission of Francisco de Ibarra for the conquest of Nueva Vizcaya. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XIV, 65-70. [3963]

Reproduction of a document of the year 1561, found in the Archivo general de la nación, Mexico City.

**Sonora, Marqués de [José de Gálvez].** Informe que dió el Exmo. Señor Marqués de Sonora quando estuvo en Californias al Exmo. Señor Virrey de México Marqués de Croix, manifestando lo que son dichas Californias [1772]. BOLETÍN DEL ARCHIVO GENERAL DE LA NACIÓN (Mexico) IV (1933) 806-832. [3964]

José de Gálvez (Marqués de Sonora) was "visitador" in America at the time.

**Tepp, Max.** Ulrich Schmidl, der erste Geschichtsschreiber am Rio de La Plata. Zur 400 jähr. Wiederkehr seiner Ausreise aus Deutschland. DIE DEUTSCHE SCHULE IM AUSLANDE (Wolfenbüttel) XXVI, 12-13. [3965]

**Testore, Celestino.** I martiri gesuiti del Sud-America: bb. Rocco Gonzalez de Santa Cruz, Alfonso Rodriguez, Giovanni del Castillo della Compagnia di Gesù. Isola del Liri: Soc. tip. A. Macioce e Pisani. xvi, 194 p. illus. [3966]



- Thalbitzer, William.** Inkaens Manuskript i det Kgl. Bibliotek Poma de Ayalas genopstandelse. *GEOG. TIDSSKRIFT*, XXXVII, 185-186. [3967]

Describes a 17th century manuscript by a Peruvian Indian Poma de Ayala, in the Royal library at Copenhagen.

- Torre Revello, José.** Los comentarios a las leyes de Indias de Juan del Corral Calvo de la Torre. *In* International congress of Americanists. Actas y trabajos científicos del xxv° Congreso internacional de americanistas (La Plata, 1932). Buenos Aires: "Coni". 2 v. v. II, p. 307-314. [3968]

- Valle-Arizque, Artemio de.** Virreyes y virreinas de la Nueva España; Leyendas, tradiciones y sucesidos del México virreinal. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe. 1° sér., 380 p.; 2° sér., 374 p. [3969]

- Wafer, Lionel.** A new voyage and description of the Isthmus of America. By Lionel Wafer, surgeon on buccaneering expeditions in Darien, the West Indies, and the Pacific from 1680 to 1688. With Wafer's Secret report (1698) and Davis's Expedition to the gold mines (1704). Edited by L. E. Elliott Joyce. Oxford [and London]. lxxii, 222 p. maps. (Works issued by the Hakluyt society. Second series. No. LXXIII. Issued for 1933). [3970]

Rev. in: *Eng. hist. rev.*, L (1935) 742.

- Weeks, Mary Elvira.** The scientific contributions of the De Elhuyar brothers. *JOUR. CHEMICAL EDUC.*, XI, 413-419. [3971]

Don Fausto de Elhuyar, director general of the royal assembly of mines of Mexico, 1788-1821, and Don Juan José de Elhuyar, sent by the King of Spain to New Granada to develop the mines there, in 1786.

- Wegner, Richard N.** Die Mojos-Indianer; eine Jesuitenmission im 18. Jahrhundert und ihre spätere Entwicklung. *In* International congress of Americanists. Verhandlungen des xxiv. internationalen Amerikanisten-Kongresses, Hamburg, 7 bis 13 September 1930. Hamburg: Friederichsen, de Gruyter und co. p. 185-195. [3972]

Jesuit mission to the Mojos Indians in what is now Bolivia, in the 18th century.

- Wright, Irene A., ed.** Nederlandsche zeevaarders op de eilanden in de Caraïbische zee en aan de kust van Columbia en Venezuela gedurende de jaren 1621-1648 (9). deel I. 1621-1641, met vertalingen der documenten door prof. dr. C. F. A. van Dam. Documenten hoofdzakelijk uit het Archivo general de Indias te Sevilla. Utrecht: Kemink en zoon. 256, 434 p. plates, maps. (Werken uitg. door het Historisch genootschap gevestigd te Utrecht) 3. ser., no. 63). [3973]

Rev. in: *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XV (1935) 471-475.

- Yde, Jens.** Den peruanske Indianer Poma de Ayala's Manuskript paa Det kongelige Bibliotek. *GEOG. TIDSSKRIFT*, XXXVII, 95-135. [3974]

A summary of the article in English, entitled "A manuscript by a Peruvian Indian Poma de Ayala at the Royal library of Copenhagen" by Jens Yde is given on p. 136-143. The manuscript was finished in 1613.

### Revolutionary Period (1810-1830)

**Bermúdez de Castro, Luis.** Bobes, ó El león de los llanos. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe. 203 p. (Vidas españoles e hispanoamericanas del siglo XIX. 42). [3975]

José Tomás Boves (1782-1814), a Spaniard who was leader of reactionary loyalists during the Venezuelan war for independence.

**Bolívar, Simón.** Choix de lettres, discours et proclamations; préfaces de L. Vallenilla Lanz et C. Parra-Pérez; traduit de l'espagnol par Charles V. Aubrun. Paris: Institut international de coopération intellectuelle. 333 p. port., maps. (Collection iberoaméricaine). [3976]

"Simón Bolívar" (p. [18]-45), signed: C. Parra-Pérez.

**Briceño, Olga.** Bolívar criollo; prólogo de Dionisio Pérez. Madrid: Ediciones Nuestra raza. 250 p. [3976a]

**Briceño, Olga.** Bolívar, libertador. Madrid: Ediciones Nuestra raza. 343 p. [3977]

**Dietrich, Wolfram.** Simon Bolivar und die latein-amerikanischen Unabhängigkeitskriege. Hamburg: P. Hartung. [12], 278 p. ports., facsim. [3978]

**Dorian, Max, and François de Vaux de Foletier.** Le comte de Buenos-Aires. REV. HEBDOMADAIRE, XLIII (July) 13-36, 174-195, 305-324, 427-463. [3979]

A sketch of Jacques de Liniers, comte de Buenos-Aires and comte de Lealtad, a Frenchman in Spanish service in South America in the early 19th century.

**Fisher, Lillian Estelle.** The background of the revolution for Mexican independence. Boston: The Christopher publishing house. 512 p. port. [3980]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 359-360; Eng. hist. rev., L (1935) 746-747; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XV (1935) 468-469.

**Parton, Dorothy M.** The diplomatic career of Joel Roberts Poinsett. Washington, D. C.: The Catholic university of America. viii, 162 p. [3981]

Thesis (PH.D.)—Catholic university of America, 1934.

A study of his service as agent from the United States to South America, 1810-1815, his secret mission to Mexico, 1822, and second mission to that country, 1825-1829.

**Teja Zabre, Alfonso.** Morelos, caudillo de la independencia mexicana. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe. 266 p. ports. (Vidas espanolas e hispanoamericanas del siglo XIX. 43). [3982]

Biography of José Maria Morelos y Pavón (1765-1815) military leader in the Mexican struggle for independence.

### National Period (1830-1934)

**Dávila, Carlos.** The Montevideo conference; antecedents and accomplishments. INTERNAT. CONCILIATION, no. 300, 121-158. [3983]

Briefly reviews the improvement in the relations among the republics of North, Central, and South America since the first international conference.

**Duggan, Stephen P.** Latin America, the League, and the United States. *FOREIGN AFFAIRS*, XII, 281-293. [3984]

A discussion of the relations between Latin America and the League of Nations, and with the United States.

**Ermarth, Fritz.** Die Panamerikanische Union und ihre Rechtsnatur im Völker- und Landesrecht. Berlin-Grünwald: Verlag für Staatswissenschaften und Geschichte g. m. b. h. viii, 60 p. (Internationalrechtliche Abhandlungen. hrsg. von dr. Herbert Kraus . . . Abhandlung 20). [3985]

Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXIX (1935) 190.

**Frischauer, Paul.** Garibaldi. Zurich. ("Bibliothek zeitgenössischer Werke"). [3986]

A chapter entitled "The apostle on the shore", deals with Garibaldi's career in South America.

**Heath, Donald R.** The Montevideo conference. *AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR.*, XI, 47-50. [3987]

A brief discussion of the Seventh international conference of American states which was held at Montevideo, December 3-26, 1933.

**Jones, Chester Lloyd.** Loan controls in the Caribbean. *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, XIV, 141-162. [3988]

Traces briefly the varied experiences of the Caribbean countries with loan contracts during the 20th century.

**Lamb, Dean Ivan.** The incurable filibuster; adventures of Colonel Dean Ivan Lamb. N. Y.: Farrar and Rinehart. [10], 3-298 p. illus. [3989]

An account of the author's adventures as a soldier in various Latin-American republics.

**Meléndez, Concha.** La novela indianista en Hispanoamérica (1832-1889). Madrid: Hernando. 199 p. (Monografías de la Universidad de Puerto Rico. Ser. A. Estudios hispánicos. núm. 2). [3990]

Cronología de la novela indianista (1832-1889): p. [189]-190.

**Roemer, Hans.** Strukturwandel der Nordamerikanischen Ibero-Amerika-Politik, 1928-1934. *IBERO-AM. ARCHIV*, VIII Jahrg., heft 3, 231-259. [3991]

The author examines the relations of the United States with the republics of the South beginning with the Pan American conference at Havana in 1928.

**Yepes, J. M.** Collaboration de l'Union panaméricaine avec la Société des Nations. *REV. DROIT INTERNAT.* (Geneva) XII, 295-300. [3992]

## Mexico

**Anderson, Lola.** Mexican woman journalists. *PAN AM. UNION BUL.*, LXVIII, 315-320. [3993]

An account of a few of the women in the profession of journalism in Mexico today, with a brief discussion of the part played by women journalists since the 16th century.

**Baker, J. J.** The city of Mexico. *CANAD. GEOG. JOUR.*, IX, 189-200. [3994]

A description of the city, pointing out the blending of the new and the old.

- Blasio, José Luis.** Maximilian, emperor of Mexico; memoirs of his private secretary, José Luis Blasio; tr. from the original Spanish and ed. by Robert Hammond Murray; foreword by Carleton Beals. New Haven: Yale univ. press. xx, 235 p. plates, ports. [3995]
- Génin, Auguste.** Le français au Mexique du 16<sup>e</sup> siècle à nos jours. Paris: Argo. 548 p. [3996]
- Hanighen, Frank C.** Santa Anna, the Napoleon of the West. N. Y.: Coward-McCann. [10], 326 p. plates, ports., map. [3997]
- Harding, Bertita.** Phantom crown; the story of Maximilian & Carlota of Mexico, by Bertita Harding (Señora B. Leonarz de Harding). Indianapolis and N. Y.: Bobbs-Merrill. 381 p. illus. [3998]
- Hardy, Osgood.** The revolution and the railroads of Mexico. *PACIFIC HIST. REV.*, III, 249-269. [3999]  
Discusses "the effects of the revolution [of 1910] on the railroads of Mexico as exemplified in the financial changes which have taken place in six leading systems and to point out how the revolutionary psychology has been a factor in bringing them to their present status".
- Lehman, Adin F.** New educational trends in Mexico. *EDUCATION*, LIV, 373-378. [4000]  
Includes a review of educational conditions, 1822-1930.
- Luz, Pierre de** (*pseud.*). Isabelle II, reine d'Espagne. Paris: Plon. [6], xxx, 298 p. illus. [4001]  
At head of title: Pierre de Luz (*pseud.* for Pierre Henry de Blanchetel).  
Prim au Mexique: p. 241-255. Commander of the Spanish expeditionary force in Mexico in 1861.
- Molina, Cristóbal.** War of the castes; Indian uprisings in Chiapas, 1867-1870. As told by an eyewitness, Cristóbal Molina. Tr. by Ernest Noyes and Dolores Morgadanes. New Orleans: Department of Middle American research, Tulane university of Louisiana. [6], [359]-401 p. illus. (Middle American pamphlets: no. 8 of Publication no. 5 in the "Middle American research series"). [4002]  
The original manuscript of which this is a translation, is now in the library of the Department of middle American research at Tulane university.  
Contemporary account of the Maya rebellion of 1867-1870.  
CONTENTS.—Introduction. War of the castes in its first and second periods, by Cristóbal Molina. Proclamation and military reports relating to war of the castes: Report of José Pantaleon Dominguez, Fernando de Zepeda, and Ignacio Cardona, secretary, 26 July 1869. Declaration to the public, by Octavio Robles, 22 July 1869. Military report, by Crescencio Rosas, 22 May 1870. Works quoted (p. 395).
- Parton, Dorothy M.** The diplomatic career of Joel Roberts Poinsett. Washington, D. C.: The Catholic university of America. viii, 162 p. [4003]  
Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1934.  
A study of his service as agent from the United States to South America, 1810-1815, his secret mission to Mexico, 1822, and second mission to that country, 1825-1829.
- Pérez Martínez, Héctor.** Juárez, el impasible. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe. 276 p. illus. (Vidas españoles e hispanoamericanas del siglo XIX. 40). [4004]  
A biography of Benito Pablo Juárez, president of Mexico at the time of the Maximilian affair.

**Tompkins, Frank.** Chasing Villa; the story behind the story of Pershing's expedition into Mexico. [Harrisburg, Pa.]: Military service pub. co. xx, 270 p. illus. [4005]

Commissioned personnel of the U. S. army who served the punitive expedition: p. 257-270.

An account of the military operations in Mexico in 1916 and of the political events leading up to that campaign, written by a U. S. army officer in command of a squadron of cavalry.

Rev. in: *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XVI (1936) 53-56.

**Wittich, Ernst.** Alexander von Humboldts Expeditionen in Mexiko. *KLINISCHE WOCHENSCHRIFT* (Berlin) XIII, 342-348. [4006]

## Central America

### General

**The first Central American conference.** *PAN AM. UNION BUL.*, LXVIII, 407-420. [4007]

An account of the first Central American conference which met in Guatemala, March 15, 1934 "to draw up a treaty or treaties for the general welfare of Central America".

**Manning, William R., ed.** Diplomatic correspondence of the United States; inter-American affairs, 1831-1860. v. IV.—Central America, 1851-1860. Documents 996-1578. Washington: Carnegie endowment for international peace. xlv, 993 p. (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law, Washington). [4008]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1934) 177-178; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXVIII (1934) 833; *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XIV (1934) 477-479; *Jour. pol. econ.*, XXIX (1935) 1091.

**Munro, Dana G.** Relations between Central America and the United States. *INTERNAT. CONCILIATION*, no. 296, 22-30. [4009]

A discussion of "the past policy of the United States in regard to these countries, the events which led to the present policy, and the advisability of adopting a new and different one".

**Munro, Dana G.** The United States and the Caribbean area. Boston: World peace foundation. viii, 322 p. (World peace foundation publications). [4010]

CONTENTS.—I. Cuba and the Platt amendment. II. Panama and the canal. III. Relations with the Dominican Republic. IV. The American intervention in Haiti. V. Efforts to promote stable government in Central America. VI. The American intervention in Nicaragua.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1934) 569-670; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXVIII (1934) 418; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVIII (1934) 533-534.

**Rodríguez Beteta, Virgilio.** Aspectos geográficos del problema de la union de Centro America, por el Ministro de Guatemala en España. *SOC. GEOG. NAC. BOL.*, LXXIV, 627-643. [4010a]

Deals with the problem from the period prior to the discovery to the present.



### British Honduras

**Archives of British Honduras.** Vol. II. From 1801 to 1840. Being extracts and précis taken by a committee from such records as exist in the colony, with maps. Ed., with a chronology, by the late Major Sir John Alder Burdon . . . Published by authority of the Governor in council by Sifton Praed and co., ltd. xii, 436 p. map. [4011]

v. I, published in 1931.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XLI (1936) 390-391; *Eng. hist. rev.*, LI (1936) 742-743.

### Nicaragua

**The dedication of a monument to Rubén Darío.** PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVIII, 328-333. [4012]

An account of the dedication of a monument in Managua, Nicaragua, to the memory of the poet, Rubén Darío.

**Heinze, E.** Die Poststempel auf den alten Ausgaben Nicaraguas (1862-1905). SAMMLER-WOCHE (Munich), Jahrg. XVI (1933) 90-92, 110-111, 159-160, 215-217, 251-252; Jahrg. XVII (1934) 39-40. [4013]

### Panama

**Fisher, George J. B.** Le sauvetage du canal de Panama, vu des États-Unis à 30 ans de distance; traduction et original d'un extrait des "United States naval institute Proceedings", organe de la Marine militaire des États-Unis, septembre 1933.—(Annapolis, Md.) Paru sous le titre "Bunau-Varilla, protagonist of Panama". Document suivi d'un commentaire paru dans l'Illustration du 23 décembre 1933. Paris: Librairie Plon. 45 p. [4014]

**Jaggard, Samuel G.** Panama: its legend and romance. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVIII, 577-581. [4014a]

**Salandra, Dominic.** Porto Bello, Puerto Bello, or Portobelo? HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XIV, 93-95. [4015]

A note as to the correct spelling of the name of this famous old port in Panama.

See also pages 554-558 of the Review for a communication on this subject, by Enrique Otero D'Costa.

**Weil, Bruno.** Panama. Translated by A. Lehman. Paris: Grasset. 495 p. [4016]

An account of the Panama canal scandal and the trial in France of the directors of the Compagnie universelle du canal interoceanique de Panama.

The original German edition was published in 1933.

### West Indies

#### General

**Cameron, Thomas W. M.** The early history of the Caribbee Islands (1493 to 1530). SCOTT. GEOG. MAG., L, 1-18, 92-100. [4017]

An inquiry into the early history of the "Caribbee Islands" or "Lesser Antilles".

153193-38—26

**Munro, Dana G.** *The United States and the Caribbean area.* Boston: World peace foundation. viii, 322 p. (World peace foundation publications). [4018]

CONTENTS.—I. Cuba and the Platt amendment. II. Panama and the canal. III. Relations with the Dominican Republic. IV. The American intervention in Haiti. V. Efforts to promote stable government in Central America. VI. The American intervention in Nicaragua.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1934) 569-570; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXVIII (1934) 418; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVIII (1934) 533-534.

**Newton, A. P.** *The West Indies in international politics, 1550-1850.* HISTORY, n. s. XIX, 193-207. [4019]

The Creighton lecture in the University of London, delivered at Bedford college, 15 November, 1934.

**Ragatz, Lowell Joseph.** *A list of West Indian maps and plans and illustrations relative to the West Indies contained in the Gentleman's magazine, 1731-1833.* London: A. Thomas [1934?]. [4] p. [4020]

**Wright, Irene A., ed.** *Nederlandsche zeevaarders op de eilanden in de Caraïbische zee en aan de kust van Columbia en Venezuela gedurende de jaren 1621-1648 (9). deel I. 1621-1641, met vertalingen der documenten door prof. dr. C. F. A. van Dam. Documenten hoofdzakelijk uit het Archivo general de Indias te Sevilla. Utrecht: Kemink. en zoon. 256, 434 p. plates, maps. (Werken uitg. door het Historisch genootschap (gevestigd te Utrecht) 3. ser., no. 63).* [4021]

Rev. in: *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XV (1935) 471-473.

### British West Indies

*An account of the fatal hurricane by which Barbados suffered in August 1831.* By R. W. R. M. BARBADOS MUS. AND HIST. SOC. JOUR., I, no. 4. [4022]

**Andrews, Charles McLean.** *The colonial period of American history.* New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. 2 v. [4023]

The author has "approached the subject from the English end, from the land whence the colonies came and of which they were always legally a part."

The West Indian colonies and Newfoundland and Nova Scotia are included.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 347-350; *Eng. hist. rev.*, L (1935) 738-739; *New Eng. quar.*, VII (1934) 729-732.

**Barlow, Edward.** *Barlow's journal of his life at sea in king's ships, East & West Indianmen & other merchantmen from 1659 to 1703.* Transcribed from the original manuscript by Basil Lubbock. London: Hurst and Blackett. 2 v. illus. [4024]

The sea journal of a 17th century English clergyman.

v. II includes accounts of "Two voyages to the West Indies in the 'Gunaboe', 1678-9" (p. 308-326); and "Two voyages to Jamaica in the 'Cadiz merchant', 1680-2" (p. 327-351).

**Barnes, Leonard.** *The Negro in the British Empire.* VA. QUAR. REV., X, 78-93. [4025]

The British West Indian and African Negroes from the viewpoint of their efforts and accomplishments in preserving, justifying and enjoying the freedom won for them by the struggle of the emancipators in 1833.

- Bell, Hugh MacLachlan.** Bahamas: isles of June. With a foreword by His Excellency, the Governor of the Bahamas, Sir Bede Clifford. N. Y.: McBride. 226 p. plates. [4026]
- Chapin, H. M.** Barbados signal books of 1814. BARBADOS MUS. AND HIST. SOC. JOUR., I, no. 4. [4027-8]
- Erickson, Edgar L.** The introduction of East Indian coolies into the British West Indies. JOUR. MOD. HIST., VI, 127-146. [4029]  
A study of coolie emigration, covering the period 1838-1922.
- Fay, C. R.** Imperial economy and its place in the formation of economic doctrine, 1600-1932. Oxford: Clarendon press. [8], 151 p. [4030]  
"Beit lectures on colonial history delivered before the University of Oxford in Michaelmas term, 1933."  
America in the old empire; a doctrinal view: p. 1-21. The West Indies and South America: p. 22-48.
- Great Britain.** Public record office. Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and the West Indies, 1722-1723, preserved in the Public record office. Ed. by Cecil Headlam. London: H. M. stationery off. lxi, 496 p. [4031]  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1935) 183-184; Eng. hist. rev., L (1935) 722-724.
- Harper, Bessie.** The emerald isle of the Caribbean. EMP. REV., LX, 299-302. [4032]  
Historical data on the island of Montserrat, from its discovery by Columbus on his first voyage to the present time.
- Haynes, Robert.** The Barbadian diary of General Robert Haynes, 1787-1836. Ed. by Everil M. W. Crackness. Medstead, Hauts: The Azania press. 70 p. illus. [4033]
- Karraker, Cyrus H.** The Hispaniola treasure. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press. viii, 122 p. plates, map. [4034]  
Map ("Northern Hispaniola, Ambrosia bank, and the Abroxes, from the chart by Thomas Jefferys published 1775") on lining-papers.  
The story of projects and expeditions for the recovery of treasure in the West Indies in the 17th century, mainly the expeditions of Capt. Edward Stanley, of Capt. Wm. Phips, and of Sir John Narbrough, and of the law and administration of treasure recovered from the sea.  
Rev. in: Eng. hist. rev., LI (1936) 174; New Eng. quar., VII (1934) 732-733.
- McMurtrie, Douglas C.** The early press of Jamaica. Metuchen, N. J.: Priv. print. 7 p. [4035]  
Reprinted from the American book collector, v. V (1934) 324-325.
- McMurtrie, Douglas C.** The first printing on the island of Jamaica. Metuchen, N. J. 5 p. [4036]  
Reprinted from the American book collector, v. V (1934) 218-220.
- Payne, Ernest A.** Baptist work in Jamaica before the arrival of the missionaries. BAPT. QUAR., n. s. VII, 20-26. [4037]  
Deals with the period from 1783 to 1813.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** A short story of a colonial chief-justice. CANAD. BAR REV., XII, 293-294. [4038]  
A note on the chief-justiceship of Roger Elletson in Jamaica, 1687-1688.

- Shilstone, E. M.** Captain Timothy Pindes of Barbados and some of his descendants. *BARBADOS MUS. AND HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, I, no. 4. [4039]
- Shilstone, E. M.** The evolution of the General assembly of Barbados. *BARBADOS MUS. AND HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, I, 187-191. [4040]
- Shilstone, E. M.** A list of persons who left Barbados in the year 1679. *BARBADOS MUS. AND HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, I, 155-180. [4041]
- Wallbank, Thomas Walter.** Constitutional evolution in the British West Indies. *UNIT. EMPIRE*, XXV, 137-142. [4042]
- Warner, Aucher.** Sir Thomas Warner, pioneer of the West Indies; a chronicle of his family. Introd. by Viscount Elibank. London: West India committee. 174 p. [4042a]  
 Founder of St. Christopher, the first English colony in the West Indies, in 1624, and governor of the island for 25 years.
- Wesley, Charles H.** The emancipation of the free colored population in the British Empire. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, XIX, 137-170. [4043]  
 A study of the efforts of the free colored population of the British Empire for their complete freedom. The main emphasis is placed upon the West Indies, during the early 19th century.

### Cuba

- Beals, Carleton.** The crime of Cuba. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 467 p. plates. [4044]  
 1st ed., pub. in 1933.  
 "Fourth printing, with a new chapter 'Aftermath' now added."
- Buell, Raymond Leslie.** Cuba y la enmienda Platt. Habana: Imprenta Molina y cia. 77 p. [4045]  
 "Publicado por la 'Revista bimestre cubana' en su número correspondiente a enero-febrero de 1934."  
 Published in English in 1929.
- Guggenheim, Harry F.** Amending the Platt amendment. *FOREIGN AFFAIRS*, XII, 448-457. [4046]  
 Advocates amending the Platt amendment of 1901, which in the writer's opinion will "remove the most serious obstacle to better relations between Cuba and the United States".
- Guggenheim, Harry F.** The United States and Cuba; a study in international relations. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvi, 268 p. [4047]  
 A review of United States relations with Cuba mainly since 1898, and in particular of the effects of the Platt amendment which has governed these relations since 1902.  
 Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXIX (1935) 173-175; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVIII (1934) 717-718; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XLIX (1934) 625-626.
- Llitas, Juan Andres.** Relations between Cuba and the United States. *INTERNAT. CONCILIATION*, no. 296, 5-21. [4048]  
 An account of the "political and economic relations between Cuba and the United States during the past thirty years".
- Márquez Sterling, Manuel.** Enrique José Varona [1849-1933] a tribute. *PAN AM. UNION BUL.*, LXVIII, 431-436. [4049]  
 Cuban educator, writer and statesman.
- Strode, Hudson.** The pageant of Cuba. N. Y.: H. Smith and R. Haas. xxi, 357 p. illus. [4050]  
 The story of Cuba, past and present.

**Wisn, Joseph E.** The Cuban crisis as reflected in the New York press (1895-1898). N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son, ltd. 477 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 403). [4051]

Issued also as thesis (PH.D.) Columbia university.

"The principle cause of our war with Spain was the public demand for it, a demand too powerful for effective resistance by the business and financial leaders of the nation or by President McKinley. For the creation of the public state of mind, the press was largely responsible." cf. Pref.

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXIX (1935) 561.

### Dominican Republic

**Centenary of José Gabriel García**, historian of the Dominican Republic. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVIII, 383-384. [4052]

Reprint of an editorial in "La Opinión", Santo Domingo, Jan. 13, 1934.

**Fegan, J. C.** El Faro de Colon. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, XVIII (Feb.), 52-55. [4053]

The Columbus memorial lighthouse at Santo Domingo.

**Maurel, Blanche.** Un député de Saint-Domingue à la Constituante: J.-B. Gérard. REV. HIST. MODERNE, IX (n. s. III), 227-252. [4054]

**Rippy, J. Fred.** The British bondholders and the Roosevelt corollary of the Monroe doctrine. POL. SCI. QUAR., XLIX, 195-206. [4055]

Author concludes that the British bondholders exerted some influence upon the initiation of the customs receivership in the Dominican Republic, and although they approved the Roosevelt "corollary" in principle, they objected to the details of its application.

### Dutch West Indies

**Aanteekeningen uit de "Protocollen"** berustende in het archief op Curaçao. NAVORSCHER, LXXXIII, 175-176. [4056]

Notarial records, 1721-1729.

**Beyermann, J. J.** De Nederlandsche kolonie Berbice in 1771. WEST-IND. GIDS, XV jaarg., no. 9, 313-317. [4057]

**Hallema, A.** Eenige gegevens over onde gevangenissen aard der gevangenisstraf, verscheidenheid van ingesloten gevangenen en vroegere gevangenistoestanden op Curaçao gedurende de 17de en 18de eeuw. WEST-IND. GIDS, XVI jaarg., no. 6, 192-204. [4058]

**Hoyer, W. M.** Een odres aan den afgetreden gouverneur van Curaçao in 1816. WEST-IND. GIDS, XVI jaarg., no. 7, 219-221. [4058a]

An address to Major-General John Le Conteur, lieut.-governor and commander-in-chief of Curaçao, and its dependencies, Bonaire and Aruba, by the councillor fiscal, and members of the Supreme court of Curaçao in 1816. Le Conteur was the last English governor of Curaçao.

Prints copy of the address with historical introduction.

**Laet, Joannes de.** Iaerlyck Verhael van de Verrichtingen der Geoc-troyeerde West-Indische compagnie, in derthien Boecken. Derde deel. Boek VIII-XI (1631-1633). Ed. by S. P. L'Honoré Naber. 's-Gravenhage: Martinus Nijhoff. xx, 234 p. (Wertken uitgegeven door de Linschoten-Vereeniging. XXXVII). [4059]

**Menkman, W. R.** Het voorspel der verovering van St. Eustatius in 1781. WEST-IND. GIDS, XV jaarg., no. 10, 321-337; no. 11, 353-370. [4060]



- Price, A. Grenfell.** White settlement in Saba Island, Dutch West Indies. *GEOG. REV.*, XXIV, 42-60. [4061]

A study of the history of the island, 1636 to the present, to show the complexity of the various factors which govern white settlement in the tropics.

### French West Indies

- Boudet, E.-L.** Le corps de santé de la marine et le service medical aux colonies au XVII<sup>e</sup> et au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle (1625-1815). *GEOGRAPHIE*, LXI, 212-231, 342-363; LXII, 44-52. [4062]

Medical services and practices in the French colonies, with notes on health practices and regulations for ships at sea.

- Gaxotte, Pierre.** Louis XV and his times. Tr. from the French by J. Lewis May. Phila.: Lippincott. 358 p. illus. [4063]

French edition, Paris, 1933.

Contains chapters on the French colonial policy during the reign of Louis XV.

- La Roncière, Charles, and G. Clerc-Rampal.** Histoire de la marine française. Paris: Larousse. vi, 408 p. illus. [4064]

- Leclerc, Lucien.** La trahison des colons aristocrates de Saint-Domingue en 1793-1794. *ANN. HIST. RÉVOL. FRANÇ.*, XI<sup>e</sup> ann., no. 64 (July) 348-360. [4065]

- Luthin, Reinhard H.** St. Bartholomew: Sweden's colonial and diplomatic adventure in the Caribbean. *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, XIV, 307-324. [4066]

A brief sketch of the history of the Island of St. Bartholomew, from 1648 to 1878, tracing the part it played in the foreign policy of the United States (offer of sale by Sweden to the United States in Grant's administration and its retrocession to France in 1877).

### Virgin Islands

- Shaw, Earl B.** The Chachas of St. Thomas. *SCI. MO.*, XXXVIII, 136-145. [4067]

A small French colony on this island.

- Shaw, Earl B.** St. Thomas: the keystone of the Antilles. *JOUR. GEOG.*, XXXIII, 131-139. [4068]

Geographic factors which influenced the rôle played by the island in the past and its present importance.

- Shaw, Earl B.** The villages of St. Croix. *PHILA. GEOG. SOC. BUL.*, XXXII, 10-24. [4069]

"It is the purpose of this article to indicate only the more striking relationships between the local geographic environment and the villages of both cultures", aboriginal and negro, of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.

### South America

#### General

- Haring, Clarence H.** South American progress. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. vi, 240 p. [4070]

"Prepared as lectures to be delivered at the Lowell institute in Boston, Massachusetts, in November, 1933 . . . They . . . [give] a rapid survey of the political evolution of the principal republics of South America, and of their international relations, since the achievement of independence."—Pref.

Rev. in: *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XV (1935) 229-230.

### Argentine Republic

**Elder, Robert F.** Pablo Besson of Argentina; a challenging personality and a disturbing influence. *BAPT. QUAR.*, n. s. VII, 27-33. [4071]

A sketch of Pablo Besson (1848-1932), "Baptist pioneer and hero of Argentina, a militant protagonist of aggressive evangelicalism and a valiant champion of religious liberty".

**Jones, C. K.** The national drama of Argentina. *WORLD AFFAIRS*, XCVII, 163-166. [4072]

Discusses briefly the history of the theater in Argentina to clarify remarks concerning a type of drama in recent years "that holds much promise for the future and possesses great interest as interpreting certain aspects of national life and psychology".

**Martínez, Miguel A.** Zur Geschichte Argentinien's; die Etappen seiner Konstitution. *DEUTSCHER KALENDER FÜR D. ALTO PARANÁ*, I, 30-32. [4073]

**Noël, Victor.** 90 Jahre deutsche Schule in Argentinien. *DAHEIM* (Leipzig) LXX, 3-4. [4074]

**Peters, Harold Edwin.** The foreign debt of the Argentine Republic. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. ix, 186 p. diags. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud. Extra volumes. New ser., no. 21). [4075]

Issued also as thesis (PH.D.) Johns Hopkins university.

"The purpose of this study is to examine the export of capital as related to the finances of the Argentine Republic." The author's interest has been primarily in the recent period, but he has presented the historical perspective in chapters on the debt to 1880, from 1880 to 1914, and through the war period.

Rev. in: *Am. econ. rev.*, XXV (1935) 150-151; *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XVI (1936) 390-391; *Jour. pol. econ.*, XLIV (1936) 283-284.

**Stewart, Watt.** The diplomatic service of John M. Forbes at Buenos Aires. *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, XIV, 202-218. [4076]

From 1820 to 1831 John M. Forbes was a diplomatic agent of the United States government at Buenos Aires.

### Bolivia

**Finot, Enrique.** The Chaco war and the United States. N. Y.: L. and S. print. co. 23 p. map. [4077]

Presentation of the case for Bolivia in the Bolivian-Paraguayan conflict over the Chaco region, by the Bolivian minister to the United States. The writer reviews the attitude taken by the government of the United States beginning with the arbitration of President Hayes in 1878.

**Finot, Enrique.** A great Bolivian writer. *PAN AM. UNION BUL.*, LXVIII, 237-250. [4078]

A sketch of Gabriel René-Moreno (1834-1908).

**Ganzert, Frederic William.** The boundary controversy in the upper Amazon between Brazil, Bolivia, and Peru, 1903-1909. *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, XIV, 427-449. [4079]

**González-Blanco, Pedro.** El conflicto beligeró boliviano-paraguayo y la cuestión chaqueña. Madrid: Sáez. 110 p. maps. [4080]

**González-Blanco, Pedro.** Los derechos inobjetables de Bolivia al Chaco Boreal. Madrid: Imprenta "Saéz hermanos". 111 p. [4081]

- Parsons, Wilfrid.** That buried Jesuit treasure. *AMERICA*, LI, 419-421. [4081a]

An analysis discrediting an account of treasure supposedly buried in Bolivia by the Jesuits in 1778.

### Brazil

- Bloom, Herbert I.** A study of Brazilian Jewish history 1623-1654, based chiefly upon the findings of the late Samuel Oppenheim. *AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, no. 33, 43-125. [4082]

The Oppenheim collection consists of copies of original documents, personal notes, abstracts and translations of printed works, etc., dealing with this subject.

- Ganzert, Frederic William.** The boundary controversy in the upper Amazon between Brazil, Bolivia, and Peru, 1903-1909. *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, XIV, 427-449. [4083]

- Kadletz, Theodor.** Die deutschen Kolonien Catacú und Cora de Onça in Pernambuco; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Deutschtums in Brasilien. *AUSLANDSWARTE* (Berlin) XIV, 5-9. [4084]

- Leite, Seraphim.** Un centenário célebre (1534-1934: 19 de Março) A primeiro biografia inédita do apóstolo do Brasil . . . *BROTÉRIA*, XVIII, fasc. 3, 165-174, 253-265. [4085]

Publishes manuscript of the "Breve relação da vida e morte do P. José de Anchieta, 5º Provincial que foi do Brasil, recolhida por o P. Quirício Caixa, por ordem do P. Provincial Pero Rôiz no anno de 1593".

- Leite, Seraphim.** O primeiro embarque de orfãos para o Brasil, 7 de janeiro de 1550 (um documento inédito). *BROTÉRIA* (Lisbon), XVII, 37-43. [4086]

- Manchester, Alan K.** Anglo-American rivalry in Brazil. *WORLD AFFAIRS*, XCVII, 179-182. [4087]

Discusses the relative position of the United States and England in the economic and political life of Brazil, 1807 to the present.

- Manchester, Alan K.** Some Brazilian colonial historians. *PAN AM. UNION BUL.*, LXVIII, 634-647, 698-707. [4088-9]

- Monteiro de Carvalho, Mario.** Joaquim Nabuco. *PAN AM. UNION BUL.*, LXVIII, 127-133. [4090]

Joaquim Nabuco (1849-1910) was ambassador of Brazil in the United States from 1905 until his death in 1910.

- Peixoto, Afranio.** Le Brésil et les États-Unis. *FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE*, XXV, no. 265, 19-21. [4091]

Translated from Portuguese into French by George Readers.

Cont. from v. XXIV, 1933.

Summary of relations from 1789.

- Solovjev, M.** Dokumente der Brasilianischen Expedition von Moritz von Nassau (1636-1643) im Zoologischen Institut der Akademie der Wissenschaften. *ARCHIVES OF THE HISTORY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY* (Leningrad), II, 217-226. [4092]

In Russian.

### Chile

- Werner, Erich.** 50 Jahre Schweizer Kolonisation im Südkile. *AUSLANDSWARTE* (Berlin) XIV, 107-108. [4093]

- Wunder, G. P.** Bernhard Havestadt, ein deutscher Chilereisender des 18. Jahrhundert. DEUTSCHES MONATSHEFTE FÜR CHILE, XV, 3-12. [4094]

### Colombia

- Castillero R., Ernesto J.** La causa inmediata de la emancipación de Panamá; historia de los orígenes, la formación y el rechazo por el Senado colombiano, del tratado Herrán-Hay. Panamá: Imprenta nacional, 1933. viii, 184 p. [4095]

- Thomas, David Y.** The settlement of the Leticia dispute. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XV, 155-165. [4095a]

An account of the settlement of the dispute which arose between Colombia and Peru, over the seizure of Colombian citizens and territory at Leticia by armed Peruvians, August 31, 1932.

### Dutch Guiana

- Abbenhuis, M. F.** Het apostolisch vicariaat van Suriname; een historische schets. KOLONIAAL MISSIE-TIJDSCRIFT VAN DE INDISCHE MISSIE-VEREENIGING (Sittard) (1933), 313, 345, 378; (1934), 7, 97, 129, 168, 196, 234, 257, 288-296. [4096]

- Goeje, C. H. de.** Surinam ontdekt. KONINKL. NEDERLANDSCH AARDRIJK. TIJDSCHR., LI, 51-89. [4097]

"A full account of the discovery and exploration of the colony."

- Hallema, A.** Het jaar 1872 in de geschiedenis van het gevangeniswezen in de west; de strafgevangenis op het fort Nieuw-Amsterdam aan de Suriname-Rivier in den loop der tijden. WEST-IND. GIDS, XVI jaarg., no. 1, 33-47; no. 2, 49-64. [4098-9]

"Een bijdrage tot de geschiedenis van het gevangeniswezen in West-Indie."

- Herskovits, Melville Jean, and Frances S. Herskovits.** Rebel destiny; among the bush Negroes of Dutch Guiana. N. Y. and London: Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill bk. co. 366 p. plates. [4100]

"Scenes in the lives of a Negro people . . . the Saramacca tribe . . ."—Pref.

Rev. in: *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XV (1935) 481-482.

- Panhuys, L. C. van.** Mr. Lammens over het bestuur van Suriname in 1816. WEST-IND. GIDS, XVI jaarg., no. 5, 151-162. [4101]

Description of, with extracts from, a manuscript journal written by A. F. Lammens, member, and one time president of the court of justice of Paramaribo, containing observations on administrative affairs in the colony of Surinam.

### Ecuador

- Navarro, José Gabriel.** Quito. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVIII, 617-630. [4102]

A descriptive and historical account.

## French Guiana

- Panhuys, L. C. van, M. J. Herskovits, and A. Mordini.** Un manuscrit de 1690 sur la Guyane française. In International congress of Americanists. Verhandlungen des xxiv. internationalen Amerikanisten-Kongresses, Hamburg, 7 bis 13 September 1930. Hamburg: Friederichsen, de Gruyter und co. p. 26-31. [4103]

Describes a manuscript discovered in 1926 at St. Georges de l'Ozapoc. It contains the narrative of an eye witness of the expedition of May 2, 1689, made by M. Ducasse against Surinam, and is entitled, "Départ de M. Ducasse pour aller prendre Surinam et la Barbiche".

## Paraguay

- Garsch, Bruno.** Der Einfluss der Jesuiten-Missionen auf den Wandel der Naturlandschaft zur Kulturlandschaft im Strongeviet des Paraguay-Paraná während des 17. und 18. Jahrhunderts. Breslau: Franke, O. Borgmeyer. 150 p. maps. [4104]

Diss. Breslau.

- González-Blanco, Pedro.** El conflicto beligerio boliviano-paraguayo y la cuestión chaqueña. Madrid: Sáez. 110 p. maps. [4105]

- González-Blanco, Pedro.** Los derechos inobjetables de Bolivia al Chaco Boreal. Madrid: Imprenta "Sáez hermanos." 111 p. [4106]

- Müller, P. Franz.** Beiträge zur Ethnographie der Guaraní-Indianer im östlichen Waldgebiet von Paraguay. ANTHROPOS, XXIX, 177-208, 441-460, 695-702. [4107]

- Quelle, Otto.** Das Problem des Jesuiten-staates Paraguay; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte Sudamerikas und des dortigen Deutschtums. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, VIII Jahrg., heft 3, 250-282. [4108]

- Quiring, Walter.** The Canadian Mennonite immigration into the Paraguayan Chaco, 1926-27. MENNONITE QUAR. REV., VIII, 32-42. [4109]

Translated from the German.

- Quiring, Walter.** The colonization of the German Mennonites from Russia in the Paraguayan Chaco. MENNONITE QUAR. REV., VIII, 62-72. [4110]

Translated from the German.

The settlement of Russian Mennonites in the Chaco took place during a period of two years, from April, 1930 to April, 1932.

- Quiring, Walter.** Weltweite Wanderung; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Mennoniten wanderungen der Nachkriegszeit. 1. Von Kanada nach Paraguay. 2. Von Russland, Poland und dem fernen Osten nach Paraguay. AUSLANDDEUTSCHE; MITTEILUNGEN DES DEUTSCHEN AUSLAND-INSTITUTS (Stuttgart) XVII, 218-228. [4111]

- Vellard, J.** Les Indiens Guayakí. Soc. AMÉR. (PARIS) JOUR., n. s. XXVI, 223-292. [4112]

A study of an Indian tribe of eastern Paraguay.



### Peru

**Cuzco**; the fourth centenary of the founding of the Spanish city. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVIII, 77-84. [4113]

Translated from "El Comercio", Lima, May 8, 1933.

**Ganzert, Frederic William.** The boundary controversy in the upper Amazon between Brazil, Bolivia, and Peru, 1903-1909. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XIV, 427-449. [4114]

**Nolan, L. Clinton.** Limitations upon the right of diplomatic asylum in Peru, 1867. WORLD AFFAIRS, XCVII, 176-178. [4115]

**Pérez, Bernardino.** Cuarto centenario de la fundación española del Cuzco (1534-1934). RELIGIÓN Y CULTURA, XXVII, 388-397. [4116]

A note on the celebration of the 4th centenary of the founding of Cuzco by the Spaniards in 1534.

**Thomas, David Y.** The settlement of the Leticia dispute. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XV, 155-165. [4117]

An account of the settlement of the dispute which arose between Colombia and Peru, over the seizure of Colombian citizens and territory at Leticia by armed Peruvians, August 31, 1932.

**Viñas, Julia MacLean.** Lima; "the noble, distinguished, and very loyal city of the kings". PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVIII, 1-10. [4118]

**Wickersham, Cornelius W.** The 1860 lithographs of Peru. COLLECTORS CLUB PHILATELIST, XIII, 133-141. [4119]

### Uruguay

**Portell Vilá, Herminio.** Martí, diplomático. La Habana: Cultural, s. a. 31 p. [4120]

"Reproducido de la revista Universidad de La Habana, mayo-junio 1934."

Account of his activities as representative of Uruguay in the United States, from documents in the U. S. Department of state, 1884-1892. Prints copies of 12 letters written by him (1888-1891) from that archive.

### Venezuela

**González, Fernando.** Mi compadre. Barcelona: Editorial Juventud. 198 p. illus. [4121]

CONTENTS.—Pt. I. Historia de Venezuela. Pt. II. Gómez, el bruho de los Andes. Pt. III. El hombre que se documenta.

**Horton, William Edward.** The ascendancy of Venezuela. INTERNAT. COURIER, Spring number, 51-55. [4122]

Recalls various historical facts, covering period 1498 to the present, in commemorating the 25th anniversary of the coming of peace to Venezuela.

## PACIFIC ISLANDS

[For the Hawaiian Islands, see page 126, above]

### Philippine Islands

- Apostol, Jose P.** The development of collegiate education for business in the University of the Philippines. *PHILIPPINE SOCIAL SCI. REV.*, VI, 90-109. [4123]

Covers, approximately, the period from 1913 to the present.

- Cole, Fay-Cooper.** Peoples of the Philippines. *NATURAL HIST.*, XXXIV, 507-522. [4124]

Discusses the "changes that have taken place in 400 years of contact with the West and the prospects for the future when independence becomes a reality".

- Corpus, Enrique J.** Japan and the Philippine revolution. *PHILIPPINE SOCIAL SCI. REV.*, VI, 249-298. [4125]

Deals with Japanese-Philippine contacts from pre-Spanish days to 1898.

- Craig, Austin, ed.** The Philippines and the Filipinos of yesterday . . . [San Juan, Rizal] Oriental commercial co. xxviii, 632 p. illus. [4126]

**CONTENTS.**—Travels in the Philippines in 1859-1860, by Dr. Friedrich Jagor. Country life in the Philippines in 1876-1878, by W. G. Palgrave. Present-day Philippines in pictures.

The work by Dr. Jagor was first published in Berlin, 1873, under title: *Reisen in den Philippinen*. The sketch by Palgrave was published in London, 1887, as "Malay life in the Philippines" in "Ulysses; or, Scenes and studies in many lands".

- Kalaw, Maximo M., comp.** Philippine state papers. A collection of documents written by Filipinos or for Filipinos which made history (arranged chronologically). *PHILIPPINE SOCIAL SCI. REV.*, VI, 48-58, 211-212, 320-322. [4127]

Documents cover the year 1898.

## INDEX

[Numbers refer to items, not to pages. Names of authors are in small capitals]

### A

- ABRENHUIS, M. F., 4096.  
 ABBOT, C. G., 3472.  
 ABBOTT, R. B., 600.  
 ABELL, H. A., 2203, 2371.  
 Abell family, 2203.  
 ABELOW, S. P., 3221.  
 Abernathy family, 2190.  
 ABERNETHY, T. P., 813.  
 Abingdon, Ill., 3043.  
 Abitibi, 3768.  
 Abolition of slavery, Lafayette's interest in, 1000.  
 Abolitionist movement, 974, 998. *See also* Anti-slavery, etc., and Underground railroad.  
 Abolitionists: Massachusetts, 1484; Webster's words on, 978.  
 Aboriginal American history, research in, 135.  
 Aboriginal period: Indians, 369-423; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 258-368; North America, 200-257.  
 ABRAHAM, P. J., 2259.  
 Academy: Amherst, in North Carolina, 3158; Benjamin Franklin's idea for a, 705; founded by Friends in Spiceland, Ind., 3173; Hopkins (Hadley, Mass.), 3189; Leicester (Mass.), 3182; Phillips, at Andover, Mass., 3196; Syms-Eaton, 3139.  
 Acadia, at the end of the 17th century, 3734.  
 Acadians in Louisiana, 1449.  
 Accomack county, Va., 1865.  
 Accounting, works on, 5.  
 Achievement, American geography of, 567.  
 ACHILLE, L. T., 3320.  
 ACKERMANN, GERTRUDE, 1538.  
 Ackia, Miss., battle of, 736, 1544.  
 Acland, *Lady* Harriet, 846, 886.  
 ADALLIS, DIO, 1761, 1771, 1772.  
 ADAMIC, LOUIS, 2698.  
 ADAMS, A. T., 424.  
 ——— ARTHUR, 2424, 3112.  
 Adams, H. B., 199.  
 ADAMS, HENRY, 2204.  
 Adams, Henry, 1905, 1905a.  
 ADAMS, J. A., 696.  
 Adams, J. Q., 1906.  
 ADAMS, J. T., 528, 1079, 2519.  
 Adams, James, 695.  
 ADAMS, Sir JOHN, 3302.  
 Adams, John, 1907-1909; views on slavery, 1003.  
 ADAMS, MORRIS, 1618.  
 ——— Q. D., 2658.  
 ——— R. M. B., 962.  
 Adams, Seth, 1910.  
 Adams family, 2204.  
 Adams-Onís negotiations, 2533.  
 ADDAMS, CLIFFORD, 3260.  
 ADDIS, Sir CHARLES, 3504.  
 ADKINS, N. F., 3309, 3331.  
 ADLER, CYRUS, 2121.  
 Adler, Cyrus, 172.  
 ——— Felix, 3207.  
 ADLER, SELIG, 1972.  
 ADMARI, RALPH, 2931, 3399.  
 Adobe bricks, 2727.  
 Aërology, in the navy, 2504.  
 Aëronautical pioneers, 2817.  
 Aëronautics, 3472. *See also* Airplane flight.  
 AESCHLIMAN, G. M., 1524.  
 Agassiz, Louis, 3460.  
 Agency, Federal Indian, 1693.  
 Agent: colonial, Virginia's, 899; Indian, in New Mexico, 1599.  
 Agricultural history as a field of research and study, 15.  
 Agricultural writer, 2089.  
 Agriculture, 2719-2724, 2727, 2729-2734; activities in colonial Georgia, 776; American, course in history of, 14; Brown county, So. Dak., 1889-1899, 1769; Delaware, 1309; in the United States, references on history of, 16; prehistoric, 330; system, of the Zapotecs, Aztecs, and Mije, 338. *See also* Plantations, and Soil.  
 Agriculturist, 2018. *See also* Farmers, and Planters.  
 Aguayo expeditions, 801.  
 Airplane flight in the Canadian sub-Arctic, first, 3667. *See also* Aeronautics.  
 Aix-la-Chapelle, treaty of, 748, 596.  
 Alabama, 1170-1172; Bishop Loras in, 1829-1837, 3008; gardens, 511a; governor (Comer), 1957; oldest culture evidence in, 209; prehistoric culture in, 209, 210.  
 "Alabama," Confederate ship, 1471.  
 Alabama claims, 2587.  
 Alamo, siege of, 1836, 1823.  
 Alarcón, Hernando de, 788.  
 Alaska, 1173-1181; archaeology of, 214; Catholic missionary to, 3116; purchase of, 1173, 1175, 1179; Russian period, 1132. *See also* Bering's voyages.  
 Albany, N. Y., 2442, 2735, 3096, 3366.  
 Albany county, N. Y., 2314a.  
 Alberta, Can., 3841, 3855.

- ALBERTSON, CATHERINE, 1652.  
 ALBIERI, ADELE, 425.  
 Albini, Murciani d', 3768.  
 ALBION, R. G., 894.  
 ALBRIGHT, R. E., 1053.  
 Alcott, A. B., 3290.  
 ———— Louisa May, 3290.  
 ALEXANDER, MRS. JOHN W., 3260.  
 ———— M. C., 1336.  
 Alexander, W. P., 1336.  
 Alexander family, 2171, 2190.  
 "Alexandria," German merchant ship, 1089.  
 Alexandria, Va., 1859.  
 Algebra book, 3442.  
 Algiers, mission of John Lamb to, 1785-1786, 2605.  
 Algonquin tribe, 401.  
 Allaben family, 2206.  
 ALLAN, D., 3776.  
 ALLBECK, W. D., 3034.  
 ALLEN, ETHAN, 885.  
 ———— G. W., 3400, 3401.  
 Allen, H. J., 1409.  
 ALLEN, L. L., 1603.  
 ———— M. S., 1458.  
 ———— P. J., 1773.  
 Allen, William, 1912.  
 Allen family, 2207.  
 Allerton family, 2201.  
 "Alligator," schooner, 2480.  
 ALLINSON, C. L. C., 3777.  
 ALLIS, MARGUERITE, 1289.  
 Allison, Joseph, 3461.  
 ———— W. B., 1397.  
 Allyn, Matthew, 2202.  
 ALMAGIA, ROBERTO, 426.  
 Almanacs: as historical sources, 168; Rhode Island, 1727-1800, 1760.  
 ALMON, ALBERT, 3712.  
 Almon, E. B., 1913.  
 Alphabet, Indian, 400.  
 Alsop, John, 94.  
 ALTER, D. R., 679.  
 Alvarez de Toledo, José, 1318.  
 ALVES, E. E., 200.  
 ALWARD, M. E., 3053.  
 Amazon river, discovery of, 454.  
 Ambassador: Brazilian, to the United States, 1905-1910, 2585; French, to the United States, 1903-1924, 2570.  
 Ambassadors, British, to the United States, 2622. *See also* Diplomatic representatives.  
 AMBLER, L. J., 1838.  
 Ambler family, 2208.  
 Ambulance Américaine, in the world war, 1098.  
 Amelung, J. F., 2764.  
 America: influence upon French literature and philosophy, 564; naming of, 451; pre-Columbian discovery of, *see* Pre-Columbian discovery of America.  
 "America," origin of its melody, 3427.  
 America in general: aboriginal Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 258-368; aboriginal North America, 200-257; discovery and exploration, 424-499; Indiana, 369-423.  
 American antiquarian society, presidents of, 1958, 2071.  
 American Baptist home mission society, 1153.  
 "American bibliography," 1789-1799, 18.  
 American bison society, 1130a.  
 American board of commissioners for foreign missions, 1151, 1336.  
 American Catholic historical society, 2858.  
 American council of learned societies, 112, 122, 160, 1901.  
 American female guardian society, 2904.  
 American geographical society, 3886.  
 American historical association: commission on the social studies, 123a, 126a, 127, 131a, 139-140a, 145, 159, 162, 177; early days of, 167; 47th annual meeting, 1932, 123; 48th annual meeting, 1933, 132; George Washington bicentennial meeting, 1932, 2137; Pacific coast branch, proceedings of, 1932, 123.  
 American influence upon French democracy, 979.  
 American Jewish historical society, 172.  
 American law institute, 2662, 2678.  
 American philosophical society, 2028.  
 "American weekly mercury," deaths mentioned in, 1724-1746, 2459.  
 Americana: early, 57; Polish, 71. *See also* "American bibliography," and Imprints, early.  
 Americanism, 562.  
 Amherst, Gen. Jeffery, 609, 3183.  
 Amherst, Mass., 1511.  
 Amherst Academy, 3158.  
 Amherst college, 96, 3183, 3189.  
 AMICK, G. E., 1375.  
 Amish Mennonites, 3037.  
 AMOS, L. A., 3736.  
 AMSDEN, C. A., 369.  
 Amsden family, 2209.  
 Amusements: in Missouri in the old days, 1560. *See also* Circus, Sports, and Theater.  
 Anarchists, 1061.  
 Anchieta, José de, 4085.  
 ANDER, O. F., 2720.  
 ANDERSON, C. C., 2210.  
 Anderson, John, fugitive slave, 1004.  
 ANDERSON, LOLA, 3993.  
 ———— M. F., 1839.  
 ———— M. J. H., 1525.  
 ———— M. S., 961.  
 Anderson, Robert, 1525.  
 Anderson family, 2210, 2211.  
 Andersonville prison, 1027.  
 Andolhea, Penn's manor of, 1751.  
 Andros, Sir Edmund, 677.  
 ANDREWS, C. L., 1103, 1866.  
 ———— C. M., 523, 572, 668.  
 ———— E. WYLLYS, 258.  
 ———— ESSALYTH, 1896.  
 ———— EVANGELINE W., 523.  
 ———— F. D., 1569, 1570, 2114.  
 Andrews, F. D., 116.  
 ———— I. D., 2591.  
 ANDREWS, J. W., 2859.  
 ———— M. P., 717.

- ANDREWS, R. M., 997.  
 Andrews family, 2201.  
 ANDRIEUX, GEORGES, 2.  
 ANDRUS, L. B., 814, 2375.  
 Anesthesia, discovery of, 3449.  
 ANGLE, P. M., 934, 1346.  
 Anglican church: bishop of the Arctic, 3870, 3871; clergyman in the American colonies, 591; first communion plate in the United States, 756; in Nova Scotia, 3719; in the American colonies, 592. *See also* Church of England, and Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts.  
 Anglo-American: conflicts, 1880-1896, 2584; friendship, 1898, 2546a; relations, 2519; relations, 1814-1934, 2572; rivalry in Brazil, 2574; treaty, 1870, 2587. *See also* Anglo-American historical conference, 1934, 124.  
 Anglo-Dutch colonial trading post. *See* Aptucxet trading post.  
 Anglo-French: peace of 1782-83, 596; rivalry in America, 596; rivalry in America, attempted attack on Pemaquid, Me., 1691-1692, 631.  
 Animals: prehistoric, *see* mammoths; wild, bounty hunters of, 1750. *See also* Bison, Buffalo, Circus, Fox hunting, and Horses.  
 Annapolis, Md., 2401, 3201.  
 Annapolis Valley, Nova Scotia, 8731.  
 Annals, literary, 3281.  
 Antarctic, Wilkes' discoveries in, 497.  
 ANTHONY, W. D., 500.  
 Anthracite mining industry, 2856.  
 Anthropology, American, 183b.  
 Anti-Catholic agitation: during reconstruction, 3015; in American politics, 1865-1900, 1069; in the United States, 1800-1844, 970.  
 Anti-foreign feeling. *See* Nationalism.  
 Antagonish, Nova Scotia, 3735.  
 Anti-imperialist, at the time of the Spanish-American War, 1998.  
 Antilles, 4017. *See also* French West Indies.  
 Antiquities: Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 258-368; North America, 200-257; of the upper Iowa, 1403.  
 Anti-slavery: crusader, 1051; gift books, 3281; struggle, 1484.  
 Anti-trust legislation, 2667.  
 ANTLE, H. R., 201.  
 ANTOKOLETZ, DANIEL, 2520.  
 Apache Indians, 380; campaign against, 1855, 1259; troubles in Arizona, 1837, 2509.  
 Apalachee, Fla., 1320.  
 Apohaqui, New Brunswick, 3707.  
 APOSTOL, J. P., 4123.  
 Appleby, Joseph, 1644.  
 APPLGATE, JESSE, 1104.  
 Appleton collegiate institute, 2015.  
 Aptucxet trading post, 620, 646.  
 Araucanian war, 3946.  
 Araucanians, 293; art of, 259.  
 Arawaks, 293.  
 Arbitration, international. *See* International arbitration.  
 Arbitration provision in Washington's will for settlement by, 2149.  
 ARCHER, G. L., 637.  
 Archaeology: Alaska, 214; American, 236, 252a, 293; Cuzco, Peru, 362; Gualupita, Mex., 361; Indiana, 206; Mexico, 300, 311; Middle America, 271; Nebraska, 246, 254; Panama, 304; South America, 305; Tiabuanaco, Peru, 262, 263; Ticonderoga, N. Y., 239; Utah, 243-245; Wisconsin, 255. *See also* Antiquities.  
 Architect of Union college, 948.  
 Architects: in St. Louis, 1804-1904, 1546; in Wisconsin, 1889; Iowa pioneer, 3255.  
 Architecture: American, Egyptian echoes in, 3242; ancient Peruvian, 319; early American, 3231, 3235, 3236; of Cape Ann, Mass., 3231; of Illinois, 1368; of pre-Columbian Central America, 355; of Quebec province, 3736; Spanish American, 3948.  
 Architecture, University of Pennsylvania, Department of, 3192.  
 Archival: sources for the history of American law, 2670; surveys, plans for, 112.  
 Archives, 80-121; British Honduras, 4011; Canadian, 3497-3499; New York state, 180, 181; Nova Scotia, 3729; Pennsylvania, 1737; Quebec, 3767; Spanish America, 3889, 3890; United States, in Oklahoma, tribal records in, 85. *See also* Sources and documents.  
 "Archives of Maryland", 730.  
 Arctic: Anglican bishop of the, 3870, 3871; Canada's eastern, 3867; explorations, 494-496, 498, 499; old trails to, 3868.  
 ARENDS, GLADYS, 1896.  
 ARESE, FRANCESCO, conte, 501.  
 Argenteuill, seignior of, 3775.  
 Argentine Republic, 4071-4076; aboriginal period, 315; antiquities, 293; antiquity of man in, 293; diplomatic agent of the United States to, 1820-1831, 2614; historical articles relating to, 3881; historian, 3895, 3898; insurgent, 3951; Minuanes in, 295. *See also* Buenos Aires, and La Plata.  
 Arithmetic: prehistoric knowledge regarding, 293; teaching of, 3133.  
 Arizona, 1182-1186; antiquities, 204, 225, 238; archaeological notes on, 219; development of, 1158; Indian troubles in, 1837, 2509; transportation in, 2810.  
 Arizona narrow gauge railroad company, 1184.  
 Arkansas, 1186; education of the deaf in, 3155; mission to the Indians in, 1124; route followed by De Soto through, 448a.  
 Arlington mansion, 1839.  
 Armaments, limitation and reduction of, 2554.  
 ARMSTRONG-VON HOGENDORP, P., 502.  
 Arms, used by the Confederacy, 1036. *See also* Weapons.  
 Army, British, regiments serving in the American colonies, 580.  
 Army, Confederate. *See* Confederate army.



- Army, U. S.: along the Oregon trail, 1863-1866, 520; and the westward movement, 1166; campaign in Texas, 1877, 2493; barracks at Carlisle, Pa., 2517; historic posts of, 2500, 2516, 2517; infantry, journey from New York to San Francisco, 1852, 2494; life in the Southwest, 1846 *et seq.*, 1107; medical reserve corps, 2505; military expedition from New York to California, 1852, 507; parley with Indians in Oklahoma, 1834, 2487; posts, Louisiana frontier, 1448; revolutionary war, ordnance for, 887; sanitary reports, 2498; supplies, civil war, 1021; troop lost in Texas, 1877, 1788.
- Army medical school, 2497.
- Army war college, 2510.
- Arnold, Benedict, 1914.
- ARNOLD, FRAZER, 2474.
- OREN, 1182.
- Arnold family, 2185.
- Art: ancient American, 202; Araucanian, 259; Canadian, 3537; folk, of the Pennsylvania Dutch, 715; in pre-Columbian America, 356; in Quebec, 3752; Indian, 381, 414; of the Mayas, 353 (*see also* Maya sculptures). *See also* Arts and crafts, Fine arts, Painting, Portraiture, Pottery, and Sculpture.
- Arthur, C. A., 1915.
- Artificial ice, 1317.
- Artigas, José, 3913.
- Artillery, 1st field, 2475.
- Artists. *See* Engraver, Fine arts, biography, Painters, and Sculptors.
- Arts, Royal Canadian academy of, 3527.
- Arts and crafts, 2735-2793; Indian, *see* Navaho weaving. *See also* Basketry, Cabinetmakers, Pottery, and Textiles.
- ARVIN, NEWTON, 3345.
- ASHBURN, F. D., 3162.
- ASHE, S. A., 2046.
- Ashley, Anne, 3045.
- ASHLEY, G. P., 1473.
- Ashton, J. W., 1403.
- Ashton family, 2212.
- Asia, introduction of syphilis into America from, 487.
- Asian (Indian and Malay-Polynesian) influence on pre-Columbian civilizations, 310.
- Asiatic survivals in Indian songs, 3418.
- Asinal confederacy, 782.
- Assassins, presidential, 568.
- Associated press, manager of, 2126.
- Association, Westmoreland, Va., 1766, 903.
- Associations. *See* Societies, and Institutions.
- Astorians, 1706.
- Astronomical: clock, 2751; inscriptions, Maya, 306-309.
- Astronomy: at the University of Michigan, 3438; Harvard school of, 3451.
- Asumption college, 3206.
- Asylum, orphan. *See* Orphan asylum.
- Athabaska, fur trade in, 3836.
- Athens, Ga., 1330.
- ATKIN, W. T., 1105.
- Atkinson, Edward, 1916.
- ATKINSON, F. W., 1184.
- Atlantic cable, 2823.
- Atlantic coast, early maps and place nomenclature, 450.
- Atlantic county, N. J., 2424.
- "Atlantic monthly," 3402.
- Atlantis, 282.
- Attleborough, Mass., 2416.
- Atwood family, 2175.
- Au, Chevallier d', 3606.
- AUBIN, R. A., 3163.
- Aubrenan family, 3768.
- AUCHAMPAUGH, P. G., 969, 1942.
- AUCLAIR, E. J., 3606, 3737.
- Auction system, 2761.
- AUDET, F. J., 3738-3742, 3773, 3778.
- Audubon, J. J., 1317, 3462, 3463.
- Audubon's "Birds of America," 3234.
- Augusta, Fort, 603.
- Augusta, Me., 2400.
- AURAND, A. M., *jr.*, 3.
- Austin, Henry, 1917.
- AUSTIN, MARY, 80.
- S. L. F., 2272.
- Australia, proposal for settlement of American loyalists in, 827.
- Austria, Lutheran exiles to Georgia from, 775-777.
- Author, the professional, 3285.
- Authors. *See* Literary biography.
- Automobile industry. *See* General motors corporation.
- AUZIAS DE TURENNE, R., 1867.
- "Ave Marie," editor of, 3102.
- Aviation. *See* Aeronautics.
- Aviators. *See* Aeronautical pioneers.
- AYEARST, M., 3626.
- AZIKIWE, NNAMDI, 2521.
- Aztecs, 288, 338; culture, 311; emperor, 3924; system of writing, 276.

## B

- BABCOCK, D. S., 2475.
- W. M., 125, 126, 370, 1526.
- BABELON, JEAN, 260.
- Babson family, 2213.
- Backgrounds: value of, 155; versus frontier, 154.
- BACON, E. M., 1616.
- F. G., 1604.
- Bacon rebellion, 751a.
- Bahamas, 4026.
- BAILEY, D. W., 3164.
- T. A., 1085, 1173, 2522.
- TIMOTHY, 2735.
- BAILY, J. L., 3417.
- BAISNÉE, J. A., 926, 2996.
- BAKER, CARLOS, 3321.
- Baker, J. C., 2253.
- BAKER, J. J., 3994.
- PORTIA, 3402.
- Baldwin, C. C., 1500.
- BALDWIN, SUMMERFIELD, 1713.
- Baldwinsville, N. Y., 3070.
- BALL, R. N., 1618.
- Ballads, historical, 3270.

- Ballard family, 2215, 2281.  
 BALLESTEROS GAIBROIS, MANUEL, 202.  
 Ball family, 2214, 2381.  
 Ballinger-Pinchot controversy, 2725.  
 BALLOU, F. W., 128a.  
 Baltimore, Md.: and Edgar Allen Poe, 1471;  
   benefactions to the town of Winchester,  
   Va., during the civil war, 1467; negro  
   parish in, 3004a; postage cancellations,  
   2822.  
 Baltimore and Ohio railroad, 2795.  
 Baltimore county, Md., 736.  
 Bancroft, George, 173.  
 Bancroft family, 2216.  
 Bandol, Abbé Seraphin, 854.  
 Banjo clocks, 2746.  
 Bank and trust company, Stamford, Conn.,  
   2832.  
 Bank of England, 3829.  
 Bank of New York and trust company,  
   2848.  
 Bank of the United States, 984; second,  
   936.  
 Bankers in Washington state, pioneer pri-  
   vate, 2844.  
 Banking: Canadian, 3504; early American,  
   2841; in Chicago before 1890, 2836; in  
   Des Moines, Iowa, 2839; in the Dakotas,  
   2845; Stamford, Conn., 1834-1934, 2832.  
 Banks: Canadian, 3688; First national bank  
   of Boston, 2834; in the state of Wash-  
   ington, late 19th century, 2844.  
 Banks family, 2217, 2218.  
 BANTA, KATHERINE, 371.  
 Baptist church, 2978, 2985-2994; missionary  
   activities in Texas, 1799; missionary ac-  
   tivity in Oregon territory to 1860, 2991;  
   religious worker in Argentina, 4071;  
   work in Jamaica, 1783-1813, 4037.  
 Bar, New Mexico, 2658.  
 Barbados, Island of, 4022, 4027, 4033, 4039-  
   4041.  
 BARRAGELATA, HUGO, 3891.  
 Barbary Powers, American consul to, 1785-  
   1803, 1948. See also Algiers.  
 BARBEAU, MARIUS, 427, 3418, 3627, 3628,  
   3743, 3744, 3856.  
 BARBEE, D. R., 987, 1008, 1009, 1996.  
   — G. M., 562.  
 BARBER, ALVIN, 1950.  
 Barber, Francis, 1918.  
 BARBER, G. A., 2435.  
 Barber family, 2194.  
 Barbour county, Va., 2468a.  
 BARCK, D. C., 81.  
 BARCLAY, H. F., 2219.  
 Barclay family, 2219.  
 BARDON, J. A., 2736.  
 BARKER, C. R., 1714, 2451.  
   — E. C., 538.  
   — M. E., 2476.  
   — VIRGIL, 3229, 3230.  
 BARLOW, EDWARD, 4024.  
 Barlow, Joel, 1919, 3291.  
 Barnard, —, 2105.  
   153193-38—27  
 BARNES, C. C., 141, 539.  
   — G. H., 998.  
   — H. R., 2107, 2125.  
   — LEONARD, 4025.  
 BARNHART, J. D., 1074.  
 BARNHILL, C. J. T., 738.  
 BARNESLEY, E. R., 1715.  
 Barnstable county, Mass., 2403.  
 Barnum, P. T., 2766.  
 BARR, L. F., 2932.  
 Barret family, 2220.  
 BARRETT, E. W., 1474.  
 Barrington, Alexander, 1205.  
 BARROW, W. M., 1044.  
 BARROWS, D. P., 2796.  
 BARRY, J. N., 4, 203, 1706.  
 Barry, Capt. John, 865.  
 BARTH, A. W., 778.  
 BARTHOLD, A. J., 815.  
 BARTHOLOMEW, H. S. K., 1376.  
 BARTLETT, KATHARINE, 204, 372.  
   — STUART, 3231.  
   — V. W., 1824.  
   — W. W., 3165.  
 Bartlett family, 2221, 2242.  
 BARTOLI, MATTEO, 373.  
 BARTON, A. O., 510.  
 Barton, Thomas, 884.  
 BARTON, W. E., 2060.  
 Bartram, John, 581, 2723.  
 BASHAM, M. L., 2887.  
 Basketry, Indian, 380.  
 Basque contributions to Magellan's voyage,  
   437.  
 BASS, ALTHEA, 3313, 3436.  
   — J. H., 1010.  
 BASTEDO, F. L., 3663.  
 Batchelder, Ezra, 1920.  
 BATER, PHILIP, 2138.  
 Bates, Edward, 1921.  
 Bates-Dana house, 1492.  
 Bates family, 2223.  
 Batiscan, Que, 3768.  
 Baton Rouge, La., 1074.  
 Battle monuments commission, world war,  
   1093.  
 Battles, civil war, 1028.  
 Battleship, first United States, 2489.  
 BAUDER, R. S., 2853.  
 BAUER, A. J., 1527.  
 BAUM, MAURICE, 3218a.  
   — P. F., 3410.  
 BAUMGARTNER, R. E., 1174.  
 Baupré, seigniory of, 3606.  
 BAX, EMILY, 2526.  
 BAXTER, G. A. H., 1255.  
   — GARRETT, 2222.  
   — W. T., 635.  
 Baxter family, 2222.  
 BAYLE, CONSTANTINO, 3925-3927.  
 BAYLES, E. E., 126b.  
   — W. H., 1605.  
 BAYLESS, JOY, 3373.  
 Baylor family, 2188.  
 Bayne, Daniel, 3654.

- Bazot, Jean, 3606.  
 Beach, Abraham, 3088.  
 BEACH, J. W., 3322.  
     — L. B., 3343.  
 Beadle and co., publishers, 2931.  
 Beale, Benjamin, 1922.  
     — E. F., 1125.  
     — J. H., 1922.  
 BEALS, CARLETON, 2527, 3995.  
     — R. L., 261.  
 BEAM, W. G., 1475.  
 BEARD, C. A., 127, 128, 540, 1080, 2528, 2698.  
     — M. R., 540.  
 BEARDSLEY, W. A., 3063, 3112.  
 Bear river country, 1260.  
 BEATTY, R. C., 3292.  
 Beaudoin family, 3768.  
 Beaufort, S. C., 2460.  
 Beaulieu, François, 3843.  
 Beaumont, William, 2483.  
 Beauséjour, Fort, 3619.  
 BRAVEN, A. W., 1618, 2985.  
 Beaver and Lake Erie canal, 2799.  
 BECK, C. A., 3047a, 3047b.  
     — H. L., 1762.  
     — L. B., 1716.  
 Beck, L. C., 1923.  
 BECKER, E. V., 2436.  
 BECKMANN, A., 1086.  
 BECKWITH, A. E., 816.  
 Bedford county, Pa., 2457.  
 Bedford county, Va., 2465.  
 BEER, V. L., 1717.  
 Beecher, H. W., 1924, 3089, 3090.  
 "Beehive," Deerfield, Mass., 1495.  
 Beekman, Gerard, 1637.  
 Beekman, N. Y., 2441.  
 Beekman family, 2165, 2224.  
 Beekman's Mills, N. Y., 1637.  
 BEHNKE, H. D., 573.  
 Belghley family, 2225.  
 BEKERT, P. B., 1188.  
 BELANGER, FERGUS, 739.  
 BELDING, A. M., 3707.  
 Belfield, Pa., 1743.  
 Belgian pioneers in America, 565.  
 Belgium, original home places of settlers in New Netherland in, 686.  
 BELL, C. W., 1290.  
     — E. H., 205.  
     — H. M., 4026.  
     — R. M., 2352.  
 Bellamy, Edward, 2717.  
 Belleek, American, 2740.  
 BELLOC, HILAIRE, 573a.  
 Bells, mission, of California, 1241.  
 BELSTERLING, C. S., 2343.  
 BELZNER, EMIL, 428.  
 BEMIS, S. F., 2529.  
 Bénard de la Harpe, J. B., 807.  
 BENDER, A. B., 1593, 1594, 1783, 3037, 3110.  
 BENEDICT, P. E., 1189.  
 Benedictines, 3000.  
 Benefit of clergy, 632.  
 Beneset, Anthony, 2860.  
 Bennet family, 2199.  
 BENNETT, A. F., 2356.  
     — A. L., 3039.  
     — CLAUDE, 1543.  
     — H. A., 1395.  
 Bennett, J. G., 1020.  
 BENNETT, S. S., 2251, 2255.  
     — W. C., 262, 263.  
 Bennion family, 2226.  
 BENTLEY, H. C., 5.  
 Benton, T. H., 988.  
 Bent's fort, Colo., 1271.  
 BENSON, A. B., 82.  
     — ISABEL, 292.  
 Beothuks, 3700.  
 Bequest, an educational, 3139.  
 Berbice, colony of, 4057.  
 Bergen county, N. J., 2425.  
 BERGEY, D. H., 1729.  
 BÉRIAU, O. A., 3745.  
 BÉRIAU, EDOUARD, 3552.  
 Bering, Vitus, 470, 1176.  
 Bering's voyages, 485.  
 BERKEY, L. M., 2986.  
 BERKLEY, H. J., 718.  
 BERMÚDEZ DE CASTRO, LUIS, 3975.  
 BERNARD, ANTOINE, 3746, 3747.  
 BERNER, BERTHA, 3226.  
 BERNES, ALLEN, 1011.  
 BERNSTEIN, P. S., 1618, 3032.  
 BERTACCHI, COSIMO, 429.  
 BERTHOLD, V. M., 2797.  
 BERTIN, E. P., 129.  
 BESSON, MAURICE, 430, 431.  
 Besson Pablo, 4071.  
 BESTOR, A. E., 6.  
 Best sellers, 1875-1883, 3283.  
 Bethea family, 2179.  
 Bethlehem, N. Y., 2314a.  
 Bethlehem, Pa., 877.  
 Betterman, Amos, 1075.  
 Betts, S. R., 1925.  
 BEVEN, E. C., 1442.  
 Beverly Hills, Calif., 1189.  
 Beversrode, Fort, 707.  
 BEYER, HERMANN, 264-268.  
     — R. L., 3166.  
 BEYERMANN, J. J., 4057.  
 BIBBINS, A. B., 1461.  
     — R. B. M., 719.  
 Bible, the Stuyvesant family, 689.  
 Bibliographer, eminent American, 2112.  
 Bibliography, 1-71; British North America, 3485-3496; Latin America, 3872-3888; of books printed in Indiana, to 1850, 2965.  
     *See also* Imprints.  
 "Bibliotheca Americana," 57.  
 BIERMANN, B. M., 3919.  
 Bicentennial: George Washington, 123, 2137, 2142; of General Arthur St. Clair, 2113.  
 Bicentennial commission, Daniel Boone, 1434.  
 Bickford family, 2227.  
 Bickle family, 2381.  
 BICKLEY, FRANCIS, 89.  
 BIGELOW, MOSES, 1571.  
     — W. J., 1825.  
 BIGGAR, H. P., 432.

- BIGGS, A. W. C., 2630.  
 Big Horns, 503.  
 BILL, F. A., 1528.  
 Billings, J. S., 1926.  
 BILLINGTON, R. A., 970.  
 "Billy the Kid," outlaw, 1116.  
 BINDOFF, S. T., 2530.  
 BINGAY, JAMES, 3506.  
 Bingham, G. C., 3245.  
 BINGHAM, M. T., 3314.  
 — R. W., 1606, 1609, 2737.  
 — W. J., 3175.  
 Biographer, eminent American, 3294.  
 Biography, 1899-2158; Canadian, 3543; educational, 3207-3228; fine arts, 3245-3262; literary, 3290-3416; of musicians, 3430-3436; religions, 3087-3119; scientific, 3460-3484; South Carolina, 1767; Worcester county, Mass., 1499.  
 Biological expeditions in Spanish America, German, 3906.  
 Biologist, a forgotten, 3461.  
 BIRCH, J. J., 680.  
 BIRD, A. L., 1344.  
 — S. J., 1718.  
 Birds: painter of, 1404; protection of, 2700, 2712; state, 569.  
 Birdsall family, 2176.  
 BIRNEY, HOFFMAN, 2108.  
 BIRSS, J. H., 3363, 3364.  
 BISCHOFF, HERMAN, 503.  
 BISHOP, C. S., 2971.  
 — H. G., 1012.  
 Bishops, Catholic, first in the United States, 2998.  
 Bison, 1130a.  
 BITTLE, C. N., 1887.  
 BIXLER, P. H., 1905.  
 Bixby myth, 1040.  
 Bjornson, Bjørnstjerne, 1060.  
 BLACK, G. A., 206, 207, 1674.  
 Black, J. S., 1927.  
 BLACK, M. H., 3828.  
 — R. D., 3557.  
 — R. W., 1784.  
 Blackburn, Gideon, 3091.  
 Black Canyon, Colo., 1286.  
 Blackfoot Indians, 410.  
 Black Hawk war, 1997, 2484.  
 Blacklist during the great war, 1085.  
 BLACKMUR, R. P., 3346.  
 BLADEN, M. L., 3664.  
 Bladensburg, battle of, 1814, 2480.  
 BLADES, JOHN, 1256.  
 Blaine, J. G., 1062.  
 BLAKE, CATHERINE, 3629.  
 Blake, Catherine, 3629.  
 BLAKESLEE, G. H., 2531.  
 Blakewell glass factory, 2783.  
 BLAKEY, G. C., 1529.  
 Blakey, R. G., 1529.  
 BLANCHARD, C. E., 1075.  
 Blanchet, Rev. Father, 3092.  
 Blanchetal, P. H. de, 4001.  
 BLANCHETEAU, MARCEL, 2019.  
 BLANDI, J. G., 1462.  
 BLASIO, JOSÉ LUIS, 3995.  
 Bledsoe, A. T., 1929.  
 BLEGEN, T. C., 130, 131, 1051, 1530, 1531, 2908.  
 BLEYER, W. G., 3120.  
 BLIEFFERNICHT, E. R., 3167.  
 Blind: Perkins institution for, 2900; relief for, 2902.  
 Bliss, T. H., 1091.  
 Blockade, validity of, 2607.  
 Blockhouses, 1666.  
 BLODGETT, HAROLD, 3403.  
 BLOM, FRANK, 269-271.  
 Bloodgood family, 2331.  
 Bloody Brook, village of, 1495.  
 BLOOM, H. I., 4082.  
 — L. B., 779, 1595.  
 Bloomington, Ind., 3062.  
 Blue Dicks, battle of, 1782, 880.  
 Boarman family, 2227a.  
 Boats. *See also* Ferries.  
 BOBBITT, FRANKLIN, 126b, 131a.  
 BODDIE, J. B., 2228, 2344.  
 Boddie family, 2200, 2228.  
 BODE, B. H., 139.  
 BOGNAR, E. J., 2739.  
 Bohemian settlement in Minnesota, 1537.  
 Boise, Idaho, 1344.  
 BOISMENU, LEO, 3768.  
 Boker, G. H., 3292, 3293.  
 BOLIVAR, SIMÓN, 3976.  
 Bolívar, Simón, 3913, 3976-3978.  
 Bolivia, 4077-4081; Jesuit mission in, 18th century, 3972; relations with the United States, *see* Chaco dispute [etc.].  
 BOLTON, H. E., 1227.  
 — R. P., 374.  
 — S. K., 2301.  
 Bomb case, Chicago, 1886, 1061.  
 BOMBERGER, C. M. H., 1719.  
 Bonaparte, Madame Jerome, 1471.  
 BONAPARTE, MARIE, princess, 3374.  
 Bonaparte's proposed Louisiana expedition, 1802, 949.  
 BOND, B. W., 935.  
 — F. W., 1347.  
 Bond family, 2229.  
 Bondholders, British, in the Dominican Republic, 2600.  
 Bone rattles, ancient, 268.  
 BONHAM, F. G., 2477.  
 — M. L., jr., 1443, 1607.  
 BONN, M. J., 559.  
 BONNAULT, CLAUDE DE, 3606.  
 Bonneville, B. L. E. de, 1144.  
 Bonneville power and navigation project, 1142, 1144.  
 BONNEY, W. P., 1873.  
 Book collector, colonial Virginia, 750.  
 Books: early American, 2968, 2969; first book printed at Montreal, 1768; French, imported into Philadelphia, 1750-1800, 3272; gift, 3281; in America, 1755, 70; issued about 1755, 599; on mathematics, 3456; printed in America, 1789-1799, 18; printed in Buffalo, prior to 1850, 45; published at the Ephrata press, 18th century, 2936; scientific, in the early west, 3447a; shipped to the Spanish Indies, 3941. *See also* Best sellers, and Imprints.

- Booksellers:** Colonial, 635; 18th century, 2967; Philadelphia, 1733-1798, 945.  
**Bookshelf, an American,** 1755, 599.  
**Boone, Daniel,** 1423, 1440, 1931, 1932.  
**BOONE, L. R.,** 1106.  
**Boone (Daniel) bicentennial commission,** 1434.  
**Boone county, Mo.,** 1549, 2420.  
**Boone's Station, Ky.,** 1426.  
**Booth, Mordecai,** 964.  
**BOOTH, W.,** 3713a.  
**BOOTHBY, R. E.,** 1826.  
**Booth family,** 2166.  
**BOOTON, J. F.,** 1348.  
**BORDEAUX, HENRY,** 3680.  
**Boscato, Gerómino,** 387.  
**Boston, boys' club in,** 2897.  
**Boston, Mass.:** auctioneers in, 2761; book-seller in, 18th century, 635; Emmanuel movement, 2976; First national bank, 1476; historic houses in, 1477; marriages in, 1812-1853, 2415; massacre, 1770, 874, 890; museums in, 1477; novels portraying conditions, in 1789-1900, 3266; pictures in the Old State House, 1502; Quakers in, 1656, 638; theatre in, during the war of 1812, 1490; trading ship in Hawaii, 1799, 1338; trading ship on the northwest coast, 1829-1830, 1135a; view in Hanover street, about 1830, 1510.  
**Boston and Albany railroad,** 2821.  
**Boston and Maine railroad,** 2821.  
**"Boston Sabbath," poem,** 636.  
**Boston university,** 3208, 3452.  
**Bosworth family,** 2230.  
**Botanical explorers in the Pacific Northwest,** 2726.  
**Botanist,** 3482.  
**BOTTS, A. K.,** 1478.  
**Bouchard, Hipólito,** 939.  
**Boucher, Jonathan,** 3113.  
 ——— Pierre, 3606, 3611.  
**BOUDET, E. L.,** 780.  
**BOUDINOT, ELIAS,** 930.  
**Boudinot, Elias,** 1686.  
**BOUGHTON, ALICE,** 3347.  
**Boulder county, Colo.,** 1264.  
**Boundary:** Canada-United States (setting of last post on), 3687, (survey and demarcation of), 2560, 2561; of the Louisiana purchase, 954; transcontinental, 2533.  
**Boundary controversy:** between Brazil, Bolivia, and Peru, 4079; Michigan, 1518; Oklahoma, 1682.  
**Bounty hunters in early Pennsylvania,** 1750.  
**BOURKE, J. G.,** 1107.  
**BOURNE, H. E.,** 132.  
**Bouton family,** 2231.  
**BOUVET, MAURICE,** 817.  
**Boves, J. T.,** 3975.  
**BOVEY, WILFRID,** 3692.  
**Rowditch, Nathaniel,** 928.  
**Bow drill, Indian,** 235.  
**BOWEN, ASHLEY,** 601.  
 ——— C. W., 2160.  
 ——— E. B. C. (Mrs. E. L.), 2238.  
 ——— MARIA, 1479.  
**Bowen, Nathan,** 2723.  
**BOWIE, E. B.,** 1036.  
**Bowker, R. R.,** 1933.  
**BOWMAN, G. E.,** 633, 634, 643, 2167, 2207, 2234-2236, 2276, 2321, 2373, 2374, 2403-2413.  
**Bowman family,** 2232.  
**BOWNE, B. P.,** 3208.  
**BOYCE, MYRNA,** 3571.  
**BOYD, J. P.,** 133, 936.  
 ——— M. F., 1320, 1324.  
 ——— M. K., 1190.  
**BOYER, AUGUSTE,** 3749.  
 ——— C. S., 1583, 2426.  
**BOYKIN, E. C.,** 528a.  
**Boyle, Caleb,** 3239.  
**Boyle (Robert) manuscripts,** 798.  
**BOYLEN, J. C.,** 818.  
**Boylston Smiths of Massachusetts,** 768.  
**Boynton, A. G.,** 1934.  
**BOYNTON, L. C.,** 1753.  
**Boynton, L. C.,** 991.  
**BOYNTON, W. C.,** 1934.  
**Boys, oldest organized camp for,** 1638.  
**Boys' club, in Boston,** 2897.  
**Brackett, C. F.,** 3209.  
**Braconie, Aeltje,** 2163.  
**Braddock campaign,** 613.  
**Braddock's war supplies,** 600.  
**BRADFORD, GAMALIEL,** 3294.  
**Bradford, Gamaliel,** 3294, 3294a.  
**BRADFORD, M. D.,** 3121.  
**Bradford family,** 2173, 2233.  
**BRADLEY, A. G.,** 3630.  
**BRAGMAN, L. J.,** 3332.  
**BRAILSFORD, MABEL,** 559.  
**Brainerd mission to the Cherokee Indians,** 1167, 1773.  
**BRANCH, E. D.,** 972.  
**Branch family,** 2234, 2235.  
**BRANCHI, E. C.,** 433.  
**Brand, C. H.,** 1936.  
**BRAND, D. D.,** 1562.  
**BRANNON, P. A.,** 210, 1170.  
**BRASHEAR, M. M.,** 3303.  
**Brashear, Walter,** 3463.  
**BRASWELL, WILLIAM,** 3365.  
**BRault, Lucien,** 3714, 3770.  
**BRAY, ELIZABETH,** 1396.  
**Bray, Thomas,** 584, 591, 593.  
**Bray (Thomas) associates in Pennsylvania,** 706.  
**Brazil, 4082-4092;** ambassador to the United States, 1905-1910, 2585; ancient Indian cemetery in, 293; Anglo-American rivalry in, 2574; antiquities, 322; discovery of the Amazon, 454; relations with the United States, 2593.  
**BREAZEALE, PHANOR,** 1456.  
**BREBNER, J. B.,** 2532, 3631, 3715.  
**Breck, Samuel,** 2663.  
**Breckinridge, J. C.,** 1937.  
**BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN,** 957.  
**Bredenbent family,** 2200.  
**BREED, S. E.,** 1494.  
**BRENNER, J. E.,** 1609.  
**BRENT, H. C.,** 2700.



- Brent, M. K., 735.  
 ——— Margaret, 737, 1938.  
 Brent family, 735.  
 BREWER, H. E., 2740.  
 ——— J. L., 1618.  
 Brewster family, 2236.  
 Briar campaign against the Indians, 1812, 1674.  
 BRICEÑO, OLGA, 3976a, 3977.  
 BRICKER, I. C., 3781.  
 BRIDENBAUGH, CARL, 636.  
 Bridge: covered, in Illinois, 1356; in Maine, historic, 1460.  
 Bridgeland family, 2381.  
 Bridges, early American, 2803.  
 Bridgewater, Mass., 633.  
 Bridgewater family, 2471.  
 BRIEN, L. M., 2450.  
 BRIGANCE, W. N., 1927.  
 Briggs, C. S., 1939.  
 BRIGGS, E. B., 1545.  
 ——— H. E., 1108, 2721.  
 ——— J. E., 1403.  
 ——— LE BARON, R., 3175.  
 BRIGHAM, C. S., 1958, 2071.  
 ——— JOHNSON, 1397.  
 BRIGHT, J. D., 990.  
 Brintle family, 2471.  
 Bristol, Eng., merchant, 888.  
 Bristol county, Mass., 2414.  
 Bristol (Va.) iron works, 740.  
 British: action on Lake Champlain, 1777, 862; attaché at Washington, 1878-1881, 2540; battle honors of the war of 1812, 966; bondholders in the Dominican Republic, 2600; capture of St. Eustatius, 1781, 4060; colonial policy and the American revolution, 811; corn crisis, 1845-1846, 2581; diplomatic instructions, 1689-1789, 596; diplomatic representatives in the United States, 1789-1852, 2530; fishery at Newfoundland, 3701; history, bibliography of, 1700-1715, 49a; occupation of Florida, 1320; officers in the American revolution, 818, 825, 862; propaganda during the world war, 1096; regiment in the American revolution (Scots guards), 853; regiments serving in the American colonies, 580; spies in the American revolution, 858; state papers dealing with America, 1722-1723, 90; travellers in the United States, 522, 523. *See also* England, English, and Great Britain.  
 British Columbia, 3856-3865.  
 British Empire: America in, 578; Canada and, 3689; Canada's relations with, 3509; development into the British commonwealth of nations, 3685; endeavor of the colonists to keep unbroken, 810; Newfoundland and, 3698; Newfoundland's passing from self-governing state to crown colony, 3702, 3703; writings of Benjamin Franklin on, 576.  
 British Honduras, archives of, 1801-1840, 4011.  
 British North America: archives and manuscript collections, 3497-3499; bibliography, 3485-3496; French period, *see* New France; general, 3504-3550; period from 1760 to 1867, 3626-3662; regional history, 3696-3871; Seven years' war, 3622-3625; western provinces, 3828-3871. *See also* Canada.  
 British North America act, 3663, 3721.  
 British West Indies, 4022-4043.  
 Broadside, Massachusetts, 1711, 647.  
 BRODIN, PIERRE, 619, 681.  
 BRODY, F. M., 7.  
 Bromley family, 2237.  
 Brooke, F. K., 3093.  
 BROOKE, FRANCES, 3653.  
 Brooke, Robert, 3093a.  
 Brooke family, 2238.  
 Brookhaven, N. Y., 2444.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 2434.  
 BROOKMAN, D. W., 1398.  
 BROOKS, A. A., 72.  
 ——— J. C., 3829.  
 ——— P. C., 2533.  
 Brooks, Van Wyck, 3294.  
 Brooktencale, N. Y., 1610.  
 BROPHY, L. A., 2126.  
 BROTHERS, J. S., *jr.*, 2741.  
 Broughton family, 2239.  
 BROWN, A. T., 1532.  
 ——— C. E., 1109, 1884.  
 ——— C. R., 1899a.  
 ——— CHARLES, 2934.  
 Brown, George, 3826.  
 BROWN, H. C., 1608.  
 ——— J. E., 58.  
 Brown, J. E., 1010.  
 ——— J. G., 3697.  
 BROWN, J. L., 504.  
 ——— J. M., 3279.  
 ——— JOHN, 1653.  
 Brown, John, 1940; raid, 1838.  
 BROWN, K. I., 1099.  
 ——— L. R., 2240, 2241.  
 ——— M. M., 2209.  
 ——— R. D., 208.  
 ——— T. P., 1191.  
 ——— THOMAS, 602.  
 ——— W. B., 1349.  
 Brown county, So. Dak., 1769.  
 Brown family, 2240, 2241.  
 Browne, C. F., 3295.  
 BROWNE, P. W., 682.  
 ——— R. B., 3122.  
 BROWNELL, G. H., 3304.  
 BROWNING, P. E., 3168.  
 Brownington, Vt., 1824.  
 BRUCE, W. G., 1885.  
 BRUCHEST, JEAN, 3559.  
 Bruen family, 2381.  
 Brulé-St. Croix portage, 1109.  
 Brunswick county, Va., 847.  
 Bruyn, Blandina, 1639.

- BRYAN, J. A., 1546.  
     — J. S., 3168a.  
 Bryan, W. J., 1941.  
     — W. S., 1548.  
 BRYANT, C. A., 637.  
 Bryant, W. C., 3296-3298.  
 BRYDON, G. M., 740, 1840.  
 Brymer, William, 3654.  
 Bryn Mawr, Pa., 2994.  
 BUBOIS, ANTHONY, 272.  
 Buccaneers, 3955, 3970.  
 Buchan, David, 494.  
 Buchanan-Douglas contest of 1856, 977.  
 Buchanan, Franklin, 1471.  
     — J. R., 1262.  
     — James, 969, 1943, 1944, 2653; bi-  
     ography of, 1719.  
 Buchanan family, 2164.  
 BUCK, S. J., 697, 991, 1753.  
 Buckinghamshire, Que., 3773.  
 Buckland, Mass., 2417, 2418.  
 BUCKLEY, W. E., 938.  
 BUCKMAN, H. H., 1317.  
 Bucks county, Pa., 415, 2280a, 2458.  
 BUELL, R. L., 4045.  
 Bueno, Cosme, 3890.  
 Buenos-Aires, comte de, 3979.  
 Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic, 2614; re-  
 founding of, 1589, 3946, 3957.  
 Buffalo: extermination of, in Western Can-  
 ada, 3684; hunt in 1842, 1531; in early  
 Iowa, 1395.  
 Buffalo, Bayou, Brazos and Colorado rail-  
 road, 1803.  
 Buffalo, N. Y., 45, 1606, 1609.  
 Buffalo historical society, 1609.  
 Building materials, 1863.  
 Buildings: college and educational, early  
     New England, 3235; state capitol, 569.  
 Buildings, historic: Illinois, 1368, Oregon,  
     1710; Rensselaer, N. Y., 1636; Vincennes,  
     Ind., 1380; Williamsburg, Va., 741-743.  
     *See also* Churches, and Houses, historic.  
 BULEY, R. C., 1110.  
 BULKLEY, RICHARD, 3726.  
 BULL, W. P., 3782-3784.  
 BULLOCK, E. L., 1745.  
 Bull Run, battle of, 1861, 2481.  
 Bunau-Varilla, Philippe, 2544a.  
 Bunsen, Maurice de, 2540.  
 BUNTIN, MARTHA, 1679.  
 BURCH, L. W., 1111.  
 Burch, Thomas, and company, 900.  
 Burd, James, 613.  
 BURDON, J. A., 4011.  
 Bureau county, Ill., 1356.  
 BURGESS, J. W., 3210.  
 Burgess, J. W., 3210.  
 Burgos, laws of, 1512, 3962.  
 BURGOYNE, JOHN, 886.  
 Burgoyne's campaign, 1777, 902.  
 Burial cave, prehistoric, 238.  
 Burial records: Butler township, Pa., 1745.  
     *See also* Genealogy, regional, vital records,  
     etc.  
 Burials, Maya, 273.  
 BURILL, E. M., 1494.  
 BURKE, R. P., 209, 210.  
 BURKHART, H. J., 1618.  
 BURKHOLDER, ALFRED, 375.  
     — L. J., 3779.  
 Burkman, John, 1945.  
 Burlington, Ia., 1403, 3040.  
 BURN, W. L., 26.  
 BURNES, J. M., 2897.  
 BURNETT, E. C., 931, 2137.  
 BURNHAM, SMITH, 541.  
 BURNS, A. F., 2742.  
     — A. W., 2395.  
     — T. P., 1191, 1192.  
 Burnt Station, Ky., 1428.  
 BURON, EDMOND, 3560.  
 BURPEE, L. J., 3508.  
 Burr, Aaron, papers of, 116.  
 BURRELL, B. J., 3123-3125.  
 Burrell, P. J., 717.  
 BURRIS, E. A., 1533, 1534.  
 BUSHNELL, D. I., 376.  
 Business: American, and the Spanish-Ameri-  
     can war, 1073, 1077; corporations, Mary-  
     land, 1783-1852, 2738; corporations in  
     Massachusetts, regulation of, 2659; in  
     Charleston, S. C., on the eve of the Ameri-  
     can revolution, 867; records of western  
     Pennsylvania, 84; relations of the Federal  
     trade commission with, 2681; relationship  
     of religion and, Puritan views on, 583.  
 Business historical society, 2743.  
 Business history, 2743; manuscript and other  
     collections relating to, 107; manuscripts  
     dealing with, 109; source material relat-  
     ing to, 81.  
 BUSTAMANTE, A. S. DE, 2534.  
 BUTCHER, H. B., 819.  
 Buteux, Jacques, 3584.  
 BUTLER, B. O., 2242.  
     — MARY, 273, 817.  
     — N. M., 3210, 3214.  
 Butler, N. M., 60.  
 BUTLER, R. L., 787.  
     — W. H., 1172.  
 Butler county, Kans., 1414.  
 Butler county, Pa., 1750.  
 Butler family, 2242.  
 Butler township, Pa., 1745.  
 BUTTON, H. V., 2744.  
 Byars, N. T., 1799.  
 BYERLEY, A. E., 3780, 3785.  
 BYERS, I. M., 3500.  
 BYNUM, LINDLEY, 1250.  
 Byrd, W. L., 1697.  
 Byrd, William, 750, 753.  
 Byrd family, 2243.  
 BYRNS, R. K., 720.  
 BYWATER, HECTOR, 2534a.

## C

- C. W. A.: historical projects, 131; project  
     for survey of historic American buildings,  
     1710; survey of historical source material  
     in Pennsylvania, 86.  
 Cabarrus county, N. C., 1656.  
 Cabell, J. B., 3299, 3300.

- Cabell family, 2172.  
 Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Núñez. *See* Núñez  
 Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar.  
 Cabinet makers: Charleston, S. C., 1768;  
 early Massachusetts, 2784, 2786, 2787;  
 18th century, 766.  
 CABLE, F. T., 2478.  
 Cable, trans-Atlantic, 2823.  
 Cabot, John, 484.  
 ——— Sebastian, 484.  
 CARRERA, ÁNGEL, 293.  
 ——— PABLO, 293.  
 CADBURY, H. J., 698, 2097, 2860, 3027.  
 Caddé, Antoine, 3606.  
 Caddo pottery, 215, 253.  
 Caddoan earth-lodge, 201.  
 CADWALLADER, R., 433a.  
 CADY, J. F., 3169.  
 CADZOW, D. A., 211.  
 CAILLET-BOIS, TEODORO, 939.  
 Caixa, Quiricio, 4085.  
 Cakchiquels, 303.  
 CALDER, I. M., 669.  
 Caldwell, Hannah, 820.  
 CALDWELL, JAMES, 820.  
 Caldwell, James, 820.  
 Calendar: Maya, 268, 296, 341; prehistoric,  
 290. *See also* Chronology.  
 CALHOUN, G. L., 909, 1572.  
 Calhoun, G. V., 1946.  
 CALHOUN, J. C., 957a.  
 Calhoun, J. C., 957a, 1946a.  
 CALHOUN, R. D., 781, 1444.  
 Calhoun county, Ill., 1349a.  
 California, 1187-1253; bibliography, 8;  
 books printed in, 2932; citrus fruit in-  
 dustry in, 2734; composers of music,  
 3423; conquest of, 1845-1849, 104; devel-  
 opment of, 1158; early books and printing  
 in, 2968; early trips to, 1139; first rail-  
 road in, 2821; gardens, 511a; goldrush to,  
 1850, 514; Indians in, 411; journeys to,  
 1850, 504, 527; Junpero Serra in, 799;  
 letters of Father Eusebio Kino from,  
 1683-1685, 805; missions, secularization of,  
 1203; moving picture industry, 2788; na-  
 val force in, 1846, 2085; San Juan Capis-  
 trano Indians of, 387; social studies li-  
 braries and laboratories in, 175; Spanish  
 American insurgents' operations in, 1818,  
 939; Spanish "visitador" in, 1772, 3964;  
 threatened invasion of, 1865, 1206; U. S.  
 military expedition to, 1852, 507; Woman's  
 relief corps, 2866.  
 California stage company, 1712.  
 Call, Wilkinson, 1947.  
 Callcott, W. H., 3902.  
 CALLEGARI, G. V., 134, 274-276, 293.  
 CALVER, W. L., 821.  
 Calvert county, Md., 718.  
 CALVERTON, V. F., 2093.  
 Cambridge, Mass., 650, 1479, 1481, 1486,  
 1489, 1492, 1513, 2948, 3024, 3364. *See*  
*also* North Cambridge.  
 Camden county, N. J., 2426.  
 CAMERON, T. W. M., 4017.  
 CAMP, C. L., 8.  
 Camp, Nicholas, 666.  
 Camp for boys, oldest organized, 1638.  
 Camp Beecher, Kans., 1408.  
 Camp Sabine, La., 1448.  
 Camp Salubrity, La., 1448.  
 Camp Wild, Colo., 1281.  
 CAMPBELL, C. C., 1112.  
 Campbell, G. L., 586.  
 CAMPBELL, H. B., 1408.  
 ——— KILLIS, 3404, 3405.  
 ——— ROBERT, 3631a.  
 Campbell, Robert, 3631a.  
 Campbell family, 2197.  
 CAMPO ECHEVERRÍA, ANTONIO DEL, 434.  
 Canada: American revolutionary war in,  
 838, 864, 885, 895, 906; and its banks,  
 3504; and the empire, 3689; art in, 3537;  
 attack on Quebec, 1775, 906; autonomy of,  
 3519; banks, 3688; Cartier's discovery of,  
 3553, 3554 (*see also* Cartier); centenar-  
 ies, 3518, 3765; Confederation, 3676, 3732,  
 (repeal agitation in Nova Scotia), 3721,  
 3725, *see also* British North America act;  
 constitutional documents, 1818-1822, 3633;  
 court and legal records, 3489; criminal  
 legislation, 3514; cult of Saint-Amable in,  
 3516; discovery of, *see* Cartier; discovery  
 of, Italians and, 484; Dominion period,  
 3663-3695; duelling in, 3517; Duke of  
 York's Royal Canadian hussars, 3544;  
 early French missionaries, 3581-3585;  
 economics, publications on, 3486; emigra-  
 tion from Hungary to, 3677; extermina-  
 tion of buffalo in, 3684; extradition con-  
 troversy with the United States (Anderson  
 fugitive slave case), 1004; federal railway  
 land subsidy policy, 3669; federal sub-  
 sidies, 3673; fire insurance in, 3534; first  
 governor-general of, 3657; fiscal autonomy,  
 3649; fiscal union, proposal for, 1860, 3648;  
 fourth centenary of the discovery of, 3595,  
 3604, 3605, 3666, 3680; French in, 3538-  
 3541, 3545 (*see also* French-Canadians);  
 French language literature in, 3523; Gen-  
 eral Simcoe's attempts to make the Ohio  
 country part of, 946; geographical knowl-  
 edge of, 3508; government publications,  
 3490; heritage of freedom, 3542; His  
 Majesty's forces in, 3536; historic homes,  
 3787, 3796; historical paintings, 3784;  
 history, economics, and law, graduate  
 theses in, 3492; history, syllabus and  
 guide to reading, 3547; history text for  
 high schools, 3506; in the community of  
 nations, 2610; in the world war, 3494,  
 3692-3695; interplay of the United States  
 and, 2532; landed endowments for re-  
 ligious purposes in, 3588; maps, 3508;  
 march into, 1775, 885; Massachusetts ex-  
 pedition against, 1711, 647; military forces  
 in, 3536, 3544; Mennonite immigration  
 into the Paraguayan-Chaco, 3681, 3682;  
 Montgomery's expedition to, 1775, 838, 864;  
 national development of, 3550; natural  
 history of eastern, 3557; northwest  
 mounted police, 3686, 3834, 3850; official  
 encouragement to immigration, 3520;

- origin and discovery of, books and manuscripts relating to, 3485; painter of scenes in, 3627, 3628; Papineau rebellion, 1838, 1622; past in pictures, 3525; poet, 3683; population movement to the west, 3529; population movements in, 3669a; population of, 3531; postage stamps, 3668; printing in, 3546; provincial conferences, 3679; railways in, 3664; rebellion, 1885, 3690; rebellion losses bill, 1849, 3629; reciprocity with the United States, 2591; Récollets in, 3532; relations with the mother country, 3509; research projects in history in, 1; salt industry, 3512; school history textbook survey, 3500; self-government, 1835-1841, 3642; separate school question in, 3691; seven years' war in, 1766-1768, 617; sports in, 3783; subsidy revision, 3679; tariff of 1859, 3648; title to Hudson Bay and Hudson Strait, 3526; trade and tariffs before Confederation, 3640; Ukrainian poetry in, 3674; Western provinces, 3828-3871. *See also* British North America.
- Canadian academy of arts, Royal, 3527.  
Canadian Atlantic fishery, 3521.  
Canadian bank of commerce, 3688.  
Canadian biography, dictionary of, 3543.  
Canadian books of 1932, 3488.  
Canadian military institute, "papers" of, 3510.  
Canadian-U. S. boundary: setting of last post on, 3687; survey and demarcation of, 2560, 2561.  
Canadiana, bibliography of, 3496.  
Canal: Beaver and Lake Erie, 2799; Cape Cod, 2819; interoceanic, 3902; Lake Washington, 2820; Panama, *see* Panama canal; Wabash and Erie, 1387.  
CANBY, H. S., 2888, 2889.  
CANFIELD, AMOS, 2437.  
——— M. G., 1827.  
Cañizares, José de, map by, 1244.  
Canning industry, salmon, 2006.  
CANNON, MRS. J. T., 1417, 1418.  
——— ROBERT, 3768.  
"Canonchet," Indian Chief, 620.  
CANSE, J. M., 1113, 3106.  
Cantine, John, 1610.  
"Canyon city [Oreg.] Journal," 2951.  
Canyon creek, ruin, 225.  
Cap, military, worn in the revolutionary war, 821.  
Cape Ann, Mass., 483, 3231.  
Cape Breton, 3712.  
Cape Cod canal, 2819.  
Cape May, N. J., 1573, 1590.  
Capital, transfer from foreign trade to internal development, 2769.  
Capitalism, Colorado's revolt against, 1265.  
Capitalists, Great American, 1861-1901, 2842.  
Capitol buildings, state, 569.  
Capitol of colonial Virginia at Williamsburg, 741.  
Captivities among the Indians, 620, 659; in Oklahoma, 1836, 1703.  
Caracas company, 3938.  
CARRIA, R. D., 435.  
Carbon county, Pa., 1745.  
Cárdenas, G. L. de, 788.  
Cardona, Ignacio, 4002.  
Cardona company, 3947.  
CARDOZO, ANIBAL, 3928.  
CAREW, P. T., 2997.  
CAREY, L. J., 905.  
Caribbean area, 3902; loan contracts of countries of, 3988; United States and, 2589, 2601.  
Caribbee Islands, 4017.  
Carillon, fort, 612.  
Carlinville, Ill., 1349.  
CARLISLE, J. F., 1982.  
Carlisle, Pa., 2517.  
CARLOCK, M. R., 1419.  
Carlota, Empress of Mexico, 3908.  
CARLSON, H. E., 548.  
CARMAN, H. J., 542, 1616, 2722, 2723.  
Carnegie, Andrew, 1021.  
Carnegie institution of Washington, archaeological work of, 329.  
CARNEX, R. B., 1087.  
Carolina, fundamental constitutions of, 767.  
Caroline county, Va., 1849.  
CARON, IVANHOE, 2998, 3768.  
CARPENTER, A. H., 1463.  
——— G. W., 1349a.  
CARR, P. O., 822.  
CARROLL, RICHARD, 1257, 1258.  
CARSON, Kit, 1702.  
CARSON family, 2244.  
CARTER, C. E., 940, 2935.  
——— J. H., 603.  
Carter, J. R., 2526.  
Carter family, 2245.  
Carteret, Sir George, 693.  
Cartersville, Va., 1856.  
Cartier, Jacques, 433a, 3551, 3553, 3554, 3561, 3564, 3568, 3574, 3575, 3577, 3581, 3589, 3597, 3604, 3606, 3608, 3609, 3615, 3617, 3680.  
Cartography of the Missouri valley, 1131.  
CARVER, T. N., 2701.  
Carver family, 2246.  
CARY, E. L., 3260.  
Cary, James, 633.  
Cary family, 2247.  
Casa Contratación, Seville, 3959.  
CASANOVA, EDWARD, 293.  
Casas, Bartolomé de las, 3919, 3921.  
Case, Newton, 2881.  
Case memorial library, 2881.  
CASENAVE, MAURICE, 927.  
Cassiar, British Columbia, 3865.  
CASTAÑEDA, C. E., 782.  
CASTILLERO R., E. J., 2535a.  
Castillo, Giovanni del, 3966.  
——— Juan del, 3933.  
Castine, baron de, 630.  
CASTLE, L. E., 136.  
Castro, Henry, 1821.  
Castroville, Tex., 1821.  
Catalan: expedition to California, 18th century, 790; origin of the pre-Columbian discovery of America, 493.

- Cataldo, J. M., 1160.  
 CATE, W. M. A., 3232, 3233.  
 CATEL, JEAN, 3406.  
 CATES, E. H., 2479.  
 Cathcart, J. L., 1948.  
 Cathedral, at Vincennes, Ind., 1380.  
 CATHELINEAU, EMMANUEL DE, 436.  
 Catholic: beginnings of Maryland, 724; colonization in Texas, 1792; directories, published from 1817 to date, 68; education in the United States, 3130; parochial school in Pennsylvania, 3146.  
 Catholic church, 2995-3021; activities in the Hawaiian Islands, 1337; American hierarchy, establishment of, 926, 927; archbishop of Baltimore, 1851-1862, 3105; bishop of Charleston, S. C., 3098; bishop of Philadelphia, 1842-1851, 3105; in Iowa, 1309; in mid-western America, 1130; in Venezuela, 3902; mission to the Mojos Indians, 419; missionaries in the Taënsa country, 781; missionary to Alaska, 3116; missionary work in the Indian Territory, 1123; missions in California, secularization of, 1203, 1228; missions of old Maryland, 729a; prelate's views on slavery, 997; priest in colonial Pennsylvania, 709; priesthood in colonial Maryland, 727. *See also* Anti-Catholic agitation, Jesuits, and under names of special orders.  
 Catholic historical society, American, 2858.  
 Catholic Maryland, history of, 723.  
 Catholicism: American, 3007; attitude toward, prior to the civil war, 986; in Davenport, Ia., 1396; in Indiana, 3013; in Rochester, N. Y., 1618.  
 Catholics, 2995-3021; governor of New York, 1683-1688, 682; in Missouri, 1547. *See also* Anti-Catholic agitation, and Papists.  
 CATLIN, G. B., 2087, 2898.  
 Catlin, George, 1949.  
 Cattle industry: of Texas, 1809, 2758. *See also* Cowboy, Livestock industry, and Sheep raising.  
 Cattle king, Colorado, 1273.  
 CAUGHEY, J. W., 823.  
 Cavaliers, 693.  
 Cavalry, American, 2014.  
 Cave burials, Maya, 273.  
 Cavendish, Vt., 1830.  
 CAWSTON, A. H., 1213.  
 CAYWOOD, L. R., 238.  
 Cebet, Etienne, 2.  
 Cedar Creek (S. C.) mission, 3079.  
 CELESTE, Sister MARY, 377.  
 Celts, hostility to, in Massachusetts, 1850-1860, 1475.  
 Censors, Maya, 283.  
 Census returns, Ill., 1820, 1367.  
 Centenaries, Canadian, 3765.  
 Centennial, Texas, 1817.  
 Center, G. L., 1950.  
 Central America, 4007-4016; aboriginal period, 258-368; archaeological work in, 271; diplomatic correspondence of the United States with, 1851-1860, 2576; economic factors in, 3902; geographic and historic background of, 3902; politics and education, 3902; relations with the United States, 2588; United States' effort to promote stable government in, 2589.  
 Central American conference, first, 4007.  
 Central American union, 3902.  
 Central City, Colo., 1279, 1280.  
 Central university, Richmond, Ky., 3170.  
 "Centro de estudios de historia de América," 3894.  
 Ceramics, prehistoric, 277, 318, 363. *See also* Pottery.  
 CESTRE, CHARLES, 505, 2021, 3375.  
 Cezanne, Lydia, 3331.  
 CHABOT, F. C., 1820.  
 Chaco cañon, N. Mex., 226.  
 Chaco dispute, United States and, 2537.  
 Chaco question, 2520.  
 Chaco-Santiago civilization, 293.  
 Chaco war, 4080, 4081.  
 Chaco war, and the United States, 2544.  
 CHACON, RAFAEL, 1259.  
 CHAFEE, ZECHARIAH, jr., 1922.  
 Chairs: early, 2763; early New England, 2774; slat-back, 2774.  
 CHAMBERLAIN, G. W., 2213, 2249.  
 Chamberlain, Joseph, 2546a.  
 Chamberlin, A. N., 3094.  
 CHAMBERLIN, J. H., 2855.  
 — R. T., 3465.  
 Chamberlin, T. C., 3465.  
 Chamber of commerce, New York state, 2773.  
 CHAMBRUN, Général DE, 2020.  
 CHAMPION, RICHARD, 888.  
 Champlain, Samuel de, 3569; and his lake, 443; and his landings at Cape Ann, 1605, 1606, 483.  
 Champlain, Lake. *See* Lake Champlain.  
 Champlain, Que., 3740.  
 Champlain society, 3549.  
 CHANDLER, C. L., 2745.  
 Chandler, J. A. C., 3211.  
 Chandler chemical museum, 3448.  
 Chandler family, 2201.  
 CHANLER, MARGARET, 1310.  
 Channel Islands, 3704.  
 CHAPAIS, THOMAS, 3632.  
 CHAPPELLE, H. I., 2840, 2513.  
 CHAPIN, H. M., 574, 889, 1754, 4027.  
 CHAPLIN, L. B., 3312.  
 CHAPMAN, B. A., (Mrs. L. L.), 2245.  
 — C. E., 137.  
 — W. E., 437.  
 Chapman family, 2171.  
 CHAPPELEAR, G. W., 2220.  
 CHAPUY, ANDRÉ, 3562.  
 CHARCOT, Commandant, 438.



- Charitable agencies: in New Orleans, 2896; of Worcester, Mass., 2907.
- Charity, Sisters of. *See* Sisters of charity.
- CHARLES, BUCHANAN, 3707a, 3708.
- Charles III, Fort, 892.
- Charles City county, Va., 752, 753.
- "Charles Doggett," brig., 2486.
- Charleston, S. C.: account books of 18th century cabinet-makers of, 766, 1768; an intellectual of, 2041; business in, on the eve of the American revolution, 867; Catholic bishop of, 3098; Church of England clergyman in, 3100; colonial churches of, 1766; Edgar Allan Poe in, 3380; 18th century printer of, 764; merchants of, pre-revolutionary, 888; miniature painter of, 3248.
- Charlottesville, Va., 3039.
- Charrnaud, John, 1614.
- CHARTIER, ÉMILE, 3511.
- Chartier de Lotbinière, E. G. A., 3644.
- Michel, 612.
- Chase, Bishop Philander, 3184.
- J. C., 2249.
- CHASE, LEWIS, 3376.
- P. P., 1481.
- Chase family, 2248, 2249.
- Chauncey family, 2250.
- Chaussegros de Léry, F. J., 3767.
- J. G., 3768.
- Chaussegros de Léry family, 3768, 3771.
- Chautauqua institution, 6, 2718.
- Chautauqua speaker, 3393.
- CHAVEZ, E. A., 3929.
- Chehalis, Wash., 1868.
- Chemical museum at Columbia university, 3448.
- Chemistry: at Yale college, 3168; in Boston, Mass., 3452.
- Cheney, John, 3246.
- Cherokee county, Tex., 1810.
- Cherokee Indians, 383; Brainerd mission to, 1773; Christian missions to, 1167; Dwight mission to, 1124, 1683; in Oklahoma, 1683, 1687; journey from Oklahoma to California, 1850, 504; missionary to, 3091; murder trial, 1840, 405; Sequoyah, the Cadmus of, 400; village site, 220.
- CHERRY, F. N., 3333.
- M. L., 1666.
- Chester county, Pa., 1733.
- Chesterfield county, Va., 2471.
- Chests: Hartford, 673; sugar, 2747.
- Cietro Keti, Chaco Cañon, N. Mex., 226, 227.
- Chevalier, Jean, 693.
- Chevalliers du travail, 3768.
- Cheves family, 2251.
- CHEYNEY, E. P., 1616.
- Chicago, Ill.: bomb case, 1886, 1061; books printed in, 1835-1850, 2947; criminal underworld of, 2710; history, in block-print, 1359; history of, 1347; Lincoln in, 1352; Norwegian language newspaper in, 1059; ordinances of, 1833-1834, 1349b; trip to, 1833, 508; true founder of, 1354.
- Chicago, University of, libraries, 2864.
- Chicago historical society, collections in, 107.
- Chickahominy, McClellan's army on, 1012.
- Chickasaw Indians, 383.
- Chickasaw Nation in Oklahoma, 1694, 1697, 1705.
- Chicoutimi, Que, 3768.
- Chiefs, Indian, 399; Canonchet, 620; Gall, 398; Gray Hawk, 371; Kitsap, 390; Sitting Bull, 398, 417; White Bull, 416.
- "Chilam Balam," 286.
- CHILDS, C. D., 3234.
- J. B., 3490.
- M. W., 3245.
- Childs, Thomas, 648.
- Chile, 4093, 4094.
- Chile, harpoons from, 279.
- Chillicothe, Ohio, 1671.
- Chimborazo hospital, 1026.
- China: American policy toward, 2571; Christian missions in, 2558; contest with Japan, 2537; trader to, early 19th century, 2769. *See also* Far East.
- CHINARD, GILBERT, 509, 564.
- Chinaware, English, 2765; Staffordshire, 2776.
- Chinchón, Count of, 3956.
- Chinese junk at Providence, R. I., 1754.
- Chinle formation, 238.
- Chippewas, treaty with, 1133.
- CHISHOLM, W. G., 2278.
- Chivers, T. H., 3301.
- Choctaw Indians, 379, 383; in Oklahoma, 1690, 1691.
- Cholera epidemic in Ohio, 1833, 1669.
- CHOQUET, ELISÉ, 3749.
- Choral works, American, 3421.
- CHORLEY, E. C., 3064, 3075, 3099, 3112, 3113.
- CHOUTEAU, C. E., 1114.
- Chouteau family, 1114, 2252.
- CHRISTENSEN, T. P., 439.
- Christian missions in China, 2558.
- Christian Science, 3022.
- Christ P. E. church, Norfolk, Va., 2473.
- CHRISTY ARTHUR, 3357.
- B. H., 3462.
- Chronology, Maya, 277, 303. *See also* Calendar.
- CHURCH, BENJAMIN, 890.
- Church: affairs in provincial Massachusetts, 660; communion plate, 756; music, Lutheran, 3033; records, *see* Parish records. *See also* Religious history.
- Church of England: clergyman in Charleston, S. C., 1729-1756, 3100; coming of, to the province of New York, 1693, 683; in Canada, 3662; in colonial Virginia, laws relating to, 747; in Upper Canada, 3658. *See also* Anglican church.
- Churches: colonial, of Charleston, S. C., 1766; historic, Vermont, 1836; immigrant, 2720; in Worcester, Mass., 1482; Presbyterian, in western Pennsylvania, 1742.
- Cibola, seven cities of, 788.
- Cincinnati, Ohio, 1674; marriage and death notices, 1847-1848, 2449.
- Cincinnati, Society of the. *See* Society of the Cincinnati.

- Circuit rider, Presbyterian, on the Virginia-Pennsylvania frontier, 1775-1776, 894.  
 Circus, the American, 2894, 2895.  
 Cistercians, 3011.  
 Citizenship, Anglo-American treaty concerning, 2870, 2587.  
 Citrus fruit industry, 2734.  
 City, in the American novel, 3266.  
 City government. *See* Metropolitan government.  
 Civic education, 177.  
 Civil engineers, Connecticut society of, 2870.  
 Civil government, in Iowa, 1403. *See also* State and local government.  
 Civil war, 1007-1052; compromise efforts, 975; Confederate agent in Oklahoma, 1696; Confederate raid on St. Albans, Vt., 1829; Georgia soldiers in, 1334; Louisiana during, 1451; Ohio volunteer infantry in campaign of 1861-2, 1986; postage stamps, postmarks, and envelopes, 2828; Providence, R. I., during, 1755; sources and documents, 1044-1052.  
 Civilization: advance into the middle west, 154; American Indian contributions to, 382.  
 Civilizations: Maya, 260; of ancient Peru, 333; pre-Columbian, 297, 310; pre-Spanish, in Mexico, 311. *See also* Cultures.  
 Claims: against South Carolina growing out of the revolutionary war, 1765; Alabama, 2587; civil war, of New York city, 1041; Hudson's Bay company's, against the United States, 1846-1869, 2578.  
 Clapp, Benjamin, 1951.  
 ——— Theodore, 8095.  
 CLARK, C. D., 1720.  
 ——— C. E., 2631.  
 ——— C. U., 3563, 3930.  
 ——— G. N., 575.  
 Clark, George Rogers: and the conquest of the Old Northwest, 841, 905; later life of, 1390.  
 CLARK, H. H., 3263.  
 ——— H. U., 579.  
 ——— MARY, 2423.  
 ——— R. C., 1115.  
 ——— T. D., 999.  
 Clarke, J. D., 1952.  
 Clarks family, 2444.  
 Clarksville, Tenn., 1774, 1778, 1782.  
 Class, American middle, 972.  
 Class violence, 2698.  
 CLAVELIN, P., 278.  
 Clay, C. M., 1953.  
 ——— Daniel, 2784.  
 ——— Henry, at Richmond in 1842, 1384; Jackson's charge of "corrupt bargain" against, 2653.  
 Claypoole, D. C., 929, 2942.  
 CLELAND, J. M., 2986.  
 CLEMENS, CYRIL, 3306.  
 Clemens, S. L., 3302-3308.  
 CLEMENT, BENJAMIN, 2253.  
 ——— P. E., 2253.  
 ——— TRAVERS, 2716.  
 Clement family, 2175, 2253.  
 CLEMENTS, E. D., 2096, 2247.  
 CLERC-RAMPAL, G., 3590.  
 Clergy, benefit of, 632.  
 Clergy, colonial, Society of the descendants of, 2885.  
 Clergymen: Protestant Episcopal church corporation for the relief of, 3078. *See also* Priests, and Religious biography.  
 Cleveland, Grover, an ill-appreciated personality, 1955; and national finances, 1054; correspondence with Chief Justice Fuller, 1886-1900, 1076.  
 Cleveland democracy, 1481.  
 CLEWORTH, M. M., 1769.  
 Cliff dwellings, 225.  
 Clock, astronomical and musical, 2751.  
 Clockmakers, 1920, 2074, 2751.  
 Clockmaking in Connecticut, early, 1296.  
 Clocks, banjo, 2746.  
 Club: boys', in Boston, 2897; Filson, 2882; Philadelphia, 2879.  
 Coal mining industry, labor troubles in, 1730.  
 COBB, B. B., 1785.  
 COCKE, W. R., 1841.  
 Coclé, Panama, 304.  
 CODDINGTON, A. B., 2174.  
 CODRINGTON, Sir EDWARD, 941.  
 COE, G. W., 1116.  
 Coffee house association, Tontine, 110.  
 Coffee industry, 2753.  
 Coffin, John, 3768.  
 COFFMAN, N. B., 1868.  
 Coinage of the Niagara frontier, 1609.  
 Coins, American, 2843.  
 COLBY, ELBRIDGE, 2481.  
 COLCORD, C. F., 1680.  
 COLE, A. C., 973.  
 ——— F. C., 4124.  
 ——— L. H., 3512.  
 ——— P. T., 3786.  
 COLEE, HAROLD, 1317.  
 COLEGROVE, FRANK, 1482.  
 COLEMAN, A. P., 2536.  
 ——— C. B., 1377, 1378, 1380.  
 ——— C. C., 2438.  
 ——— C. H., 1052.  
 ——— E. D., 2890.  
 ——— Mrs. G. P., 1842.  
 ——— G. S., 2632.  
 ——— JOHN, 2012.  
 ——— M. M., 2536.  
 ——— R. V., 670, 671.  
 COLES, EDWARD, 942.  
 ——— OSCAR, 2643.  
 Coles family, 2176.  
 COLGATE, W. G., 3787.  
 Colgate-Rochester divinity school, 1618.  
 Colhoun family, 2171.  
 Collective bargaining, 2853.  
 College: buildings, early New England, 3235; degrees, 3138; fraternities, 2862, 2863, 2867, 2869; graduates, Harvard, 1699-1700, 627; libraries, American 1638-1800, 2884; libraries, historical periodicals in, 156; literary societies, 3275.  
 College, Army war, 2510.

- College board entrance examinations in history, 144.  
 College freshman history, 138.  
 College of medicine, Ohio state university, 3187a.  
 Colleges: American, colonial origin of, 3134; early pictures of, 3237; Negro, evolution of, 3127; residential housing problem in, 3125a. *See also* Educational institutions, and under name of individual college.  
 COLLIER, THEODORE, 1755.  
 COLLINS, E. A., 3138.  
 Collinson, Peter, 581, 2723.  
 COLLOM, J. S., 1260.  
 Colombia, 3902, 4095; literature of, 3878.  
 Colonial: agent, Virginia's, 899; college libraries, 2884; fort, Niagara, 688; origin of American colleges and universities, 3134; origins of American diplomatic principles, 2608; theories regarding disease, 3437.  
 Colonial clergy, Society of the descendants of, 2885.  
 Colonial dames of America, National society of, 2873.  
 Colonial period to 1763, 572-809; books on mathematics in, 3456; British state papers dealing with, 1722-1723, 90; French and Indian war, 600-617; gardens and gardeners of, 511a; law in, sources of, 98; manuscripts relating to, 93; publications of the year 1933 regarding, 26; regional history, 618-809.  
 Colonial policy: American, 1898-1902, 1072; British, and the American revolution, 811; French, 789.  
 Colonial society of Massachusetts, 2665.  
 Colonial studies in the United States during the 20th century, 54.  
 Colonial wars, Massachusetts men in, 644. *See also*, French and Indian war, King Philip's war, and Louisburg, capture of, 1745.  
 Colonies: British, legal treatises printed in, before 1801, 33; French, medicine in, 780; Puritan, secondary education in, 3156; Spanish, medicine in, 791.  
 Colonization: German, in Texas, 1791, 1792; work of the Illinois central railroad, 1352.  
 Colorado: antiquities, 216, 217; development of, 1158; government of, 2689; journal of a trip in, 1860, 500; pioneer Protestant Episcopal minister in, 3073; prehistoric migration into, 245; Protestant Episcopal church in, 3064.  
 Colorado college, 3225.  
 Colored Methodist Episcopal church, 3023.  
 Colrain, Mass., 2418.  
 COLTON, H. S., 378.  
 ——— SIMEON, 1654.  
 Columbia, So. Car., 1761.  
 Columbia county, N. Y., 2435.  
 Columbia county, Pa., 1745.  
 Columbia river, 515, 1135a, 3466.  
 Columbia university, 3210; Chandler chemical museum at, 3448; professor in, 3207.  
 Columbian exposition. *See* World's Columbian exposition.  
 Columbus, Christopher, 470; and the discovery of America, 425, 428, 429, 433, 435, 438, 439, 459; in Laredo, 434; letter of, forgery of, 486; map made by, 1498, 426, 465, 474; nationality of, 481; new truths about, 447.  
 Columbus, Ohio, 1669.  
 Columbus' expedition, and the introduction of syphilis into America, 457, 487.  
 Columbus memorial lighthouse, 4053.  
 COLVILLE, HAZEL, 3750.  
 Colvocoresses, G. M., 1956.  
 COLVOCORESSES, HAROLD, 1956.  
 Colvos Passage, Wash., 1956.  
 Comanche Indians, 1703.  
 Comanches, 1807.  
 Comer, B. B., 1957.  
 COMFORT, H. G., 1193.  
 Comic song, "king" of, 506.  
 COMMAGER, H. S., 529, 538, 3372.  
 Commerce, 2735-2793; Alexander Hamilton's papers on, 958a; "cradle of American," 620; Hawaiian, 1339; in Rochester, N. Y., 2781; maritime, in war, American policy toward, 2607; New York state chamber of, 2773; of Spain with America, beginnings of, 1503-1518, 3958.  
 Commerce and industry. *See also* Business, and Industrialism.  
 Commerce. *See also* Piracy, and Shipping papers.  
 Commercial: activities of Silas Deane in France, 813; civil war monuments, 1011; correspondence of a Bristol merchant with America, 1766-1776, 888; publication of county histories, 2944; telegraph line, first, 1746; voyages to the East Indies, 1795-1803, 928.  
 Communication and transportation, 2794-2831. *See also* Canals, Telegraph, and Telephone.  
 Communion plate, 756.  
 Communism, William Cullen Bryant and, 3298.  
 Communist colonies, 2701.  
 Community, Elora, in Ontario, 3814.  
 Compagnie, universelle du canal inter-oceanique de Panama, 4016.  
 COMPLIN, MARGARET, 3830, 3853.  
 Comstock lode, Nev., 1565a.  
 CONANT, E. C., 2400.  
 ——— J. B., 3175, 3214a.  
 Concert tour, 1860-1861, 506.  
 Concho, Fort, Texas, 1790.  
 Concho country, Texas, 1787.  
 Concord, battle of, 1775, 816.  
 Concord, N. H., 3195.  
 Concord, Vt., 1835.  
 Concordia parish, Louisiana, 1444.  
 Conde family, 2189.  
 CONDIT, C. B., 3065.  
 Confederacy, assistant secretary of war of, 1929. *See also* Confederate States of America.  
 Confederacy, United daughters of the, 1172.

- Confederate army: generals, 1995, 2211; soldier and scout, 1227; soldiers from Georgia, 1325; Virginia volunteer company in, 1050.
- Confederate museum in Leesburg, Va., 1848.
- Confederate necrology, 1045.
- Confederate States of America: administration in Georgia, attack upon, 1864, 1010; agent in Oklahoma, 1696; army hospital, 1026; diary of a soldier, 1044; disloyalty in, 1038; naval academy, 1022; naval and privateering activities in the Pacific, 1018; newspaper, wall-paper editions of, 1033; purchasing operations, 1039; raid on St. Albans, Vt., 1864, 1829; seizure of United States' lands, 1035; spy, 1186c. *See also* Confederacy.
- Confederation period, 1783-1789, 926-929; public archives of, 99; sources and documents, 930-933.
- Congregational denomination, 3024-3026; church at East Haddam, Conn., 1293.
- Congress, Continental. *See* Continental congress.
- Congress, Library of. *See* Library of Congress.
- Congress, Massachusetts provincial, precursor of, 857.
- Congress, U. S.: committee hearings, 63; debates regarding China, 2571; first, member of, 2158; Indiana territorial delegates to, 1800-1816, 1379.
- "Congress," U. S. frigate, 104.
- CONN, STETSON, 3892.
- Connecticut, 1289-1308; colonial period, 668-678; early clockmaking in, 2759; early teachers in, 3154; engraver, 3246; Episcopal bishop of (Seabury), 3112, 3113; Episcopal church in, beginnings of 3077; Episcopal church records in, 3075; gardens and gardeners, 511a; genealogy, 2388-2392; loyalists of, 863; map of, before its occupation by the white men, 675; portrait painter, 3247; the doctors Welch of, 1117; wit, 3291.
- Connecticut historical society, 1291.
- Connecticut society of civil engineers, 2870.
- Connecticut Yankees in Minnesota, in 1834, 1530.
- CONNOR, R. D. W., 943.
- Conquest. *See* Spanish conquest.
- CONRAD, BRYAN, 824, 1014.
- CONRATH, E. E., 2987.
- Conscientious objector, world war, 1099.
- Conscription in the Confederacy, 1010.
- Consejo real y supremo de las Indias, 3960.
- Conservation of natural resources, 2725.
- Constant, John, 1419.
- CONSTANTIN-WEYER, MAURICE, 440.
- Constitution, United States, 2639; defender of, 1927; individualism and, 2631; Madison and, 2636a; religious background of, 2632; romance of, 2637; Supreme court and, 2630; treaty clause of, 2638.
- "Constitution," U. S. ship, 968.
- Constitutional documents, Canadian, 1818-1822, 8633.
- Constitutional evolution in the British West Indies, 4042.
- Constitutional history and law, 2630-2640. *See also* Dartmouth college case.
- Constitutions (state): Indiana, of 1816, 1377; Iowa, 2690; Michigan, 2693, 2694. *See also* Fundamental constitutions of Carolina, and Fundamental orders of Connecticut.
- Consulate, French, in California, 1843-1856, 1225.
- CONTENSON, Baron LUDOVIC DE, 914.
- Continental congress: delegate to, 2158; "Journals" of, 1786, 933; letters of members of, 1783-1784, 931; petition to the King. *see* Olive branch petition; sailing men-of-war and packets of, 2513.
- Contraband of war, 2607.
- Contratación, Casa de, Seville, 3959.
- Controversy, Ballinger-Pinchot, 2725.
- Convention, Massachusetts, 1768, 857.
- Convicts, transportation to the American colonies, 594.
- Conway, Henry, 1186e.
- COOK, A. N., 138.
- H. S., 2973.
- Cook, Joseph, 1604.
- COOK, L. D., 2308.
- M. G., 2083.
- Cook, Ransom, 2744.
- COOK, W. B., 2439.
- COOKE, A. L., 3378.
- Cooke, P. S., 1216.
- Cooke family, 2173, 2201.
- Cool family records, 2163, 2200.
- Coolidge, Calvin, 1958.
- COOLIDGE, R. D., 1483.
- Coolies, East Indian, 4029.
- COOMBS, Z. W., 1484.
- COON, W. P., 2427.
- Cooper, J. Fenimore, 3309.
- P. A., 3869.
- COOPER, R. M., 2537.
- R. W., 1786.
- W. G., 1325.
- Copp family, 2254.
- Copper: aboriginal use of, 249; mining industry, 2762.
- Coquart, Rév. Père, 3606.
- CORBETT, E. A., 3855.
- CORIELL, Mrs. A. S., 1965.
- CORKAN, L. A. M., 2799.
- CORLISS, C. J., 1350, 2800.
- MARY, 2169.
- Corliss family, 2169.
- Corn crisis, British, 1845-1846, 2581.
- Cornell, Ezra, 3212.
- Cornell university, 3212.
- CORNER, B. C., 1618.
- Corner, Solomon, 3324.
- Cornwall, Eng., 629.
- Cornwallis, Lord, in Virginia, 1781, 824.
- Cornwallis county, Que., 3641.
- Cronado, F. V. de, explorations of, 788; letter of, 1539, 809.
- Corporations, business: in Massachusetts, regulation of, 2659; Maryland, 1783-1852, 2738.

- CORPUS, E. J., 4125.  
 Corpus Christi, Tex., 1804.  
 Corral Calvo de la Torre, Juan del, 396S.  
 CORRIGAN, R., 721.  
 "Corrupt bargain" calumny, 2653.  
 Corruption, political, 2683; during Grant's administration, 1070. *See also* Swindles.  
 CORSE, C. D., 441, 480, 1317.  
 CORTISSOZ, ROYAL, 3253.  
 Corydon, Ind., 1378.  
 Coshocton campaign, 1781, 831.  
 Costansó, Miguel, 1246.  
 Côté, J. B., 3744.  
 CÔTÉ, LÉVI, 3513.  
 COTE, LOUIS, 442.  
 COTTER, H. M. S., 3831.  
 Cotton, manufacture of, in Florida, 2748.  
 Cotton famine, Lancashire (England), 1861-1865, 1025.  
 Cotton kingdom, slave trade between Kentucky and, 999.  
 COUGHLIN, T. M., 2482.  
 COUILLARD DESPRÉS, A., 3565.  
 COULET, FRANÇOIS, 3900.  
 COULTER, E. M., 1333.  
 Counterfeiting, 666.  
 Counties of Illinois, 1357.  
 COUNTS, G. S., 140.  
 Court house, Carlinville, Ill., 1349.  
 Court of international justice, Permanent, 2556.  
 Court records: Kentucky, 1437; Massachusetts, 17th century, 645; New Hampshire, 1759, 632; South Carolina, 1769, 773; Suffolk county, Mass., 1671-1680, 2665. *See also* Judicial records.  
 Courtonnes family, 2255.  
 Courts: early Pennsylvania, 712; Maryland court of chancery, proceedings, 1669-1679, 730; Ohio, 2669; Texas, 2661; Vermont supreme court of 1834, 2672. *See also* Judicial history, and Supreme court.  
 Cousins, R. B., 3140.  
 COVELL, W. K., 2801.  
 — Mrs. W. W., 825.  
 Cowboy, 1263.  
 COWELL, E. M. E., 506.  
 Cowell, Sam., 506.  
 — Mrs. Sam., 506.  
 COWLEY, Mrs. A. T., 3847.  
 — W. H., 3125a.  
 COX, G. H., 3902.  
 — JOHN, 638.  
 — P. E., 212.  
 — P. W. L., 140a.  
 COYLE, L. S., 543.  
 CRACKNESS, E. M. W., 4033.  
 Craddock, C. E., 3370, 3371.  
 Crafts, of pre-Columbian America, 357. *See also* Arts and crafts.  
 CRAIG, A. R., 1655.  
 — AUSTIN, 4126.  
 — H. S., 1573a, 2427a.  
 Craig, William, 1268.  
 Crallo, Fort, 1636.  
 CRAM, C. M., 2170.  
 Cram family, 2170.  
 CRANE, ESTHER, 3139.  
 — R. C., 1787.  
 — V. W., 576.  
 CRAPO, H. H., 1485.  
 CRAVEN, AVERY, 154.  
 Crawford, F. M., 3310.  
 Crawford, Fort, Colo., 1273.  
 Credit: in early American banking, 2841; public, 958a.  
 CREE, M. R., 3858.  
 Creek Indians, 383; during the war of 1812, 947; in Oklahoma, 1704.  
 Creoles, 3300.  
 CREUSEN, J., 3114.  
 "Cricket," U. S. ship, 2503.  
 Crime, in colonial Virginia, 744. *See also* Convicts, Criminal cases, Manslaughter, and Murder.  
 Crimean war, 2090.  
 Criminal cases: in colonial Massachusetts, 645; jury trial in, Massachusetts, 1671-1680, 2665; trial in Louisiana, 1773, 1453.  
 Criminal legislation, Canadian, 3514.  
 Criminal underworld of Chicago, 2710.  
 Criminality, in extradition cases, 2555a.  
 Criminals. *See* Convicts, and Outlaw.  
 CRIMMINS, M. L., 1788-1790.  
 Crippled children, aid for, 1618.  
 Crisafy, Marquis de, 3606.  
 Crist family, 2381.  
 Crittenden, Robert, 1186e.  
 CROCKER, LIONEL, 3089.  
 CROCKETT, DAVID, 1959.  
 Crockett, David, 1959-1961.  
 CROKAERT, JACQUES, 565.  
 CROKER, M. B., 1464, 1471.  
 CRONAU, RUDOLF, 2861.  
 CROTHERS, LOUISE, 3215.  
 CROUSE, G. H., 3514.  
 — N. M., 494.  
 CRUIKSHANK, E. A., 3788-3790.  
 Crusader, anti-slavery, 1051.  
 CRUZAT, H. H., 783, 784.  
 "Cuatemo," Aztec emperor, 3924.  
 Cuba, 4044-4051; and the Platt amendment, 4010; history of, 3902; military policy of the United States for the conquest of, 1078; relations of the United States with, 2527, 2552, 2553, 2566, 2589. *See also* Spanish-American war.  
 Cuba, N. Y., 2987.  
 Cuban crisis, 1895-1898, 1073.  
 CUBBERLEY, E. P., 3126.  
 CULBERTSON, S. M., 2171.  
 Culbertson family, 2171.  
 Cullen, Maurice, 3677a.  
 CULMER, F. A., 1596, 2042.  
 Culture: American, 561; in the middle west, 154; Mayan, 292.  
 Cultures: aboriginal, 207, 209, 210, 221, 222, 242, 245, 248; Indian, 422, 423.  
 CULVER, F. B., 1465.  
 CUMMING, H. S., 2899.  
 CUMMINS, D. L., 1547.  
 CUNNINGHAM, A. S., 1900.  
 Curaçao: archives at, 4056; last English governor of, 4058a; prison system in, 4058.



CURRELLY, C. T., 213.  
 Currency: of the Niagara frontier, 1609;  
 paper, in Massachusetts during the revo-  
 lution, 2850. *See also* Money.  
 Currie, *Gen. Sir* Arthur, 3692, 3807.  
 Currier and Ives trade cards, 2767.  
 CURRY, EMMA, 2464.  
 ——— K. S., 2464.  
 Curry family, 2179.  
 CURTIS, H. D., 3438.  
 CUSHING, HARVEY, 1098, 1117, 3439.  
 Cushing, J. P., 2769.  
 Cushman family, 2201.  
 Custer, G. A., 1962, 1963.  
 Custis, John, 581.  
 Customs service, U. S., 2792.  
 Cuthbert family, 3768.  
 CUTHBERTSON, G. A., 3832.  
 Cuthbertson, *Rev. John*, 2483.  
 Cutlass, American, 1609.  
 CUTLER, H. W., 1828.  
 ——— J. L., 3265.  
 CUTTING, ELISABETH, 442, 443.  
 CUZCO, Peru, 294, 4113, 4116.  
 Czechoslovaks, American, 2923.  
 Czech pioneers of the Southwest, 2915.  
 Czolgosz, Leon, 568.

## D

DABNEY, T. L., 142.  
 DAILY, D. M., 2836.  
 ——— R. P., 2802.  
 "Daily citizen," Vicksburg newspaper, 1033.  
 Dairy cattle congress, 1403.  
 Dakota: agriculture in, 2721; Indian wars  
 in, 1118. *See also* North Dakota, and  
 South Dakota.  
 Dakota Indians, 422; chiefs, 398; Episcopal  
 mission to, 1860-1898, 421.  
 DALE, ALLAN, 3791.  
 Dale, P. H., 1964.  
 DALE, R. E., 1563, 2422, 2449.  
 Dallas, Tex., 1785.  
 DALTON, MARY, 1611.  
 ——— WINSTON, 2465.  
 DALY, ALICE, 942.  
 Dam, C. F. A. van, 3973.  
 Dam: Bonneville, 1144; Horicon, Wis., 1893.  
 DAMON, F. C., 1920.  
 ——— S. F., 3419.  
 DANA, JULIAN, 2128.  
 ——— M. N., 1142.  
 Dana, R. H., *fr.*, 2968, 3311.  
 Dana house, Cambridge, Mass., 1492.  
 Dance, Indian, 418, 2474.  
 Dancing master, 1614.  
 DANE, G. E., 1198, 1225.  
 DANIEL, M. L., 143.  
 Daniel family, 2256-2258.  
 Dansbury, Pa., 1728.  
 DANTIN CERECEDA, JUAN, 444.  
 Danvers, Mass., 639, 1920, 2115, 2154, 3074.  
 Danvers (Mass.) light infantry, 1503.  
 DARGAN, MARION, 744.  
 Darfo, Rubén, 4012.  
 DARLING, A. B., 1054.

DARNALL, T. R., 1195.  
 Darnell, Benjamin, 1351.  
 DARNELL, C. A., 1351.  
 Darnell, Fort, Ill., 1351.  
 DART, H. P., 785, 1445.  
 Dartmouth college case, 2677.  
 Darveau, M., 3851.  
 DAS, TARAKNATH, 2538.  
 Dates, dictionary of, 533.  
 DAU, F. W., 1315.  
 Daughters of the American revolution, gene-  
 alogical activities of, 2162.  
 Dauphine, French in New France from, 3603.  
 DAVENPORT, F. G., 577.  
 Davenport, Ia., 1396.  
 Davenport, Thomas, 2744.  
 DAVIAULT, PIERRE, 3566.  
 DAVID, ALBERT, 3567.  
 ——— GEORGE, 508.  
 ——— L. A., 3751.  
 DAVIDSON, D. N., 1854, 2466.  
 Davidson, D. N., 2466.  
 DAVIDSON, P. G., 826.  
 DAVIES, BLODWIN, 3634.  
 ——— HANBURY, 827.  
 Davies family, 2166.  
 DAVILA, CARLOS, 2539.  
 DAVIS, B. P., 3792.  
 ——— C. L., 3792.  
 ——— E. A., 1044, 2260.  
 ——— F. B., 144.  
 ——— H. A., 3140.  
 ——— L. G., 1535.  
 ——— P. H., 3192.  
 ——— T. F., 2172.  
 ——— W. G., 2173, 2398.  
 ——— W. R., 3141.  
 Davis family, 2172, 2259, 2260, 2291.  
 Davis family of Ontario, 3792.  
 DAVISON, C. V., 1988, 1989.  
 DAWSON, C. A., 3833.  
 ——— EDGAR, 145.  
 DAY, G. M., 1196.  
 ——— M. G., 1612.  
 Day, Stephen, 2948.  
 DAYKIN, W. L., 146.  
 Dayton, Elias, 1965.  
 Deaconess institution, Lutheran, 3036.  
 Deaf, education of, in Arkansas, 3155.  
 DEAN, E. L., 3234.  
 ——— HECTOR, 3752.  
 Deane, Silas, 813, 833.  
 Dearborn county, Indiana, 1674.  
 DEATS, H. E., 1574.  
 Debate on the Kansas industrial court,  
 Gompers-Allen, 1409.  
 DEBO, ANGE, 379, 1807.  
 Debt: imprisonment for, 2675; of North  
 Carolina to France, revolutionary war,  
 1659; of the Argentine Republic, 4075;  
 world war, France's, 2546. *See also*  
 Loans.  
 D'EÇA, RAUL, 147.  
 Decatur, Ill., 1370.  
 Declaration of independence, 832.  
 Deed, Massachusetts colonial, 634.  
 Deerfield, Mass., 659, 1473, 1495.

- Deering, Nathaniel, 3312.  
 Deer Isle, Me., 1458.  
 Dee river, 661.  
 DEETS, L. E., 1261.  
 Defense, military, 2479.  
 Defense policy of the United States, 2506.  
 DE FOREST, A. L., 2134, 2322.  
 ——— L. E., 2134, 2322.  
 Degrees: college, 3138; Harvard honorary, 3186; medical, institutions awarding, 3444.  
 De Harcourt family, 2262.  
 DEHART, W. C., 1575.  
 Deism in 18th century America, 587a.  
 De Jongh family, 2261.  
 Dekorra, Wis., 1886.  
 De La Bedoyère, Michael, 2022.  
 DE LAGUNA, FREDERICA, 214.  
 De Lancy, Alice, 2009.  
 DELAND, C. E., 1118.  
 DELANGLEZ, JOHN, 786.  
 DELANO, ALONZO, 1198.  
 Delano family cottage, 637.  
 Delaware: fight between the Penns and Calverts for, 732; first printer of, 695; gardens and gardeners, 511a; genealogy, 2393; history of, 1309; imprints of 1761, 2950.  
 Delaware, University of, 1309, 3172, 3185, 3197, 3199.  
 Delaware college, 3200.  
 Delaware county historical society, 699.  
 Delaware Indians, 616, 1745.  
 Delaware river valley, 1128.  
 Delaware Town, Va., 1847.  
 DELLENBAUGH, F. S., 1613.  
 DE LONG, I. H., 3082.  
 Delta gamma fraternity, 2862.  
 Delta upsilon fraternity, 2863.  
 Demby, R. E., 3371.  
 Democracy: American, development of, 531; American, influence upon French democratic development, 1830-1837, 979; Cleveland, 1481; in America, 535; Jeffersonian, 2686; principles and theory of, 2650.  
 Democratic party: factional strife in New York state, 1845-1847, 1632; national convention, 1856, 977; Pennsylvania newspaper support of, 1713.  
 De Monts. *See* Monts.  
 DEMPSTER, GEORGE, 891.  
 DENNEY, J. V., 2131.  
 DENNIS, CLARA, 3717.  
 ——— S. K., 722.  
 ——— W. H., 1307.  
 Denominations, religious, 2985-3086; inter-denominational relations, 2974.  
 DENSMORE, FRANCES, 3420.  
 Dental troubles in colonial Virginia, 754.  
 Dentist, pioneer, 3473.  
 Dentistry: in Rochester, N. Y., 1618; pre-Columbian, 367.  
 Denver, Colo., 3073.  
 Depew, C. M., 1966.  
 DE RUDIO, C. C., 1119.  
 DE SAUSSURE, C. A., 1766.  
 DESCHAMPS, ISAAC, 3718.  
 DESCHÊNES, E. B., 3606.  
 Description and travel, 500-527; trip to Montana, 1872, 1129; voyage up the Mississippi river, 1700, 787.  
 Desjardins, L. J., 3766.  
 De Smet. *See* Smet.  
 Des Moines, Ia., 1400.  
 Des Moines county, Ia., 1402.  
 De Soto. *See* Soto.  
 DESROSNIERS, ADELARD, 3568.  
 DESTY, JEAN, 3569, 3570.  
 "Detroit", British battle honor, 966.  
 Detroit, Mich.: capture by the British, 1812, 966; Pontiac's attack on, 793; slaves in, 1514, 1521.  
 Detroit "Free press", editor of, 1934.  
 Detroit (Mich.) industrial school, 2898.  
 DE TURK, E. P., 2262.  
 De Turk family, 2262.  
 Devon, Eng., 618, 629.  
 DE VOTO, BERNARD, 148, 1120.  
 DEWALD, M. R., 1564.  
 De Wint, Amos, 1620.  
 DEXTER, M. M., 1887.  
 DE YOUNG, D. P., 2261.  
 Diaries: civil war, 1044, 1047a, 1048; Connecticut colony, 1687-1688, 677; Louisville, 1759-1760, 614; Massachusetts, 1768, 643; Methodist missionary in Oregon, 1840-1843, 1127; revolutionary war, 825, 894-897, 909; trip to Montana, 1872, 1129.  
 Díaz, Melchior, 788.  
 Díaz de Isla, Ruiz, 458.  
 Dickerman family, 2175.  
 Dickey family, 2179.  
 Dickinson, Emily, 3313-3319.  
 "Dictionary of American biography," 1901.  
 "Dictionary of dates," 533.  
 DIETRICH, WOLFRAM, 3978.  
 DÍEZ DE MEDINA, RAÚL, 2627.  
 DIGBY, ADRIAN, 279.  
 Digé, Jean, 3641.  
 DILL, R. J., 2263.  
 DILLER, THEODORE, 3066.  
 Dill family, 2263.  
 DILLIARD, IRVING, 2132.  
 Dime novels, 2931; writer of, 3265.  
 DIMMITT, L. M., 3092.  
 Dinwiddie family, 2264.  
 Dinwiddie land grants, 1420.  
 Diphtheria epidemic, 1535.  
 Diplomacy of the world war, American, 1094.  
 Diplomat, first "career," 2005.  
 Diplomatic agent of the United States at Buenos Aires, 1820-1831, 2614.  
 Diplomatic history, 2518-2631. *See also* Foreign relations.  
 Diplomatic instructions, British, 1689-1789, 596.  
 Diplomatic principles, American, 2608. *See also* Foreign policy.  
 Diplomatic representatives, British, 1789-1852, 2630; in the United States, 1878-1881, 2540.  
 Diplomatist, American, in Holland, 1818-1824, 2619. *See also* Ambassadors, and Ministers.

- Discovery and exploration, 424-499; books and manuscripts relating to, 2; of Canada, *see* Cartier, and Champlain; of Louisiana, 2; of the Floridas, 794.
- Discovery of America, pre-Columbian, 477a, 493.
- Diseases: colonial theories regarding, 3437; military reports on, 1856-1859, 2498. *See also* Cholera, Smallpox, Syphilis, and Yellow fever.
- Disfranchisement in the South during reconstruction, 1064a-1066.
- DISHER, M. W., 506.
- Disloyalty in the Confederacy, 1038.
- Dissenting churches, 2978.
- Dissertations, doctoral, *see* Doctoral dissertations.
- District of Columbia, 1310-1314.
- Ditson, Oliver, company, 3422.
- Divinity school, Colgate-Rochester, 2985.
- Dix, Dorothea, 1725, 2903.
- Dix, W. R., 1576, 1577, 3067.
- Dixon, Mrs. Archibald, 564.
- DOBREE, BONAMY, 700.
- DOCKSTADER, M. R., 2747.
- Dr. Martin Luther college. *See* New Ulm, Minn., Dr. Martin Luther college.
- Doctoral dissertations: accepted by American universities, 1933-1934, 160; in political science, 37.
- Doctors of medicine, 1117, 3470, 3476, 3478, 3481, 3483, 3484; in early New Jersey, 1590. *See also* Physicians.
- Documentary textbook on international relations, 2554.
- Documents: of American history, 529; public, *see* State papers.
- Documents and letters, famous American, 528a. *See also* Sources and documents.
- Dodd, D. O., 1186c.
- DODD, DOROTHY, 1316.
- E. M., 2659.
- W. E., 538, 2048, 2137.
- Doddridge, Rev. Dr., 3191.
- DODGE, M. G., 2215.
- DODSON, LEONIDAS, 894.
- Dogs, in prehistoric Argentina, 293.
- DOHRMAN, H. G., 1015, 1016.
- Dollar diplomacy, 2591.
- "Dolphin," schooner, 2480.
- Dominican Republic, 4052-4055; Columbus memorial lighthouse at, 4053; development of, 3902; relations with the United States, 2589.
- DONALDSON, JOHN, 3219.
- Dongan, Thomas, 682.
- DONNELLY, W. P., 1121.
- DONOVAN, J. T., 3001.
- DOOLAN, J. C., 1421.
- Doolittle, Horace, 1967.
- J. R., 1963.
- Door peninsula, Wis., 1890.
- DORF, A. T., 2864.
- DORFMAN, JOSEPH, 2135.
- DORGAN, E. J., 1993.
- DORIAN, MAX, 3979.
- Dorion, Madame Pierre, 1706.
- DORMON, CAROLINE, 215.
- DORR, H. M., 2693.
- DORRIS, J. T., 1422, 3170.
- Dotterer family, 2265.
- DOUGAN, A. M., 78.
- Dougherty, John, 1162.
- DOUGHTY, A. G., 3497.
- Douglas, David, 3466.
- Douglas, Sir James, 3858.
- Douglas, S. A., 976, 1969; and the "needless war," 980.
- DOUGLAS, T. H., 380, 381.
- Douglas-Buchanan contest of 1856, 977.
- Douglas county, Nebr., 2423.
- Douglass, Frederick, 1970.
- DOUGLASS, R. S., 2988.
- Dove Creek, Tex., battle of, 1865, 1802.
- Dover, N. H., 605, 3117.
- DOW, R. M., 3491.
- Dow family, 2270.
- DOWNES, R. C., 828-831, 1667.
- DOWNES, R. B., 69.
- Downs, S. W., 1971.
- DOWNES, W. S., 1902.
- DRAKE, A. H., 832.
- Drake, Sir Francis, enterprise in the Pacific, 492; Spanish documents dealing with, 460.
- L. C., 2264.
- Drama, in Argentina, 4072. *See also* Plays, and Theater.
- Dramatic episodes in American history, 532.
- Draper, A. S., 3213.
- DREER, HERMAN, 2909.
- Dreher family, 2189.
- Dresden Maya manuscript, 368.
- DUBLIN, L. I., 2704.
- Du BOSE, H. M., 1017.
- DUBREUIL, JACOB, 892.
- Dubuque, Ia., 3009.
- Ducasse, *Monsieur*, 4103.
- DUCHAUSSE, P. J. R., 3515.
- Dudley, Camp, 1637.
- DUDLEY, G. E., 3216.
- Dudley family, 2266.
- Duel, in Arkansas, 1827, 1186c.
- Duelling in Canada, 3517.
- DUFF, L. B., 3793.
- DUFFY, J. M., 1618.
- DUGAS, MARCEL, 3665.
- DUGDALE, E. T. S., 2023, 2540.
- DUGGAN, S. P., 2541.
- Duluth, Missabe and Northern railroad, 2076.
- DUMOND, D. L., 998.
- DUNAWAY, W. F., 9.
- Dunbar, Colonel, camp of, 600.
- Dunbar, P. L., 3320.
- DUNCAN, H. G., 2705.
- W. L., 2705.
- DUNLAP, E. N., 2174.
- DUNLAP, G. A., 3266.
- Dunlap, John, 929.
- Dunmore's war, 1774, 828.
- DUNN, Sister M. B., 723.
- DUNNE, A. C., 944, 2644, 2838.
- P. M., 3874.
- DUPORTAIL, L. L., 893.

Duquesne. *See* Fort Duquesne.  
 DURAND, ———, of Dauphiné, 509.  
 Durand, A. B., 3232.  
 ——— John, 3232, 3233.  
 DUREN, M. F., 3415.  
 DURHAM, J. P., 2989.  
 DU RU, PAUL, 787.  
 Dutch: attack upon Porto Rico, 1625, 3932;  
 discovery and exploration, 493; emigrants  
 to Minnesota, 1851, 1532; Pilgrim trading  
 with, *see* Aptucxet trading post; sea  
 rovers in the Caribbean, 17th century,  
 3973; voyager to America, 16th century,  
 468.  
 Dutch Guiana, 4096-4101.  
 Dutch West India company, 4059.  
 Dutch West Indies, 4056-4061; trade with,  
 1776-1777, 900.  
 DUTCHER, G. M., 672, 1292.  
 Dutchess and Columbia railroad, 2821.  
 Dutchess county, N. Y., 2441.  
 Dutchess county historical society, 1614.  
 DUTTERA, W. B., 2265.  
 Duxbury, Mass., 637.  
 Dwight mission to the Cherokees, 1124, 1685.  
 DYER, BRAINERD, 1018.  
 ——— J. P., 1019.  
 ——— W. A., 2749, 3090.  
 Dyer family, 2201.  
 DYER, BOB, 3834.  
 DYONNET, EDMUND, 3527.

## E

EAGAN, J. G., 3107.  
 EAKES, L. H., 3094.  
 Earl, Ralph, 3247.  
 Earthlodge: Caddoan, 201; Hidatsa, 254.  
 East Haddam, Conn., 1293.  
 Eastham, Mass., 2405.  
 East Indian coolies, 4029.  
 East Indies, commercial voyages to, 1795-1803,  
 928.  
 Eastman, George, 1618.  
 "Eastport [Me.] Sentinel," newspaper, 2934.  
 East View, N. Y., 1643.  
 EATON, CLEMENT, 1336a.  
 Eaton, Ohio, 1674.  
 Eben, Mich., 1523.  
 EBERSOLE, H. B., 445.  
 Ecclesiastical relations in Latin America,  
 3910.  
 ECKEL, L. C. G., 238.  
 ECKELBERRY, R. H., 3123-3125.  
 ECKHARDT, G. H., 2074, 2751.  
 ECKSTORM, F. H., 629a.  
 Economic: aspects of Ukrainian activity in  
 the United States, 2914; conditions in the  
 Caribbean area, 3902; development of  
 Joliet, Ill., 2715; development of the Old  
 Northwest, 1788-1822, 935; factors in-  
 fluencing the Federal trade commission,  
 2681; material in the Pennsylvania ar-  
 chives, etc., 87, 88; planning, 1365, 2717  
 (*see also* New deal).  
 Economic histories, American, 11.

Economic history, 2698-2970; manuscripts  
 dealing with, 109; of Ontario, 3800; of  
 the Ohio valley, 2700; of the South, 2709;  
 of the United States, 1820-1875, 542. *See also*  
 Business history, Industry, and  
 Taxation.  
 "Economic history of the people of the United  
 States," 2714.  
 Economics: Canadian, current publications  
 on, 3486.  
 Ecuador, 4102; belles-lettres of, 3884.  
 EDDY, G. W., 149.  
 Eddy, Mary Baker, 3022.  
 Eddy family, 2267.  
 Edison, T. A., 3467, 3468.  
 Editors, newspaper, 2962, 3330, 3340.  
 EDMONDS, J. H., 641.  
 Edmonton, Can., 3855.  
 EDMUNDS, F. D., 1721.  
 Edmunds, G. F., 1972.  
 Education: American, social background of,  
 140; Benjamin Franklin's ideas regard-  
 ing use of English language in, 705;  
 George Washington's interest in, 2144;  
 Henry Villard's aid to, 3132; in Accomack  
 county, Va., 1865; in colonial Maryland,  
 733; in history, *see* History, study and  
 teaching; in Maryland, 1470; in Mexico,  
 4000; in Spanish America, 3926; in Sun-  
 bury, Pa., 1752a; in the Puritan colonies,  
 656; in the southern colonies, 1607-1776,  
 595; medical, in Indiana, 3459; medical,  
 in New Orleans, 3440; military, *see* Army  
 war college, and West Point; naval, *see*  
 Naval academy; of Negroes in Indiana,  
 1391; of Negroes in Ohio, 1668; of the  
 Negro, 2909; pharmaceutical, 3447; re-  
 ligious, *see* Divinity school, and Theo-  
 logical seminaries.  
 Education, Federal office of, 2886a.  
 Educational bequest, 3139.  
 Educational biography, 3207-3228.  
 Educational history: general, 3120-3137;  
 regional, 3138-3161.  
 Educational institutions, 3162-3206; in New  
 York city, Jesuit, 3017; of Quebec, 3751;  
 private chartered, 3157. *See also* Acad-  
 emies, Colleges, and Schools.  
 Educator: first great American, 3929; Ver-  
 mont, 1834.  
 EDWARDS, E. E., 10-16, 382.  
 Edwards, Jonathan, 64, 3097.  
 EDWARDS, L. N., 2803.  
 Edwards family, 2268.  
 Eel river, Ind., 1393.  
 EGGAN, FRED, 280.  
 Eggleston family, 2269.  
 EGLE, W. H., 3.  
 ELDER, R. F., 4071.  
 Eldredge, J. C., 1807.  
 Election: disputed (Hayes-Tilden), 1876,  
 1452; of 1852, position of the newspaper  
 "Emigranten" in, 985; of 1860, New York  
 and, 971; presidential, candidates, 1863,  
 2643. *See also* Presidential campaign, and  
 Vote.  
 Electrical lighting, 1068.

- Electricity, lectures on, 588.  
 Elephant, Barnum's prize, 2766.  
 Elfe, Thomas, 766, 1768.  
 Elhuyar, Fausto de, 3971.  
 — J. J. de, 3971.  
 ELIBANK, A. B., 4042a.  
 ELICONA, A. L., 945.  
 ELIOT, C. W., 3216.  
 Elliot, C. W., 3214-3217.  
 Elliot, Jared, 2723.  
 Elisha Mitchell scientific society, 3443.  
 "Eliza," Boston trading ship, 1338.  
 Elizabeth, N. J., 1576, 1577, 1582, 3053, 3142.  
 Elizabethtown, N. J., 1575, 1592, 1918, 3067.  
 Elizabethtown, N. Y., 1622.  
 Elk hunt, 1842, 1531.  
 Elletson, Roger, 4038.  
 ELLICOTT, J. M., 2085.  
 Ellicott, Joseph, 2751.  
 ELLIOTT, C. W., 2484.  
 — M. H., 3310.  
 — T. C., 1869.  
 — W. E., 3794.  
 ELLIS, F. C., 1618.  
 Ellis, J. B., 1973.  
 ELLISON, J. M., 1844.  
 ELLSWORTH, C. S., 974.  
 Ellsworth, E. E., 1974.  
 ELLSWORTH, H. A., 2485.  
 — R. C., 1616.  
 Elmendorf, Mary, 1639.  
 ELMORE, V. M., 2035.  
 El Morro, New Mexico, 778.  
 Elmsford, N. Y., 836.  
 Elora, Ont., 3814.  
 ELTON, L. M. (Mrs. OLIVER), 3290.  
 ELWANG, W. W., 1548.  
 EMERSON, R. W., 3323, 3324.  
 Emerson, R. W., 1511, 3050-3052, 3321, 3329.  
 Emerson's "Swedenborg," 3050.  
 EMERTON, EPHRAIM, 1486.  
 EMERY, FLORENCE, 3224.  
 — W. M., 1487.  
 Emigrant journey in the fifties, 510.  
 Emigrant song, Norwegian, 2908.  
 "Emigranten," newspaper, and the election of 1852, 985.  
 Emigrants from England and Scotland to North Carolina, 1774-1775, 2919.  
 Emigration: to the United States from Canada, 3768; to West Florida, 1770-1773, 843.  
 See also Migrations.  
 Emigrés, French, 945, 948.  
 Emmanuel movement, 2976.  
 Empire building projects in the Pacific, 1565-1585, 492.  
 "Encyclopedia of American biography," 1902.  
 "Encyclopedia of the social sciences," 530.  
 Endecott, John, 642.  
 ENDECOTT, W. C., 642.  
 Enfield, Conn., 1294.  
 ENGELHARDT, Father ZEPHYRIN, 1197, 1215.  
 ENGELMANN, ADOLPH, 994.  
 — O. B., 994.  
 ENGERRAND, G. C., 1791.  
 Engine, electro magnetic, 2744.  
 Engineering. See Technologia.  
 Engineering knowledge of the Mayas, 277.  
 Engineers. See Civil engineers.  
 England, John, 3098.  
 England: American Indians in, 620; beginnings of Maryland in, 719; colonial naval stores policy, 598; cotton famine in, 1861-1865, 1025; endeavor of the colonists to reach an agreement with, first year of the revolution, 810; struggle between Spain and, during the American revolution, 823; trade between Newfoundland and, before 1600, 3699; Whig opposition in, during the American revolution, 835. See also Anglo-American (etc.), British, English, and Great Britain.  
 Engle, F. E., 1125.  
 ENGLEKIRK, J. E., 3379.  
 English, W. H., 990.  
 English: charters for South Carolina, 772; china in the midwest, 2765; coming of, to South Carolina, 771; commercial firm in Florida, papers of, 1794-1815, 1319; emigrant to the United States, 1795, 522; emigrants to New England, 1625-1630, 618, 629; emigrants to North Carolina, 1774-1775, 1658; government in Curaçao, 4100; governor of Curaçao, last, 4058a; heritage of the American people, 2519; land tenure on the North American continent, 587; travellers in America, 1795-1800, 522; views of middle Western agriculture, 1850-1870, 2722.  
 English colonies in America, 572.  
 English language, importance of, in teaching, 705.  
 English-Spanish struggle for America, 464.  
 Engravers, 2768, 2966; America's youngest, 1967; Connecticut, 3246.  
 Engraving of view in Hanover street, Boston, about 1830, 1510.  
 ENO, J. N., 531.  
 "Enterprize," sloop, 2499.  
 Entertainments: historical, 179; public, 179.  
 Ephrata community, 2701.  
 Ephrata press, 2936.  
 Epidemic: cholera, in Ohio, 1833, 1669; diphtheria, 1535.  
 Epidemics, Noah Webster's contribution to the medical field of, 3398.  
 Episcopal church. See Protestant Episcopal church.  
 ERICKSON, E. L., 4029.  
 — K. E., 510.  
 Ericsson, Lelf, 440, 470.  
 ERIKSSON, E. M., 150.  
 ERMARTH, FRITZ, 3985.  
 ERSKINE, G. S., 1122.  
 ERVING, H. W., 673.  
 ESCOMEL, EDMUNDO, 293.  
 Escorial, Biblioteca del, 352.  
 Eskimos, 394, 1177; trading with, 3870.  
 ESPINOSA, J. M., 1597.  
 Espinoza. See Vásquez de Espinoza.  
 Essex county, Mass., 3148.  
 Essex county, N. J., 2428.



- Essex institute, Salem, Mass., 17.  
 ESTEVE BARBÁ, F., 83.  
 ESTILL-HARBOUR, EMMA, 1681.  
 Ettwein, John, 877.  
 EUBANK, H. R., 1843.  
 Europe: first cable between the United States and, 2823; John Sergeant's mission to, for the second Bank of the United States, 1816-1817, 936; teaching of *Americanistica* in, 134; Virginia's agent in, 1779-1783, 899.  
 European treaties bearing on the history of the United States: Anglo-French, 1748, 1763, 1782-83, 596; to 1715, 577.  
 EVANS, ANDREW, 501.  
 — CHARLES, 18.  
 — MRS. E. E., 2420.  
 — M. T., 3171.  
 — P. W., 1616.  
 — W. P., 543.  
 EVERAT, ÉDOUARD, 3516.  
 Everett, A. H., 2619.  
 EWRANK, L. B., 1379.  
 EWELL, F. A., 1317.  
 Ewer, F. C., 1975.  
 EWING, C. A. M., 1056.  
 — J. B., 1262.  
 Examinations in history, 144.  
 Executive journal of governor of Tennessee, 1799-1801, 1779.  
 Exeter, Eng., 3699.  
 Exmouth, Viscount, 862.  
 Exploration: French, in the west, 17th century, 3614; in New Mexico, of the U. S. government, 1846-1849, 1594; in the Southwest, Spanish, 1540-1542, 788; on the north-west coast, Vancouver's, 3857; Spanish expedition to California, 18th century, 790. *See also* Discovery and exploration.  
 Explorers, 471; French, 781; French, in Louisiana, 807; of the Colorado river, 1857, 2008. *See also* Discovery and exploration.  
 Exposition, World's Columbian, 1893, 1068, 1365.  
 Express, pony. *See* Pony express.  
 Express companies, 2808.  
 Express company: Wells Fargo and co., 2797, 2829.  
 Extradition, 2555a; controversy with Canada (Anderson fugitive slave case), 1004.
- F**
- FACKENTHAL, B. F., 2452.  
 Fair, Mackinac Island's historic, 1519.  
 FAIRCHILD, M. D., 1199.  
 Fairfield family, 2192.  
 Fairton, N. J., 2431.  
 "Fanning," U. S. S., 1087.  
 FARBER, GAIL, 141.  
 Far East: conflicts of policy in, 2531; part played by the United States in, 2538; Russian policy for establishment of an empire in, 1859-1860, 2615; trade with, 19th century, 2769. *See also* China, Japan, and Korea.  
 FARENHOLT, A., 2486.  
 FARMER, SAMUEL, 3795.  
 Farmers, Arizona's aboriginal, 238.  
 Farming: in Illinois, 1837, 1360; in Ontario, 3821. *See also* Agriculture.  
 Farmington, Conn., 2388.  
 Farm life a century ago, 1497.  
 FARNSWORTH, ALBERT, 1488.  
 Farnsworth family, 2270.  
 FARQUHAR, S. T., 3325.  
 Farrand family, 2381.  
 FARRAR, V. J., 1175.  
 FARRELLY, C. E., 1399.  
 — T. S., 1176.  
 FARRINGTON, W. R., 1340.  
 Farrur house, 1826.  
 FATOUT, PAUL, 3267.  
 Fauchet, Joseph, report of, 1794, 958.  
 FAULKNER, H. U., 544.  
 FAUST, A. B., 701.  
 Faust, B. C., 3455.  
 FAUST, R. M., 1615, 1616.  
 FAUTEUX, AEGIDIUS, 3517, 3635.  
 FAY, BERNARD, 833, 2019.  
 FAY, C. R., 578, 2752.  
 FAYE, STANLEY, 446.  
 Fayette county, Ky., 1437.  
 Fayetteville and western railroad, 1654.  
 Federalism, New England, 953. *See also* Hartford convention.  
 Federalist, a southern, 943.  
 Federal generals, 1020.  
 Federal government: aid for public schools, 3128; explorations in New Mexico, 1846-1849, 1594; growth of, 1915-1932, 2687; Indian policy, trust funds, 386; powers and function of, 958a. *See also* National government.  
 Federal office of education, 2886a.  
 Federal trade commission, 2681.  
 FEGAN, J. C., 4053.  
 Felver family, 2189.  
 Feminism. *See* Woman movement.  
 Feminist, 1051.  
 FENDLER, G. A., 447.  
 Fenians in Canada, 3656.  
 Fenton family, 2271.  
 FERCKEN, F. H., 761.  
 Fergus, Ont., 3780, 3785.  
 Ferguson, I. D., 1802.  
 FERGUSON, J. D., 3338.  
 Fergusson, Adam, 3780.  
 — Sir Adam, 891.  
 — James, 891.  
 Fergusson-Webster settlement, 3785.  
 FERNANDEZ-GIL Y CASAL, J., 282.  
 Fernandina, Fla., 1317.  
 Ferries in Kansas, 1412.  
 Ferris family, 2272.  
 FERRON-CHÉNE, TH., 3572.  
 Fertig family, 2189.  
 Fessenden, W. P., 992.  
 Fetish stones, 200.  
 FICKES, E. S., 1021.  
 Fiction: historical, 38; Norwegian-American, 3274; on the Missouri frontier, 3289. *See also* Novels.  
 FIDEL, CAMILLE, 3698.  
 Fidler, Peter, 3836.

- FIELD, A. G., 84.  
 Field, C. W., 2823.  
 FIELD, M. A., 1200.  
 ——— P. J., 3518.  
 Field husbandry in New England, 2723.  
 FIELDS, S. H., 2453.  
 FIGGINS, J. D., 216, 217.  
 Filibusters, 3909; in Latin American republics, 3989.  
 FILSON, JOHN, 1423.  
 Filson club, 1435.  
 Filson's history and map of Kentucky, 1423, 1438.  
 Finance, 2832-2852; Alexander Hamilton's papers on, 958a; Canadian, 1858-1862, 3648, 1870-1886, 3678; national, Grover Cleveland and, 1054. *See also* Accounting, Banking, Banks, Money, Panic of 1873, and Taxation.  
 Financial: administration of Johnson county, Iowa, 1407; interests, and the Spanish-American war, 1073, 1077; mission to Europe, 1816-1817, 936; mission to Europe, for the second Bank of the United States, 2835.  
 Fine arts, 3220-3244; biography, 3245-3262. *See also* Architecture, Art, Painting, Portraiture, and Sculpture.  
 FINK, P. M., 1775.  
 Finney, Alfred, 1124.  
 Finnish community in Michigan, 1523.  
 Finns in Ohio, 1677.  
 FINOT, ENRIQUE, 4077, 4078.  
 Firearms. *See* Gunsmith.  
 Firebacks, 2749.  
 Fire company, Medford, Mass., 1509.  
 Fire insurance in Canada, 3534.  
 Firelands, blockhouses and military posts of, 1666.  
 Firemen, Buffalo, N. Y., 1609.  
 Fires, forest, 1149.  
 Firestone concession in Liberia, 1007.  
 Firkins, O. W., 1976.  
 First editions, American, 2940, 2961.  
 Fiscal autonomy, Canadian, 3648.  
 FISH, A. G., 2900.  
 ——— C. R., 545.  
 ——— HAMILTON, 992.  
 FISHER, C. E., 2821, 2865.  
 ——— E. W., 1829.  
 ——— L. E., 3980.  
 ——— MARY, 3931.  
 ——— R. G., 218.  
 ——— W. A., 3421, 3422.  
 Fishermen, New England deep-sea, 2778.  
 Fishery: British, at Newfoundland, 1634-1763, 3701; Canadian Atlantic, 3521.  
 Fishing implement, prehistoric, 279.  
 Fishkill, N. Y., 2441.  
 Fiske family, 2273.  
 FITCH, JABEZ, jr., 643.  
 Fithian, E. B., 1570.  
 FITHIAN, P. V., 894.  
 FITZGERALD, Sister M. P., 1123.  
 FITZHUGH, N. S., 2212.  
 Fitzhugh family, 2274.  
 FITZPATRICK, J. C., 910, 933, 2137.  
 FITZSIMMONS, M. L., 731.  
 Five civilized tribes, 383.  
 Flags: colonial, 574, 597; Maryland, 1465; state, 569.  
 FLANAGAN, R. A., 546.  
 Flanders Field, poet of, 3694.  
 FLANDIN, M. P. E., 3680.  
 Flathead Indians, 1129.  
 FLATZ, HAZEL, 1896.  
 Fleming, A. L., 3871.  
 FLEMING, D. F., 2545.  
 ——— WILLIAM, 1400.  
 FLETCHER, H. F., 1294.  
 Fletcher family, 2181.  
 FLICK, A. C., 180, 181, 1616.  
 ——— H. M., 1617.  
 FLINT, W. W., 3195.  
 Flint cultures, aboriginal, 231, 242. *See also* Folsom artifacts.  
 Flood in Iowa, 1851, 1403.  
 Florida, 1315-1324; Dutch voyager to, 16th century, 468; finding and founding of, 794; gardens, 511a; manufacture of cotton in, 2748; Seminole Indians of, 396; settlement of, 3946; teacher training in, 3143.  
 Florida, West. *See* West Florida.  
 FLORINSKY, M. T., 2546.  
 Flower, Enoch, 716.  
 Flowers, state, 569.  
 Fluvanna county, Va., 2464.  
 FOIK, P. J., 1792.  
 FOLEY, J. W., 2440.  
 FOLE, E. E., 3340.  
 ——— WINSTON, 1022.  
 Folk art of the Pennsylvania Dutch, 715.  
 FOLMSBEE, S. J., 1776.  
 Folsom artifacts, 216, 231, 247.  
 Folwell edition of the "Laws of the United States," 2658a.  
 FONTENAY, MARIE, 511.  
 FONTOURA DA COSTA, ABEL, 448.  
 Food. *See* Ration.  
 FOOTE, H. W., 3095.  
 Foote family, 2166.  
 FORBES, A. B., 19.  
 ——— ALLAN, 620.  
 Forbes, J. M., 2614.  
 ——— John, 1319.  
 Forbes (Gen. John) military road to Bedford, Pa., 1741.  
 FORBES, L. G., 579.  
 FORD, G. S., 3126a.  
 FORD, MYRTLE, 2275.  
 Ford family, 2175, 2275.  
 FORDYCE, J. R., 448a.  
 Foreign: debt of the Argentine Republic, 4075; influence in domestic politics, Washington's administration, 944; language newspaper in the United States, 1059, (*see also* "Emigranten"); mission, Presbyterian, 3060.  
 "Foreign affairs," index to volumes 1-10, 72.  
 Foreign commerce: China trade in the 19th century, 2769; voyages to the East Indies, 1795-1803, 928. *See also* Maritime trade, and Reciprocity.

- Foreign policy: American, 2528, 2529, 2577; avoidance of foreign entanglements, 2529; history of, 2565; in the Caribbean, 3902. *See also* Diplomatic principles.
- Foreign relations, 2518-2631; papers relating to, 1919, 2617. *See also* International relations.
- Foreign representative, America's first, 855. *See also* Ambassadors, and Ministers.
- Foreign service, United States: first "career" diplomat in, 2005; under the Rogers act, of 1924, 2684.
- FOREMAN, C. T., 1683, 2118.  
— E. R., 1618.  
— GRANT, 85, 383, 405, 1124, 1125, 1684-1687, 1807.
- Forest fires in the far Northwest, 1149.
- Forestry: Ballinger-Pinchot controversy, 2725; Maya, 328; pioneer in scientific, 2728.
- Forests, conservation of, 1057.
- Forgery of a Columbus letter, 486.
- FORMAN, H. C., 3236.  
— JONATHAN, 1669.
- Forney family, 2190.
- FORRESTAL, P. P., 801.
- Fort: revolutionary war, 881; Spanish, in Arkansas, 1783, 892.
- Fort Augusta, Pa., 603.
- Fort Beauséjour, N. S., 3619.
- Fort Beversrode, Pa., 707.
- Fort Charles III, Arkansas, 892.
- Fort Concho, Tex., 1790.
- Fort Crallo, Rensselaer, N. Y., 1636.
- Fort Crawford, Colo., 1273.
- Fort Darnell, Ill., 1351.
- Fort Duquesne, region around, 697.
- Fort Garry, Manitoba, 3847, 3850.
- Fort Griffin, Tex., 1796.
- Fort Howard, Wis., 1891.
- Fort Jesup, La., 1448.
- Fort Kearney, 1143.
- Fort Ligonier, 606.
- Fort Maurepas, 3848, 3849.
- Fort McKavett, Tex., 1789.
- Fort Meigs, map of, 963.
- Fort Muncy, Pa., 881.
- Fort New Amsterdam, Dutch Guiana, 4098.
- Fort Niagara, N. Y., 607, 688.
- Fort Nisqually, Wash., 1870, 1873.
- Fort Pitt, 840.
- Fort Saint John, Que., siege of, 1775, 3636.
- Fort Selden, La., 1448.
- Fort Sill, Okla., 2487.
- Fort Snelling, Minn., 1539, 2490.
- Fort Ticonderoga, orderly book, 1776, 907. *See also* Ticonderoga.
- FORTESCUE, Sir J. W., 580, 603a.
- Forty-niner, California, 1199. *See also* Gold rush.
- FOSCUE, E. J., 2724.
- FOSDICK, SAM, 1263.
- FOSS, M. M., 2945.
- FOSSIER, A. E., 1446.
- Foster, A. E., 1484.
- FOSTER, I. O., 151.
- Foster, Joseph, 1851.  
— S. C., 3430-3434.  
— S. S., 1484.  
— Theodore, 1757.
- Foster family, 2276.
- Fothergill, Charles, 3557.
- FOUCHER, ANTOINE, 895.
- Founders of Connecticut, 1301.
- Foundry industry, 2853.
- "Fowey," H. M.'s ship, 870.
- Fowler, Andrew, 3099.
- FOWLER, I. E., 1424.
- Fox, D. R., 152-155, 529, 1616, 1619.  
— F. W., 1307.  
— J. W., 2292.
- Fox hunting, 662.
- Fox Indians, 392.
- Fox river, Ill., 1371, 1372.
- France: American diplomatic mission to, 1797, 2595; American minister to, 1792-1794, 2616; and the establishment of the American Catholic hierarchy, 926, 927; and the war debts to the United States, 2546; commercial activities of Silas Deane in, 813; first legation of the United States in, 833; imminence of war with, 1800, 960; North Carolina debt to, 1659; relations with the United States, 1797, 2567; retrocession of the Island of St. Bartholomew to, 1877, 4066; treaty of alliance with, 1778, 833. *See also* French.
- Frances, Turbutt, 1977.
- FRANCHERE, L. C., 3571.
- Franchise: in colonial New Jersey, 691. *See also* Disfranchisement, and Vote.
- FRANCIS, J. D., 788, 1201.
- Franciscan missionaries, 795, 799, 1601, 3942.
- Franciscan missions in California, 1215.
- Franklin, Michael, 3724.
- Franco-American college in the United States, 3206.
- Franco-Prussian war, 1870, 2586.
- FRANK, H. W., 1202.
- Frankfort Heights, Ill., 1364.
- Frankfort (Pa.) land company, 1729.
- Franking of mail, free, 2826.
- Franklin, Benjamin, 1899a, 1978, 1979; and the peace treaty of 1783, 882; correspondence with Peter Timothy, printer of Charleston, 764; idea for an academy, 705; in France, 833; informed of Clark's activities in the Old Northwest, 905; political writings of, 1757-1775, 576; view concerning the relationship of business and religion, 583; views on slavery, 1003.
- FRANKLIN, JAMES, JR., 697.
- Franklin, Sir John, 494.
- FRANKLIN, W. N., 702, 746.
- Franklin college, Franklin, Ind., 3169.
- Franklin family, 2471.
- Franks, Wells Fargo and co's, 2829.
- FRASER, C. J., 3048.
- FRASER, Charles, 3248.
- FRASER, E. S., 1489.
- FRASER, Simon, 3660.
- Fraternities, college, 2862, 2863, 2867, 2869.

- Frauds. *See* Swindles.
- Fr  chette, Louis, 8665.
- Frederic, Harold, 2940.
- FREDERICKS, J. M., 3423.
- Freedom: of the press, Zenger's fight for, 2938; religious, in colonial Maryland, 720, 721, 723. *See also* Liberty.
- FREEMAN, D. S., 1023, 3211.
- Freeman, John, 657.
- M. P., 657.
- FREEMAN, O. W., 3441.
- WILLIS, 2277.
- Freeman family, 2175, 2277.
- Freemasons: New Jersey, 2886; New York state, 1620. *See also* Masonic lodge.
- Freeport, Nova Scotia, 3720.
- Freetown, Mass., 2414.
- F  MONT, DONATIEN, 3573.
- F  mont, J. C., 1139, 1248; court martial of, 988.
- F  MONT, L. R., 1980.
- F  mont family, 1980.
- FRENCH, ALLEN, 810.
- E. M., 2866.
- J. C., 1471.
- W. M., 3222.
- French: ambassador to the United States, 1903-1924, 2570; books, importation in Philadelphia, 1750-1800, 3272; chaplain in d'Estaing's fleet, 854; Christianizing of the Indians, 3602; colonial policy during the reign of Louis XV, 789; colony on the Island of St. Thomas, 4067; commissioner to the United States, report of, 1794, 958; consulate in California, 1843-1856, 1225; contributions to Canadian history, 3538; diplomacy, Louisiana in, 1759-1804, 950; emigr  s, 945, 948; exploration in the Great Lakes region, 445, 466; exploration in the West, 1641-1661, 3614; explorer in Louisiana, 18th century, 807; explorers, traders and missionaries in Wisconsin, 1634-1763, 1884; explorers at Newfoundland, first, 3555; explorers in the Ta  nsa country, 781; idea of American independence on eve of French revolution, 861; influence in the United States, 466; intervention in Mexico, *see* Maximilian; investigators in the United States, 1830-1837, 979; legation in the United States, first (chaplain of), 854, (welcome to), 855; literature and philosophy, influence of America upon, 564; military engineer in the French and Indian war, 612; minister to the United States, first, 855; mission to the 4th centenary of the discovery of Canada, 3680; neutrals in Marblehead, 1756, 604; newspaper printed by the French fleet at Newport, R. I., 1780-1781, 815; occupation of Florida, 1317; r  gime in Louisiana, *see* Louisiana, French province; r  gime in the Old Northwest, 600; settlement in colonial South Carolina, 761, 762; settlement in Maine, 17th century (by Baron de Castine), 630; settlement of St. Louis, Mo., 1551; settlement on the St. Lawrence, 3743; travellers in America, 505, 509, 521.
- French, the: in Illinois, poverty of, 1361; in Mexico, from the 16th century to the present, 3996; in Mexico, naval expedition directed against, 1864, 1016; in the California gold rush, 1224; in the Mississippi Valley, 798; Spanish conflicts with, 1559-1563, 3946. *See also* Acadians, and Huguenots.
- French and Indian war, 600-617; items presented to Amherst college, 96; Maryland in, 725.
- French Canada: conflict between clergy and the "Parti Rouge," 3626; history and nationalism in, 1840-1925, 3511; history of, 3538-3541. *See also* New France, and Quebec.
- French Canadians: and Confederation, 3676; colonization, 3513; families, 3759; history of, 3531; literature of, 3523; population, 3531.
- French colonies in America medical service and practices in, 780. *See also* Louisiana, French province.
- French Creek, Pa. 1738.
- French-English rivalry in America, 596, (attempted attack on Pemaquid, Me., 1691-1692), 631.
- French Guiana, 4103.
- French Louisiana. *See* Louisiana, French period.
- French Panama canal scandal, 4016.
- French participation in the American revolution, 850, 893, 901, 913; chaplain in d'Estaing's fleet, 854; medical service, 817; officer, 893 (*see also* Lafayette, and Society of the Cincinnati); soldier serving under Lafayette, 901.
- French revolution, 861; San Domingo delegate to the Assembl  e Constituante during, 4054.
- French West Indies, 4062-4066.
- Freneau, Philip, 2942.
- FRENGUELLI, JOAQUIN, 293.
- Fresno, Calif., 1239.
- Fr  telli  re, Auguste, 1821.
- FREUD, SIGMUND, 3374.
- FRICK, H. C., 3251.
- Frick family, 2198.
- FRIEDMAN, L. M., 2911.
- Friends, Society of, 3027-3031, 3417; in Maryland, 1472; inspection tour of Indian agencies in Kansas and the Indian Territory, 1870, 518; library given to, 2860; Philadelphia monthly meeting, minutes of, 1762-1763, 703. *See also* Quakers.
- FRIESS, H. L., 3207.
- FRISCHAUER, PAUL, 3986.
- FRITZ, P. S., 1264.
- Frog, in Indian mythology, 365.
- Frog-motive in Indian ornament, 365.
- Frontenac, Louis de Buade, Comte de, 3569.
- Frontier: American, Hawaiian Islands as a corner of, 1836a; army posts of western Louisiana, 1448; chapters in the history of, 1130; defense in New Mexico, 1846-1861, 1593; defense of, 1760-1775, 822; explorers and pioneers of, 1150; fighter, 1116; in-

- fluence of, on American history, 154; life in the Southwest, 1126; political institutions and the, 154; southwest, army life in, 1848-1896, 1107; southwest, Catholic missionary work in, 1123; Texas, 1848-1861, 1783; Turner's thesis of, 192, 1081. *See also* Pioneer [etc.].
- Frontier, a 20th century American, 1433.
- Frost, J. C. (Mrs. S. N.), 2176.  
— J. H., 1127.
- Fruit industry, in California, 2734.
- Fugitive slaves, 1004, 1405. *See also* Underground railroad.
- FUHLBRUEGGE, EDWARD, 1580.
- FULLER, J. D. P., 995.  
— J. F. C., 1032.  
— L. W., 1265.
- Fuller, M. W., 1076.  
— Samuel, 3068.
- FULLERTON, E. E., 1688.  
— E. G., 3667.
- Fulmore family, 2179.
- Fulton, Robert, 1981.
- FULTON, W. S., 219.  
"Fulton," submarine, 2478.
- Fulton county, Ga., 1325.
- Fundamental constitutions of Carolina, 767.
- Fundamental orders of Connecticut, 670, 672.
- Fungi on wheat, 2727.
- FURBER, HOLDEN, 1981.
- FUREY, FRANCIS, 1337.
- FURLONG, MARGARET, 73.
- Furnishing the frontier home, 1534.
- Furniture, American, 2777; prices of, 18th century, 1768. *See also* Chairs, Chests, and Tables.
- Furniture makers, of Salem, Mass., 1999, 3250; pre-revolutionary New York, 2785. *See also* Cabinetmakers.
- Furniture trust company, 18th century, 2786.
- Fur trade: and the retention of the western posts, 1784, 2549; British Columbia, 3858; expedition in the Oregon country, 1824-1825, 1146, 1147; expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 1831, 1141; in Northwestern Canada, 3836; maritime, 1820-1825, 1136; Negroes and, 1156; post in British Columbia, 3863; post in Nebraska, 2756; Snake river, 1105.
- Fur trader: of the Hudson's Bay company, 3631a; Oregon, 1152.
- Fur trading companies. *See* Hudson's Bay company, and North West company.
- Fur trapper, Colorado, 1268.
- G**
- GACHET, A. M., 1887.
- GAER, JOSEPH, 3358.
- GAFFORD, LUCILE, 1490.
- GAGLIARDO, DOMENICO, 1409.
- GAGNON, ONESIME, 3519.
- GAINES, F. P., 2037.
- GALBREATH, C. B., 1670, 3227.
- GALBREATH, C. B., 1982, 1983.
- GALE, GEORGE, 3755-3757.  
"Gall," Dakota chief, 398.
- GALLAHER, R. A., 1401.
- GALLATIN, A. E., 1985.
- Gallatin, Albert, 1985.
- Galleons, Manila, 3936.
- GALLOWAY, G. G., 896.
- Galloway, Joseph, 896, 1984.
- GALLOWAY, W. A., 1671.
- GALPIN, W. F., 1616, 2863.
- Galt, A. T., 3648.  
— John, 3777.
- GALTIER, GASTON, 449.
- Gálvez, Bernardo de, 823.  
— José de, 1230, 1245.
- GAMBRILL, H. P., 1793.
- GAMBRILL, J. M., 1468.
- Ganado, Ariz., 238.
- GANDIA, ENRIQUE DE, 293.
- GANN, THOMAS, 283.
- GANOE, J. T., 1057.
- GANONG, W. F., 3575.
- Gante, Pedro de, 3929.
- GANZERT, F. W., 4079.
- Garay, Juan de, 3957.
- GARBER, C. M., 1177.  
— J. P., 1128.
- García, J. G., 4052.
- García Icazbalceta, Joaquín, 3896.
- GARCIA-PRADA, CARLOS, 3878.
- Garden, Alexander, 3100.
- Gardeners, American: before 1840, 511a; 18th century, 581.
- Gardens: Alabama, 1172; American, before 1846, 511a; California, 1190; Massachusetts, 1498.
- Gardner, Alexander, 1415.
- GARDNER, C. C., 2428.  
— M. M., 3719.  
— PALMER, 1888.  
— W. N., 1888.
- GARFIELD, J. A., 1129.
- Garibaldi, Giuseppe, 3986.
- GARLAND, M. A., 3819.
- GARNER, WILLIAM, 3068.
- Garner family, 2189.
- GARNETT, W. E., 1844.
- Garnett family, 2278.
- GARRAGHAN, G. J., 724, 1130.
- GARRETSON, M. S., 1130a.
- GARRISON, C. W., 86-88.
- Garrison, C. W., 113.
- GARRISON, W. E., 2974.
- GARSCH, BRUNO, 4104.
- GARVER, LOIS, 1794.
- Garvie, William, 3732.
- GARVIN, J. L., 2546a.
- GASNIER-DUPARC, *Monsieur*, 3680.
- Gaspé, Cartier at, 3680.
- Gaspé, Que., 3604, 3605, 3608, 3609, 3746, 3770; fourth centenary of, 3533.
- Gaston, William, 943.
- GATES, P. W., 156, 157, 1352, 1722, 2806, 3520.
- Gates family, 2279.
- GATHORNE-HARDY, G. M., 2547.



- Gatinau, colonists from, in New France, 3613.
- GATKE, R. M., 3106.
- GATTO, SANTIAGO, 293.
- Gautier de Comporté, Philippe, 3606.
- Gavet family, 2280.
- GAVISK, F. H., 1380.
- GAVIT, JOSEPH, 2280.
- GAXOTTE, PIERRE, 789.
- GAY, L. S., 1830.
- Gay family, 2182, 2191.
- "Gay nineties," in Savannah, Ga., 1335.
- "Gazette française," 815.
- GEARHART, H. G., 3054.
- GEARY, G. J., 1203.
- GEE, WILSON, 158, 2282.
- GEER, C. M., 2975.
- GEHRI, A. L., 1870.
- GEHRKE, W. H., 1656.
- "Geler," German gunboat, 1088.
- GEIGEL SABAT, FERNANDO, 3932.
- GEIGEL Y ZENÓN, JOSÉ, 20.
- GELL, K. E., 139, 159.
- Genealogical periodicals, index to, 233, 74.
- Genealogy: catalogue of books on, 23, 31; collected, 2164-2202; general, 2159-2163; individual families, 2203-2386; Pennsylvania, 1729; regional, vital records, etc., 2387-2473; Virginia, 1841.
- Genealogy, Institute of American, 31.
- General motors corporation, 2779.
- GENET, JEAN, 284-287.
- GENIN, AUGUSTE, 3996.
- "Gentleman's magazine," 55.
- GENTRY, N. T., 1549.
- Geographic factors in ancient New Mexico, 218.
- Geographical names. *See* Names, geographical.
- Geographical periodical articles relating to Hispanic America in, 3886.
- Geography of American achievement, 567.
- Geology, Minnesota, 1541.
- George III, 851.
- George, Henry, 2717.
- Georgetown, D. C., 1312.
- Georgia, 1325-1335; ante bellum literary magazines, 3268; biography, 2119; clergyman in, 1746-1766, 3119; colonial period, 775-777; Confederate administration in, attack upon, 1864, 1010; education in 3159; gardens and gardeners, 511a; imprints of the 18th century, 2955; poet of, 3301.
- Georgia, University of, 1333.
- Gerard, C. A., 855.
- Gérard, J. B., 4054.
- GÉRIN, LÉON, 3577, 3758, 3759.
- German: biological expedition, in Hispanic America, 3906; Catholic colonization in Texas, 1792; colonies in Texas, 1791; gunboat in the world war, 1088; immigrants in Missouri, amusements brought by, 1560; literature on Hispanic America, 3875; medical knowledge in colonial Spanish America, 3953; Mennonites in Paraguay, 4110; pioneer priest in colonial Pennsylvania, 709; publications in Hispanic American history, 3883; regiment stationed at Newport, R. I., during the American revolution, 878; scientific expedition to Brazil, 1636-1643, 4092; settlement in North Carolina, submarines in the world war, 1086, 1087; traveller in the LaPlata region, 1534, 3965.
- German society of the city of New York, 2861.
- Germanism in America, 2929.
- Germans: in Brazil, 4084; in Chile, 4093, 4094; in Paraguay, 4108. *See also* Pennsylvania Germans.
- Germantown, Pa., 701, 1723.
- Germantown (Pa.) historical society, 1723.
- Germany: American attitude toward, regarding the war with France, 1870, 2586; original homes of settlers in New Netherland in, 696; relations between the United States and, since the world war, 2598.
- GERNON, B. B., 1353, 2047.
- Gerrish, Moses, 3707a.
- Gerry, Elbridge, 2595.
- GETTYS, BRIGGS, 2323.
- Gettysburg, battle of, 1863, 2481.
- Ghost dance, Indian, 418, 2474.
- GIACALONE, BENEDETTO, 288.
- Gibault, Pierre, 797.
- GIBB, H. L., 1514.
- W. K., 1178.
- GIBBON, L. G., 470.
- GIBBS, R. H., 2548.
- Gibson, C. E., *fr.*, 1256.
- GIBSON, J. E., 834.
- J. S., 2280a.
- Gibson family, 2280a.
- GIDDENS, P. H., 725.
- GIFFIN, N. B., 1266.
- Gift books, 3281.
- GILBERT, A. W., 1996.
- Gilbert, A. W., 1986.
- E. W., 3199.
- Sir Humphrey, 661.
- GIL-BORGES, E., 3903.
- GILBOY, E. W., 2753.
- GILCHRIST, D. B., 160.
- Gilder, R. W., 3349.
- GILL, C. M., 550.
- Gill, Charles, 3469.
- GILLARD, J. T., 725a, 1000, 3004a.
- GILLET, F. H., 1998.
- Gillett family, 2281.
- GILLINGHAM, G. O., 220.
- H. E., 384, 704.
- Gilman, C. H., 3286.
- Samuel, 3286.
- GILMER, DAFFAN, 1795.
- G. C., 21, 22, 1326.
- Gilsum, N. H., 3048.
- Giltner family, 2189.
- GINSBURG, BENJAMIN, 2754.
- JEKUTHIEL, 3442, 3457.
- Gipps, Sir George, 3588.
- Girard Chanoine, 3606.
- GIRODIE, ANDRÉ, 2030.
- Gist family, 2282.

- Gladstone, W. E., 3675.  
 GLADWIN, H. S., 221, 222.  
 Gladwin, Henry, 793.  
 GLADWIN, WINIFRED, 222.  
 Glasburn, David, 1987.  
 Glass, ornamental, 2741.  
 GLASSCOCK, C. B., 1204.  
 Glass making, 2764.  
 Glassware: made in Pittsburgh, 2771, 2783;  
     Sandwich, 2771; tree of life pattern, 2772.  
 Glassworks at Mantua, Ohio, 2793.  
 Glastonbury, Conn., 1307.  
 GLEASON, HALL, 1491.  
 GLICKSBERG, C. I., 3296-3298, 3407.  
 GLODY, ROBERT, 3116.  
 Gloucester county, Va., 1861.  
 GLOVER, G. G., 975.  
 Glover, *Mistress* Jose, 650.  
 GLUSHAKOW, A. D., 1466.  
 GOBILLOT, RENÉ, 3578.  
 God, of prehistoric Americans, 335.  
 GODBOUT, ARCHANGÉ, 3580.  
 GODCHARLES, F. A., 1724, 1977.  
 Godefroy, Eliza, 1988.  
     — Maximilian, 1988, 1989.  
 GODFREY, C. P., 1990.  
 Godfrey, E. S., 1990.  
 Godkin, E. L., 3330.  
 GODSELL, P. H., 385, 3850, 3868.  
 Gods of the Maya, 344.  
 GODSON, W. F. H., *jr.*, 2488.  
 GOEDECKE, KARL, 1745.  
 GOEJE, C. H. DE, 4097.  
 Goethe's interest in the new world, 570.  
 GOHDES, CLARENCE, 3410.  
 GOING, A. M., 3796.  
 GOLANN, ETHEL, 3361.  
 GOLD, M. W., 2038.  
 Gold: in the Virginia colony, 751; mines  
     (Comstock lode), 1565a; mining in the  
     Yukon, 1178.  
 Gold rush: California, 1849-1850, 514, 1188,  
     1198, 1199, 1204, 1205, 1224, 1225, 1232;  
     Klondike, 3856.  
 Gómez, J. V., 4121.  
 Gompers, Samuel, 1409.  
 GONZÁLEZ, FERNANDO, 4121.  
 GONZÁLEZ-BLANCO, PEDRO, 4080, 4081.  
 González de Santa Cruz Roque, 3933, 3966.  
 GONZÁLEZ PINTADO, GASPÁR, 3933.  
 GONZÁLEZ ROA, F., 3934.  
 GOOD, H. G., 1906.  
 GOODELL, E. B., 1578.  
 GOODMAN, N. G., 3481.  
 Goodnight, Charles, 1798.  
 GOODNIGHT, S. P. ("Mrs. T. H."), 1047.  
 GOODRICH, H. F., 2662.  
     — M. I., 2355.  
 GOODWIN, M. F., 581.  
 Goodwin, R. M., 1630.  
 GOODWIN, W. A. B., 747.  
     — W. B., 661.  
 Goodyear family, 2175.  
 GORDON, C. H., 2178.  
 Gordon family, 2283.  
 Gore, Christopher, 648.  
 Gorrie, John, 1317.  
 Gorton, Samuel, 653.  
 Gosford, *Lord*, 3588.  
 Goshen, N. Y., 2438, 2446.  
 GOSNELL, H. A., 2489.  
 GOSSELIN, AMÉDÉE, 3606.  
 GOTTSCHALK, *Mrs.* K. C., 2338.  
 GOULD, D. F., 2726.  
     — J., 512.  
 GOULDING, R. L., 3143.  
 Gourlay, Robert, 3633.  
 Government: invisible, 2683; local, *see* Local  
     government; metropolitan, in Texas, 1786;  
     separation of powers, 2640; set up by min-  
     ers in the West, 1264; state, *see* State  
     government. *See also* Democracy, and  
     Legislative journals.  
 Government, U. S., *see* Federal government,  
     and National government.  
 Government publications: Canadian, 3490;  
     of political interest, 30.  
 Governor: Louisiana, 1876-1880, 1452; New  
     York, 1683-1688, 682; South Carolina, 1671-  
     1685, 765.  
 Governors' palace, Williamsburg, Va., 742.  
 GOYAU, GEORGES, 3581.  
 GOZZALDI, M. I., 1492.  
 GRABHORN, J. B., 1205.  
 Graduate seminar in history, 137.  
 Graft in American government, 2683.  
 GRAHAM, ABBIE, 2708.  
     — AUDREY, 3797.  
     — G. S., 2549.  
     — M. W., 2550.  
 GRANDFORT, MME. MANOEL DE, 511.  
 Grand Junction, Colo., 1282, 1288.  
 Grand Manan, Island of, 3707a, 3708.  
 Grange: National, 2719; New York state,  
     2719.  
 GRANT, B. C., 1598.  
     — B. O., 1796.  
 Grant, C. J., 3830.  
     — E. A., 1872.  
 GRANT, H. B., 2468a.  
     — H. F., 1872.  
     — J. H., 2490.  
     — R. F., 3521.  
     — U. S., 1206.  
 Grant, U. S., 1028, 1032, 1403; in Panama,  
     1832, 2494; presidential candidacy, 2643.  
 Grant's administration, political corruption  
     during, 1070.  
 Grant's hill, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1749.  
 Granville county, Va., 759.  
 Grasshopper plagues, 2721.  
 GRATTAN, C. H., 2156.  
 Gratz family papers, 111.  
 GRAVES, DANIEL, 897.  
 GRAY, A. A., 1207.  
     — A. B., 1515.  
     — ARTHUR, 1845, 1846, 2139a.  
     — H. S., 1099.  
 Graydon, K. M., 1388.  
 Gray family, 2171.  
 "Gray Hawk," chief, 371.  
 Gray's ford, Iowa, 1403.

- Great Britain: American embassy in, 1902-1914, 2526; citizenship treaty with the United States, 1870, 2587; dispute with, over Oregon, 1846, 981; extradition treaties with, 2555a; ministers and ambassadors to the United States, 1791-1930, 2622; Oregon settlement with, 1846, 2581, 2582; relations with the United States (Anglo-American conflicts, 1880-1896), 2584, (in regard to bondholders in the Dominican Republic), 2601, (over the Hudson's Bay company's claims), 2578, (*see also* Anglo-American relations); retention of the western posts, 1784, 2549; state papers, colonial series, America and the West Indies, 1722-1723, 582; treaties with the United States, *see* Jay's treaty, Oregon treaty, Peace treaty of 1782-1783, and Webster-Ashburton treaty. *See also* Anglo-American (etc.), British, and England.
- Great Lakes: sailing on, 1111; shipbuilding and transportation enterprises on, 2087.
- Great Lakes region, French discovery of, 466. *See also* Northwest.
- Great Smoky mountains national park, 1112.
- Greek-American colony: in Columbia, S. C., 1761; Knoxville, Tenn., 1772.
- Greek community, in Nashville, Tenn., 1884-1934, 1771.
- Greeley, Horace, 1052.
- GREEN, ELMER, 726.  
— J. A., 946.
- Green, R. M., 1855.
- GREEN, T. L., 1564, 2756.
- Greenawalt family, 2189.
- Green Bay, Wis., 462, 1891.
- Greenburgh, N. Y., 1644.
- Greene, David, 1151.
- GREENE, J. D., 2551.  
— J. G., 2976.  
— J. W., 2316.
- Greene county, N. Y., 2448a.
- Greene family, 2167.
- Greenfield, Mass., 2784.
- Greensboro, N. C., 3059.
- Greenwich, Warren county, N. J., 2432.
- GREENWOOD, I. J., 2284.  
— M. M., 2284.  
— W. R., 3720.
- Greenwood, Wis., 1896.
- Greenwood family, 2284.
- Greer county (Okla.) controversy, 1682.
- GREGORY, G. C., 2377.
- GREENFELL, Sir WILFRID, 3696.
- GRESLEBIN, HECTOR, 293.
- GRIFFIN, CLARENCE, 2696.  
— F. R., 3108.
- Griffin, Fort, Texas, 1796.
- GRIFFITH, T. J., 1926.
- Gri-Gri case, 1453.
- Grim family, 2189.
- Grimes, J. W., 1397.
- GRIMKE, F. J., 1970.
- Grimké, Sarah, 998.
- GRINNELL, F. W., 2662a.
- GRISWOLD, A. W., 583.
- Griswold, Hayden, 675.  
— R. W., 3373.
- GROGAN, S. J., 451.
- Grosvenor family, 2285.
- Groton school, 3162.
- GRUBBS, L. M., 1327.
- Grundysen, Tellef, 3274.
- Guadeloupe, capture of, 1759, 603a.
- Gualupita, Mex., 361.
- Guarani, 293.
- Guarani Indians, 4107.
- GUARDIA, J. E., 1447.
- Guatemala: archaeology, 277, 317; Maya ruins in, 329; Maya sculptures from, 316; "Sociedad de geografia e historia de," 8897.
- Guayaki Indians, 4112.
- GUDDIE, E. G., 1234.
- Guelph, Ont., 3776.
- GUERNSEY, E. Y., 1383.
- GUERRE, E., 475.
- "Guerrière," engagement with the "Constitution," 1812, 968.
- Guess, George, 400.
- GUGGENHEIM, H. F., 2552, 2553.
- Guiana. *See* Dutch Guiana, and French Guiana.
- Guide books, 44.
- GUILDAY, PETER, 727, 3005-3007.
- GUILLET, E. C., 3798.
- Gulick, L. H., 1993.
- GUMMÁ Y MARTÍ, A., 790.
- GUMPERT, S. G., 2913.
- Gunboat, German, in the World war, 1088.
- Gunnison national monument, 1286.
- Guns, machine, 2511.
- Gunsmiths, Buffalo, N. Y., 2737.
- GUTELIUS, C. W., 3480.
- GUTH, A. C., 1889.
- GUTTRIDGE, G. H., 835.
- Guttridge, G. H., 888.
- GUY, F. S., 2091.
- Gwin, W. M., 1179, 1206.
- Gypsum Cave, 224.

## H

- Habeas corpus, suspension of, in the Confederacy, 1010.
- HABIG, M. A., 452, 453.
- HACKER, JEREMIAH, 1579.  
— L. M., 2079.
- HACKETT, C. W., 1154.
- HADAWAY, W. S., 1621.
- Hadley, Mass., 3189.
- HAEFNER, MARIE, 1403.
- HAFEN, L. R., 1267, 1268.
- Hagamon family, 2381.
- HAGUE, ELEANOR, 3904, 3905.
- Haiti: American intervention in, 2589; problem of, 3902.
- HALE, H. W. K., 3668.  
— W. H., 1311.
- Hale family, 2286.
- HALEY, J. E., 1797, 1798.
- HALICH, WASYL, 2914.
- HALL, A. H., 947.  
— C. R., 3475.  
— EDITH, 3070.  
— F. S., 3466.  
— JAMES, 399.

- Hall, Margaret, 3634.  
 HALL, MARY, 161.  
 ——— W. B., 2342.  
 Halleck, Fitz-Greene, 3331.  
 HALLEMA, A., 4058, 4098.  
 Halsey, E. A., 63.  
 HALSTEAD, W. L., 2287.  
 Halstead family, 2287.  
 Hamburg, N. C., 1661.  
 HAMILL, R. F., 2868.  
 Hamilton, Alexander: financial program, 2838; museum of, 1649; papers on public credit, commerce, and finance, 958a; writings of, 534.  
 HAMILTON, E. J., 3935.  
 Hamilton, James, 1752.  
 HAMILTON, M. S., 836.  
 Hamilton, P. S., 3732.  
 HAMILTON, R. N., 1131.  
 ——— WILLIAM, 1132.  
 Hamilton family, 2339.  
 Hamilton Grange, New York city, 1649.  
 Hammatt family, 2288.  
 HAMMOND, BRAY, 2841.  
 Hammond, Charles, 1994.  
 Hampton, Wade, III, 1766, 1995.  
 Hanna, Mark, 2657.  
 HAND, A. N., 1622.  
 HANFORD, A. C., 3175.  
 HANIGHEN, F. C., 3997.  
 HANKS, C. C., 1088.  
 HANNAY, W. V., 2442.  
 HANOTAUX, GABRIEL, 837.  
 HANSEN, H. N., 2727.  
 ——— M. L., 154.  
 Hanson, J. C. M., 2864.  
 HANSON, J. M., 1962, 1995, 2077, 2111.  
 HARASETI, ZOLTAN, 1907-1909.  
 HARCOURT, ROUL D', 289.  
 HARDEN, MARY, 551.  
 ——— WILLIAM, 1328.  
 HARDENBERGH, MRS. C. C., 1623.  
 Hardenbergh family, 1613, 1623.  
 HARDIN, J. F., 1448, 1456.  
 HARDING, BEETITA, 3998.  
 ——— G. L., 1208-1210.  
 HARDON, H. W., 632.  
 HARDY, OSGOOD, 3999.  
 HARGRAVE, L. L., 238.  
 HARING, C. H., 4070.  
 HARLAN, E. R., 223.  
 Harlan, James, 1397, 1403.  
 Harlan county, Ky., 1432.  
 Harland, Marion, 3394.  
 HARLEY, J. E., 2554.  
 ——— R. L., 3237.  
 HARLLEE, W. C., 2179.  
 Harlee family, 2179.  
 HARLOW, A. F., 2808.  
 ——— R. V., 547.  
 ——— V. E., 1689.  
 HARMON, G. D., 386.  
 HARPER, BESSIE, 4032.  
 Harpoons, 279.  
 HARRINGTON, C. N., 2289.  
 ——— E. M., 2318.  
 ——— J. P., 387.  
 ——— M. R., 224.  
 Harrington family, 2289.  
 HARRIS, M. H., 1847.  
 ——— SYLVIA, 511.  
 Harrisburg, Ill., 1362.  
 Harris family, 2173, 2327.  
 Harritt, Jesse, 1708.  
 Harrodsburg, Ky., 1430.  
 HART, F. C., 3799.  
 ——— F. H., 2869.  
 ——— J. D., 3311.  
 ——— JOSEPH, 728.  
 Hart, Joseph, 728.  
 Harte, Bret, 3332.  
 HARTE, C. R., 2870.  
 ——— W. J., 3699.  
 HARTER, G. A., 3172.  
 Hartford, Conn., 1289, 2881.  
 Hartford chests, 673.  
 Hartford convention, 1814, 938.  
 Hartford theological seminary, 2975.  
 HARTMAN, SADAKICHI, 3238.  
 HARTMANN, H. W., 3875.  
 Hartmanft, C. D., 2881.  
 HARTSOUGH, M. L., 2809.  
 Hartwick, N. Y., 1651.  
 Harvard university: alumni, 1690-1700, 627; alumni in the 20th century, 3164; 18th century verse descriptions of, 3163; "firsts" and honorary degrees, 3186; graduate in the West 100 years ago, 993; history and traditions of, 3175; library of, 2880; mathematics as taught at, 17th century, 3205; one hundred years ago, 3171; philosophers at the opening of the 20th century, 3122; President Elliot and, 3214a; school of astronomy in the 17th century, 3187; technologia at, 3194; unit in the world war, 1098.  
 HARVEY, B. J., 513.  
 ——— D. C., 3705, 3721.  
 ——— HORACE, 3835.  
 ——— L. G., 1269.  
 HASBROUCK, MRS. W. F., 1624.  
 HASE, ALBRECHT, 3906.  
 HASKELL, J. J., 921.  
 Hastings, R. R., 89.  
 Hastings family manuscripts, 89, 91.  
 HATCH, L. C., 2679, 2680.  
 Hatch family, 2201.  
 HATCHER, S. B., 3173.  
 HATFIELD, ABRAHAM, 2290.  
 Hatfield family, 2290.  
 HATHWAY, MARION, 2901, 2902.  
 HAUGEN, E. I., 1060, 3269.  
 HAUGHAWOUT, L. M. A., 2291.  
 Haughawout family, 2291.  
 HAURY, E. W., 225.  
 HAVEN, P. VON, 485.  
 Haverford, Pa., 1714, 3030.  
 Haverford college, 3030.  
 Havestadt, Bernhard, 4094.  
 HAVINS, T. R., 1799.  
 Hawaii, 1336-1343; American missionary in, 3087.  
 Hawaiians in early Oregon, 1115.  
 HAWK, E. Q., 2709.  
 HAWKINS, ALFRED, 838.  
 ——— D. L., 695.

- Hawkins, John, 573a.  
 Hawkin's "New historical picture of Quebec," 906.  
 HAWKINSON, ELLA, 1133.  
 HAWLEY, C. A., 3049.  
 — F. M., 226.  
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 624, 3333-3337.  
 HAY, T. R., 957a.  
 Hay-Herrán, treaty, 2535a.  
 HAYDON, J. R., 1354.  
 HAYES, A. P., 3522.  
 — J. D., 3936.  
 — J. R., 3028.  
 — R. F., 2402.  
 Hayne, P. H., 3338.  
 HAYNES, ROBERT, 4033.  
 Haynes, Robert, diary of, 4033.  
 HAYS, H. R., 3348.  
 HAYTER, E. W., 1355.  
 HAYWARD, A. H., 2891.  
 — M. H., 2460.  
 — W. S., 839.  
 HAZEN, H. H., 3174.  
 HAZLITT, RUTH, 517.  
 HEADLAM, CECIL, 90.  
 Healing, religious and psychic, 2976.  
 Health: military reports on, 1856-1859, 2498;  
 practices in the Old Northwest prior to  
 1840, 1110; progress in, in Ontario, 3782.  
*See also* Healing, and Public health service.  
 HEALY, K. G., 1429.  
 Heard family, 2201.  
 Hearn, Lafcadio, 3339.  
 Hearne, Samuel: journal of, 3836; journey  
 from the Coppermine, 1771, 3846.  
 HEARTMAN, C. F., 24, 2112, 2938.  
 HEATH, D. R., 3987.  
 — F. W., 1610.  
 Heather, Richard, 1729.  
 HEATON, H. C., 454.  
 HEBEL, I. B., 2229.  
 Hébert, Louis, 3592.  
 Hebrew periodical press in America, 7.  
 HECKEL, G. B., 2757.  
 "Hector," ship, 866a.  
 HEDGES, J. B., 3669.  
 HEFFRON, I. C., 3223.  
 HEFLEY, A. D., 1690.  
 HEINEMANN, C. B., 2256.  
 Heinemann, William, 3349.  
 HEINZE, E., 4013.  
 HEISEY, M. L., 1726.  
 Helper, H. R., 1996.  
 HEMMEON, J. C., 3640.  
 HEMMERLEIN, R. F., 1024.  
 Henchman, Daniel, 635.  
 HENDERSON, ARCHIBALD, 3443.  
 Henderson, Arthur, 3733.  
 HENDERSON, DANIEL, 3270.  
 — W. O., 1025.  
 — YANDELL, 3837.  
 HENDRICKS, R. J., 3106.  
 Hendrickson, Stephen, 1614.  
 HENDRY, G. W., 2727, 3876.  
 Henkel, Paul, 3101.  
 HENNIG, H. K., 3256.  
 HENRY, D. D., 3369.  
 Henry, James D., 1997.  
 HENRY, JENNIE D., 2270.  
 HENSELING, ROBERT, 290.  
 HENSHAW, R. T., 683.  
 HERBERT, M. P., 2414.  
 HERBERT, MAURICE, 3523.  
 HERNDON, DALLAS, 1186 b-d.  
 HERR, L. B., 1727.  
 Herrán-Hay treaty, 2535a.  
 Herrera, Tomás, 3913.  
 Herrera y Tordesillas, Antonio de, 3919a.  
 HERRING, E. P., 2681.  
 HERRIOTT, F. J., 2003.  
 HERSHEY, C. B., 3225.  
 HERSKOVITS, F. S., 4100.  
 — M. J., 4100, 4103.  
 HERTZ, EMANUEL, 2049, 2050.  
 Hessian soldier in the American revolution,  
 909. *See also* German regiment.  
 Hetch Hetchy, 1226.  
 Heth family, 2291a.  
 HEURING, A. J., 2051.  
 HEWES, E. B., 928.  
 HEWETT, E. L., 227.  
 HEWITT, W. F., 2663.  
 HEYWARD, F. H., 1762a.  
 Hibbard, Judge David, 1835.  
 HIBBERT, WILFRID, 963.  
 Hibernian benevolent society, 3656.  
 HIBNER, A. E., 2221.  
 HICKS, GRANVILLE, 3278.  
 Hicks, Isaac, 2458.  
 HICKS, J. D., 154.  
 Hicks, John, 1489.  
 Hidatsa earth lodge, 254.  
 HIDDEN, MRS. P. W., 2217, 2218.  
 Hieroglyphs, Maya, 265.  
 High schools, 3123-3125.  
 HIGHTOWER, R. L., 3118.  
 Highways: Mississippi, 1542; Salmon river  
 highway, 1161. *See also* Roads, and  
 Trails.  
 HIGINBOTHAM, J. D., 3838.  
 HILKEY, C. J., 92.  
 HILL, MRS. C. P., 1270.  
 — E. G., 1329.  
 — F. P., 25, 1807.  
 — H. C., 557, 558.  
 — J. B., 514.  
 — J. S., 2266.  
 — R. R., 3902.  
 — R. W., 2089.  
 HILLMAN, R. R., 1728.  
 Hillside, New Jersey, 1592.  
 Hingham, Mass., 1507.  
 HINSDALE, GUY, 3476.  
 HIRSH, I. R., 2317.  
 Hispanic America: bibliographies, 3877;  
 geographical articles relating to, 3886;  
 German literature on, 3875; history, col-  
 lege texts on, 3892; literature, 3911; sys-  
 tem of international policy, 3903. *See*  
*also* Latin America, and Spanish America.  
 Hispaniola treasure, 3939.  
 HISSINK, KARIN, 291.  
 Historian: function of the, 174; photography  
 as an aid to, 106.



- Historians:** (George Bancroft), 173, (A. T. Mahan), 2079, (Woodrow Wilson), 143; Brazilian, 4088; Louisiana, 3356; Whig, 851.  
**Historic bridge, in Maine,** 1460.  
**Historic buildings.** *See* Buildings, historic, and Houses.  
**Historic houses.** *See* Houses, historic.  
**Historic sites,** 513a; in Iowa, 1406.  
**Historical:** ballads, American, 3270; collections, creation of, 178; entertainments, 179; fiction, 38; manuscripts, location of, 93 (*see also* Manuscripts); museums, 178, 179, 184; newspapers, as means of teaching history, 161; periodicals, 156.  
**Historical American buildings survey,** 1368.  
**Historical conference, Anglo-American,** 1934, 124.  
**Historical research, aids to,** 197. *See also* Research projects, and Social science research.  
**Historical societies:** conference on, 1932, 123; state and local, 133. *See also* Filson club, Learned societies, and under name of particular society.  
**Historical society of Pennsylvania,** 117.  
**Historical society of western Pennsylvania,** 84, 1741.  
**Histories:** American economic, 11; commercial publication of, 2944.  
**Historiography,** 122-199; American, a study in, 2091; Canadian, 3500-3503; Spanish America, 3891-3898.  
**History:** college board entrance examinations in, 144; graduate seminar in, 137; Institute for the teaching of, 147; Inter-American convention for teaching of, 147, 163; research projects in, 1, (*see also* Historical research); study and teaching, 122-199; teaching of, 161; textbooks, *see* Textbooks. *See also* Social sciences.  
**Hittson, John,** 1273.  
**Hoar, G. F.,** 1998.  
**Hoax, an historical,** 479.  
**Hobbs, W. H.,** 3479.  
**Hoberg, W. R.,** 840.  
**Hobucket, Harry,** 388.  
**Hochelaga, Iroquois village,** 3598.  
**Hodge, F. W.,** 369, 399.  
**——— Samuel,** 605.  
**Hodges, F. B. S.,** 2283.  
**——— Fletcher, Jr.,** 3431, 3432.  
**Hodgkinson, Jacob,** 27.  
**Hortzsch, Otto,** 2562.  
**Hofer, J. M.,** 775.  
**Hoffman, M. M.,** 3008, 3255.  
**——— W. J.,** 2180.  
**Hogan, W. R.,** 1800, 1917.  
**Hogendorp, G. K., graaf van,** 502.  
**Hogland, William,** 1667.  
**Hoglandstown, Ohio,** 1667.  
**Hoke, K. J.,** 3177.  
**Holand, H. R.,** 228, 456, 791, 1890.  
**Holcomb, R. C.,** 457, 458.  
**Holcombe family,** 2165.  
**Holden, E. D.,** 1211.  
**——— W. C.,** 2758.  
**Holden, W. W.,** 3340.  
**Holder, E. M.,** 757.  
**Holland, Alma,** 28.  
**Holland, L. B.,** 3236.  
**Holland:** American chargé d'affaires in (Everett), 2619; original homes of New Netherland settlers in, 686. *See also* Dutch and Netherlands.  
**Holland purchase,** 1609.  
**Hollister family,** 2175.  
**Hollywood, Calif.,** 1196.  
**Holman, A. L.,** 2233.  
**——— M. L.,** 2257, 2346.  
**——— W. L.,** 2181, 2288.  
**Holmes, D. O. W.,** 3127.  
**——— O. W.,** 1129, 1616.  
**Holmes, O. W.,** 3341.  
**Holmes, W. J.,** 2491.  
**Holmes county, Ohio,** 1665.  
**Holsworth, D. C.,** 1295.  
**Holt, Guy,** 2945.  
**——— R. D.,** 1801.  
**——— W. S.,** 31a.  
**Home life a century ago,** 1497.  
**Homer, Winslow,** 3249.  
**Homes:** Minnesota pioneer, 1533, 1534; of the Pilgrims, 637.  
**Honduras:** archaeological excavations in, 325; Maya city in, 347; Playa de los Muertos culture, 354; prehistoric mound and house-site in, 346.  
**Hone, Philip,** 984.  
**Honolulu, Hawaii,** 1088, 1343.  
**Honor, code of,** 2483.  
**Honorary degrees, Harvard,** 3186.  
**Honors, British army, war of 1812,** 966.  
**Hood, A. H.,** 3145.  
**——— Robin,** 29.  
**Hook, W. C.,** 2000.  
**——— William,** 1999.  
**Hook and ladder company,** 1509.  
**Hooker, R. M.,** 674.  
**Hook-swinging, rite of,** 234.  
**Hoole, A. J.,** 1410.  
**——— W. S.,** 1410, 3286, 3380, 3391.  
**Hooper, J. L.,** 2001.  
**——— Lucy,** 3413.  
**Hoopes, A. W.,** 1599.  
**——— P. R.,** 1296.  
**Hoover, Herbert,** 1084.  
**Hoover, Herbert, state papers and other writings of,** 1084.  
**Hoover, I. S.,** 1356.  
**Hoover family,** 2292.  
**Hopi:** common law, 378; Spanish contacts with, 372.  
**Hopkins, W. H.,** 2285.  
**Hopkins academy,** 3189.  
**Hoppin, C. A.,** 748, 2140, 2378.  
**Horace, F. E.,** 2691.  
**Horicon dam, Wis.,** 1893.  
**Hornberger, Theodore,** 3178.  
**Horne, H. H.,** 3213.  
**Hornor, L. S.,** 2002.  
**Horry, Peter,** 904.  
**Horses, wild,** 1137.  
**Horsford, Cornelia,** 1625.

- Horticultural pioneers, 2726.  
 HORTON, W. E., 4122.  
 Hoslery, machine for knitting, 2735.  
 Hospital: at Quebec, 3760; Confederate military, 1026; Providence (R. I.) lying-in, 1758.  
 Hospitals: in the city of Kingston, N. Y., 1612; of Ontario, 3816.  
 Hotchkiss family, 2166, 2175.  
 HOTSON, C. P., 3050-3052.  
 HOUBEN, H. H., 459.  
 Houdon, J. A., 3251.  
 Hough, F. B., 2728.  
 HOUGH, L. H., 2141.  
 HOULETTE, W. D., 584, 585, 2243, 2871, 2872.  
 HOUNCHELL, SAUL, 3287.  
 House, historic, Montreal, 3621.  
 Household furnishings, colonial, 650.  
 HOUSER, M. L., 2052.  
 Houses: architecture of, 3231; in Rochester, N. Y., 1834, 1618; of the Pilgrims, 637; stone, of Vermont, 1830.  
 Houses, historic, 513a; Alabama, 1172; Boston, Mass., 1477; Cambridge, Mass., 1489, 1492; Concord, Vermont, 1835; Connecticut, 676; Deerfield, Mass., 1495; East View, N. Y., 1643; Greenburgh, N. Y., 1644; Hingham, Mass., 1507; Maryland, manor and plantation, 3236; New Orleans, 1450; New York city, 1649; Rosendale, N. Y., 1623; Salem county, N. J., 1587; Shelter Island, N. Y., 1625; Sunbury, Pa., 1716; Tappan, N. Y., 1620; Virginia, 1845, 1846, 1851, 1859; Weston, Vt., 1826. *See also* Arlington mansion, Buildings (historic), and Taverns.  
 Houston, Sam, Texas schemes of, 2613.  
 HOWARD, ADDISON, 1134.  
 — E. B., 229.  
 — J. T., 3424, 3432, 3433.  
 — L. P., 644.  
 — L. V., 2555.  
 — LEON, 3299.  
 — M. C., 729.  
 Howard, Fort, Wis., 1891.  
 Howard university medical school, 3174.  
 HOWAY, F. W., 1135, 1136, 1338.  
 HOWE, G. F., 1915.  
 Howe, John, 889.  
 HOWE, MARK, *jr.*, 645.  
 Howe, O. C., 2003.  
 Howell, R. B., 2004.  
 HOWELL, W. B., 3760.  
 HOWLETT, MRS. E. V., 2294.  
 HOYER, W. M., 4058a.  
 HOYT, HOMER, 1137.  
 Hubbard, Bela, 3063.  
 HUBBARD, H. A., 1183, 1184.  
 Hubbard family, 2293.  
 HUBBART, H. C., 976.  
 Hubert family, 3768.  
 Hudson, D. E., 3102.  
 HUDSON, ESTELLE, 1138, 2915.  
 — M. O., 2555a, 2556, 2557.  
 — P. J., 1691.  
 — V. O., 749.  
 Hudson, Ill., 2126.  
 Hudson, N. Y., 2435.  
 Hudson Bay, Canada's title to, 3526.  
 Hudson's Bay company: and the Bank of England, 3829; and the Royal society, 3839; archives of, 3498; books relating to, 3487; chief factor in the Columbia district, 1148; fur trader, 3840; fur trading expedition into the Oregon country, 1824-1825, 1146, 1147; governor-in-chief, 3845; history of, 3524; in the Canadian northwest, 3842; journals of traders of, 3836; memoirs of a chief factor, 3629; post on Puget Sound (Fort Nisqually), 1870, 1873; ship of, 3831; struggle with the North West company, 3830; trader, 3828.  
 Hudson's Bay company claims, 1846-1869, 2578.  
 HUEY, MRS. E. L., 1172.  
 HUFFLAND, OTTO, 1626.  
 HUGGINS, EDWARD, 1873.  
 Hughes, Christopher, 2005.  
 HUGHES, E. J., 1357.  
 — GLENN, 1872.  
 Hughes, John, archbishop of New York, 997.  
 HUGHES, R. O., 139, 162.  
 — THOMAS, 1536.  
 Hughes family, 2381.  
 Huguenots: exile in Virginia, 509; in Florida, 1317; in Virginia, 1840; South Carolina, 761, 762, 772, 1763.  
 HUHNER, LEON, 2119.  
 HULBERT, A. B., 515.  
 — D. P., 1139.  
 HULL, H. A., 2076.  
 Hull family, 2175.  
 HULTZ, H. L., 1627.  
 Humboldt, Alexander von, 4006.  
 HUME, C. R., 1693.  
 — E. E., 792, 915-918, 1026, 2024, 3444.  
 Hume, William, 2006.  
 HUMPHREY, H. F., 793.  
 Humphreys, B. G., 2007.  
 HUMPHREYS, R. A., 811.  
 HUMPHRIES, J. D., 2182.  
 Humphries family, 2182.  
 Hungary, emigration to Canada from, 3677.  
 HUNGERFORD, EDWARD, 1616, 1618.  
 Hunnewell, James, 115.  
 HUNT, E. B., 3109.  
 — E. M., 139.  
 — JOHN, 1580.  
 — R. D., 3179.  
 Hunt, buffalo and elk, 1842, 1531.  
 HUNTER, J. M., 1802.  
 Hunter, J. M., 1126.  
 HUNTER, L. C., 2760.  
 Hunter, Peter, 3788.  
 Hunter family, 2171.  
 Hunterdon county, N. J., 1574.  
 Hunters in early Pennsylvania, 1750.  
 Hunting, fox, 662.  
 Huntington, George, 3470.  
 Huntington family, 2730.  
 Huntington library, San Marino, Calif.: California historical exhibition in, 1219; Hastings manuscripts in, 91.

Huntsville, Tex., 1818.  
 HURD, W. B., 3669a.  
 HURLBUT, S. A., 3180.  
 HURLEY, J. F., 3107.  
 Hurricane in Barbados, 1831, 4022.  
 HURST, C. T., 292.  
 Husbandry, field, in New England, 2723.  
 Husbandry, Patrons of, 2720.  
 HUSEMANN, DIETRICH, 2558.  
 HUSSEY, R. D., 3938.  
 Hussey ancestry of the poet Whittier, 3415.  
 Hussey family, 2294.  
 HUTCHINS, F. W., 2142.  
 Hutchinson family, 2174.  
 HYDE, G. E., 389.  
 Hyde Park, N. Y., 1614.  
 HYDORN, M. E. (Mrs. C. H. GORDON), 2178.  
 Hydorn family, 2178.  
 Hymn book, of the Ephrata press, 1747, 2936.  
 Hymn writers, Schwenkfelder, 2973.  
 HYNEMAN, C. S., 30, 2559.

## I

Ibarra, Francisco de, 804.  
 Iberville, Pierre le Moyne, sieur d', 783, 787, 3566, 3594.  
 Ibsen, performance in America, first, 3269.  
 Icaria, 2.  
 Icazbalceta. *See* García Icazbalceta.  
 Ice, artificial, 1317.  
 Iconography of Philadelphia, Pa., 1731.  
 Idaho, 1344, 1345.  
 IDE, J. J., 3239.  
 Ideals, American, 562.  
 IGLEHART, J. E., 1389.  
 Ile d'Orleans, Que., 3743.  
 Illinois, 1346, 1374; biography, 2095a, 2126; books printed in, 1835-1850, 2947; gardens and gardeners, 511a; genealogy, 2394; imprints, 1835-1860, 43; Jubilee college, 3184; Norwegian settlement in, 2921; regiment in the Mexican war, 994; second governor of, 942; soldier in the civil war, 1048; Southern Illinois college, 3166; Sunday school missionary of, 2095a; weekly paper published in, in the 1840's, 2941. *See also* Northwest, Old.  
 "Illinois," U. S. S., 2489.  
 Illinois central railroad, 1352.  
 Illinois country: French priest in, 797; winning of, in the American revolution, 842.  
 Illiteracy trends in New Mexico, 1602.  
 Illumination. *See* Lighting.  
 IMBELLONI, JOSÉ, 293.  
 Immigrant churches, 2720.  
 Immigration: efforts of the South to encourage, 1865-1900, 1060a; in the United States, 1900-1930, bibliography of, 34; Norwegian, 510, 516; Polish, 2920a; resulting from railroad development and advertising, 1352; Ukrainian, 2914.  
 Impeachment: of a Texas judge, attempted, 1797; of commissioner of the General land office, 1893, 1056.

Imperialism, American: and the Spanish-American War, 1077; collapse of, 2597.  
 Imperialism, British, 2584.  
 Imperialist. *See* Anti-imperialist.  
 Impressment, Confederate policy of, 1010.  
 Imprints: Delaware, 1761, 2950; first Wisconsin, 2952; Georgia, 18th century, 2955; Kentucky, 1787-1822, 47; Mississippi, 46; Peoria, Ill., 1835-1860, 43; Rhode Island 18th century, 889. *See also* Books, and Printing, and Publishing.  
 Imprisonment for debt, 2675.  
 Inaugural ceremonies, 1789, 930.  
 Incas, 263, 302, 350-352; manuscript, 17th century, 3967; masonry, 294; ruins, 342; social organization, 323.  
 Incense burners, 283.  
 Independence, American, French idea of, 861.  
 Independence, declaration of. *See* Declaration of Independence.  
 Independence, war of, 2. *See also* Revolution, American.  
 Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 49, 72-79.  
 Indian novels in Spanish America, 3990.  
 Indian origin, Florida place names of, 1321.  
 Indian Territory: Catholic missionary work in, 1123; first vicar apostolic in, 1123; governor of, 1697; Indian agencies in, 518; Protestant Episcopal church mission in, 3080; school for Chickasaws in, 1705.  
 Indian wars, etc.: attack on Deerfield, Mass., 1704, 659; attack on Detroit, 1763, 793; attack on Norridgewock, Me., 1724, 629; battle at the Blue Licks, 1782, 880; battle at Wounded Knee Creek, 1890, 2474; battle in Colorado, 1869, 1277; battle in Texas, 1865, 1802; battle of the Little Big Horn, 2482; Black Hawk war, 2484; campaign against Utes and Apaches in Colorado, 1855, 1259; campaign in Ohio, 1812, 1674; campaign in Texas, 1877, 2493; chief "Little Turtle," 1393; Coshocton campaign, 1781, 831; in Arizona, 1837, 2509; in the West, 1118; in Washington, 1855, 1866, 1869, 1871, 1879; King Philip's war, 655; on the upper Ohio, 1779-1782, 830; Red Stick war, 1812, 947; Sioux wars, 416; uprising against the whites, 1755, 616; uprisings in Chiapas, 1867-1870, 4002. *See also* Dunmore's war, French and Indian war, and Wayne's campaign.  
 Indiana, 1375-1394; archaeological survey in, 206; Baptist church in, 2986; beginnings of printing in, 2965; Catholicism in, 3013; early history of Dearborn and Ohio counties, 1674; first printing in, 2953; historical manuscripts, 118; in the Douglas-Euchanan contest of 1856, 977; Joaquin Miller's boyhood in, 3368; medical education in, 3459; political leaders, letters of, 1842-1863, 990; preliterate cultures in, 207; Presbyterian church in, 3058, 3062; regiment in the Valley campaign, 1861, 1046; Spiceland academy, 3173.  
 Indiana historical society, 118.

- Indiana state library and historical building, 1381.  
 Indiana state teachers' association, 151.  
 Indiana state teachers college, 3219.  
 Indianapolis, Ind., 3013.  
 Indians, 369-423; agencies to, in Kansas and the Indian Territory in 1870, 518; agent for the tribes on the upper Ohio, 1776-1779, 829; agent in New Mexico, 1599; agent in the Missouri region, 1162; and the retention of the western posts by Great Britain, 1784, 2549; Asinal confederacy, 782; chiefs, 371, 390, 398, 399, 416, 417, 620, 1393; Christianizing of, by the French, 3602; church missions to, 1124, 1773, 3080, 3081; during the war of 1812, 947; Episcopal church missions to, 3080, 3081; ghost dance of, 2474; in Arkansas, 1124; in Canada, *see* Iroquois Indians; in Connecticut, 675; in early Michigan, 1520; in Iowa, 1403; in Kentucky, encroachment of the whites upon, 1774, 828; in New England, 620; in New Mexico, 1599; in New Spain, administration of, 3962; in Oklahoma, 1683, 1685, 1687, 1690, 1693, 1697, 1700, 1703-1705, 2487; in Paraguay, 4107, 4112; in Pennsylvania, 713, 1729, 1745; in South America and Central America, 366; in Tennessee, 1773; in the Ohio valley, English attempts to possess lands of, 828; in the West, peace-maker between the American government and, 1121; Jesuit mission to, 790a; massacre, at Schenectady, N. Y., 1690, 680; migration of, prehistoric, 245; of Bolivia, 3972; of Newfoundland, 3700; of Spanish America, 293; of the La Plata region in the 17th century, 3954; origin of, 373; painter of, 1949; parley with U. S. army regiment at Fort Sill, 1834, 2487; position in the law of the United States, 2673; pottery, 215, 230, 253; powwow at Mount Wachusett, 1675, 655; raids in Texas, 1807; relations with, in New England, 1620-1760, 622; relics, in Wisconsin, 256; removals, 947; slavery of, in the Carolina region, 760; soldiers during the world war, songs of, 3420; songs of, 3418; Tansa, 781; trade of the Ohio valley, Pennsylvania-Virginia rivalry for, 746; traders with, of the upper Ohio country in 1758, 696; trails, in New Jersey, 1585; traits of life and character of, 1135; treaties with the Chippewas, 1851, 1863, 1864, 1133; tribal records in government archives in Oklahoma, 85; use of copper, 249; use of iron, 248; villages in Wisconsin, 228; visit in London, 620; wampum, 257; weapons of, 213. *See also* Aboriginal America, antiquities.  
 Indies, Spanish. *See* Spanish Indies.  
 Individualism, 560, 2686; and the Constitution, 2631.  
 Industrial: influences of the Salzburgers in colonial Georgia, 777; mobilization, 1917-1918, 1090; relations in the foundry industry, 2853; strikes, 2855.  
 Industrial republic, American, development of, 536.  
 Industrial court, Kansas, 1409.  
 Industrial school, Detroit, 2898.  
 Industrialism, rise of, 1820-1875, 542.  
 Industries: in Illinois, 1373; in Perry county, Ill., early, 2780; of Rochester, N. Y., 1618. *See also* Arts and crafts.  
 Industries association, early American, 2750.  
 Industry, 2735-2793a; cattle, of Texas, 2758; coffee and tea, 2753; copper mining, 2762; electrical, 1068; fruit, in California, 2734; in the Ohio valley, 2760; lead mining in Missouri, 1561; moving picture, 1238; paint, 2757; pottery, 2793a; production trends since 1870, 2742; salmon canning, 2006; salt, of Canada, 3512. *See also* Business, Capitalism, and Lumbering.  
 Infantry, Danvers (Mass.) light, 1824-1830, 1503.  
 "In Flanders Field," author of, 3694.  
 Inflation, 2849.  
 Ingalls, E. S., 2941.  
 INGERSOLL, E. H. B., 675.  
 Ingersoll family, 2295.  
 Ingoldsby family, 2183.  
 INGRAHAM, C. A., 1974.  
 INMAN, S. G., 3902.  
 Inn, in Dutchess county, N. Y., 1614.  
 INNERARITY, JAMES, 1319.  
 INNIS, H. A., 3521, 3800.  
 Innis, H. A., 1178.  
 Inns. *See* Taverns.  
 Insane, care of, 2903.  
 Institution, Smithsonian, 3458.  
 Institution for the blind, Perkins, 2900.  
 Institutions: awarding medical degrees, 3444; educational, *see* Educational institutions. *See also* Societies, and Institutions.  
 Instruction, reading, 3137.  
 Insurance, fire, in Canada, 3534.  
 Intellectual cooperation in the Americas, 163.  
 Intendancy in New France, 3616.  
 Inter-American convention on the teaching of history, 147, 163.  
 Inter-American relations: books and magazine articles on, 52; diplomatic correspondence of the United States regarding, 1831-1860, 2576; Monroe doctrine and, 2627. *See also* Pan Americanism.  
 "Interests," financial and business, and the Spanish-American war, 1073, 1077.  
 Internal development, transfer of capital to, 2769.  
 International: affairs, 1920 to 1934, 2547 (*see also* Diplomatic history, Foreign relations, and World affairs); controversies,



- settlement of, 2555; convention for the teaching of history, 147, 163; debt, 1659; labor organization, 2611; loans of the Caribbean countries, 3988; policy, Hispanic American system of, 3903; politics, West Indies in, 1550-1850, 4019; relations, documentary text book on, 2554; relations, study of, 198; relations of the South American republics, 4070.
- International American conferences, 3983, 3987. *See also* Pan American conferences.
- International arbitration: Chaco dispute, 2520, 2544.
- "International bibliography of historical sciences," 31a.
- International boundary commission, U. S. and Canada, 2560, 2561.
- International conference, Anglo-American historical, 1934, 124.
- International justice, Permanent court of, 2556.
- International law, American contribution to, 2534, 2557.
- Interoceanic canal, 3902.
- Intolerance. *See* Nativism.
- Intervention: in Haiti, 2589; in Nicaragua, 2589. *See also* Nonintervention policy.
- Invention of the telegraph, 3449.
- Inventor: of artificial ice machine, 1317; of machine for knitting hosiery, 2735.
- Inventors, Connecticut, 1303.
- Iowa, 1395-1407; biography, 2003, 2107; Catholic church in, 3002; Catholic patronal relic of, 3010; constitutions of, 2690; financial administration of Johnson county, 2852; general assembly, sifting committees in, 2691; Indian mounds of, 223; Know Nothing party in, 2647; New Church in, 3049; pioneer architect of, 3255; prison labor in, 2854; Sisters of charity in, 3009; Woman's relief corps, 2887.
- Iowa, State university of, 165, 1403.
- Irish: Catholic governor of New York, 1683-1688, 682; in colonial Maryland, 733, 734; in early Rhode Island, 1759; schoolmasters in Maryland, 1470; teachers, 3150-3153. *See also* Celts, Fenians, and Scotch-Irish.
- Irish-American press, 1691-1835, 121.
- Iron: prehistoric use of, 248; works in colonial Virginia, 740, 748.
- Iroquois Indians, 3573; defense against, 1696, 3618; medicine among, 412. *See also* Hochelaga.
- IRVING, WASHINGTON, 3342.
- Irving, Washington, 3342, 3343.
- Irwin, Agnes, 3218.
- IRWIN, R. W., 964.
- ISAMITT, CARLOS, 259.
- Isle au Haut, 1458.
- ISOLA, MARIA, 1919.
- Isolation, American policy of, 2529, 2577, 2608, 2616.
- Italians: and the discovery of Canada, 484; exile in New France, 3606; in America before the civil war, 2924.
- ITTER, W. A., 1730.
- Ives, J. C., 2008.
- IVES, W. M., 1467.
- Izard, Ralph, 2009.
- J**
- JACK, T. H., 541.
- JACKSON, A. T., 230.
- Jackson, Andrew, 2010; and the Bank of the United States, 984; and the charge of "corrupt bargain" against Clay, 2653; army in Florida, 1818, 1324; presidential campaign of 1828, 2652; Texas schemes of, 2613.
- JACKSON, BIRDSALL, 1628.
- Jackson, C. T., 3449.
- JACKSON, CORDELIA, 2379.
- D. K., 3381.
- Jackson, Eddie, 2710.
- JACKSON, F. K., 2293.
- H. M., 3801.
- Jackson, John, 1376.
- JACKSON, JOSEPH, 1731.
- Jackson, Sheldon, 3103, 3104.
- JACKSON, W. S., 3225.
- Jackson county, Mo., 2421.
- Jacksonian period, new viewpoints on, 150.
- Jacksonville (Fla.) historical society, 1317.
- Jacobs, Captain, 616.
- JACOBS, WARREN, 2821.
- JACOBSEN, E. L., 182, 2728.
- JACOBSON, H. A., 3047c.
- JACOBUS, D. L., 74, 2160, 2161, 2183, 2214, 2231, 2309, 2347, 2370, 2388-2390.
- JAGGER, S. G., 4014a.
- Jagor, Friedrich, 4126.
- Jamaica: Baptist work in, 1783-1813, 4037; chief justice of, 1687-1688, 4038; early press of, 4035; first printing in, 4036; voyage to, 1680-1682, 4024.
- Jamaica, N. Y., 2437.
- JAMES, A. P., 166, 606, 1021, 3128.
- B. R., 2010.
- E. R., 33.
- F. T., 3693.
- HENRY, 3349.
- James, Henry, 3345-3355.
- JAMES, J. A., 841, 842, 1859.
- MARQUIS, 532, 2010.
- James, William, 3218a.
- James family, 2183.
- JAMESON, A. K., 460.
- J. F., 95, 167.
- JAMET, D. A., 3584, 3585.
- Janesville, Wis., 2990.
- JANEWAY, W. R., 34.
- Jans family, 2381.
- Japan: American naval attack on Shimonsaki, 1863, 2508; and the Philippine revolution, 4125; and world peace, 2606; foreign relations, part of United States in, 2606; Perry's mission to, 1856, 2548; relations with the United States, 2534a. *See also* Far East.
- Japanese: in the Puget Sound region, 2922; race problem on the Pacific coast, 2522.
- Japanese-American crises, 2522.



- Japanese-Philippine contacts, 4125.  
 Jarvis, Abraham, 3075.  
 JARVIS, M. H., 3802.  
 JAY, JOHN, 898.  
 Jay, John, correspondence of, 2011.  
 Jay's treaty, 2590.  
 Jefferson, Thomas, 2012, 2013; and Madame de Staël, 951; views on slavery, 1003; writings of, 534.  
 JEFFERSON, WAYLAND, 2443.  
 Jefferson county, Ky., 1429.  
 Jeffersonian: democracy, 2686; origins of the Monroe doctrine, 2629.  
 JEFFERYS, C. W., 3525.  
 JELKS, EDWARD, 1317.  
 Jemison, Mary, 1609.  
 JENKINS, C. F., 2095.  
 ——— W. G., 3362.  
 JENKS, A. E., 231.  
 ——— C. N., 2296.  
 ——— G. E., 2296.  
 ——— L. H., 3902.  
 Jenks family, 2296.  
 JENNESS, DIAMOND, 391, 3860.  
 Jenney family, 2201.  
 JEPSEN, LAURA, 1403.  
 JERABEK, ESTHER, 168, 1537.  
 JERNEGAN, M. W., 548.  
 JERVEY, E. H., 2461.  
 JESSUP, M. K., 294.  
 Jesuit educational institutions in New York city, 1683-1860, 3017.  
 Jesuits: in the United States, 3019; martyrs of South America, 3966; missions and missionaries, 419, 787, 791, 3571, 3927, 3933, 3949, 3961, 3972, 4104; of New Spain, 3874; treasure buried in Bolivia by, 1778, 4081a. *See also* Jesus, Society of.  
 Jesup, Fort, 1448.  
 Jesus, Society of, in colonial Maryland, 727.  
*See also* Jesuits.  
 JEWELL, M. H., 2892.  
 Jewish historical society, American, 172.  
 Jewish history: American, contributions of Cyrus Adler to, 172; American manuscripts, etc., relating to, 111; Brazilian, 1623-1654, 4082.  
 Jewish interest, plays of, on the American stage, 1752-1821, 2890.  
 Jews: contribution to the development of Maryland, 1466; contributions to American medicine, 3445, 3446; early American, 2911; in Rochester, N. Y., 3032; in the wars of the republic, 2913; legion of valor, 2913; life in America, manuscripts depicting, 111; philanthropist, 2121; revolutionary officer and member of Georgia legislature, 2119. *See also* Hebrew periodical press.  
 JILLSON, W. R., 1423, 1425-1427, 3434.  
 Jobin, Louis, 3744.  
 JOEL, BERTHA, 78.  
 JOHL, M. G., 2812.  
 Johns Hopkins seminary in history, 199.  
 Johns Hopkins university, 3179.  
 JOHNSON, A. L., 960.  
 ——— A. O., 516.  
 ——— ALVIN, 530.  
 ——— MRS. BEN, 1428.  
 ——— C. H., 1620.  
 ——— CECIL, 843.  
 ——— CLIFTON, 1600, 3085.  
 Johnson, E. B., 317.  
 JOHNSON, F. H., 1297.  
 ——— G. B., 2916.  
 ——— H. S., 3803.  
 ——— K. W., 1140.  
 ——— MERLE, 2940.  
 ——— OLIVER, 1831.  
 ——— R. L., 1729, 2454.  
 Johnson, R. M., 2014.  
 JOHNSON, R. W., 2297.  
 ——— T., 3693.  
 Johnson county, Ia., 1407.  
 Johnson family, 2297.  
 JOHNSTON, V. K., 3526.  
 Johnstown, Pa., 1734.  
 JOINER, FRANKLIN, 3071.  
 Jollet, Louis, 446, 466.  
 Jollet, Ill., 1374.  
 Jollet, Louis. *See* Jollet, Louis.  
 JONASSON, J. A., 3672.  
 JONES, C. F., 3902.  
 ——— C. G. PITCAIRN, 941.  
 ——— C. H. L., 461.  
 ——— C. K., 3877, 4072.  
 ——— C. L., 3902, 3988.  
 ——— C. M., 2427.  
 ——— CLAUDE, 3483.  
 ——— H. G., 3527.  
 ——— H. M., 3271, 3272.  
 ——— T. D., 2053.  
 Jones, W. A., 3219.  
 JONES, WILLIAM, 2231, 2246.  
 Jones family, 2173.  
 JORALEMON, I. B., 2762.  
 Jordan, D. S., 2015.  
 JORDAN, P. D., 2078, 2941.  
 Jordan, Richard, 3030.  
 JORDAN, WILFRED, 2184.  
 JORGENSEN, C. E., 1978.  
 JOSEPH, BEA, 73.  
 JOSEPHSON, MATTHEW, 2842.  
 JOSLYN, D. L., 2821.  
 Journalism: education in, 3120; in Pennsylvania, political, 1713.  
 Journalists, 1934; Mexican woman, 3993; of the Old Northwest, 1994.  
 JOYCE, L. E. (ELLIOTT), 3970.  
 JOYCE, T. A., 311, 3907.  
 Juárez, B. P., 4004.  
 ——— Benito, 3913.  
 Jubilee college, 3184.  
 Judge, a colonial, 4038.  
 Judges, Indiana Territory, 1800-1816, 1379.  
 Judicial: history of Texas, 2676; records, of Louisiana, Spanish, 108 (*see also* Court records). *See also* Justice, Law, and Legal history.  
 "Jumbo," Barnum's prize elephant, 2766.

Jury trial, 645.  
 Jusserand, Jules, 2570.  
 Justice, administration of: in Alaska, 1174;  
     in the Canadian northwest, 3835; In-  
     dian, 405.  
 Justice, a colonial, 4038.

## K

- KADLETZ, THEODOR, 4084.  
 KAESSMANN, BETA, 1468.  
 KAGAN, S. R., 3445, 3446.  
 KAISER, T. E., 3804.  
 KALAW, M. M., 4127.  
 KALISH, S. E., 1058.  
 Kansas, 1408-1416; development of, 1158;  
     Indian agencies in, 1870, 518; industrial  
     court, 1409; newspapers and periodicals,  
     35; slavery question in, 976.  
 Kansas City, Mo., 2971.  
 KAPLUND, PAUL, 3675.  
 KARRAKER, C. H., 3939.  
 KARSNER, DAVID, 1940.  
 Kaskaskia, Ill., 797.  
 KASSEL, CHARLES, 3117.  
 Katsbaan church, New York, 2445.  
 Kearney, Fort, 1143.  
 KEAST, LEWIS, 3129.  
 Keats, George, 2016.  
 KENZIE, F. S., 3471.  
 Kedzie, R. C., 3471.  
 KEPPER, F. M., 1213.  
 Kehler, J. H., 3073.  
 KEIDEL, G. C., 36, 1848.  
 KEIRSTEAD, W. C., 3673.  
 Keith family, 2298.  
 KELLER, H. R., 533.  
 KELLEY, MRS. H. A., 1629.  
     — MINNIE, 1449.  
 KELLOGG, L. P., 392, 462, 1891, 1931, 2015.  
 Kellogg pact, 2575; threats to, 2537.  
 KELLY, A. P., 1618.  
     — CHARLES, 2108.  
     — I. T., 393.  
 KELSEY, R. W., 3030.  
 KEMBLE, J. H., 2811.  
 KEMMERER, D. L., 691.  
 Kemp, B. E., 2017.  
 KEMP, FRANCES, 3360.  
 Kemp family, 2179.  
 KENDALL, J. S., 959, 1450.  
     — L. C., 1451.  
 Kendall county, Ill., 1371.  
 Kenedy family, 2191.  
 Kennedy, Don, 1189.  
 KENNEDY, L. V., 56a.  
 Kennedy, Mary, 3343.  
 KENNY, MICHAEL, 794.  
 Kenrick, F. P., 3105.  
 Kensington rune stone, 479.  
 KENSIT, H. E. M., 2917.  
 KENTON, EDNA, 3350.  
 Kentucky, 1417-1440; attempt to establish a  
     state Society of the Cincinnati in, 915;  
     battle of the Blue Licks, 1782, 880; biog-  
     raphy, 2016; central university, 3170; gar-  
     dens and gardeners, 511a; genealogy,  
     2395-2397; great lawyers of, 2660; im-  
     prints, 1787-1822, 47; merchant's problems,  
     19th century, 2789; Methodism in, 3047;  
     prehistoric village site in, 233; Presby-  
     terian church in, 3061.  
 KENWORTHY, L. S., 1384.  
 KEPNER, TYLER, 139, 544.  
 KERN, J. D., 3416.  
 Kern county, Calif., 1193.  
 KERB, W. B., 607, 3494, 3724.  
 KERSEY, VIERLING, 139.  
 KEYES, C. R., 1403.  
     — H. E., 2763, 2764.  
 "Ke Ying," Chinese junk, 1754.  
 Khmer art, 310.  
 Kickapoo Indians, 1802.  
 Kidder, A. V., 135.  
 KIDGER, HORACE, 169.  
 Kierstede family, 2299.  
 KILLINGER, E. T., 1214.  
 KIMBALL, D. S., 2945.  
     — FISKE, 1999.  
     — L. E., 844.  
 Kimber, Edward, 586.  
     — Isaac, 586.  
 KIMBER, S. A., 586.  
 KIMMEL, W. G., 170.  
 Kincheloe's Station, Ky., 1428.  
 KINCHEN, O. A., 3642.  
 KING, B. S., 2812.  
 King, G. E., 3356.  
 KING, G. H. S., 2268.  
     — J. H. T., 2493.  
     — P. J., 1630.  
     — STANLEY, 566, 2843.  
     — MRS. W. W., 2468.  
 King George county, Va., 2467.  
 King Philip's war, 1675-1676, 655, 678.  
 Kingsbury family, 2166.  
 Kings county, N. Y., 2434.  
 King's Ferry, N. Y., 844.  
 Kingston, N. Y., 1612, 1639; burning of,  
     1777, 859.  
 Kingston, Ont., 3796.  
 Kingston, Tenn., 1781.  
 KINIERY, PAUL, 684.  
 KINKAD, L. J., 1429.  
 KINNAIRD, L. B., 3881.  
 Kinney family, 2392.  
 Kino, Eusebio, 795, 796, 803, 805, 806.  
 KINSEY, WILLIAM, 2300.  
 Kinsey family, 2300.  
 Kinship system, Maya, 280.  
 KINSOLVING, A. B., 3072.  
 KINTZLE, C. A., 1403.  
 Klowas, 1807.  
 Kipling, Rudyard, 3305.  
 KIRCHBERGER, THERESE, 1745.  
 Kircher family, 2189.  
 KIRCHOFF, PAUL, 202.  
 KIRK, G. L., 37.  
     — N. J., 2016.  
 KIRKCONNELL, WATSON, 3674.  
 KIRKPATRICK, F. A., 463.  
     — O. E., 1345.  
     — R. Z., 2494.

- Kislung family, 2189.  
 KISTLER, R. M., 1912.  
 Kittell family, 2381.  
 "Kitsap," Indian chief, 390.  
 Kittanning, battle of, 1755, 616.  
 KITTS, A. R., 2455.  
 Kitts, Rev. T. J., 2455.  
 KLEIN, F. S., 171.  
 KLINE, R. A., 1729.  
 KLINK, Mrs. C. K., 2456.  
 Klondike: gold rush, 3856; route to, 3856.  
 Knapp, S. A., 2018.  
 KNEISS, G. H., 2821.  
 KNICKERBOCKER, F. W., 1935.  
 KNIGHT, F. M., 2185.  
 — N. R., 1874.  
 Knights of labor, 3768.  
 Knitting, Peruvian, 324.  
 KNITTLE, E. M., 2893.  
 — R. M., 2765.  
 Knowles family, 2301.  
 KNOWLTON, D. C., 550, 551.  
 Know Nothing party, 1402.  
 KNOX, J. L., 2090.  
 Knoxville, Tenn., 1772, 1781.  
 KOHL, C. C., 1672.  
 KOHLBRENNER, B. J., 3130.  
 KOHUT, G. A., 172.  
 KONETZKE, RICHARD, 464.  
 KONIG, HERBERT, 394.  
 KONWISER, H. M., 2813.  
 Korea mission of the Presbyterian church, 3060.  
 KOUWENHOVEN, J. A., 3334.  
 Kraft, Alice, 717.  
 KRAUS, HERBERT, 2542.  
 — MICHAEL, 173.  
 KRAUSS, JOHN, 1729.  
 KREIDER, J. S., 2667.  
 KREMER, EDWARD, 3447.  
 — R. C., 1745.  
 KRETSCHMER, KONRAD, 465.  
 KREY, A. C., 123a, 164, 173a.  
 KREYMBORG, ALFRED, 3273.  
 Krieghoff, Cornelius, 3627, 3628.  
 KROEBER, A. L., 395.  
 KROGMAN, W. M., 396.  
 KRÜGER, F. K., 3033.  
 KRUEGER, LILLIAN, 527.  
 KRULL, Mrs. FREDERICK, 1383.  
 — T. V. P., 2113a.  
 KÜHN, FRANZ, 295.  
 KUHNS, E. M., 2302.  
 Kuhns family, 2302.  
 KURTH, MADELYN, 2186, 2187.  
 KUYKENDALL, R. S., 1339.  
 KYTE, E. C., 3650.
- L**
- Labelle, Pierre, 3742.  
 Labor, 2853-2857; in Kansas, *see* Kansas industrial court; in the South, bibliography on, 29; in the South, free, 1996; leader, Colorado, 1262; organized, in Rochester, N. Y., 1618; prison, 1398; troubles in Pennsylvania anthracite district, 1730.  
 Labor organization, International, 2611.  
 Labrador, incident in early history of, 3654; scientific and historic facts about, 3696.  
 La Cosa, Juan de, 473.  
 La Deule, Ioanne, 3942.  
 LAET, JOANNES DE, 4059.  
 LA FARGE, JOHN, 729a, 3131.  
 Lafayette, Marquis de, 2019-2032; and his companions on the "Victoire," 845; and the Society of the Cincinnati, 916; in Pennsylvania, 1727, 1735; in the American revolution, 848; in Virginia, 1781, 824; interest in the abolition of slavery, 1000; relations with Washington, 848; tablet to, in Lancaster, Pa., 1727; trip through Vermont, 1825, 1827.  
 Lafayette, Ind., 1387.  
 Lagueux, Louis, 3768.  
 La Harpe. *See* Bénard de la Harpe.  
 Laird, J. M., 1713.  
 Lajus family, 3768.  
 LAKE, S. M., 1215.  
 Lake Champlain, 443; British action on, 1777, 862.  
 Lake George, N. Y., 1631.  
 Lake Louise, Can., 3837.  
 Lake Michigan, 462.  
 Lake of the Woods, 3818.  
 Lake Superior region, 445.  
 Lake Washington canal, 1876.  
 Lake Winnipeg, 3852.  
 LAMAR, C. H. P., 2873.  
 — D. B., 1333.  
 Lamar, M. B., 1793.  
 LAMB, D. I., 3989.  
 Lamb, D. I., 3989.  
 — John, 2605.  
 LAMB, W. E., 1631.  
 LAMBERT, CLARA, 1635.  
 — JACQUES, 2635.  
 La Metairie, Jacques de, 452.  
 Lammens, A. F., 4101.  
 La Mothe family, 3606.  
 Lamps, patented, 2891.  
 LAMSON, HERBERT, 1317.  
 Lamson family, 2166.  
 Lancashire (Eng.) cotton famine, 1861-1865, 1025.  
 Lancaster, A. H., 2303.  
 Lancaster, Pa., 1726, 1746, 1752; distinguished citizen of, 2107; Indian relics of, 232; Lincoln's connections with, 2058; loyalist clergyman of, 884.  
 Lancaster county, Pa., 75, 1746, 1752; military regiments of, 710.  
 Lancaster county historical society, Lancaster, Pa., 75.  
 Lancaster family, 2303.  
 LANCOT, GUSTAVE, 3530, 3586, 3587.  
 Land: act of 1887, 1056; purchaser in North Carolina, 1795, 1653; records, of Baltimore county, Md., 17th century, 736; tenure, in the American colonies and in Canada after 1763, 587. *See also* Soil.  
 Land grants: first in Kentucky, 1772, 1425; in Kentucky, 1782-1856, 1420; in the Rio Grande valley, Spanish, 2724; Virginia, 1852.

- Land office, General, commissioner of, 1056.  
 LANDAU, B., 2564.  
 LANDAUER, B. C., 2766-2768.  
 Landed endowments for religious purposes in Canada, 3588.  
 LANDESCO, JOHN, 2710.  
 LANDIS, B. C. (Mrs. D. B.), 3145.  
 — C. K., 1581.  
 — D. B., 232.  
 LONDON, E. C. (Mrs. W. M.), 2325.  
 — FRED, 10, 3805.  
 — H. F., 1632.  
 LANDRUM, G. W., 3181.  
 Lands: school, in Texas, 1801; United States, seizure of by seceding states, 1035.  
 Landscape artists, 3240.  
 LANE, R. T., 847.  
 Langhorne, Pa., 3029.  
 Langley, S. P., 3472.  
 LANGLOIS, GEORGES, 3531, 3676, 3761.  
 — LOUIS, 297, 298.  
 Lang Syne, N. Y., 1624.  
 Language: English, importance of in teaching, 705; Indian, alphabet or syllabary for, 400. *See also* Foreign language newspaper, Slang, and Speech.  
 Lanier, Sidney, 1333, 3357, 3435.  
 LANSING, MRS. L. S., 2313.  
 LANZER, A., 2114a.  
 La Pause, J. G., 3767.  
 La Plata: first German writer on the history of, 3965; indigenous population of, 17th century, 3954; opening of, 1580, 3946; vice roys of, 3928.  
 LAPRADE, W. T., 174.  
 Laramie, Wyo., 1897.  
 L'ARCHEVÊQUE-DUGUAY, JEANNE, 3762.  
 Larios, Juan, 3952.  
 Larkin, T. O., 1216.  
 LAROCQUE, F. A., 517.  
 LA RONCIÈRE, CHARLES DE, 2492, 3589, 3590.  
 LA ROQUE DE ROQUEBRUNE. *See* ROQUEBRUNE.  
 LARRABEE, H. A., 948, 2025, 2105, 3366.  
 LARSEN, A. J., 1051, 1664.  
 — A. M., 1059.  
 LARSON, H. M., 2769.  
 — HAROLD, 1060.  
 — L. M., 2918, 3274.  
 La Salle, Nicholas, 452.  
 — Robert Caveller de, 452, 453, 466.  
 La Salle's expedition down the Mississippi, 1682, 452.  
 Las Casas. *See* Casas.  
 LATANE, J. H., 2565.  
 LATCHAM, R. E., 259.  
 LATHAM, W. W., 2054.  
 LATHROP, B. F., 1452.  
 — CONSTANCE, 2495.  
 Latin America: archives and manuscript collections, 3889, 3890; bibliography, 3872-3888; church and state in, 3910; colonial period, 1550-1810, 3925-3974; discovery and conquest, 3919-3924; general, 3899-3918; historiography, study, and teaching, 3891-3898; music in, 3904, 3905; national period 1830-1934, 3983-3992; physicians in public life in, 3912; relations with the United States, 2541, 2603; revolutionary period, 1810-1830, 3975-3982; Spanish cultural relations with 3900. *See also* Caribbean, Central America, Hispanic America, Mexico, South America, Spanish America, and West Indies.  
 Latin-American studies, American council of learned societies' committee on, 122.  
 Latter-day saints, 3048.  
 LATEKO, ANDREAS, 848.  
 LAUB, C. H., 849.  
 LAUBER, A. W., 1616.  
 Laughlin, J. L., 3220.  
 Laurel Grove, Va., 1845.  
 LAURENCE, ROBERT, 2828.  
 Laurens, Henry, 2034.  
 LAUVRIÈRE, ÉMILE, 466, 3382.  
 LAVERGNE, JULIETTE, 3591.  
 Law, 2658-2678; French, in Louisiana, 785; Hopi, 378; in the English colonies, 632; international, *see* International law; sources of early American, 2670. *See also* Judicial history, Legal history, and Trials.  
 Law institute, American, 2662, 2678.  
 LAWRENCE, H. W., 645a.  
 Lawrence county, Ill., 2394.  
 Lawrence family, 2304.  
 Laws: Louisiana, Spanish, 62; of Burgos, 1512, 3962; of early mining districts in Colorado, 1264; of Indiana Territory, 1809-1816, 1379; Pennsylvania school law, 1834, 2663; relating to the colonial church in Maryland, 747; relating to the colonial church in Virginia, 3069; session, 1850-1853, 42. *See also* Legislation, and Legislative journals.  
 "Laws of the United States", Folwell edition of, 2658a.  
 Lawsuit in New Orleans during the Spanish regime, 1445.  
 Lawton, H. W., 2035.  
 "Lawyer", Indian chief, 1878.  
 Lawyer, the American epic of, 2674.  
 Lawyers: Dallas, Tex., 1785; Kentucky, 2660; Ohio, 2669; Texas, 2661.  
 LAYNE, J. G., 1217.  
 LAZARON, M. S., 1466.  
 LAZELL, T. S., 2305.  
 Lazell family, 2305.  
 LEA, NINA, 2457.  
 LEACH, ELIAS, 2306.  
 Leach, J. G., 2393.  
 Leach family, 2306.  
 LEACOCK, STEPHEN, 1001, 3307.  
 Lead mining in Missouri, 1561.  
 League of Nations, 198; Latin America and, 3984.  
 Learned societies. *See* American council of learned societies.  
 LEMROYD, B. P., 2115.  
 LEARY, L. G., 2942.  
 Leather industry, Canadian, 3792.  
 LEAVITT, C. R., 2770.  
 — S. E., 3878.  
 Le Ber, Jacques, 3621.  
 LE BLANC, FRANÇOIS, 3592.

- LE BLANT, ROBERT, 630.  
 LECLERC, LUCIEN, 4065.  
 Le Clerg, *Father Christian*, 453.  
 Le Conteur, John, 4058a.  
 Lectures on electricity in colonial times, 588.  
 LEDWITH, J. J., 2636.  
 LEE, A. M., 929.  
 Lee, Arthur, 833.  
 LEE, B. T., 454.  
 ——— *Lt. Col. Henry*, 922.  
 ——— I. J., 1849, 2291a, 2365.  
 Lee, Jason, 1113, 1151, 3106.  
 ——— R. E., 2036-2040.  
 LEE, R. W., 2771, 2772.  
 ——— MRS. S. E., 2458.  
 Lee, Samuel, 628.  
 LEE, T. A., 2000.  
 LEECH, C. A., 1516.  
 ——— E. G., 1557.  
 Leesburg, Idaho, 1345.  
 Leesburg, Va., 1848.  
 LEESE, E. L., 2307.  
 Leete family, 2307.  
 LEFEBVRE, J. J., 3749.  
 Lefferts family, 2291.  
 LEFLER, H. T., 1057.  
 Legal doctrine, criminal, 632.  
 Legal history, American: old materials of, 2671; possibilities of, 185; unpublished sources for, 2664. *See also* Court records, Courts, Judicial history, and Law.  
 Legal treatises printed in the British colonies and American states before 1801, 33.  
 Legaré, H. S., 2041.  
 Leger family, 2197.  
 Legion, American. *See* American legion.  
 Legislation: anti-trust, 2667; regarding migratory birds, 2712. *See also* Laws.  
 Legislative journals: Continental congress, 1786, 933; Massachusetts, 1757-1788, 649; South Carolina, 1703, 770.  
 Legislative procedure in Iowa, 2691.  
 LEH, L. L., 397.  
 LEHMAN, A. F., 4000.  
 LEHMANN, HEINZ, 299.  
 Leicester academy, Leicester, Mass., 3182.  
 LEIDING, H. D. K., 762.  
 LEIGHTON, LAWRENCE, 3351.  
 LEISENRING, L. M., 1430.  
 LEITE, SERAPHIM, 4085, 4086.  
 LE JEUNE, LOUIS, 631.  
 Leland and Gray seminary, 1828.  
 LEMAY, HUGOLIN, 3532, 3606.  
 Le Mayeur, J. P., 3473.  
 LEMIEUX, L. J., 3763.  
 ——— RODOLPHE, 3533, 3595.  
 Le Moyne, Charles, 3621.  
 Le Moyne d'Iberville, Pierre. *See* Iberville, Pierre le Moyne, sieur d'.  
 Lenud family, 2197.  
 Leonard, Abiel, 2042.  
 LEONARD, I. A., 3879, 3941.  
 Leonard, I. A., 3885.  
 LEONARD, L. O., 1402.  
 ——— R. S., 5.  
 ——— ZENAS, 1141.  
 Leonard family, 2308, 2309.  
 Léry. *See* Chaussegros de Léry.  
 Leslie, John, 1319.  
 ——— Robert, 1319.  
 Les Saintes, battle of, 1782, 866a.  
 Lesser Antilles, 4017.  
 LETHBRIDGE, M. W., 2436.  
 Leticia dispute, 2537, 4095a.  
 Levant, piracy in, 1827-1828, 941.  
 LEVEGOOD, L. L., 2310.  
 Levegood family, 2310.  
 LEVESON-GOWER, R. H. G., 3498, 3839, 3840.  
 Lévis, G. F., Chevalier de, 3680.  
 LEVIS-MIREPOIX, DUC DE, 3680.  
 Lévis, Que., 615.  
 LEWIS, ANNA, 892, 1695.  
 ——— B. M., 3596.  
 Lewis, F. G., 699.  
 LEWIS, H. F., 467.  
 ——— J. F., 1732.  
 ——— M. M., 2188, 2340, 2360.  
 Lewis, Meriwether, 2043.  
 LEWIS, OSCAR, 1216, 2944.  
 ——— P. L., 2311.  
 ——— T. M. N., 283.  
 ——— W. M., 2026.  
 Lewis and Clark expedition, 2043.  
 Lewis family, 2227a, 2311.  
 Lexington, battle of, 1775, 816.  
 Lexington, Mass., 932.  
 Lexington, Mich., 1522.  
 Liberal, an American, 20th century, 1916.  
 Liberal currents in provincial Massachusetts, 660.  
 Liberia, 1007; American interests in and relations with, 2521.  
 Liberty: religious, struggle for, 2978. *See also* Freedom.  
 "Liberty Bell," literary series, 3281.  
 Librarian of Congress, report of, 1933-1934, 95.  
 Libraries, 2860, 2864, 2868, 2871, 2872, 2874-2876, 2878, 2880, 2881, 2883, 2884; college, historical periodicals in, 156; establishment of, in the colonies, 584, 591; promoter of, 1933.  
 Library: early Colorado, 1287; Indiana state, 1381; of the Federal office of education, 2886a; of William Byrd, of Westover, Va., 750.  
 Library of Congress: manuscripts relating to American history in, 95; manuscripts relating to Negro history in, 97.  
 LICHTENBERGER, ANDRÉ, 608.  
 Life and manners: a century ago, 1497; colonial Virginia, 749; frontier, 154; in New England, the Middle states, and Virginia, in the middle 1880's, 991; in the South before the civil war, 563; letters reflecting, 1808-1814, 961. *See also* Amusements, "Gay nineties," Household furnishings, and Social life.  
 LIGGETT, F. M., 3042.  
 LIGHTFOOT, T. M., 2321a.  
 LIGHTHALL, W. D., 3598.  
 Lighting devices, 2893; of the World's Columbian exposition, 1068.  
 Ligonier, Fort, 606.  
 Lilly, J. K., 3431.



- Lima, Peru, 4118.  
 LIMBAUGH, R. H., 2682.  
 Limington, Maine, 2398.  
 LINCOLN, ABRAHAM, 2054.  
 Lincoln, Abraham, 1899a, 2044-2069, 2821;  
     and Andersonville prison, 1027; election  
     of, *see* Election of 1860; in Chicago, 1352;  
     rejection of peace overtures in 1861, 1008.  
 Lincoln (Abraham) family, 1352.  
 LINCOLN, C. H., 1493.  
 Lincoln, Thomas, 2070.  
     — Waldo, 2071.  
 Lincoln, Illinois, 2054.  
 "Lincoln and Douglas debates," different edi-  
     tions of, 2957.  
 Lincoln county, Ky., 1431.  
 Lincoln family, 1431.  
 Lincoln's freeing of the slaves, 1001.  
 LINDEMAN, E. C., 139.  
 LINDLEY, HARLOW, 3187a.  
 Liniers, Jacques de, 3979.  
 LINNÉ, SIGVALD, 300, 301.  
 LINSCHOTEN, J. H. VAN, 468.  
 LIPPENS, HUGOLINUS, 3942.  
 LIPPINCOTT, SAMUEL, 2253.  
 Liquor: sale of, in Missouri, 1549. *See also*  
     Rum trading.  
 Literature, 3263-3285; biographical and  
     critical, 3290-3416; by regions, 3286-3289;  
     French Canadian, 3523; Hispanic Ameri-  
     can, 3911; in Quebec, 3752; in the South-  
     east, 69. *See also* Fiction.  
 Literary magazines: Georgia ante bellum,  
     3268; of the Ohio valley, 3287.  
 Literary societies, college, 3275.  
 Literary society of Washington, D. C., 1313.  
 LITTLE, M. B., 2336.  
 Little Big Horn, battle of, 1876, 1118, 1119,  
     2482.  
 Little Rock, Ark., 1186b.  
 "Little Turtle," Miami chief, 1393.  
 "Liverpool Packet," 965.  
 Livestock industry, 2770. *See also* Cattle  
     industry.  
 Livezey family, 2312.  
 Livingston, William, 2072; correspondence of,  
     2011.  
 LJUNGSTEDT, MRS. MILNOR, 2387.  
 LLITERAS, J. A., 2566.  
 LLOYD, A. Y., 1002.  
     — C. F., 3501.  
 Lloyd, Caleb, 888.  
     — John, 888.  
 LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID, 1100.  
 Lloyd George, war memoirs of, 1100.  
 LWYD, H. J., 3093.  
 Loans, of the Caribbean countries, 3988.  
 LOAYZA, FRANCISCO, 302.  
 Local government, 2688-2697. *See also*  
     Metropolitan government.  
 Local historical societies, 133.  
 Local history: appreciation of, 155; bibliog-  
     raphy, 23. *See also* Regional history.  
 LOCKE, G. H., 3488, 3496, 3806.  
 Locke's constitution for Carolina, 772.  
 LOCKETT, H. C., 238.  
 LOCKEY, J. B., 1318.  
 LOCKLEY, FRED, 1142.  
 LOCKERIDGE, R. F., 1385.  
 LOCKWOOD, F. C., 795, 796.  
 Locomotives, railroad, 2821.  
 LOEBER, L. E., 1633.  
 LOEWENBERG, B. J., 1060a.  
 Logan county, Ill., 2054.  
 LOGASA, HANNAH, 38.  
 Logging methods, early, 2736.  
 LOKKE, C. L., 2567, 2595.  
 LOMAX, J. A., 3426.  
 LOMBARD, G. F., 646.  
 London, Earl of, 725.  
     — Jack, 3358.  
 LONDON, L. F., 758.  
 London, American Indians in, 620.  
 London bibliography of the social sciences,  
     39.  
 LONG, J. C., 96, 609, 3183.  
     — MARGARET, 1272.  
     — R. C. E., 303.  
     — W. G., 2189.  
 Longevity in the United States, 2704.  
 Long family, 2189.  
 Longfellow, H. W., 3359.  
 Long Island, battle of, 1776, 2480.  
 Long Island, N. Y., 1628, 2444.  
 LONGSHORE, M. H., 3029.  
 LOOSER, GUALTERIO, 293.  
 Loras, Bishop Mathias, 3008, 3010.  
 Los Angeles, Calif., 1196, 1217, 1240.  
 Los Naranjos, Honduras, 347.  
 Lost Dutchman mine, 1182.  
 Lost mine (Sierra Azul), 1597.  
 LOTBINIÈRE-HARWOOD, C. A. DE, 3644.  
 Lotbinière. *See* Chartier de Lotbinière.  
 LOTHROP, S. K., 304, 305.  
 LOTKA, A. J., 2704.  
 Lottery, Louisiana, 1870, 3768.  
 LOTURE, R. DE, 610.  
     — ROBERT DE, 850.  
 Louisburg, Nova Scotia, 3712; capture of,  
     1745, 597, 621; diary kept at, 1759-1760,  
     614; siege of, 1758, 610.  
 Louisiana (French province): Crozat régime  
     in, 1712-1717, 802; explorer in, 18th cen-  
     tury, 807; explorers and missionaries in,  
     781; French colonial policy in, 789; in  
     French diplomacy, 1759-1804, 950; limits of,  
     1154; marriage contracts of, 783, 785;  
     medical practitioners in, in the 1800's,  
     1455; Natchez massacre, 1729, 786; Su-  
     perior council of, records, 1746-1747, 784.  
 Louisiana (Spanish province): Bernardo de  
     Gálvez in, 1766-1783, 823; Bonaparte's pro-  
     posed expedition to, 949; how Spain lost  
     its hold of, 955; lawsuit during, 1445;  
     Spanish governor of, during the American  
     revolution, 823; Spanish policy toward,  
     1795-1802, 956.  
 Louisiana (state), 1441-1457; Baptist build-  
     ers in, 2999; biography, 2017, 2102, 2155;  
     Caddo pottery from, 253; Democratic  
     leader of, 1840-1854, 1971; gardens, 511a;  
     historian, 3356; law, source books of, 62;  
     lottery tickets, 1870, 3768; medical education  
     in, 3440; New Orleans and the war of

1812, 962; reconstruction in, 1074; Spanish laws of, 62; Whig planter of, 2102.  
 Louisiana, University of, 1454.  
 Louisiana purchase, 955; boundaries of, 954; cession to the United States, 1803, 1319; disproof of claim that Texas was included in, 1154; letters of John Breckenridge regarding, 1803, 957.  
 LOUNSBURY, R. G., 3701.  
 Louvigny, F. M. de, 3768.  
 LOWE, TITUS, 3106.  
 Lowell, Amy, 3360.  
 LOWELL, H. D., 2362.  
 Lowell, J. R., 3361, 3362.  
 Lower California, pearl fisheries of, 3947.  
 Lower Canada: rebellion in, 1837, 3655. *See also* Quebec, Province of.  
 LOWRY, H. F., 3323.  
 Loyalist movement, background of, 883.  
 Loyalists: Connecticut, 863; General Washington and, 869; in Canada (Coffin family), 3768; in Ontario, 3790, 3806; Indian agent, 840; New Brunswick, Can., 3709, 3710; New Jersey, 876; Pennsylvania, 884, 896; printer at Newport, R. I., 889; proposal for settlement in Australia, 827.  
 LUBBOCK, BASIL, 4024.  
 LUCE, S. B., 2073.  
 Luce, S. B., 2073.  
 LUCEY, M. H., 139.  
 LUDENDORFF, HANS, 306-309.  
 Ludlow, Roger, 671.  
 Lukens, Isalah, 2074.  
 LULL, G. F., 2497, 2498.  
 LUM, E. H., 2429.  
 Lumbering days in Michigan, 1516.  
 LUNDELL, C. L., 277.  
 Lutheran church in Texas, 1819.  
 Lutherans, 3033-3036; exiles from Salzburg to Georgia, 18th century, 775-777; frontier missionary in Ohio, 3101.  
 LUTHIN, R. H., 2568.  
 LUTTRELL, L. E., 40.  
 LUTZ, R. H., 41.  
 LUZ, PIERRE DE, 4001.  
 Luzerne county, Pa., 1745.  
 Lyceum, Webster City, Ia., 1403.  
 LYDEKKER, J. W., 611, 611a.  
 LYLE, G. R., 750, 3275.  
 LYMAN, ALICE, 1898.  
 Lyman, C. S., 1194.  
 LYMAN, G. A., 3254.  
 — G. D., 1565.  
 — T. J., 469, 3009.  
 Lyme, Conn., 2391.  
 LYNAB, M. E., 763, 2009.  
 LYNCH, D. T., 1816.  
 — W. O., 977.  
 LYNES, WILSON, 2774.  
 Lynd, Mass., 1494.  
 Lynn (Mass.) historical society, 1494.  
 Lyon, B. L., 1403.  
 LYON, E. W., 949, 950.  
 LYON-CARR, CHARLES, 2570.  
 Lyon family, 2192, 2313, 2318.  
 Lyons Farms, N. J., 1592.  
 LITTLE, A. N., 2729.

M

MA, WEN-HUAN (MA, WEN HWAN), 2571.  
 MCAFEE, S. J. R. (Mrs. L. D.), 3023.  
 MCARTHUR, DUNCAN, 3702.  
 MCARTHUR, WALTER, 1089.  
 MACAULAY, R. H. H., 3869.  
 MACBRIDE, T. H., 1403.  
 MACBRYDE, D. C., 2348.  
 MCCAMPBELL, COLEMAN, 1804.  
 MCCANTS, E. C., 1766.  
 MCCARTHY, C. J., 1918.  
 MCCARTY, A. C., 3464.  
 MCCCLAY, S., 3861.  
 MCCLELLAN, E. N., 2499.  
 McClellan, G. B., 2075.  
 McClellan's army on the Chickahominy, 1012.  
 MCCLENAHAN, HOWARD, 3209.  
 MCCLINTIC, J. O., 175.  
 MCCLURE, M. B., 2190, 2191.  
 McClure, R. J. L. M., 494.  
 McClure family, 2191.  
 MCCONAUGHY, JOHN, 2683.  
 MCCONNELL, S. P., 1061.  
 McCorkle, S. E., 3107.  
 MCCORMACK, H. G., 1850.  
 MCCORMICK, R. R., 1028.  
 McCormick family, 2314.  
 MCCORMICK-GOODHARD, LEANDER, 2314.  
 McCrae, John, 3694.  
 McCullagh, J. B., 2962.  
 McCullough, E. D. (Mrs. Thomas), 1396.  
 MCCULLOUGH, JOHN, 1360.  
 McCullough family, 1396.  
 McDERMOTT, J. F., 1361, 1550, 1551, 3276.  
 McDermott, J. F., 3447a.  
 McDEVITT, P. R., 3146.  
 MACDONALD, A. DE L., 612.  
 — A. F., 2688.  
 McDONALD, CORNELIA, 1029.  
 MACDONALD, G. E., 42.  
 McDONALD, HUNTER, 1047a.  
 MACDONALD, NORMAN, 587.  
 McDONALD, W. E., 1218.  
 McDonogh, John, papers of, 119.  
 McDOWELL, TREMAINE, 978, 3335.  
 MACELREE, W. W., 1733.  
 MACFADDEN, W. C., 2845.  
 MAC FARLANE, R. O., 622.  
 McGaughey, W. L., 1056.  
 McGEACHY, A. V., 2612.  
 McGill university, 3807.  
 McGonagle, W. A., 2076.  
 McGRAW, J. H., 2945.  
 McGraw-Hill book company, 2945.  
 MCGREGOR, A. L., 1618, 3147.  
 MCGROARTY, W. B., 2135a.  
 MCGUIRE, P. S., 2815, 2816.  
 Machado y Morales, Gerardo, 3902.  
 MCHARG, E. J., 2314a.  
 McHarg family, 2314a.  
 Machine: for artificial ice, inventor of, 1317; for knitting hosiery, 2735.  
 Machine guns, 2511.  
 Machine politics, 1915.  
 MACHRAY, ROBERT, 2572.  
 McINNIS, EDGAR, 851.

- McIntire, Samuel, 3250.  
 McKavett, Fort, 1789.  
 McKAY, O. R., 2315.  
 MACKAY, R. A., 3703.  
 McKAY, R. C., 1634.  
 McKay family, 2315.  
 McKee, Alexander, 840.  
 McKEE, R. H., 3448.  
 McKELVEY, B. F., 2711, 2857.  
 McKENNEY, L. T., 1459.  
 ——— T. L., 399.  
 McKenney family, 2201.  
 Mackenzie, Frederick, 825.  
 ——— R. S., 1790, 2077.  
 MACKENZIE, T. C., 2903.  
 Mackenzie, W. L., 5826.  
 Mackenzie river district, 3667.  
 MACKAY, A. H., 1696.  
 Mackinnac Island, 1519.  
 McKinlay, Archibald, 1152.  
 McKinley, William: and the Cuban crisis, 1895-1898, 1073; assassin of, 568; Mark Hanna's acquaintance with, 2657.  
 MACKINNEY, GERTRUDE, 1737, 2874.  
 Mackintire, E. P., 2078.  
 MACKINTOSH, W. A., 3841.  
 MacLay family, 2171.  
 MACLEAN, H. H., 3709.  
 McLEAN, M. W., 2295.  
 ——— S. R., 3315.  
 McLEISTER, I. F., 3041.  
 McLELLAN, Sister M. DE S., 2006.  
 McLEMORE, CLYDE, 1119.  
 McLeod, A. R., 525.  
 McLEOD, MARY, 1471.  
 MacLEOD, W. C., 234.  
 McLeod county, Minn., 1537.  
 McLoughlin, John, 1148.  
 McLURE, LILLA, 1971.  
 McMECHEN, E. C., 1273, 3073.  
 MACMILLAN, D. B., 495.  
 MCMURTRIE, D. C., 43-47, 647, 764, 2946-2955, 3943, 3944, 4035, 4036.  
 MCMURTRY, R. G., 1431, 1943, 2050, 2957.  
 MACNAIR, W. M., 3024.  
 McNARY, L. A., 1708.  
 McNEIL, F. A., 1921.  
 McNUTT, P. V., 797.  
 MACPHAIL, ANDREW, 3807.  
 MCPHERSON, G. R., 2274.  
 McPherson, G. R., 2258.  
 MCPHERSON, H. M., 1179, 1181.  
 ——— MRS. W. W., 2326.  
 MCPHIE, E. F., 2192.  
 McQueen, D. G., 3855.  
 MACQUEEN, E. E., 1979.  
 McQUESTEN, L. W., 2399.  
 McROBERTS, G. L., 1274.  
 McWILLIAMS, CAREY, 3277.  
 MACY, W. M., 1048.  
 Madeleine Islands, 3747.  
 Madelin, Louis, 850.  
 Madison, James: and the Constitution, 2636a; views on slavery, 1003.  
 Madison, New Jersey, 2886.  
 Madison, New York, 2500.  
 Madison county, Ky., 1421, 2396.  
 MADLEM, WILMA, 1805.  
 Magazines: Georgia antebellum, 3268; literary, of the Ohio valley, to 1840, 3287; Maryland, 1793-1861, 22. *See also* Periodicals.  
 Magellan, Ferdinand, 470; route to the Pacific, 472; voyage of circumnavigation, 437.  
 MAGIE, W. J., 1582.  
 MAGINTY, E. A., 3427.  
 MAGNUSSON, E. C., 1875.  
 MAGER, MAURICE, 3909.  
 MAGRUDER, J. M., 2401.  
 ——— P. H., 2501.  
 MAGUIRE, J. M., 2668.  
 Mahan, A. T., 2079, 2080.  
 MAHIEU, R. G., 979.  
 MAHON, JOHN, 3430.  
 Mail, free franking of, 2826. *See also* Postal service.  
 Mail route swindles, 1058.  
 Mail steamship company, Pacific, 2811.  
 MAINE, S. F., 3808.  
 Maine, 1458-1460; colonial period, 629-631; gardens and gardeners, 511a; genealogy, 2398-2400; oldest newspaper in, 2034; revolutionary soldiers of, 920; settlement of, 629.  
 MAJOR, F. W., 3809, 3810.  
 MALCHELOSSE, GÉRARD, 3772.  
 MALCOLM-SMITH, E. F., 2530.  
 Mall, F. P., 3474.  
 MALONE, DUMAS, 567, 1901.  
 Mammals, American, comparative values of, 1786, 1753, 579.  
 Mammoths, Indians' knowledge of, 413.  
 MAMPOTENG, CHARLES, 3112.  
 Man: antiquity of, in America, 212, 217; prehistoric, origin of, 373.  
 MANAKER, H. R., 1468.  
 Manakin town, Va., 1840.  
 Manbeck family, 2189.  
 MANCHESTER, A. K., 4087, 4088.  
 MANDELSTAM, A. N., 2575.  
 Manhattan Island, N. Y., 1635.  
 Manila galleons, 3936.  
 Manitoba, Can., 3841, 3847-3852; financial relations with the Dominion, 1870-1886, 3678.  
 Manitoulin, Island, 3809, 3810.  
 "Mankato [Minn.] independent," 1536.  
 MANN, CONKLIN, 2208.  
 MANNING, W. R., 2576.  
 Manor houses: Maryland, 3236; New York, 1625.  
 Manslaughter case in New Hampshire, 1759, 632.  
 Mansur home, 1826.  
 MANTLE, C. D., 2281.  
 MANTOR, L. E., 1143.  
 Mantua, Ohio, 2793.  
 Manufactory at Petite Rivière, Que., 3768.  
 Manufacture: iron, in colonial Virginia, 740, 748; of cotton in Florida, 2748.  
 Manufactures; Hamilton's report on, 958a; in Delaware, 1309.  
 Manumission society, North Carolina, 1005.

- Manuscripts, 80-121; early Connecticut, 1291; in the New York State education department, 181, 182; in the New York state library, 182; Inca, 17th century, 3967, 3974; relating to the American revolution, 2. *See also* Sources and documents.
- Map: earliest, locating the Sierra Azul (legendary lost mine), 779; of Connecticut before its occupation by the white man, 675; of Fort Meigs and environs, 963; of Kentucky in 1784, Filson's, 1423, 1438; of San Francisco bay, 1781, 1244; of the western hemisphere, 1512, 71; "Peñalosa," 779; world, 1513, 426, 465, 474; world, of Juan de la Cosa, 473.
- Map studies for a course in American history, 553.
- Maps: in the teaching of social studies, 175; of Canada, 3508; of the north Atlantic coast, early, 450; West Indian, 55. *See also* Cartography.
- Marblehead, Mass., 604, 641.
- MARCHAL, HENRI, 310.
- MARCHAND, ERNEST, 3383.
- MARCHANT, H. A., 176.
- MARCHBIN, A. A., 3677.
- MARESH, H. R., 1138.
- MARETT, R. H. K., 311.
- MARGOLD, S. K., 2577.
- Marie de l'Incarnation, 3585.
- Marin county, Calif., 1190.
- Marine corps, U. S., 2496, 2499.
- Mariner family, 2201.
- Marines, U. S., 2485.
- MARINUS, ALBERT, 312.
- Marion, Mass., 1504.
- Maritime history: New England, deep-sea fishermen, 2778; of New York city, 2775; of the United States, 2492.
- Maritime Provinces, 3705-3735; before Confederation, 3661.
- Maritime trade: in war, policy of the United States toward, 2607; on the northwest coast, 1135a, 1136; with the East Indies, 1795-1803, 928. *See also* Ship registers, and Shipping papers.
- Markland sagas, 461.
- MARKLE, G. J., 1745.
- Markley family, 2198.
- MARPLE, ELLIOT, 1495.
- Marquette, Jacques, 466.
- MÁRQUEZ MIRANDA, FERNANDO, 293.
- MÁRQUEZ STERLING, MANUEL, 4049.
- MARQUINA, IGNACIO, 203.
- MARQUIS, G. E., 3763a.
- T. B., 398.
- T. G., 490.
- MARRARO, H. R., 899.
- Marriage: contracts of French Colonial Louisiana, 783, 785; in the nineties, 2889; system of the Mayas, 280.
- Marriage records. *See* Genealogy, regional, vital records, etc.
- MARSH, RAYMOND, 1090.
- MARSHALL, C. T., 1673.
- Marshall county, Ill., 1351.
- Marshfield, Mass., 2407, 2412.
- Martí, José, 2596.
- Martiau family, 2377.
- MARTIG, R. R., 2578.
- MARTIN, A. E., 552, 900.
- Martin, Albertus, 3768.
- MARTIN, C. H., 1144, 2058.
- CHESTER, 3710.
- LORENE, 3184.
- M. J., 3009.
- P. A., 1219, 3880, 3894, 3895.
- P. S., 235.
- T. P., 97.
- Martineau, Harriet, 3390.
- MARTINEZ, JAVIER, 313.
- M. A., 4073.
- M. M., 3921.
- MARTINES DEL RIO, PABLO, 314.
- Martingale, Capt. Sion, 870.
- Martinsburg, Ind., 2986.
- MARTONNE, EMMANUEL DE, 315.
- Marvel, Ik, 2961.
- MARVIN, G. R., 648.
- HARRY, 1583.
- "Mary", ship, 1740, 2818.
- MARYE, W. B., 2193.
- Marye family, 2193.
- Maryland, 1461-1472; American legion in, 1083; biography, 2005; Catholic beginnings in, 3003; colonial period, 717-737, (Catholic priesthood of), 3006; Court of Chancery, proceedings, 1669-1679, 730; description of 17th century, 509; education and Irish teachers in, 3151, 3152; gardens and gardeners, 511a; genealogy, 2401-2402a; glassware made in, 2764; magazines published in, 1793-1861, 22; manor and plantation houses of, 3236; newspapers of, 36; Protestant Episcopal church in, 3072; revolutionary officers and soldiers of, 922; St. John's college, Annapolis 3201; Society of Friends in, 3031.
- "Maryland gazette", 729.
- Maryville, Tenn., 2463.
- Mascoutens, 401.
- Mason, George, 2081.
- MASON, J. A., 236, 316, 317.
- J. B., 3074.
- Mason, J. R., 3463.
- Mary, 932.
- MASON, R. P., 508.
- Mason, New Hampshire, 1567.
- Masonic: lodge, New Jersey, 2886; shrine at Tappan, N. Y., 1620.
- Massachusetts, 1473-1513; beginnings of printing in, 2948; biography, 1998, 1999, 2071, 2078; Boston, bank, 1476; Boylston Smiths of, 768; boys' club in Boston, 2897; cabinetmaker, 2784; Champlain's landings at Cape Ann, 483; charitable organizations, 2907; colonial period, 633-660; Congregational churches in, 3024, 3026; education in Essex county, 3148; first steam railroad from Boston to Newton, 2821; French neutrals in, 1756, 604; gardens and gardeners, 511a; genealogy, 2403-2419; House of representatives, jour-

- nals of, 1757-1758, 649; Jews in, 2911; law docket in, 1806, 2662a; paper currency in, during the revolution, 860; portraits in the Essex institute, 17; regulation of business corporations in, 2659; revolutionary war encampment in, 852; Salem 18th century cabinetmakers, 2786, 2787; senator from (Hoar), 1998; Shakers in, 3085; shipbuilding in, 2755; stoneware industry, 2791; Suffolk county court records, 1671-1680, 2665.
- Massachusetts convention, 1768, 857.
- Massachusetts historical society, publications of, 48.
- Massacre, Indian, at Schenectady, N. Y., 1690, 680.
- MASSICOTTE, E. Z., 1897, 3606, 3647, 3768, 3811.
- MASTERMAN, SYLVIA, 2579.
- MASTERS, D. C., 3648.
- Maté, 3907.
- Mathematics: as taught at Harvard, 17th century, 3205; books on, in colonial New England, 628; history of, 188; in America, 3450, 3457, 3469. *See also* Algebra.
- Mather, Abigail, 2082.
- Cotton, 583, 2082.
- MATHER, F. J., Jr., 3240.
- Mathews, Samuel, 2083.
- MATHIESON, JOHN, 496.
- MATOS SANTA RITA, JOSÉ DE, 3945.
- Matra, J. M., 827.
- MATTHEWS, E. L., 2875.
- T. E., 1777.
- MATTHIES, KATHARINE, 1298.
- MATTHIESSEN, F. O., 3278.
- MAUPIN, S. W., 1471.
- MAURALT, OLIVIER, 3764, 3812.
- MAUREL, BLANCHE, 4054.
- Maurepas, Fort, 3848, 3849.
- MAURICE, FREDERICK, 853.
- MAUSSON, ——— DE, 901.
- MAWSON, DOUGLAS, 497.
- Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico, 3995, 3998.
- Maximilian government in Mexico, 1206, 4004.
- MAXWELL, J. A., 3678, 3679.
- Maxwell, W. H., 3221.
- MAY, J. L., 789.
- Mayas, 326, 334, 345-347, 349; art of, 353; astronomical inscriptions of, 306-309; burning of forests by, 327; calendar, 268, 296, 341; cave burials, 273; censurs used by, 283; chronology, 277; civilization, 260, 272; conquest of, 321; culture, 292; Dresden manuscript, 368; engineering knowledge of, 277; gods of, 344; hieroglyphs, 265; inscriptions, 258, 264; kinship system, 280; numerals of, 337; rebellion of 1867-1870, 4002; religion, 277, 344; religious ceremonies, 283; ruins, 260, 329; sculptures, 316; 260-day period of, 303; writing, 264, 267, 284, 285, 287.
- MAYER, J. J., 2109.
- Mayers, A. G., 1599.
- MAYNARD, JULIA, 1163.
- Mayo, E. B., 3232.
- Maria, 3233.
- Marianna, 3233.
- Maysville, Ky., 2789.
- MAKET, H. S., 2817.
- MAZYCK, K. B., 1763.
- MAZZEL, PHILIP, 899.
- MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE, 318.
- MEACHAM, WALTER, 1144.
- Meacham family, 2316.
- Mead, A. C., 1524.
- MEAD, B. C., 1807.
- Meenix, Patrick, 2746.
- MEANS, P. A., 319, 3922.
- MEANY, E. S., 390, 1871, 3132.
- Mear, M. N., 1258.
- Mears family, 2317.
- MECHAM, J. L., 3910.
- Mecham, Kirk, 35.
- Mechanicsburg, Ohio, 1006.
- MECKLIN, J. M., 2978.
- Medford, Mass., 852, 1474, 1480, 1483, 1491, 1509, 3026.
- Medical: book, 3455; degrees, institutions awarding, 3444; education in Indiana, 3459; education in New Orleans, 3440; institutions in Rochester, N. Y., 1618; knowledge in colonial Spanish America, 3953; men in New Jersey, 1590; practitioners, in Louisiana in the 1800's, 1455; profession of Ontario, 3804; service, world war, 1098; service and practices in the French colonies, 780; service of the French forces in the American revolution, 817.
- Medical department of the U. S. S. "Constitution," 182, 968.
- Medical reserve corps, Army, 2505.
- Medical schools: Army medical school, 2497; Howard university, 3174; of central New York, 3439; of Ohio state university, 3187a.
- Medicine: American, development of, 745, 3454; among the Iroquois, 412; contributions of Jews to, 3445, 3446; doctors of, *see* Doctors of medicine, and Physicians; practices in the Old northwest prior to 1840, 1110; pre-Columbian, 313; progress of, in the Spanish colonies, 792. *See also* Disease, Health, Hospitals, and Pennsylvania pathological society.
- Medicine man, Sioux, 375.
- MEEHAN, T. F., 3093a.
- Meek, Stephen, 1708.
- MEIER, H. M., 1213.
- Meigs. *See* Fort Meigs.
- MEJIA, A., 3911.
- MELÉNDEZ, CONCHA, 3990.
- MELLON, M. T., 1003.
- Mellowes family, 2183.
- MELO, C. R., 812.
- Melo e Castro, Martinho de, 3945.
- Melville, Herman, 3363-3366.
- Membré, Zénobe, 452, 453.
- Memorials, world war, in Europe, 1093.
- Ménard, René, 3614.
- MENDENHALL, J. E., 191.
- M. S., 1061a.



- Menéndez de Avilés, Pedro, 794, 1317.  
 MENG, J. J., 854, 855.  
 Menken, Mrs. M. M., 111.  
 MENKMAN, W. R., 856.  
 Mennonites, 3037, 3038; in Paraguay, 4109-4111; minister in America, 3110; settlements in Ontario, 3779.  
 Menominee Indians, 1887.  
 Mental healing, 2976.  
 Mercantile system, 2752.  
 Mercantilism, 867.  
 Merchant, of Bristol, Eng., American correspondence of, 1766-1776, 888.  
 Merchant ship, German, in the world war, 1089.  
 Merchants of Philadelphia, correspondence of an English merchant with, 1774-1776, 888.  
 Merion, Pa., 1714.  
 MERK, FREDERICK, 1146, 1147, 2581, 2582.  
 Merkle family, 2189.  
 MERRIAM, C. E., 177.  
 MERRILL, A. K., 2298.  
 Merrill, Stuart, 3367.  
 MERRIMAN, R. B., 3946.  
 — R. O., 3684.  
 Merrymount press, 2964.  
 MESERVE, J. B., 400, 1697.  
 MESICK, L. S., 1340.  
 Mesplet, Fleury, 3635.  
 Messenger family, 2318.  
 Meteorologist, 3471.  
 Methodism: in Upper Canada, 3808; sesquicentennial of, 717.  
 Methodist Episcopal church, 2978, 3039-3047; mission in the Oregon country, 1151; missionary in Oregon, 1840-1843, 1127.  
 Methodist Episcopal church, Colored, 3023.  
 Methodist-Quaker dispute in New Rochelle, N. Y., 1808, 1626.  
 Métis, 3843.  
 MÉTRAUX, ALFRED, 293.  
 Metropolitan government in Texas, 1786.  
 METTER, H. L., 3133.  
 Meuse-Argonne, battle of, 1918, 2480.  
 Mexican: flag in California, hauled down, 1846, 2085; historian and bibliographer, 3896; prisoner of war in Texas, 1836, 1806.  
 Mexican war, 994-996; conquest of California, 104; defense of California against the American invasion, 1229; experiences of Gen. G. B. McClellan in, 1030.  
 Mexico, 3993-4006; aboriginal period, *see* Aboriginal America, Mexico, etc.; aboriginal tribes and languages in, 332; antiquities, 301; archaeological investigations in, 275, 300; archaeological sites in, 311; California under, 1229, 1236; French in, naval expedition directed against, 1864, 1016 (*see also* Maximilian government); movement to acquire, slavery question and, 1846-1848, 995; Pershing's expedition to, 1916, 2514; Pinsett's missions to, 1822, 1825-1829, 2592; political conditions in, 3902; pre-Columbian period, medicine in, 313; prehistoric spear ("Atlatl") from, 293; revolution for independence, 3980, 3982; threatened invasion of California from, 1865, 1206.  
 Mexico, Gulf of, United States policy with reference to the area of, 2601.  
 Mexico City, Mex., 3994; printing at, 3943, 3944.  
 "Miami," British battle honor, 966.  
 Miami Indians, 377; chief, 1393.  
 Miami river, engagement at, 1813, 966.  
 Miami university, 3227.  
 MICHELSON, MIRIAM, 1565a.  
 — TRUMAN, 401.  
 Michigan, 1514-1523; congressman from (Hooper), 2001; constitution of 1835, 2693; constitution of 1908, 2694; Detroit industrial school, 2898; gardens and gardeners, 511a; Indians in, 371; Pontiac's attack on Detroit, 1763, 793; trip to, 1841, 526.  
 Michigan, Lake, 462.  
 Michigan, University of, 3203, 3224; astronomy at, 3438.  
 Michigan historical commission, 1517.  
 Middleborough, Mass., 2408.  
 MIDDLEBROOK, L. F., 2818.  
 Middlebush, N. J., 3083.  
 Middleburg, Fla., 1317.  
 Middle class, American, 972.  
 Middlesex county, N. J., 2430.  
 Middlesex county, Va., 1862.  
 MIDDLETON, ELMON, 1432.  
 — J. E., 3813.  
 Middle west. *See* West.  
 Miège, J. B., 1123.  
 Migrations: from Connecticut prior to 1800, 1304; Indian, east of the Mississippi, 376; of the Miami Indians, 377; prehistoric, 245.  
 Mijes, 338.  
 Millam, B. R., 1794.  
 Miles, Gen. N. A., 1078.  
 Militarism, American, 2481.  
 Military: arms used by the Confederacy, 1036; camp in Kansas, 1868-1869, 1408; cantonment in Oklahoma, 1702; cap of revolutionary infantry, 821; expedition from New York to California, 1852, 507; flags used in the colonies, 574; forces, Canadian, 3536, 3544; highway in the Oregon country, 1161; hospital, confederate, 1026; policy, Confederate, *see* Conscription; policy of the United States (defense), 2506; posts in Ohio, 1666; regiments, Pennsylvania colonial, 710; secrecy during the civil war, 1020.  
 Military academy, West Point, 2488.  
 Military history, 2474-2517. *See also* Army, Militia, and Wars.  
 Militia: Canadian, 3544; Danvers (Mass.) light infantry, 1503; Hunterdon county, N. J., 1574; Kentucky, 1786, 1418. *See also* National guard.  
 MILLAN, M. D., 402.  
 Mill Creek park, Ohio, 1670.

- MILLER, A. H., 3449.  
 — BOWE, 1433.  
 Miller, Charlie, 1122.  
 MILLER, F. B., 2319.  
 — G. A., 3450.  
 — G. J., 2430.  
 — H. G., 1903a.  
 — HUNTER, 2583.  
 — J. C., 857.  
 Miller, J. R., 1405.  
 — Joaquín, 3368.  
 — Peter, 2084.  
 MILLER, R. B., 3601.  
 — W. D., 662, 663, 1756.  
 Miller family, 2319.  
 MILLIGAN, H. V., 3428.  
 MILLIS, WADE, 1518.  
 MILLS, H. E., 3814.  
 Mills, old New Jersey, 1589.  
 MILNE, A. T., 49.  
 MILTON, G. F., 980, 1969.  
 Milwaukee and Waukesha railroad, 2821.  
 MINAHAN, G. S., 1892.  
 Mind, healing of the, 2976.  
 Mine, in 18th century New Mexico, 779;  
 lost (Sierra Azul), 1597.  
 Mine road, Old, 1571.  
 Mines in Spanish America, 18th century,  
 3971. *See also* Mining.  
 Miniature painter, 3248.  
 Miniaturists, 2966, 3256.  
 Mining: camp in Colorado, 1283; copper,  
 2762; districts in Colorado, government  
 set up for, 1264; gold, in the Yukon,  
 1178; industry, anthracite, 2856; indus-  
 try, labor troubles in, 1730; lead, in  
 Missouri, 1561. *See also* Gold rush.  
 Ministers. *See* Clergymen, and Religious  
 biography.  
 Ministers (diplomatic): American minister  
 to France, 1798-1794, 2616; British, to the  
 United States, 1791-1800, 2622; first French  
 minister to the United States, 855. *See  
 also* Diplomatic representatives.  
 Ministry act of 1693, 683.  
 MINNAERT, P., 320.  
 Minnesota, 1524-1541; antiquities, 231;  
 county archives, 102; explorations of  
 Radisson in region of, 424, 456; Indians  
 in, 370; Norse discovery of, 479; Nor-  
 wegian pioneers in, 1169; pioneer builder,  
 2076; prehistory of, 208.  
 Minnesota-Canadian boundary, 2651.  
 Minnesota historical society, 125, 126, 130,  
 1664.  
 MINOR, A. R., 1299.  
 — J. L., 2038a.  
 MINOT, J. J., 2320, 2382.  
 Minot, M. S., 602.  
 Minot family, 2320.  
 Minuanes, 295.  
 MIRSKY, JEANNETTE, 498.  
 Mission bells of California, 1241.  
 Mission of St. Marc, 392.  
 Missionaries: among the Dakota Indians, in  
 1834, 1530; Catholic, in the Southwest,  
 19th century, 1123; in French Louisiana,  
 787; in the Tañsa country, Catholic,  
 781; Methodist, in Oregon, 1840-1843, 1127;  
 Spanish, in California, *see* Kino, Eusebio;  
 to the Cherokee Indians, Presbyterian,  
 3091; to the Menominee Indians, 1859-1862,  
 1987; to the Sandwich Islands, 1831 *et seq.*,  
 1336.  
 Missions: Baptist, 1153, 1799; Christian, in  
 China, 2558; in California, 1197, 1215,  
 1218, 1228, 1245; in Oregon, 1113, 1151,  
 1153; in Paraguay, 3949, 4104; in Texas,  
 801, 1799, 1805; Jesuit, 419, 791, 3949,  
 3961, 3972, 4104; Methodist, 1151;  
 Moravian, in colonial Pennsylvania, 708a;  
 Presbyterian, in Korea, 3060; Protestant  
 Episcopal church, 3080, 3081; Spanish, of  
 the Southwest, 795, 801; Sulpician, in  
 Ontario, 3812; to the Cherokees in  
 Oklahoma, 1683; to the Indians, 790a,  
 3080, 3081; to the Indians, in Wisconsin,  
 392; to the Mojos Indians, 419; to the  
 Overhill Cherokees, 1167; work among the  
 Miami Indians, 377.  
 Mississinewa river, 1385.  
 Mississippi, 1542-1544; biography, 2007;  
 constitutional convention, 1817, 2101;  
 gardens, 511a; imprints, 1798-1810, 46.  
 Mississippi river: controversy over naviga-  
 tion of, 1787, 2638; journal of a voyage up,  
 1700, 787; La Salle's expedition down, 1682,  
 452; question of rights of navigation of,  
 2620; struggle for control of, 1863, 1015;  
 transportation on, 2809.  
 Mississippi Valley: French in, 1676, 798;  
 population advance to, 1830-1860, 2920;  
 recent historical projects, 131.  
 Mississippi Valley historical association,  
 "Proceedings", 77; 27th annual meeting,  
 1934, 193.  
 "Mississippi Valley historical review", 77.  
 Missouri, 1545-1561; attitude toward slav-  
 ery in, 1810-1860, 1042; Baptists of, 2988;  
 Catholics in, 3000; degrees granted by  
 early colleges in, 3138; development of  
 fiction in, 1830-1860, 3289; editor of the  
 St. Louis "Globe-Democrat", 2962; gene-  
 alogy, 2420, 2421; National guard, 2502;  
 sectionalism in, 1042; slavery in, 1861-1865,  
 1031; "southern" feeling in, 1043.  
 "Missouri historical review," index, vols.  
 1-25, 76.  
 Missouri valley: early cartography of, 1131;  
 Indian agent in, 1162.  
 Mitchell, Alexander, 1674.  
 — D. G., 2961.  
 — Experience, 634.  
 — Gavin, 1674.  
 MITCHELL, J. L., 321, 470.  
 Mitchell, John, 745.  
 MITCHELL, L. S., 1635.  
 — M. H., 1300.  
 — STEWART, 48, 2117.  
 Mitchell (Elisha) scientific society, 3443.  
 Mitchell family, 2201, 2321.  
 Mitchell, S. L., 3475.  
 Mitla, Mex., 261.  
 Mixtecs, 336.

- Mobilization, industrial, 1917-1918, 1090.  
**MOCK**, S. D., 1275.  
**Moerenhout**, J. A., 1225.  
**MOFFATT**, JOSIAH, 1763a.  
**Mojos**, 419.  
**MOLINA**, CRISTOBAL, 4002.  
**MOLL**, A. A., 3912.  
**MOMMSEN**, WILHELM, 32.  
 — **WOLFGANG**, 2584.  
**MONAGHAN**, FRANK, 898, 2011.  
 — **S. H.**, 521.  
**Monck**, Charles Stanley, *Viscount*, 3657.  
**Money**: counterfeiting, 666; in pioneer Iowa, 2840; in the colonies, 2846, 2847; in the vicereyship of Rio de la Plata, 3928; problem, John Sherman's relation to, 2849. *See also* Coins, Finance and money, and Paper currency.  
**Monmouth**, N. J., 2942.  
**MONNETTE**, O. E., 692.  
**Monongalia county**, W. Va., 1881.  
**Monopolistic trade**, Spanish, 3938.  
**Monroe county**, Ga., 3159.  
**Monroe county**, N. Y., 1618.  
**Monroe doctrine**, 2608, 2627-2629; Roosevelt corollary of, 2600.  
**Montana**: senator from (T. J. Walsh), 2136; trip to, 1872, 1129. *See also* Little Big Horn battle.  
**MONTCALM**, JEAN DE, 3680.  
**Montcalm**, L. J., *Marquis de*, 608, 615, 3680.  
**Montclair**, N. J., 1578.  
**MONTEIRO DE CARVALHO**, MARIO, 2585, 4090.  
**Monterey**, Calif., 1227, 2968.  
**Montevideo conference**, 1933, 3983, 3987.  
**MONTGELAS**, MAX, 2586.  
**MONTGOMERY**, E. B., 2321a.  
**Montgomery**, J. B., 2085.  
**MONTGOMERY**, R. G., 1148.  
**Montgomery**, *Gen.* Richard, 866, 871, 906; attack on Quebec, 1775, 838; expedition to Canada, 1775, 864.  
**MONTGOMERY**, V. S., 3288.  
**Montgomery family**, 2321a.  
**Montgomery county**, N. Y., 2436.  
**Montgomery county**, Pa., 2456.  
**Montreal**, Can.: commencement of printing in, 3635; court and legal records, 3489; Erskine church, 3753; first book printed at, 3768; first priests at, 3606; historic house, 3621; political figure in, 1852-1854, 3742; riots of 1849, 3629; souvenir of Cartier at, 3680.  
**Monts**, Pierre du Gast, *Sieur de*, 3560.  
**Montserrat**, Island of, 4032.  
**Monument to Zachary Taylor**, Kentucky's, 1439.  
**Monuments**, civil war, 1011.  
**MOOD**, FULMER, 798.  
**MOODY**, H., 3725.  
 — **J. L.**, 1221.  
**Moody**, W. V., 3369.  
**MOORE**, A. B., 1171.  
 — **CHARLES**, 2137.  
 — **G. H.**, 1618.  
 — **MARIANNE**, 3352.  
 — **R. W.**, 2129.  
 — **V. L.**, 2161.  
**Moore family**, 2322.  
**MOOREHEAD**, S. P., 1851.  
**MOORMAN**, J. J., 3476.  
**MOORE-SMITH**, JEANNETTE, 78.  
**Mora**. *See* Rafael Mora.  
**MORAIS**, H. M., 2980.  
**MORALES FERRER**, ABELARDO, 20.  
**Moravians**, 3047a-3047c; during the American revolution, 877; in North Carolina, 757; missions in colonial Pennsylvania; 708a.  
**Morazán**, Francisco, 3913.  
**MORDELL**, ALBERT, 3412, 3413.  
**MORDINI**, A., 4103.  
 — **ANTONIO**, 322.  
**Moreau de St. Méry**, M. L. E., 945.  
**Morehead family**, 2323, 2324.  
**Morelos y Pavón**, J. M., 3982.  
**Moreno**, Mariano, 3951.  
**MORGADANES**, DOLORES, 4002.  
**Morgan**, E. B., 1267.  
**MORGAN**, GEORGE, 3134, 3185.  
**Morgan**, George, 829.  
 — *Sir* Henry, 3955.  
**MORGAN**, J. H., 1101, 3258.  
**Morgan**, J. H., 1037.  
**MORGAN**, W. T., 49a.  
**Morgan family**, 1443.  
**Morgan's raid into Ohio**, 1863, 1037.  
**MORIARTY**, G. A., 2273.  
**MORICE**, A. G., 3851.  
**MORIN**, VICTOR, 3765.  
**MORISON**, S. E., 50, 650, 3175, 3186, 3187, 3451.  
 — **STANLEY**, 3135.  
**MORISSET**, GÉRARD, 3602, 3766.  
**Mormon battalion**, 996.  
**Mormons**: colonization scheme for Vancouver Island, 3862; leader, 2108. *See also* Latter-day saints.  
**MORRIS**, CHARLES, 3726.  
 — **E. B.**, 3192.  
 — **E. P.**, 2876.  
**Morris**, Earl, 329.  
 — *Gouverneur*, 951, 2086.  
**MORRIS**, L. J., 2297.  
 — **P. C.**, 1341.  
 — **R. B.**, 98.  
 — **W. G.**, 1149.  
 — **WILLIAM**, 3650.  
**Morris county**, N. J., 2429.  
**MORRISON**, GOUVERNEUR, 1222.  
**MORRISON**, MURRAY, 1223.  
**Morrison family**, 2195.  
**MORROW**, G. J., 1778.  
 — **R. L.**, 2587.

- MORSE, W. N., 588.  
 Mortality in New York, 1611.  
 MORTON, A. S., 3684.  
 MOSES, M. J., 3279.  
 MOSHER, O. W., *jr.*, 178, 179.  
 Mosher family, 2325, 2326.  
 MOSK, S. A., 3947.  
 MOSS, S. A., 2327.  
 Moss family, 2327.  
 Mothers' pensions, 2902.  
 MOTT, R. J., 2013.  
 Mottoes, state, 569.  
 "Moulton" flag, 597.  
 Moulton, Jeremiah, 597.  
 Mounds: Indian, 201, 223; prehistoric, 277.  
 Mountaineers, Kentucky, 1433.  
 Mt. Air, Albemarle co., Va., 2472.  
 Mt. Bethel Baptist church, Somerset county, N. J., 2427.  
 Mount Independence, return of garrison at, 1776, 924.  
 Mount Laurel, New Jersey, 1583.  
 Mount Olympus, Wash., 1877.  
 Mount Pleasant, N. Y., 1637.  
 Mount Shasta, early ascents of, 1233.  
 MOURNAUD, FRANÇOISE, 3603.  
 Moving picture industry, 2788.  
 MOWAT, R. B., 858.  
 Moyer family, 2189.  
 MOYERS, W. N., 1364.  
 MOYNIHAN, HUMPHREY, 3010.  
 MUDGE, L. S., 3103.  
 MUELLER, R. S., 2227.  
 Mueller family, 2227.  
 MUENCH, A. F., 73.  
 Mug books, 2944.  
 Mugs, collection of, 2892.  
 Muir, John, 3325.  
 Mullan, John, 1134.  
 MULLANEY, KIERAN, 3011.  
 MULLEN, A. F., 2636a.  
 MULLER, SERAPHIN, 798, 799.  
 MÜLLER, P. F., 4107.  
 MULLIN, F. A., 3011.  
 MULLINS, J. E., 965.  
 Mumford, Thomas, 900.  
 Muncy, Fort, 881.  
 Mundale, Mass., 1505.  
 Munhall, Pa., 3045.  
 Munitions. *See* Ordnance, and War materials.  
 Múñiz Barreto, Benjamin, 293.  
 MUNRO, D. G., 2588, 2589.  
 — J. B., 3862.  
 MUNROE, SARAH, 932.  
 MURCHIE, R. W., 3833.  
 Murder: a Cherokee trial for, 1841, 405; in Oklahoma, 1876, 1679; of Elias Boudinot, 1839, 1686. *See also* Assassins.  
 MURDOCK, G. P., 323.  
 Murfree, M. N., 3370, 3371.  
 Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1781.  
 MURPHY, C. B., 1029.  
 Murphy, Michael, 3656.  
 MURPHY, R. E., 1734.  
 — W. A., 2468.  
 Murray, A. H., 3828.  
 MURRAY, R. H., 3995.  
 — W. B., 2328.  
 Murray family, 2328.  
 Murrow, J. S., 1696.  
 Museum of northern Arizona, 238.  
 Museums, historical, 178, 179, 184; at Richmond, Va., 1850; at San Angelo, Tex., 1816; at Wickford, R. I., 1756; Confederate, in Leesburg, Va., 1848; in New York city, 1649.  
 Museums in Boston, Mass., 1477.  
 Music, 3417-3429; Araucanian, 259; biography, 3430-3436; in the "sentimental" years, 1836 to 1860, 972; Latin American, 3904, 3905; Lutheran church, 3033; of the ancient Peruvians, 293; Puritans and, 626. *See also* Pianos, and Songs.  
 Music Vale seminary, Salem, Conn., 3425.  
 Musical: clock, 2751; instrument of the ancient Mexicans, 266; system of the Mayas, 272.  
 MUSSSEN, J. M., 3815.  
 MUZZEY, D. S., 1062.  
 MYERS, A. C., 2098.  
 — A. J. W., 2095a.  
 — GUSTAVUS, 624.  
 — H. A., 3408.  
 — W. S., 1030, 1084.
- N**
- Nabuco, Joaquim, 4090.  
 Naches Pass, Wash., 1875.  
 NAGEL, CHARLES, 1049.  
 Nahua civilization, 320.  
 Names: individual, in California, 1247; state, 569.  
 Names, geographical: California, 1191, 1247; Dutchess county, N. Y., 1614; Florida, of Indian origin, 1321; in the Smoky Mountains, 1775; Kansas, 1413; Laramie, Wyo., 1897; Missouri, 1557; on the Atlantic coast, early, 450; Ontario, 3793.  
 NANKIVELL, J. H., 1276.  
 NANTTEL, MARÉCHAL, 3768.  
 Nantel family, 3606, 3768.  
 Nantucket, Mass., 1496.  
 Napoleon. *See* Bonaparte.  
 NARANJO MARTÍNEZ, ENRIQUE, 403.  
 Narbrough, John, 3939.  
 Narragansett Bay, 661; steamboats on, 2801.  
 Narragansett planters, 663.  
 NASATIR, A. P., 1224, 1225.  
 NASH, F. T., 1636.  
 — W. G., 859.  
 Nashaway valley, 665.  
 Nashville, Tenn., 1771, 1781.  
 Nashville and Chattanooga railroad, 1776.  
 Nason family, 2181.  
 Nassau, Moritz von 4092.  
 Natches massacre, 1729, 786.  
 Natchez trace, 1542.  
 Natchitoches, La., 1447, 1456.  
 National bank, Hamilton's report on, 958a.  
 National characteristics, 559-562.  
 National council for the social studies, 141.  
 National education association, 3121, 3136.

- National finances, Grover Cleveland and, 2837.  
 National government, 2679-2687. *See also* Federal government, and State papers.  
 National grange, 1603.  
 National guard, Missouri, 2502.  
 National monuments: Gunnison, Colo., 1286; Mount Olympus, 1877; Tamacacori, 1185.  
 National park: Great Smoky Mountains, 1112; Yellowstone, 1159, 1235.  
 National parks service: historical projects, 131; in Virginia, 195.  
 Nationalist, George Washington as, 2137.  
 Nativism, 970.  
 Natural history, of eastern Canada, 3557.  
 Natural resources: conservation of, 1057; exploitation of, 1120.  
 Natural rights, 2668.  
 Naturalist, pioneer, 3466.  
 Navaho weaving, 369.  
 Naval academy: Confederate states, 1022; United States, 2501.  
 Naval history, 2474-2517; American-Japanese naval problem, 2534a; attack on Shimonoseki, 1863, 2508; campaign in the civil war, 1015; Confederate activities on the Pacific, 1018; inland warfare during the civil war, 1015, 1016; revolutionary war, 870; world war, 1087, 1089 (*see also* Submarines).  
 Naval policy, United States, 2491.  
 Naval stores policy, England's colonial, 598.  
 NAVARRO, J. G., 4102.  
 Navy, U. S.: first battleship of, 2489; historic ships of, 2503; medical department of the U. S. S. "Constitution," 968; natal day of, 2499; ration, evolution of, 2512; schooners, 1820, 2480; ships, 1775-1852, 2513; ships which have vanished, 2495.  
 Navy, Virginia, in the American revolution, 873.  
 Nazareth, Pa., 3047a-3047c.  
 Nazca vases, 299.  
 Neal, John, 1991, 3463.  
 Near East. *See* Levant.  
 Nebraska, 1562-1564; antiquities, 205; archaeological survey of, 1933, 246; archaeology, 254; first printing in, 2949; fur trading post in, 2756; genealogy, 2422, 2423; newspapers, 51; senator from (R. B. Howell), 2004; slavery question in, 976.  
 Nebraska state historical society, 254; newspapers of, 51.  
 Needleknitting, Peruvian, 324.  
 NEERGAARD, C. A., 1946.  
 NEESER, R. W., 2503.  
 NEF, J. U., 3220.  
 Negro benefactor of his people, 2132.  
 Negro medical school, 3174.  
 Negro college, evolution of, 3127.  
 Negroes: and the fur trade, 1156; attitude toward, in textbooks in the South, 187; disfranchisement during reconstruction, 1064a; Negroes, education of, 974, 2909, 3141; efforts for the uplift of, in the colonies, 706; first parish in the United States, 3004a; higher education of, 3131; histories of, written by Negroes, 146; history of, manuscript sources of, 97; in early Hawaii, 1342; in early Maryland, 725a; in Florida prior to the civil war, 1322; in Indiana, education of, 1391; in Ohio, 1668; in Spanish literature, 3917; in the British Empire, 4025, 4043; in the British West Indies, 4043; leadership, nationalism in, 2925; life in rural Virginia, 1865-1934, 1844; migration of, bibliography, 56a; nationalism as expressed in the history of, 146; of Dutch Guiana, 4100; poet (Dunbar), 3320; Republican party and votes of, in Indiana, 1879, 2656; slave in Detroit, 1795, 1521; social institutions, 2916; songs of, 3419, 3426; study of the, 142; vote in Indiana, 1879, 1892. *See also* Colored Methodist Episcopal church.  
 NELSON, A. W., 1709.  
 — D. F., 3043.  
 — E. J., 1031.  
 — ERNESTO, 51a.  
 — F. H., 2981.  
 — F. J., 2504.  
 — JOHN, 1497-1500.  
 — WILLIAM, 1584.  
 Nelson family, 2178.  
 Nepissings, 371.  
 NERNEY, M. C., 3467.  
 NERVAL, GASTON, 2627.  
 Neshamina Friends meeting, 3029.  
 NETTELS, C. P., 589, 590, 1081.  
 NEUFELD, MAURICE, 1365.  
 NEUMARK, S., 3469.  
 Neutral ground, revolutionary war, 836.  
 Neutral trade, blacklist of, 1085.  
 Neutrality: during the world war, 1094, 1097; first American, 2559; policy of the United States, 1776-1914, 2607.  
 Neutrals, French, 1756, 604.  
 Nevada: development of, 1158; Woman's relief corps, 2866.  
 NEVE, J. L., 3034.  
 NEVILS, COLEMAN, 1312.  
 NEVIN, SHIRLEY, 2027.  
 NEVINS, ALLAN, 1955, 2848.  
 Nevins, Allan, 1980.  
 New, Benjamin, 981.  
 New Amsterdam, Fort, Dutch Guiana, 4098.  
 New Amsterdam, geographic interpretation, of, 685.  
 Newark, N. J., 1592.  
 Newark academy, Newark, Del., 3134.  
 New Bedford, Mass., 1485, 1487.  
 Newberry, Oliver, 2087.  
 New Brunswick, Canada, 3652, 3707-3711; foundation of, 3715.  
 Newburyport, Mass., 1506.  
 NEWCOMB, J. T., 2590.  
 New deal, 1080, 1081; effect on the teaching of the social sciences, 149; historical work under, 131. *See also* Recovery legislation.  
 NEWELL, L. C., 3452.



- New England: bibliography of, 1933, 19; books on mathematics in, 17th century, 3456; colonial period, 618-678; emigrants to, 1625-1630, 618, 629; federalism, leader of, 953 (*see also* Hartford convention); field husbandry in, 1748-1762, 2723; letter of de Tocqueville inquiring about, 1832, 1163; life and conditions in, 1835-1853, 991; migration from, to Nova Scotia, 1763, 3726; music in, 3429; secondary education in, colonial period, 3156; slat-back chairs of, 2774; social history of rural northern, 1168.
- "New-England primer," 24.
- New Englander, in the West, 1845-1850, 1164.
- Newfoundland, 3697-3704; French explorers at, 3555; Red Indians of, 391.
- New France, 1534-1760, 3551-3621; Dutch voyager in, 16th century, 468; superior council decrees, etc., 1717-1760, 3499.
- NEW HALL, HORATIO, 993.
- MRS. JOHN B., 1494.
- New Hampshire, 1566-1568; beginnings of printing in, 2946; case of manslaughter in, 1759, 632; gardens and gardeners, 511a; Latter-day saints in, 3048; member of the Continental congress and first congress under the Constitution, 2158; schools and Irish teachers in, 3153; soldiers in the American revolution, 852.
- New Haven, Conn., 1289.
- New Haven colony, 669.
- New Haven railroad, 2821.
- Newington, Conn., 1307.
- New Jersey, 1569-1592; aboriginal inhabitants of, 406; colonial period, 690-694; gardens and gardeners, 511a; genealogy, 2424-2433; Indian pipes and use of tobacco in, 407; loyalists of, 876; masonic lodge in, 2886; old mine road in, 1571; Protestant Episcopal church in, 3065, 3067; public schools of Elizabeth, 3142; Reformed church in, 3083, 3084.
- New Kent, Va., 2139a.
- NEWKIRK, A. B., 2329.
- Newkirk family, 2329.
- New London, Conn., 674, 2389.
- Newmarket, Ont., 3817.
- New Melleray Abbey, 3011.
- New Mexico, 1593-1602; ancient populations of, 218; antiquities, 226, 227; bar, 2658; development of, 1158; first white man to enter, 808; Lincoln county war, 1116; Spanish archives in, 114; Spanish inscription on El Morro, or Inscription rock, 778.
- New Orleans, La.: and the war of 1812, 962; city subsidies to private charitable agencies, 1442; James Branch Cabell and, 3300; law suit in, during the Spanish regime, 1445; medical education in, 1446; old houses in, 1450.
- Newport News, Va., 1860.
- Newport, R. I., 815, 889, 981, 3115.
- Newport (R. I.) historical society, president of, 3115.
- Newport (R. I.) light infantry insignia, 821.
- New Rochelle, N. Y., 1626.
- New Salem, Ill., 1348, 1366, 2063, 2064.
- NEWSOME, A. R., 99, 1653, 1654, 1658.
- NEWSON, M. J., 1539.
- New Spain: administration of the Indians in, 3962; Jesuits of, 3874; taxation in, 3950; viceroys of, 3969.
- Newspaper: Cambridge (Mass.), early, 2970; Confederate, wall-paper editions of, 1033; early Ohio, 2954; "Emigranten," political position of, in the election of 1852, 985; first in the colony of Maryland, 729; first successful daily, 2943; Minnesota frontier, 2939; Norwegian language, 1059; of Monmouth, N. J., proposal for publication of, 1794, 2942; oldest Maine, 2934; Oregon, 1844-1855, 2958; Pennsylvania, 1713; printed by the French fleet at Newport, R. I., 1780-1781, 815.
- Newspaper directory, Illinois, 1358.
- Newspaper editors, 2962, 3330, 3340.
- Newspaper press, historical bibliography of, 32.
- Newspapers: American, project for history of, 1801, 2960; and military secrecy during the civil war, 1020; Cambridge, Mass., 1513; early Oregon, 1711, 2951; historical, as means of teaching history, 161; Irish-American, 1600-1835, 121; Kansas, 35; Maryland, 36; Minnesota pioneer, 1528; Nebraska, 51; New York, Cuban crisis as reflected in, 1895-1898, 1073; weekly, 2967. *See also* Journalists.
- NEWTON, A. P., 2579, 4019.
- Newton, B. F., 3318.
- NEWTON, H. W., 776, 777.
- J. F., 2045.
- Newtown, Pa., 1715.
- New Ulm, Minn., Dr. Martin Luther college, 3167.
- New Westminster, B. C., 3864.
- New York (city): Bank of New York and trust company, 2848; campaign around, 1776-1777, 897; civil war claim, 1041; colonial and revolutionary postal service, 2813; evacuation of, 1783, 875; female guardian society, 2904; first superintendent of schools of, 3221; German society of, 2861; Hamilton Grange house, 1649; historical handbook of, 1645; Home for the friendless, 2904; Indian life in, 374; Jesuit educational institutions in, 3017; Manhattan island, 1635; maritime history of, 1634; military measures for the protection of, 1800, 960; mortality in, 1804 to date, 1611; newspaper press, Cuban crisis as reflected in, 1895-1898, 1073; novels portraying contemporary conditions in, 1789-1900, 3266; old taverns of, 1605; 150th anniversary of the American revolution in, 1648; postmarks, 2824; pre-revolutionary furniture makers of, 2785; source material for the history of, 1775, 94; steamboat lines from Narragansett Bay to, 2801; story of old, 1608; street

- names of, 1647; Tontine coffee house association, records of, 110. *See also* New Amsterdam.
- New York (state), 1603-1651; and the election of 1860, 971; archaeology of, 239; Baptist church at Cuba, N. Y., 2987; burning of Kingston, 1777, 859; capture of Fort Niagara by the British, French and Indian war, 607; Chamber of commerce, 2773; Champlain and his lake, 443; colonial period, 679-689; first commissioner of education, 3213; French and Indian war in, 607, 609, 612; gardens and gardeners, 511a; genealogy, 2434-2448; governor of, 1838-1842, 2116; governorship of Silas Wright, 1845-1847, 2695; Jews in, 2911; medical schools of, 3439; pamphlets and books printed in, before 1850, 45; revolutionary war in, 836, 897, 901, 907; Ticonderoga campaign, 1759, 609; University of the state of New York, 3188.
- New York county, N. Y., 2447.
- "New York evening post," 3330.
- New York "Herald," 1020.
- New York historical society, 81, 94; manuscripts in, 110.
- New York public library, director of, 1896-1913, 1926.
- New York state historical association, 152.
- New York state library, 182.
- Nez Perce Indians, 1700, 1878.
- Niagara, Fort, 607, 688.
- Niagara, Ont., 3606, 3789, 3815.
- Niagara Falls: guides to, 44; stunt exhibitions at, 3786.
- Niagara frontier, 1609.
- Nicaragua, 3902, 4012, 4013; American intervention in, 2589.
- Nichol, Ont., 3785.
- NICHOLLS, F. T., 1452.
- NICHOLS, J. P., 2845.
- Nichols, M. G., 1991.
- NICHOLS, M. W., 3881.
- R. F., 183.
- W. I., 3175.
- Nichols family, 2330.
- NICHOLSON, VIRGINIA, 1331.
- WILLIAM, 518.
- NICKERSON, HOFFMAN, 1032.
- NICKLIN, J. B. C., 2338, 2467.
- NICOLAY, HELEN, 1313.
- Nicolet, Jean, 462, 469, 476.
- NIDA, W. L., 471.
- Nieto de Silva, Gov. Felix, 778.
- Nine Mile canyon, Utah, 243a.
- Nisqually, Fort, 1870, 1873.
- NIXON, H. C., 1082.
- J. W., 1618.
- L. L., 613.
- Niza, Fray Marcos de, 808, 809.
- NOCK, A. J., 3295.
- Nodaway county, 1547.
- NOEL MARTIN, 3948.
- NOEL, VICTOR, 4074.
- NOLAN, J. B., 1735, 2028, 2029.
- NOLAN, L. C., 4115.
- Nolan, Nicolas, 1788.
- NOLAND, A. T., 2396.
- NOLTE, J. M., 560.
- No Man's Land, Okla., 1702.
- Nonintervention policy, 2608.
- Non-recognized governments, attitude of the United States toward laws of, 2564.
- NORBERG, SVERRE, 3389a.
- NORBY, C. H., 77.
- Nordboe, Johannes, 516.
- NORELIUS, ERIC, 2088.
- Norelius, Eric, 2088.
- Norfolk, Conn., 1117.
- Norfolk, Ont., 3803.
- Norfolk, Va., 2473, 3076.
- Normal school, first in Virginia, 3161. *See also* Teacher training.
- NORMAN, E. K., 3384.
- Norman, John, 2966.
- NORMAN-WILCOX, GREGOR, 2776.
- Norridgewock, Me., attack on, 1724, 629a.
- NORRIS, G. W., 1914.
- Norse discoveries, 487; Minnesota, 1362, 479. *See also* Ericsson (Lief), and Markland sagas.
- Norsemen, in Canada, 3610.
- North, F. H., 1564.
- NORTH, Capt. L. H., 1277.
- North, L. H., 1564.
- North, sectionalism between the South and, 528.
- North American Indians, 404.
- Northbridge, Mass., 1478.
- North Cambridge, Mass., 1501.
- North Carolina, 1652-1664; Amherst academy, 3158; bibliography, 1931-1933, 61; bibliography, 1996, 2103; colonial period, 757-760; gardens and gardeners, 511a; Lutheran synod in, 3035; manumission society, minutes of, 1816-1834, 1005; manuscripts, maps, newspapers, etc., relating to the history of, 100; old state capitol building, 3240; public officials of, 2696; radical disfranchisement in, 1867-1868, 1065.
- North Carolina, University of, 28.
- North Carolina historical commission, 15th biennial report, 100.
- "North Carolina standard," editor of, 3340.
- North Chatham, N. Y., 3044.
- North Dakota, early newspapers of, 1664.
- Northern influence in the educational system of the South, 3160a.
- North pole, 495, 499.
- NORTHRUP, F. L., 2904.
- Northumberland county, Ont., 3821.
- Northumberland county, Pa., 1720.
- Northwest: almanacs as source for the history of, 168; emigrant journey to, in the fifties, 510; explorations of Radisson in, 456; French exploration in, 17th century, 3614; Jolliet's explorations in, 446; Nicolet's discovery of Wisconsin, 462; Norwegian element in, 2918; pictorial source material for history of, 126. *See also* Lake Superior region.

- Northwest, Far: forest fires in, 1149; journal of travel in, 1805, 517; sources of the history of, 1129. *See also* Oregon country, Oregon trail, Pacific coast, and Puget Sound region.
- Northwest, Old: Clark's activities in, revolutionary war, 905; disaffected elements in, civil war, 1037; French activities in, 800; in the American revolution, 841, 842; Indian war in, 1779-1782, 830; pioneer health and medical practices in, 1110; political, social, and economic development, 1788-1812, 935; problem of armed invasion of, during the American revolution, 849. *See also* Northwest Territory, and Ohio country.
- Northwest coast: bring Owhyhee on, 1829-1830, 1135a; exploration on, 1106; maritime fur trade on, 1136; trading ships on, 1135a, 1136; Vancouver on, 1106.
- North West company of Canada, 3830, 3832, 3844.
- Northwest mounted police, Canadian, 3686, 3834, 3850.
- Northwest passage, search for, 494.
- Northwest scientific association, 3441.
- Northwest territories of Canada, 3867-3871.
- Northwest Territory: conflicts and romances in, 1671; governor of, 1789-1802, 2113; territorial papers, 1787-1803, 940.
- Northwestern America, Russian advance in, 1723-1867, 1132.
- NORTON, H. E., 2990.
- Norton, J. P., 2089.
- NORTON, Sister M. A., 799.  
— M. C., 1367.  
— W. B., 860.
- Norumbega, 661.
- Norvell family, 2331.
- Norwegian: element in the Northwest, 2918; emigrant to Wisconsin, in the fifties, 510; immigration, 510, 516; language, newspaper in, 1059; migration into Texas, 1852-1853, 2927; settlement in Illinois, 1372, 2921. *See also* Scandinavian.
- Norwegian-American fiction, 3274.
- Norwegian-American history, recent publications relating to, 27.
- Norwegian-Americans: and Wisconsin politics in the forties, 1895; economist, 2135; in Texas, 1819; pioneers, 1169.
- Norwalk, Conn., 2793a.
- Norwell, Mass., 2406.
- "Nosotros," historical articles in, 3881.
- Nova Scotia, 3712-3735; address to the Crown, 1775, 3631; landed endowments for religious purposes in, 1749, 1837, 3588; privateer of the war of 1812, 965; relation of the Markland sagas to, 461; remedy for the American revolution, 3631.
- Novels: American, the city in, 3266; dime, 2931; Indian, in Spanish America, 3990; oldest English-Canadian novel, 3653; prejudice against, in the early 19th century, 3276. *See also* Fiction.
- Noxon, V. I., 1278.
- NOYES, ERNEST, 4002.  
— J. R., 1180.
- Nueva Vizcaya, conquest of, 804.
- NUGENT, N. M., 1852.
- Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, 470.
- NÚÑEZ ORTEGA, GABRIEL, 1806.
- Núñez Ortega, Gabriel, as prisoner of war in Texas, 1806.
- NUNN, G. E., 472, 473.
- Nunnally family, 2471.
- NUTE, G. L., 102.

## O

- Oaxaca, Mex., 261.
- OBERRHUMMER, EUGEN, 474.
- Oberlin college, 974.
- O'BRIEN, J. L., 3098.
- O'Callaghan, E. B., 2091.
- OCARANZA, FERNANDO, 1601.
- O'CONNELL, WILLIAM, 3012.
- O'CONNOR, L. M., 731.  
— N. J., 2877.
- O'Day, J. T., 2090.
- O'DONNELL, G. M., 2730.  
— T. E., 1368.
- O'Donnell family, 2332.
- Officers, revolutionary war. *See* Revolutionary war officers.
- Official publications, Canadian, 3490.
- Officials. *See* Public officials.
- O'FLYNN, G. B., 1488.
- OGBURN, W. F., 183a.
- Ogden, P. S., 1135.
- Ogg, DAVID, 590a.
- Ogilvie, Noel, 2560.
- O'Higgins, Bernardo, 3913.
- Ohio, 1665-1705; biography, 1982, 1983, 1986, 1994, 2131; courts and lawyers of, 2669; early lighting devices, 2893; early newspaper of, 2954; English china in, 19th century, 2765; gardens and gardeners, 511a; genealogy, 2449, 2450; glassworks at Mantua, 2793; infantry in the civil war campaign of 1861-2, 1986; journey in, 1832, 513; legislative attack upon abolition schools, 974; Lutheran frontier missionary in, 3101; Morgan's raid into, 1863, 1037; pacifist civil war governor of, 1052; underground railroad in, 1006.
- Ohio country: efforts of Gov. Simcoe to make part of Canada, 946; importance of, in 1758, 697; Indian agent in, 1776-1779, 829; Indian traders in, 1725-1776, 696; Indian war in, 1779-1782, 830.
- Ohio county, Ind., 1674.
- Ohio state archaeological and historical society, 1982.
- Ohio state university, 2131, 3204, 3227; college of medicine, 3187a.
- Ohio valley: economic history of, 2760; Indian lands in, 828; literary magazines of, to 1840, 3287; Pennsylvania-Virginia rivalry for the Indian trade of, 702.
- Oklahoma, 1679-1705; biography, 3093, 3094; development of, 1158; Indian earth lodge in, 201; Protestant Episcopal bishop of, 3093; Seminole Indians of, 396; tribal records in government archives in, 85.
- Oklahoma historical society, 1681.

- Old age pensions, 2902.  
 Old Charles, Md., 718.  
 Old Crossing Chippewa treaty, 1133.  
 Old Dartmouth historical society, 1485.  
 Old mine road, 1571.  
 Old Northwest. *See* Northwest, Old.  
 OLIPHANT, J. O., 1151-1153, 2991, 3482.  
 ——— M. C. S., 1764.  
 Olive branch petition, 1775, 908.  
 OLIVER, E. H., 3854.  
 ——— J. W., 2104.  
 Oliver Ditson company, 3422.  
 OLSEN, G. J., 239.  
 ——— ORJAN, 475.  
 O'MALLEY, T. F., 1501.  
 O'NEALE, L. M., 324.  
 O'Neill, J. B., 2092.  
 O'NEILL, GEORGE, 3949.  
 Ontario, Province of, 3776-3827; during the French régime, 3607. *See also* Upper Canada.  
 Ontario county, Ont., 3804.  
 Open door policy, 2606, 2608.  
 Oppenheim, Samuel, 4082.  
 Orange, N. J., 2997, 3065.  
 Orange county, N. Y., 2446.  
 Orange county, Va., 1853, 1854, 2466.  
 Oratory, Virginia, 1858.  
 ORCUTT, P. D., 1460.  
 Orderly book: at Fort Ticonderoga, 1776, 907;  
 Colonel Anthony Wayne's, 1776, 911; 11th and 12th regiments, at Plainfield, N. J., 1800, 960; French and Indian war, 604; revolutionary war, 904.  
 Ordinary, in Hingham, Mass., 1507.  
 Ordnance, 2511; American, 2515; for the revolutionary army, 887.  
 Ordway, Colo., 1266.  
 Oregon, 1706-1712; antiquities, 203; early newspaper of, 2951; forest fires in, 1149; salmon canning industry, 2006.  
 Oregon, University of, 3190.  
 Oregon country: adventures and explorations of de Bonneville in, 1144; Baptist home missionary activity in, 1153; botanist in, 3482; chief factor of the Hudson's Bay company in, 1148; Christian mission in, 1113; early government of, 4; emigrant to, 1850, 1164; emigrants to, 1845, 1708; fur trader, library of, 1844, 2878; Hawaiians in, 1115; Jason Lee in, 3106; journal of a missionary in, 1840-1843, 1127; maritime fur trade in, 1135a, 1136; military beginnings of the Salmon river highway, 1161; one hundred years ago, 1834, 1155; pioneer of 1843, 1104; printing in, 2958, 2959; route to, 1845, 1708.  
 Oregon printing association, 2958.  
 Oregon question, 981.  
 "Oregon spectator", newspaper, 1711.  
 Oregon trail, 515, 520.  
 Oregon treaty, 1846, 2581, 2582.  
 Orellana, Francisco de, 454, 3922.  
 Orillat, Jean, 3778, 3811.  
 Orillia, Ont., 3811.  
 Orleans, Mass., 2405.  
 Orleans county [Vt.] historical society, 1824.  
 ORMSBEE, HAMILTON, 1832.  
 ——— T. H., 2777.  
 Ornaments: Indian, 363, 384; of pre-Columbian America, 358.  
 Orphan asylum, Philadelphia, 2905.  
 ORR, WILLIAM, 3189.  
 OSBORN, B. J., 765.  
 ——— M. A., 1638.  
 O'SHAUGHNESSY, M. M., 1226.  
 Osler, William, 3478, 3787.  
 OSUNA, T., 364.  
 OSWALD, J. C., 591.  
 Oswego, N. Y., 1615.  
 OTERO D'COSTA, ENRIQUE, 4015.  
 Ottawa county, Kans., 1413.  
 Otterbein college, 3164.  
 Ouray, Colo., 1283.  
 Outagamie, 392; villages, 228.  
 Outlaw Billy the Kid, 1116.  
 Outline of American history, 1492-1932, 546.  
 Overhill Cherokees, 1167.  
 Overland journey to California, 524.  
 "Overland to the Pacific", 515.  
 Overland trails from California to Nevada, 2821.  
 OVERMAN, W. D., 103, 2591.  
 OVERMEYER, P. H., 3190.  
 Oviedo y Valdés, G. F. de, 454.  
 OWEN, E. D., 705.  
 ——— H. C., 1967, 3246.  
 Owen family, 1354, 2195.  
 OWENS, R. E., 1620.  
 Owens, T. J. V., 1354.  
 "Owhyhee", brig, 1135a.  
 OYARZÚN, AURELIANO, 259, 293.  
 Oyster Bay, Long Island, 818.

## P

- Pablos, Juan, 3943.  
 Pabodie, William, 634.  
 Pacific coast: Confederate naval and privateering activities on, 1018; expansion toward, 2551; first international boundary delineation, 1816-1819, 2533; Japanese race problem on, 2522; overland to the, 515, 524.  
 Pacific Coast branch of the American historical association, 123.  
 Pacific mail steamship company, 2811.  
 Pacific Northwest: exploring botanists in, 2726; relation of the Hawaiian Islands with, 1115. *See also* Northwest, far, and Oregon country.  
 Pacific Ocean: Magellan's route to, 472; American international relations in, 2551; English schemes for settlement in, 1565-1585, 492; international rivalry in Samoa, 1845-1884, 2579; part played by the United States in the affairs of, 2538.  
 Pacifist civil war governor, 1052.  
 Packets, navy, 2513.  
 Paducah, Ky., 3001.  
 PAGANI, H. P., 3013.  
 Page, D. P., 3222.  
 PAGE, W. T., 2637.



- Paincourt, as a synonym for poverty, 1551.  
 Paine, Thomas, 2093.  
 Paine family, 2333.  
 Paint industry, 2757.  
 Painter: of birds, 1404; of the Indians, 1949.  
 Painters: Canadian, 3627, 3628; early American, 3243; 18th century Boston, 648. *See also* Fine arts, biography, and Miniaturists.  
 Painting: in pre-Columbian America, 356; 19th century American, 3229. *See also* Portraiture.  
 Paiute Indians, 393, 411.  
 Pajaro valley, Calif., 1187.  
 PALACIOS, E. J., 293.  
 PALGRAVE, W. G., 4126.  
 PALMER, FREDERICK, 1091.  
 — H. W., 2334.  
 — R. A., 404.  
 — R. R., 861.  
 Palmer, Thomas, 1834.  
 Palmer family, 2175, 2334.  
 Palo Duro, Tex., 1798.  
 Palóu, Francisco, 1245.  
 PALTSITS, V. H., 104, 2122.  
 Panama, 4014-4016; archaeological investigation in, 304; crossing, 1852, 507; emancipation of, 2535a; General Grant in, 1852, 2494.  
 Panama canal, 2589, 4014; scandal, 4016; treaty, 2612.  
 Panama-United States relations, 2612.  
 Pan American conference, Montevideo, 1933, 2539; convention on the teaching of history signed at, 147, 163.  
 Pan American relations, 2539. *See also* Inter-American affairs.  
 Pan American union, 2542, 2602; collaboration with the League of Nations, 2626.  
 Pan Americanism, 2542. *See also* Inter-American relations.  
 PARACHANANA MITRA, 183b.  
 Panet, Mgr B. C., 3767.  
 PANGE, Comtesse JEAN DE, 951.  
 Panhandle, Texas, 1797.  
 Panhandle-Plains (Tex.) historical society, 1807.  
 PANHUY, L. C. VAN, 4101, 4103.  
 Panic of 1873, 1075.  
 Pantaleon Dominguez, José, 4002.  
 Panton, Leslie and co., 1319.  
 Panton, William, 1319.  
 Paper currency: in Massachusetts during the revolution, 2850; in the English colonies, 2847.  
 Papineau, L. J., 3655.  
 Papineau rebellion, 1838, 1622.  
 Papists, in early Maryland, 725a. *See also* Catholics.  
 PARADISE, S. H., 3148.  
 Paradox Valley, Colo., 1261.  
 Paraguay, 4104-4112; archaeological mission to, 364; Jesuit missions in, 3927, 3933, 3949; pre-Columbian ceramics found near Asunción, 363, "White Indians" in, 403.  
 Paraguayan-Chaco, Mennonite immigration into, 3681, 3682.  
 Paramus, Bergen county, N. J., 2425.  
 PARHAM, W. E., 2463.  
 Parish records, Virginia, 120.  
 Parish school beginnings in North America, 3146.  
 Paris, treaty of, 1763, 596.  
 Paris peace conference, world war, 1101.  
 PARIZEAU, GÉRARD, 3534.  
 PARK, RICHARD, 2819.  
 Parke family, 2335.  
 PARKER, MRS. A. B., 1639.  
 — A. C., 184, 241.  
 Parker, C. A., 1703.  
 — F. W., 3223.  
 — J. S., 2094.  
 PARKER, JAMIESON, 1710.  
 Parker, Theodore, 3372.  
 PARKER, W. W., 1640.  
 Parker family, 2336.  
 PARKINSON, C. N., 862.  
 PARKS, E. W., 3370, 3371.  
 — F. S., 2216, 2335.  
 Parks. *See* National parks.  
 Park service, National. *See* National park service.  
 Parochial school, 3146.  
 PARRA-PÉREZ, C., 3976.  
 PARRY, ALBERT, 3409.  
 Parry, W. E., 494.  
 PARSONS, H. S., 1033.  
 PARSONS, THEOPHILUS, 2662a.  
 PARSONS, Theophilus, 2662a.  
 PARSONS, WILFRED, 4081a.  
 Parties, political. *See* Political parties.  
 PARTON, D. M., 2592.  
 PARTRIDGE, ERIC, 2893a.  
 — H. G., 1758.  
 — H. M., 3308.  
 Pasadena, Calif., 175.  
 PASCHAL, G. W., 1685.  
 Pastorius, F. D., 698, 701, 2095.  
 PATCH, ELIZABETH, 981.  
 Patenostre, Nicolas, 3606.  
 Patented lamps, 2891.  
 PATERSON, D., 3852.  
 — GILBERT, 3535.  
 Pathological society, Pennsylvania, 3453.  
 Patriotic societies, 816, 2877. *See also* Revolutionary societies.  
 Patriots, revolutionary, 847.  
 Patronage, political, in New York state, 1777-1822, 1617.  
 Patron saints, 3005, 3010.  
 Patrons of husbandry, 2720.  
 PATSTONE, A. J., 3817.  
 Patten, Gilbert, 3265.  
 Patten family, 2164.  
 Patterson, Elizabeth, 1471.  
 PATTERSON, H. B., 1460.  
 — R. U., 2505.  
 PATTISON, J. J., 520.  
 PATRON, J. W., 1034, 1063, 2092.  
 Patton, R. L., 3158.  
 PAUL, ALWIN, 1092.



- Paulding homestead, 1643.  
 PAULLIN, C. O., 1855, 2145.  
 PAULSON, J. D., 3241.  
 Pawnee Indians, 389.  
 PAXSON, F. L., 555.  
 Paxson, Stephen, 2095a.  
 PAYNE, A. W., 2992.  
 ——— E. A., 4037.  
 Payne, J. A., 1074.  
 PAYNE, J. H., 405.  
 Payne, J. H., 3436.  
 PAZ, JULIAN, 105.  
 Peabody, Jacob, and company, 2761.  
 Peabody. *See* Pabodie.  
 Peace: in early New York, efforts of religious groups to maintain, 684; overtures in 1861, 1008; petition to the King, 1775, *see* Olivebranch petition; preservation of American consultation in world affairs for, 2537; world, *see* Court of international justice, and World peace. *See also* Kellogg pact.  
 Peace commission, world war, 1918-1919, 1091.  
 Peace conference, Paris, 1918-1919, 1101.  
 "Peace Democrats" of 1865, 1052.  
 Peace negotiations, 1782-1783, 892, 898, 912.  
 Peace treaty, Anglo-French, 1782-83, 596.  
 Peace river country, 3833.  
 Peacham, Vt., 1831.  
 Peale, Rembrandt, 3251, 3252.  
 Pearce, E. D., 1233.  
 PEARKES, G. R., 966, 3536, 3562.  
 Pearl fisheries, 3947.  
 PEARSE, T. C., 3055.  
 PEARSE, C. G., 3136.  
 PEARSE, T. C., 800.  
 Pearson family, 2171.  
 Peary, R. E., 495, 499.  
 PECK, EPAPHRODITUS, 863.  
 Peck family, 2166.  
 Peckham, Sir George, 661.  
 PEEL, ALBERT, 3025.  
 Peel, Ont., 3782-3784.  
 PEERY, D. W., 1698, 1699.  
 Peirce, Benjamin, 3442.  
 PEIXOTO, AFRANIO, 2593.  
 PELL, JOHN, 864, 1616.  
 Pell family, 2337.  
 Pellew, Edward, 862.  
 PELZER, LOUIS, 77, 1403.  
 Pemaquid, French attack on, 1691-1692, 631.  
 Pembroke, C. J., 2096.  
 PEÑA BACHILLER, J. A. DE LA, 3950.  
 PEÑA CÁMARA, JOSÉ DE LA, 3950.  
 Pendleton family, 2338.  
 Penmanship, American, 3135.  
 Penn, Richard, 1751.  
 ——— William, 699, 700, 714, 2097, 2098.  
 PENNELL, E. R., 3261.  
 PENNEY, K. S., 1172.  
 PENNINGTON, E. L., 592, 593, 706, 3100, 3119.  
 Pennsylvania, 1713-1752a; antiquities, 241; archives, source material in, 87, 88; Bethlehem Moravians during the revolution, 877; biography, 2074, 2095, 2097-2099, 2104, 2108; business records of, 84; C. W. A. survey of manuscript source material in, 113; Catholic parochial school in, 3146; clockmaker of, 18th century, 2751; college research course in the history of, 171; colonial period, 696-716; county archives in, survey of, 103; diary kept at Philadelphia, 1779, 896; 18th century books published in, 2935; 18th century printers and newsmerchants of, 2943; executive minutes of, 1822-1832, 1737; fight between Maryland and, colonial period, 732; forts in, French and Indian war, 603, 606; French and Indian war in, 603, 606, 613, 616; Friends in, 3029, 3030; gardens and gardeners, 511a; genealogy, 2451-2459; German pioneer priest in, 1741-1764, 3018; historical, biographical and genealogical notes regarding, 3; historical periodicals in libraries of, 156; historical source material in, 86; history, bibliography of, 9; history, in the new social studies program, 129; history, research projects in, 157; Indian agent in, 1776-1779, 829; Indian campaign in, 1781, 831; Indian habitations and ancient relics in, 232; Indian war in, 1779-1782, 830; Indians of, 415; investors in land, 1653; journal of travel on the frontier of, 1775-1776, 894; labor trouble in the anthracite district, 2856; loyalist Indian agent in, 840; loyalists of, 884, 896; man of affairs in the province of, 1912; manuscripts relating to the history of, 117; Moravians in, 3047a-3047c; orphan asylum in Philadelphia, 2906; party politics, 1756-1776, 1984; petroglyphs in, 211; political revolution in, 1776, 868; Presbyterian church in, 3054, 3055, 3057; provincial conference of 1776, 834; public libraries of, 2875; public school system, 3145; public schools in, 3149; Reformed church in, 3082; relations to England, 1756-1776, 1984; revolutionary war fort in, 881; rivalry with Virginia for the Indian trade of the Ohio valley, 702; school law of 1834, 3144; shipbuilding in Philadelphia, 1683-1812, 2745; significance of state and local history in schools of, 166; social reform in, 1845-1875, 2901; transportation in, 2807; war materials and army supplies made in, during the civil war, 1021.  
 Pennsylvania, Historical society of, 117.  
 Pennsylvania, University of, 3178, 3192.  
 "Pennsylvania archives," 1737.  
 "Pennsylvania Argus," newspaper, 1713.  
 Pennsylvania Dutch, in the Episcopal church, 3066.  
 Pennsylvania Germans: folk art of, 715; in North Carolina, 2912; pioneers, 2926. *See also* Schwenkfelders.  
 Pennsylvania historical association, 152, 183, 1722.  
 "Pennsylvania packet, and Daily advertiser," 929.  
 Pennsylvania pathological society, 3453.  
 Pennsylvania state library, 2874.

- Pennsylvanians, settlement in Ontario, 1800-1805, 3781.
- "Penny Hill," New Jersey, 1583.
- Pennypacker, Galusha, 1736.
- PENNYPACKER, I. R., 707, 2060.
- Pensions, mothers' and old age, 2902.
- "Peo-Peo-Mox-Mox," Indian chief, 1866, 1869, 1879.
- People *versus* individualism, 560.
- PERDUE, R. H., 2339.
- Perdue family, 2339.
- PÉREZ, BERNARDINO, 4116.
- DIONISIO, 3976a.
- PÉREZ MARTÍNEZ, HÉCTOR, 4004.
- Perier, *Gov. Louis de la*, 786.
- Periodical press, Hebrew, in America, 7.
- Periodicals: historical, 156; in the humanities and social sciences, 59; indexes to, 49, 72-79; Kansas, 35; printed in America, 1789-1799, 18; Southern, to 1861, 21.
- PERKINS, DEKTER, 1616, 1618.
- J. R., 996.
- Perkins institution for the blind, 2900.
- Perkiomen region, Pa., 1729.
- Perkiomen region, Historical and natural science society of, 1729.
- Perkiomen valley, Pa., 1729.
- Permanent court of international justice, 2556.
- Perote, Mexico, 1820.
- PERRIGO, LYNN, 1279, 1280.
- PERRIN, P. G., 3194.
- Perrine, Henry, 1317.
- Perrot, John, 3027.
- PERRY, C. E., 1301.
- H. A., 1519.
- Perry, M. C., mission to Japan, 2548.
- Perry county, Ill., 1373.
- PERSHING, B. H., 3101.
- J. J., 1093.
- Pershing's expedition to Mexico, 1916, 2514.
- Peru, 4113-4119; aboriginal period, 262, 263, 289, 293, 297-299, 318, 319, 324, 333, 343, 348, 362 (*see also* Incas); archaeological discoveries in Cuzco, 362; archaeological excavations at Tiahuanaco, 262, 263; archaeological mission to, 298; commissary general of, colonial period, 3952; Inca manuscript of, 3967, 3974; lost valley of, 343; viceroy of, 1629-1639, 3956.
- Petén, Guatemala, 277, 316, 317.
- PETERS, H. E., 4075.
- Petersburg, N. J., 1573a.
- Petersburg, Va., 2470.
- PETERSEN, W. J., 1403, 2920.
- PETERSON, A. E., 1645.
- H. F., 3951.
- W. J., 1540.
- Petroglyphs, 211.
- Pettengill family, 2340.
- PETTINGELL, C. L., 652.
- "Peu-Peu-Mox-Mox," Indian chief. *See* Peo-Peo-Mox-Mox.
- Pharmaceutical education, 3447.
- PHAYRE, IGNATIUS, 2506.
- Philadelphia, Pa.: bridge over the dock in Walnut street, 704; cemetery inscriptions, 2451; clockmaker of, 2074; customs service, 2792; diary kept at, 1779, 896; 18th century printers and newsmerchants, 2943; French books imported into, 1750-1800, 3272; French émigré in, 1793-1798, 945; German arrivals in, 1727-1808, 1744; Haverford-and-Merion road to, 1714; iconography of, 1731; memorial to Major General Galusha Pennypacker, 1736; merchants of, correspondence with a Bristol (Eng.) merchant, 1774-1776, 888; monthly meeting of Friends, minutes of, 1762-1763, 703; novels portraying conditions in, 1789-1800, 3266; old land title, 1732; orphan asylum, 2905; printers at, late 18th century, 929; public school buildings of, 1721; Saint Augustine's church, 3018; St. Clement's (Episcopal) church, 3071; ship "Mary" of, 1740, 2818; shipbuilding in, 2745; welcome given to the first French minister to the United States, 1778, 855.
- Philadelphia club, 2879.
- Philanthropist, 2121.
- Philanthropy, 2896-2907; Rochester, N. Y., aid for crippled children, 1618. *See also* Woman's relief corps.
- PHILBRICK, F. S., 185.
- PHILBOWER, C. A., 406, 407, 1585.
- Philip, King. *See* King Philip's war.
- Philippine Islands, 4123-4127; campaign in, 1899, 2035.
- PHILLIPS, C. A., 1545.
- F. H., 3711.
- J. C., 2712.
- Phillips, U. B., 10, 53.
- Phillips academy, Andover, Mass., 552a, 3196.
- Phillips family, 2341.
- Philosophers, Harvard, 3122.
- Philosophical ideas in the United States, 3282.
- PHILPOTT, A. J., 1502.
- PHIPPINS, C. H., 1858.
- Phips, William, 3939.
- Photographic history of early Kansas, 1415.
- Photography as an aid to the historian, 106.
- Physicians: early Kentucky, 3463; in public life, 3912; in Rochester, N. Y., 1618; pioneer Wisconsin, 1894. *See also* Medicine, doctors of.
- Phytogeography of Yucatan, 277.
- Pianos, California's first, 1211.
- PICHARDO, J. A., 1154.
- Pichon, Thomas, 3567.
- Pickering, Timothy, 953.
- Pico, *Gov. Pío*, 1236.
- Picquet, François, 3562.
- Pictorial: map of Fort Meigs and environs, 963; source material, 126.
- Pictures: Canada's past in, 3525; in the old State house in Boston, 1502. *See also* Engraving, Iconography, Moving picture industry, and Prints.
- Piedmont of Virginia, 1855.

- Piedras Negras, Guatemala, 316, 317.  
 PIER, A. S., 3195.  
 PIERCE, W. G., 2778.  
 PIERS, Sir CHARLES, 3842.  
 PIERSON, W. W., Jr., 3902.  
 Pierson family, 2381.  
 Piggott family, 2318.  
 Pi Kappa Alpha fraternity, 2869.  
 Pike, Albert, 2100.  
 PIKE, C. B., 107.  
 Pilgrims: homes of, 637; trading place of, 646 (*see also* Aptucxet).  
 Pinchot, Gifford, 1057.  
 PINCKNEY, C. C., 2595.  
 Pindes, Timothy, 4039.  
 Pinguet family, 3768.  
 Pioneer: health and medical practices, 1110; women of western Pennsylvania, 1748. *See also* Frontier.  
 Pioneers, Society of Indiana, 1388.  
 Pious fund of the Californias, 1218.  
 Pipes, Indian, 407, 420.  
 PIPES, N. B., 1127, 1155, 1711, 3106.  
 PIPKIN, C. W., 2648.  
 Piracy, in the Levant, 1827-1828, 941.  
 Pirates, 3909; John Hawkins, 573a. *See also* Buccaneers.  
 Piri Re'is, Turkish geographer, 426, 474.  
 Piscataway, N. J., 692.  
 Piscataway tribe, 735.  
 PITFIELD, R. L., 3301.  
 PITMAN, H. M., 2284.  
 PITOU, L. A., 521.  
 Pitt, Fort, 840.  
 PITTMAN, Lieutenant, 1320.  
 Pittsburgh, Pa., First Presbyterian church, 3057; glassware made in, 2771, 2783; in 1848, 1747; story of Grant's hill, 1749.  
 Pittsburgh, University of, 84, 1741.  
 Pittsylvania county, Va., 2465.  
 Pisarro, Gonzalo, 3922.  
 Place-names: in Missouri, 1557; in Ontario, 3793; on the Atlantic coast, crucial maps denoting, 450. *See also* Names, geographical.  
 Plagues, grasshopper, 2721.  
 Plainfield, N. J., 960.  
 Plains Indians, battle with, 1869, 1277.  
 PLAISTED, T. M., 553.  
 PLANT, MARJORIE, 39.  
 Plantation: houses in Maryland, 3236; libraries in the old South, 2872; life in the South, 2730.  
 Planter, a Southern, 1920-1930, 2730.  
 Planters in the lower South, 1865-1880, 1071.  
 Plants: introduction into Spanish America, 3876. *See also* Phytogeography.  
 Platt, C. A., 3253.  
 Platt amendment, 2552, 2553, 2589.  
 Platte purchase, Mo., 1547.  
 Plattsburg, N. Y., 2500.  
 Playa de los Muertos, Honduras, 325, 354.  
 Plays: American, printed, 1714-1830, 25; of Jewish interest, 2890. *See also* Drama.  
 PLEADWELL, F. L., 3484.  
 PLEASANTS, J. H., 730.  
 — L. G., 2331.  
 Plessis, Mgr J. O., 3748, 3768.  
 PLUMB, C. S., 1910.  
 Plutocracy in America, 535.  
 Plymouth, Mass., 2409.  
 Plymouth colony, Mass., 2409.  
 Plymouth company, 629.  
 Plymouth county, Mass., 2411.  
 Pocahontas county, Ill., 3002.  
 Pocahontas county, Iowa, 1399.  
 Pocasset, Mass., 620.  
 Poe, E. A., 3373-3389.  
 Poems. *See* Verse.  
 Poet, Canadian, 3683.  
 POETKER, A. H., 476.  
 Poetry: American, 3273; Texas, 3288.  
 Poets: Schwenkfelder, 2973; Texas, 3288. *See also* under Literary biography.  
 POGGI, E. M., 1370.  
 Poindexter, George, 2101.  
 Poinsett, J. R., 2592.  
 Poland, Me., 2399.  
 Pole. *See* North pole.  
 Police: Canadian northwest mounted, 3686, 3834, 3850; Chicago, bombing of, 1886, 1061.  
 Polish Americana, 71.  
 Polish immigration, 2920a.  
 Polish insurrection of 1863, 2536.  
 Political: alignments in the middle colonies, 1740-1760, 679; biography, New York, 2117 (*see also* Political leaders, and Statesmen); corruption during Grant's administration, 1070; corruption in American government, 2683; institutions and the frontier, 154; journalism in Pennsylvania, 1713; leaders, 1062, 1928, 2104 (*see also* Statesmen); life in the Caribbean, 3902; patronage, in New York state, 1777-1822, 1617; relations in the Caribbean, 3902; revolution in Pennsylvania in 1776, 868; strife in the Democratic party in New York state, 1845-1847, 2695.  
 Political affairs, recent publications on, 30.  
 Political parties, rise of, 2644. *See also* Know Nothing party, Populist party, and under name of particular party.  
 Political science, doctoral dissertations in, 37.  
 Politics, 2641-2657; antebellum, 969; anti-Catholicism in, 1069; Indiana, in 1879, 1392; James Russell Lowell's discussions of, 3362; machine, 2646; Massachusetts, Cleveland democracy in, 1481; of the first year of the American revolution, 810; on the western statehood movement in the 1880's, 1053; Wisconsin, in the forties, 1895. *See also* Elections, and Presidential campaigns.  
 Polk's Station, Ky., 1428.  
 Pollet de la Combe, M. T., 783.  
 Pollock, Oliver, 842.  
 Polol, ruins of, 277.  
 Poma de Ayala, F. H., 3967, 3974.

- Ponca Indians, 1700.  
 Ponce de León, Juan, 441, 480, 1317.  
 Poncha Springs, Colo., 1288.  
 Pond, G. H., 1530.  
 — S. W., 1530.  
 PONS, R. G. DE, 477.  
 Pontiac's attack on Detroit, 793.  
 PONTON, G. M., 1324.  
 Pony express rider, 1122.  
 POOLE, S. P., 685.  
 Poor relief: in New Jersey, 2906; in the state of Washington, 2902.  
 POPE-HENNESSY, UNA, 3385.  
 Pope family, 2182.  
 POPENOE, D. H., 325.  
 POPHAM, E. C., 3818.  
 Popol Vuh, 281.  
 Popular sovereignty, doctrine of, 976.  
 Population, 2908-2930; aboriginal American, 395; advance to the upper Mississippi, 1830-1860, 2920; movements in Canada, 1921-1931, 3669a; trends in northwestern New England, 2930; westward movement of, 822, 2917. *See also* Census returns, Emigration, Immigration, and Migrations.  
 Populist party, 1265.  
 Porcelain, manufacture of, 2740.  
 "Porpoise," schooner, 2480.  
 PORTELL VILA, HERMINIO, 2596, 3902.  
 PORTEOUS, L. L., 108, 1445, 1453.  
 Porter, Alexander, 1202.  
 — David, 1016.  
 PORTER, K. A., 2082.  
 — K. W., 653, 1156, 1342, 1951.  
 — W. A., 3058.  
 Portland, Me., 2772.  
 Port Nelson, Hudson Bay, 3594.  
 Porto Bello, 4015.  
 Porto Rico: American rule in, 3902; Dutch attack upon, 1625, 3932.  
 Portrait painters, 3247, 3256.  
 Portraits: early American, 3232, 3233; in the Essex institute, Salem, Mass., 17.  
 Portraiture: early American, 3239; Puritan, 3230.  
 Portugal, colony won from, by Spain, 3945.  
 Portuguese: discovery and exploration, 448, 482; nationality of Columbus, 481.  
 POSNANSKY, ARTHUR, 477a.  
 Post, C. F., 708a.  
 Post roads in Indiana, 1375.  
 Postage cancellations, Baltimore, Md., 2822.  
 Postage stamps: civil war, 2828; great events on, 566; 20th century, 2812.  
 Postal service, New York city colonial and revolutionary, 2813. *See also* Mail [etc.].  
 Postal stamps, Canadian, 3668.  
 POSTLE, J. M., 1371.  
 POSTLETHWAITE, W. W., 3225.  
 Postmarks, New York, 2824.  
 Postmasters, Vineland, N. J., 2794.  
 Postoffice, Vineland, N. J., 2794.  
 POTTER, A. C., 2880.  
 — D. M., 53.  
 — E. C., 2104.  
 Potter county, Pa., 1717.  
 Potter family, 2194, 2339.  
 Pottery, ancient, 278; Caddo, 215, 253; Indian, 230, 259; Nazca, 299; of pre-Columbian America, 359. *See also* Ceramics.  
 Pottery industry, 2793a.  
 POTTS, C. S., 2130.  
 Pou, E. W., 2103.  
 POUCHER, J. W., 1614.  
 POULIOT, J. C., 478.  
 POUND, ARTHUR, 2779.  
 — M. B., 1833.  
 — ROSCOE, 2671.  
 "Poundmaker," Cree chief, 3690.  
 Poutrin court, Jean de Biencourt, Sieur de, 3560.  
 Poverty: and the French settlement of St. Louis, 1551; of the Illinois French, 18th century, 1361.  
 Pownall, John, 3588.  
 POWELL, F. M., 2993.  
 Powell, J. W., 3479.  
 POWELL, L. H., 1541.  
 — W. A., 708.  
 Powell family, 2185.  
 Power project, Bonneville, 1142.  
 POWERS, ALFRED, 2959.  
 — G. M., 2672.  
 — L. B., 1227.  
 Poythress family, 2842.  
 Praa family, 2199.  
 PRAESENT, HANS, 3883.  
 "Prairie Hen," weekly paper, 2941.  
 Prairies, trip to, 1837-1838, 501.  
 PRATT, F. H., 3461.  
 — FLETCHER, 952, 2014.  
 — H. E., 1929.  
 — J. W., 1077, 1616, 2597.  
 — S. S., 1674.  
 Pratt family, 2201.  
 PRÆCLIN, E., 186.  
 Pre-Columbian discovery of America, 477a, 493.  
 Prehistoric site, in Indiana, 1383. *See also* Aboriginal America, antiquities.  
 PRENTISS, H. P., 953.  
 Presbyterian church, 2978, 3053-3062; circuit rider on the Virginia-Pennsylvania frontier, 1775-1776, 894; cooperation with Congregationalists, 3056; in Canada, 3650; in Saskatchewan, 3854; in South Carolina, establishment of, 763; missionary, 3103, 3104; preacher and teacher, 3107.  
 Presbyterian churches in western Pennsylvania, 1742.  
 PRESCOTT, F. C., 534.  
 Presidency, rival candidates for, 1868, 2643.  
 Presidential campaigns and elections: of 1824, 957a; of 1827, Jackson's charge of "corrupt bargain" against Clay, 2653; of 1828, propaganda technique in, 2652; of 1852, part played by the newspaper "Emigrant" in, 2655; of 1860, 971, 989; of 1864, candidacy of Gen. G. B. McClellan, 1030. *See also* Democratic national convention of 1856.  
 Presidential vote, 1896-1932, 2649.



- Presidents of the United States: agricultural backgrounds and attitudes of, 2731; assassins of, religious affiliations of, 568; biographies of, 1900, 1904; born in the South, 1903a; first four, views on slavery, 1003.
- Press, Merrymount, 2964.
- Press, newspaper: Cuban crisis as reflected in, 1895-1898, 1073; historical bibliography of, 32. *See also* Newspapers.
- Presses, printing, of northern California, 1900-1933, 2932.
- Preston, J. D., 63.
- PRESTON, W. C., 2039.
- Preston family, 2343.
- PRICE, A. G., 4061.
- M. O., 30.
- Price revolution in Spain, 3935.
- Prices: in the late 18th century, 1637; of building materials, etc., late 18th century, 1863; of commodities, 18th century, 1768. *See also* Values.
- Prichard, A. M., 2465.
- PRIEST, A. L., 2364.
- Priest, German pioneer in colonial Pennsylvania, 3016.
- Priesthood of colonial Maryland, 3006.
- Priestley, Joseph, 3108, 3490.
- Prim, Gen. Juan, 4001.
- Primer, the New England, 24.
- Prince Edward county, Ont., 3825.
- Prince Edward Island, 3680.
- Prince George's county, Md., 718.
- Prince Georges county, Va., 2469.
- "Prince of Wales," ship, 3831.
- Prince family, 2344.
- Princeton, revolutionary war operations at, 872.
- Princeton university, 3209.
- Principio iron works, 748.
- PRINGLE, H. F., 3330.
- Printer: California's first, 1209, 1210; first Delaware, 2937; in Philadelphia, 1793-1798, 945; of Charleston, S. C., colonial, 764.
- Printers: Dunlap and Claypoole, 929; pioneer Indiana, 1388.
- Printing, 2931-2970; at Mexico City, beginnings of, 3943, 3944; books issued about 1755, 599; Hebrew periodical press in America, 7; in America, 1789-1799, 18; in Buffalo, N. Y., 45; in Canada, 3546; in Jamaica, 4035, 4036; in Montreal, 3635; in New Hampshire, beginnings of, 2946; in Spanish California, 1208; legal treatises printed in the colonies before 1801, 33. *See also* Broad-sides, and Imprints.
- Printing association, Oregon, 1711.
- Printing presses: early California, 1249; early Oregon, 1711.
- Prints portraying early colleges, 3237.
- Prior, W. M., 3254.
- Prison: developments, 1865-1910, 2711; labor in Iowa, 2854; labor problem, 1875-1900, 2857; system in Curacao, 4058; system in Dutch Guiana, 4098. *See also* Imprisonment.
- Prisoners, civil war, 1024; exchange of, 1027.
- Prisons, civil war, 1024, 1027.
- PRITZWITZ U. GRAFFRON, F. W., von, 2598.
- Private charitable agencies, 1442.
- Private chartered educational institutions, 3157.
- Privateering activities on the Pacific, Confederate, 1018.
- Privateers: American, 1776-1777, 900; Nova Scotian, of the war of 1812, 965.
- PROCTER, JONATHAN, 614.
- Proctor, Vt., 1832.
- Production trends since 1870, 2742.
- Profits, civil war, 1021.
- Prohibition, in the Indian country, 1834-1834, 1684. *See also* Temperance.
- Prohibition election of 1881 in North Carolina, 1663.
- Projects relating to American history, 122.
- Promoter, California, 1201.
- Propaganda: British during the world war, 1096; British government, and the Oregon treaty, 2582; Spanish-American war, 1078; technique in the Jackson campaign, 1828, 2652.
- Propagandists of the American revolution, 826.
- Prose style, American, 1700-1770, 3271.
- Prosperity, Puritan view of, 583.
- Protestant Episcopal church, 3063-3081; beginnings in Connecticut, 1305; biography, 3080, 3093, 3096, 3099, 3100, 3112, 3113; bishop of Albany, 3096; bishop of Oklahoma, 3093; Bishop Seabury sesquicentennial, 3112, 3113; loyalist clergyman, 884; mission to the Dakotas, 1860-1898, 421.
- Protestant Episcopal church: at Wagoner, Okla., 1701; at Danvers, Mass., 3074.
- PROUDFOOT, WILLIAM, 3819.
- Proudfoot, William, diary of, 3819.
- Providence, Pa., 2454.
- Providence, R. I., 1753-1755, 1758.
- Provincial conference, Pennsylvania, 1776, 834.
- Provincial congress, Massachusetts, precursor of, 857.
- Prowers county, Colo., 1255.
- PRUD'HOMME, L. A., 3843.
- Psychological healing, 2976.
- Psychologist, Mark Twain as a, 3302.
- Ptolomée, Charles, 3606.
- Public: credit, 958a; documents, *see* Government publications, State papers, and State publications; education in the United States, 3126; entertainments, 178; health service, 2899; libraries in the American colonies, 591; libraries of Pennsylvania, 2875; officials, North Carolina, 2697; records, *see* Archives; relief, in the state of Washington, 2902.
- Public record office, London, 90.
- Public schools: federal aid for, 3128; high schools in the post civil war period, 3123-3125; in Pennsylvania, 3149; of Elizabeth, N. J., 3142; of Rochester, N. Y.



3147; system, 3123-3125; system, of Pennsylvania, 3145.  
 Publishers: Beadle and co., 2931; 18th century, 2967; McGraw-Hill book company, 2945; Merrymount press, 2964.  
 Publishing, 2931-2970; music, 3422. *See also* Best sellers, and Printing.  
 PUDLOWSKI, FELIX, 1197.  
 Pueblo tribes, 1807; culture, 245; sites in Utah, 251.  
 Pueblos, Indian, 204, 238.  
 Puget Sound region, Japanese in, 2922.  
 PULESTON, W. D., 2080.  
 Punitive expedition to Mexico, 1916, 2514.  
 PURCELL, R. J., 733, 865, 1302, 1759, 2920a, 3151-3154.  
 Purchasing operations, Confederate, 1039.  
 Purdy, William, 3109.  
 Puritan colonies, education in, 656.  
 Puritan versus Celt, 1850-1860, 1475.  
 Puritans: and music, 626; myths about, 624; portraiture, 618a; spite prosecutions, 652; views concerning the relationship of business and religion, 583.  
 Purrysburg, So. Car., 761, 762, 1762.  
 PURVIS, N. H., 1876, 2820.  
 Putnam, Herbert, 95.

## Q

QUAIFE, M. M., 479, 1141, 3224.  
 Quaker-Methodist dispute in New Rochelle, N. Y., 1808, 1626.  
 Quakerisms, 3028.  
 Quakers: in colonial Virginia, punishment of, 752; in New York in the 17th century, 681; on the "Speedwell", 1656, 638; preacher, 3109; who came to Boston, 1656, 638. *See also* Friends.  
 QUALEY, C. C., 1372, 2921.  
 Quátsino Indians, 3860.  
 Quay, M. S., 2104.  
 Quebec (city), 3757, 3763, 3763a; American attack on, 1775, 838, 906; first archbishop of, 3768; first noble fief in what is now the city, 3565; Hôtel-Dieu, 3760; siege of, 1759, 611a.  
 Quebec, Province of, 3736-3775; archives, French period, 3499; bibliography, 3495; elective council of, 1657, 3586; first parliament of, 1657, 3587; rebellion, 1838, 3639. *See also* French Canada, and Lower Canada.  
 Quebec expedition, 1759, 601, 611a.  
 QUECEDO, FRANCISCO, 3952.  
 QUEENER, V. M., 3091.  
 Queens county, N. Y., 2437, 2448.  
 QUELLE, OTTO, 3953, 4108.  
 QUENNEL, C. H., 109.  
 Quesada, Ernesto, 3895, 3898.  
 Quetzalcoatl, 335.  
 Quiblier, Vincent, 3764.  
 Quiché writing, 284, 285, 287.  
 QUIETT, G. C., 1157.  
 Quillayute Indians, 388.  
 QUINCY, JOSIAH, 3196.  
 Quinte, Bay of, 3790, 3812.

Quirigua, Guatemala, 329.  
 QUIRING, WALTER, 3681, 3682, 4109, 4110.  
 Quito, Ecuador, 4102.

## R

Race elements, 2908-2830; Georgia, 1331, 1332. *See also* Huguenots, Japanese, Negroes, Salzburgers, and under various nationalities.  
 Race problem, Japanese, on the Pacific coast, 2522.  
 Racial attitudes in American history textbooks, 187.  
 RADDALL, T. H., 461.  
 RADENMAKER, J. A., 2902, 2922.  
 Radical: disfranchisement in North Carolina, reconstruction period, 1660; reconstruction in the South, 1064a-1067. *See also* Reconstruction.  
 RADIN, PAUL, 408.  
 Radisson, Pierre d'Esprit, sieur de, 424.  
 Radisson's two western journeys, 456.  
 Rafael Mora, Juan, 3913.  
 RAGATZ, L. J., 31a, 54, 55.  
 Rague, J. F., 3255.  
 Raider, rebel, 1037.  
 Railroad company, Arizona narrow gauge, 2810.  
 Railroad excursion in Minnesota, 1854, 1540.  
 Railroads: America's first, 1762a; and the building of the West, 1157; colonization work of, 2806; first west of the Mississippi, 1803; in Georgia, 2815; in Massachusetts, 2821; in North Carolina, 2798; in Texas, 1803; of Mexico, 3999.  
 Railroads (by name): Baltimore and Ohio, 2795; Boston and Maine, 2821; Dutchess and Columbia, 2821; Fayetteville [N. C.] and western, 2797; Illinois Central, 2806; Nashville and Chattanooga, 2805; Seaboard air line, 2816; Texas Santa Fe, 2825.  
 Railway and locomotive historical society, 2821, 2865.  
 Railway land subsidy policy of Canada, 3669.  
 Railways in Canada, 3664.  
 RAINES, C. W., 56.  
 Rainsford family, 2344a.  
 RAINWATER, P. L., 2007.  
 Rainy Lake region, 2561.  
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, 464.  
 Raleigh tavern, Williamsburg, Va., 743.  
 Ramée, J. J., 948.  
 RAMOND, J. S., 2989.  
 RAMBAY, R. L., 1557.  
 RAMSDELL, E. T., 3208.  
 Ranch life in Colorado, 1274.  
 Ranching industry, 2758; in Texas, 1809.  
 Rancho Santa Ana del Chino, Calif., 1250.  
 RANDOLPH, H. S. F., 2299.  
 Randolph family, 1842, 2227a.  
 Rangely, Colo., 1270.  
 RANKIN, L. G., 522.  
 ——— R. B., 2427.  
 ——— S. M., 3059.  
 RANSFORD, ALFRED, 2344a.

- RANSOM, A. E., 1738.  
 Rapides parish, La., 1457.  
 Rasles, Sebastian, 629a.  
 RASMUSSEN, V. F., 2423.  
 RATCHFORD, B. U., 1659.  
 Ration, navy, 2512.  
 RAU, A. J., 708a.  
 RAVEN, J. H., 3084.  
 RAVIGNANI, EMILIO, 3954.  
 Rawlings, Frances, 2466.  
 RAY, C. N., 242.  
 RAYMOND, EDITH, 2307.  
 Raymond family, 2345.  
 READ, A. W., 1557, 2960.  
 ——— T. T., 751.  
 ——— W. A., 1321.  
 Reade family, 2173.  
 Reader. *See* Primer.  
 READERS, GEORGE, 2593.  
 "Readers' guide to periodical literature," 78.  
 Reading, Mass., 644.  
 Reading instruction, 3137.  
 REAGAN, A. B., 243-245.  
 Rebellion: Canadian, 1837-1838, 3639, 3655, 3805; Canadian, 1885, 3690; in the Canadian northwest, 1870, 1875, 3672; Red River, 1870, 3675.  
 Reciprocity with Canada, 1854, 2591; Maritime Provinces and, 3706.  
 RECKEN, WILHELM, 326.  
 Recognition. *See* Non-recognized governments.  
 Récollets in Canada, 3532.  
 Reconstruction period, 1055; anti-Catholic agitation during, 1064; diary of, 1075; disfranchisement during, 1064a-1067; in Louisiana, 1452; in North Carolina, 1065; in Tennessee, 1063; in Texas, 1066; in the lower Mississippi region, 1074.  
 Recovery legislation, 1934, 2631. *See also* New deal.  
 Red Cloud wars, 1118.  
 Red Cross, 2121.  
 REDDICK, L. D., 187.  
 REDDY, A. W., 1881.  
 REDFIELD, ROBERT, 327.  
 Redfield, Mass., 659.  
 Red Indians, 391.  
 Red river expedition, 1864, 1016.  
 Red river rebellion, 1870, 3675.  
 Red Stick war, 947.  
 REED, H. C., 3197.  
 ——— T. A., 3820.  
 ——— WILLARD, 3324.  
 REEDER, E. H., 141.  
 REESE, N. B., 1317.  
 REEVES, J. S., 2005.  
 Reform, social, 2901.  
 Reformed church, 3082-3084.  
 Reformer, an American, 2903.  
 Reformers, Massachusetts, of the eighties, 1481.  
 Refugees from San Domingo, Negro, 3004a.  
 Regiments: British, in the American revolution, 853; British, serving in the American colonies, 580; German, in the American revolution, 878.  
 Regina, Saskatchewan, 3853.  
 Regional history, 1103-1169; by states, 1170-1898; colonial period, 618-809; educational, 3138-3161; literary, 3286-3289.  
 REID, E. G., 2157.  
 Relief: of widows and clergymen, Protestant Episcopal corporation for, 3078; poor, in New Jersey, 2906; public, in the state of Washington, 2902. *See also* Charity, Philanthropy, and Woman's relief corps.  
 Religion: aboriginal, *see* Gods; Maya, 277, 283, 344; Mexican, 277; Puritan views of relationship of business and, 583. *See also* Deism.  
 Religious: affiliations of our presidential assassins, 568; background of the Constitution, 2632; biography, 3087-3119; ceremonies, Maya, 283; education, *see* Divinity school, and Theological seminaries; intolerance, *see* Anti-Catholic agitation, and Nativism; leader banished from the Massachusetts colony, 653; liberalism in provincial Massachusetts, 660; liberty, struggle for, 2978; liberty in Maryland, 735a; life in New England in the 17th century, 619; peace in early New York, 684; poets, Schwenkfelder, 2973; revivals in Connecticut, 1300; tolerance in colonial Maryland, 720, 721, 723.  
 Religious history, 2971-3119; by denominations, 2985-3086; interdenominational relations, 2974; Connecticut, beginnings of Episcopal church in, 1305; of Canada, 3581-3585, 3588; of western Pennsylvania, 1742. *See also* Circuit rider, Missionaries, Missions, and under name of particular denomination.  
 RELLIM, L. M., 2822.  
 Remy, G. C., 2106.  
 RENAUD, E. B., 246, 247.  
 René-Moreno, Gabriel, 4078.  
 RENSCH, H. E., 1185.  
 Rensselaer, N. Y., 1636.  
 Rensselaer county, N. Y., 2439.  
 Rensselaer polytechnic institute, 3198.  
 Rensselaerville, N. Y., 3068.  
 Repentigny, manor of, 3750.  
 REPPLIER, AGNES, 1938, 3218.  
 Republican party, in Indiana, 1879, 2656.  
 Repudiation of state debts, 1186d.  
 Research: agricultural history as a field of, 15; historical, in Pennsylvania history, 171; projects in history, 1; projects in Pennsylvania history, 157; projects of the American council of learned societies, 122; social science, 158.  
 RESER, W. M., 1387.  
 REUBEN, JAMES, 1700.  
 REUCK, G. E. W. (Mrs. G. M.), 2428.  
 Revere, Paul, 839.  
 Revivals, religious, in Connecticut, 1300.  
 Revolt: "ladies in," 2708; social, 2716. *See also* Reformers.  
 Revolution, American, 810-925; books and manuscripts relating to, 2; British colonial policy and, 811; British regiment

- in, 853; British spies in, 858; Canadian campaign (siege of Fort St. John), 1775, 3636; capture of St. Eustatius, 1781, 4060; claims, Monongalia county, W. Va., 1881; claims against South Carolina growing out of, 1765; Dutchess county (N. Y.) men of, 1614; English manuscript letters on, 89; first year of, 810; French participation, *see* French participation in the American revolution; headquarters at Youngs' farm, Westchester county, N. Y., 1621; in New York city, 1648; New York city during, 94; North Carolina debt to France for supplies furnished during, 1659; Nova Scotia's remedy for, 3631; officers, 814, 1610, 1965, 2113, 2119; order book, 1781, 904; orderly books, 1776, 907, 911; patriots, 847; societies, 913-918; soldiers, 919-925, 1334, 1918; sources and documents, 885-912; Washington's headquarters at Greenburgh, N. Y., 1644; Whig propagandists of, 826.
- Revolution, agricultural, 2733.
- Revolution, French. *See* French revolution.
- Revolution, Mexican, 1910, 3999.
- Revolution, political, in Pennsylvania in 1776, 868.
- Revolutions, Spanish American, 3975-3982.
- REYNOLDS, C. B., 480.  
 — H. W., 1614.  
 — J. J., 554.
- Reynolds, William, 2107.
- RHEA, LINDA, 2041.
- Rhode Island, 1754-1760; almanacs, 1727-1800, 2963; colonial period, 661-667; early schools and Irish teachers, 3150; gardens and gardeners, 511a; German regiment in, during the revolution, 878; loyalist printer at Newport, 889; military events in, during the American revolution, 825; religious leader banished from Massachusetts to, 653.
- RHODES, H. A., 3060.
- RICARD, ROBERT, 3896.
- RICE, W. G., 2673.
- Rice family, 2346, 2347.
- RICH, PAUL, 1373.
- RICHARD, GABRIEL, 3014.
- Richards, G. H., 2483.
- RICHARDS, I. T., 1991, 3463.  
 — K. L., 2982.
- Richards and Hartley company, 2771.
- RICHARDSON, E. C., 1933, 2881.  
 — G. L., 3096.  
 — R. N., 1158.  
 — W. F., 1083.  
 — W. H., 693.  
 — W. R., 693.
- RICHESON, A. W., 188.
- Richmond, Ind., 1384.
- Richmond, Ky., 1421.
- Richmond, Va.: campaign around, 1862, 1014; Chimborazo hospital, 1862-1865, 1026; Valentine museum, 1850.
- Richmond township, Pa., 3082.
- RICKARD, J. A., 1809.  
 — T. A., 248, 249.
- RICKER, D. L., 1379.
- RICKETTS, P. C., 3198.
- RIDDELL, W. R., 751a, 1004, 1520, 1521, 3653, 4038.  
 — WALTER, 3821.
- Ridgeway, So. Car., 3079.
- RIDLEY, HILDA, 3537.
- RIEDEL, *Baroness*, 902.
- Riel rebellions, 3672.
- RIELY, H. C., 2081.
- RIESMAN, DAVID, 3453.
- Rife family, 2185.
- RIGBY, ELIZABETH, 735.
- RIGGS, B. M., 3155.  
 — JAMES, 1616.  
 — W. B., 1558.
- RILEY, R. M., 328.  
 — S. B., 2100.
- RING, N. M., 568.
- Rio Grande valley, 2724.
- RIPLEY, L. W., 1307.
- RIPPY, J. F., 2600, 2601, 2628, 3902, 3914a, 3918.
- RISTER, C. C., 1158.
- RITCHIE, A. C., 735a.  
 — ARCHIBALD, 903.  
 — WILLIAM, 1953.
- RITIS, BENIAMINO DE, 3280.
- Rittenhouse, William, 3110.
- RIVERA, GUILLERMO, 3884.
- RIVERA REYES, J., 2612.
- ROACH, H. J., 1810.
- Roads: first wagon road across the Rocky Mountains, 1134; Forbes military road to Bedford, Pa., 1741; in early Iowa, 1403; in Indiana, 1375; Old mine road in New Jersey, 1571; old Pennsylvania road, 1714; road from Fort Smith, Ark., to the Colorado, 1125. *See also* Highways, and Trails.
- Roanoke Island, N. C., 1652.
- Robbins family, 2189.
- ROBERTS, A. H., 1947.  
 — A. J., 3326.  
 — C. G. D., 3543, 3683.  
 — L. E., 1332.  
 — PAUL, 3225.  
 — W. A., 3955.
- Roberts family, 2201.
- ROBERTSON, J. A., 794, 2602.
- Robertson, Gen. James, 1777.
- Robertson family, 2179.
- Roberval, J. F. de la Roque, Sieur de, 3561.
- Roberval, Que., 3768.
- ROBINSON, B. A., 2392.  
 — Mrs. B. A., 2392.  
 — B. E., 3731.  
 — D. F., 1186.  
 — E. B., 2887.  
 — E. E., 2649.  
 — O. G., 1987.
- Robles, Octavio, 4002.
- Rochambeau, J. B. comte de, 2, 837, 879.
- Rochester, N. Y., 1618, 1641, 1642, 1650.
- Rochester, University of, 1618.
- Rock carvings. *See* Petroglyphs.
- Rock Island railroad excursion, 1854, 1540.

- Rockport, Mass., 483, 1508.  
 Rockwell, Peter, 2108.  
 Rocky Hill, Conn., 1307.  
 Rocky Mountains: expedition to, 1831, 1141;  
   first wagon road across, 1134.  
 RODDIS, L. H., 968, 3694.  
 RODENBAUGH, W. B., 2225.  
 RODRIGUEZ, Alfonso, 3933, 3966.  
 RODRIGUEZ BETETA, VIRGILIO, 4010a.  
 ROE, C. H., 1643.  
   — F. G., 3684.  
   — J. W., 1303.  
 ROEMER, HANS, 2603.  
 ROGERS, A. C., 2345.  
   — J. G., 2674, 2713.  
 Rogers, Robert, 2109.  
 ROGERS, W. M., 1035.  
   — W. P., 3228.  
 Rogers foreign service act, 1924, 2684.  
 Rogers' rangers, 2109.  
 ROLOFF, C. E., 1877.  
 ROLPH, JAMES, *jr.*, 2111.  
 Rolph, James, 2111.  
 ROMA MACHADO, CARLOS, 481, 482.  
 RONEY, L. J., 2446.  
 Roosevelt, F. D., administration of, 1079.  
 ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, 2650.  
 Roosevelt, Theodore: and the Japanese-  
   American crises, 2522; attempt to assassinate,  
   568; corollary of the Monroe doctrine,  
   2600; letters of, 1911, 2650; Wash-  
   ington during the administration of, 1310.  
 ROOT, ELIHU, 958a.  
   — G. A., 1412.  
 ROQUEBRUNE, R. L. DE, 615.  
 ROSANDER, A. C., 189.  
 Rosas, Crescencio, 4002.  
 ROSE, J. H., 766.  
   — J. W., 3430.  
 Rose, Robert, 1548.  
 ROSEBOOM, E. H., 1675.  
 ROSENAU, WILLIAM, 1466.  
 ROSENACH, A. S. W., 111.  
 ROSENBERG, S. L. M., 3885, 3956.  
 ROSENBERY, L. K. M., 1304.  
 ROSENBLATT, SAMUEL, 1466.  
 Rosendale, N. Y., 1623.  
 ROSEWATER, VICTOR, 190.  
 ROSS, A. C., 548.  
   — E. D., 2731.  
   — F. A., 56a.  
   — F. E., 1948, 2008, 2508, 2605.  
 Ross, John (Arctic explorer), 494.  
   — John (of Oklahoma), 1686.  
   — Malchom, 3836.  
 ROSS, W. P., 1687.  
 Ross family, 2348.  
 Rosser, T. L., 2111.  
 ROSSETTI, W. M., 3410.  
 ROTH, F. Z., 2906.  
 ROTHERT, O. A., 1434, 1435.  
 ROTHNEY, G. O., 3654.  
 ROTNEM, V. W., 2824.  
 ROUCEK, J. S., 2923.  
 "Rouges," 3626.  
 Roundheads, 693.  
 ROUQUIE, M. B., 1766.  
 ROURKE, CONSTANCE, 1960, 1961.  
 Rowan county, N. C., 1656.  
 ROWE, J. W., 616, 1739.  
   — R. C., 3769.  
 Rowlandson, Mary, 620.  
 ROWLEY, O. R., 3871.  
 ROY, C. E., 3608, 3609, 3770.  
   — P. G., 1980, 3768, 3771.  
 Roy, P. J., 3767.  
 ROY, RÉGIS, 3768.  
 Royal Canadian hussars, 3544.  
 Royal northwest mounted police, 3834, 3850;  
   *see also* Canada, northwest mounted police.  
 Royal society, British, 3839.  
 Royce, Josiah, 3389a.  
 ROYCE, L. A., 676.  
 Royce, Nehemiah, 676.  
 ROYS, LAWRENCE, 277.  
 ROZ, FIRMIN, 3538-3541.  
 RUBENS, H. S., 1078.  
 RUFFIN, M. M., 1971.  
 RUFVOLD, M. I., 2883.  
 RUGO, HAROLD, 191.  
 Ruins, prehistoric, 252, 269, 270, 277. *See*  
   *also* Antiquities, and Archaeology.  
 RUIZ, L. A., 293.  
 RULE, L. V., 1436.  
 RUMILLY, ROBERT, 3655.  
 Rum trading in the American colonies, 585.  
 Rune stone, Kensington, 479.  
 RUNNETTE, MABEL, 2462.  
 Rural northern New England, 1168.  
 Rush, Benjamin, 3481.  
 RUSH, W. S., 3242.  
 RUSK, R. L., 3323.  
   — W. S., 1314.  
 RUSS, W. A., *jr.*, 1064-1067.  
 RUSSELL, BERTRAND, 535.  
   — C. P., 1159.  
   — G. B., 2509.  
   — J. A., 1567.  
 Russell, Lord John, 3642.  
 RUSSELL, NOADIAH, 677.  
 Russia: dispute with China, 1929, 2537; ne-  
   gotiations with, for the purchase of  
   Alaska, 1859-1860, 1179, 1181; policy for  
   the establishment of an empire in the Far  
   East, 2615. *See also* Soviet government.  
 Russian: advance in northwestern America,  
   1728-1867, 1132; Mennonites in Paraguay,  
   4110; shipbuilding in its American col-  
   onies, 1792-1867, 1103; voyages, *see* Bering's  
   voyages.  
 Russian-American relations, 1914-1915, 2562;  
   1917-1933, 2550.  
 Russians: and pre-Bering Alaska, 1176; in  
   Los Angeles, Calif., 1196.  
 RUST, O. G., 1676.  
 RUTHERFORD, G., 866a.  
 Rutherford county, N. C., 2696.  
 RUUD, M. B., 2908.  
 RYAN, E. L., 2675.  
 RYDEN, G. H., 3199, 3200.  
 RYDÉN, STIG, 293.  
 RYDER, A. A., 1504.

Ryder, L. M., 1263.  
 Ryerson, Egerton, 3826.  
 Rynning, Ole, 2908.

## S

- Saba Island, 4061.  
 Sabbath, the Boston, 636.  
 SABIN, F. R., 3474.  
 Sabin, J. P., 2112.  
 ——— Joseph, 57.  
 Sabine, Camp, 1448.  
 SACHSE, J. F., 2084.  
 Sacramento, colony of, 3945.  
 "Sacramento," ship, 1089.  
 Safford family, 2171.  
 SAGE, E. J. P., 2195.  
 ——— W. N., 3863.  
 Sailing: on the Great Lakes during the 1880's, 1111; ships of the U. S. Navy, 1775-1852, 2513.  
 St. Albans school, Washington, D. C., 3180.  
 St. Albans (Vt.) raid, 1864, 1829.  
 Saint-Amable, cult of, 3516.  
 St. Andrews, Que., 3775.  
 St. Augustine, Fla., 440a; "Relation of a late expedition to," 18th century, 586.  
 St. Bartholomew, Island of, 2568.  
 St-Castin, baron de, 630, 3601.  
 St. Christopher, Island of, 4028.  
 St. Clair, Arthur, 1383, 2113.  
 St. Croix, Virgin Islands, 4069.  
 St. Denis, Louis, 782.  
 St. Dié, France, 451.  
 St. Eustatius: conquest of, 1781, 856; trade with, 1776-1777, 900.  
 St. Helena Island, S. C., 2462.  
 St. Ildefonso, treaty of, 1777, 3931.  
 Saint-Isidore parish, Que., 3749.  
 St. James Lutheran church, Greenwich, Warren county, N. J., 2432.  
 Saint-Jean, Que., siege of, 1775, 895.  
 St. JOHN, R. M., 3864.  
 St. John river, New Brunswick, 3711.  
 St. John's, Quebec. *See* Saint Jean.  
 St. John's college, Annapolis, 3201.  
 St. John's Town, Fla., 1317.  
 "Saint Joseph and Saint Helena", ship, 674.  
 Saint Justin, Que., 3759.  
 St. Louis, Mo., 2992; architects in, 1546; as an early center of culture, 1550; French settlement, 1551; scientific books in, 3447a; Unitarian church in, 3086.  
 St. Louis (Mo.) "Globe-Democrat", 2962.  
 Saint-Lusson, S. F. D., sieur de, 466.  
 St. Marc, Wis., mission, 392.  
 Saint Mary's, Md., 1464.  
 St. Mary's county, Md., 718.  
 Saint Maurice, Que., 3740, 3773.  
 St. Maurice forges, Que., 3769.  
 Saint-Memin, C. B. J. de, 3232.  
 St. Michael mission, 791.  
 Saint Michael's college, Santa Fe, 3202.  
 St. Paul's church, King George co., Va., 2467.  
 St. Paul's school, 3195.  
 SAINT-PIERRE, LOUIS DE, 3610, 3611.  
 St. Remy, N. Y., 1629.  
 St. Sulpice, Seminary of, 3764.  
 St. Thomas, Virgin Islands, 4067, 4068.  
 St. Thomas' Episcopal church, Whitemarsh, Pa., 2456.  
 St. Thomas township, Pa., 1740.  
 SAITO, HIROSI, 2606.  
 SALANDRA, DOMINIC, 4015.  
 Salem, Conn., 1297, 3425.  
 Salem, Mass.: early cabinetmakers of, 2786, 2787; furniture maker of, 1999; town records, 1680-1691, 654; trading voyages to the East Indies, 928; vote against inoculation, 1763, 640; wood carver of, 3250.  
 Salem, N. J., 1592.  
 "Salem advertiser," Salem, Mass., 3336.  
 Salem county, N. J., 1587, 2427a, 2455.  
 Salem Village, Mass., 639.  
 Salida, Colo., 1257.  
 Saline county, Ill., 1363.  
 SALLEY, A. S., 767, 768, 770, 904, 1765, 2239.  
 Salmon canning industry, 2006.  
 SALMOND, E. F., 1505.  
 Salter, William, 2078.  
 Salt industry, New Hampshire, 1567; of Canada, 3512.  
 Salubrity, Camp, 1448.  
 SALVADORES, ANTONINO, 3957.  
 Salzburgers, in Georgia, 775-777.  
 SAMBERSON, T. V., 1882.  
 Samoa, international rivalry in, 1845-1884, 2579.  
 Samson, Oscar, 1564.  
 SAMUEL, Mrs. EDITH, 2459.  
 ——— SIGMUND, 617.  
 San Angelo, Tex., 1816.  
 San Blas, Calif., 1246.  
 San Carlos Borromeo (Carmelo) Mission, 1197.  
 SANCHEZ, N. V. de G., 3916.  
 Sandell family, 2173.  
 SANDERS, A. G., 802.  
 Sanderson, Elijah, 2786, 2787.  
 ——— Jacob, 2786, 2787.  
 San Diego, Calif., 1195.  
 SANDIFORD, PETER, 3500.  
 San Domingo: Negro refugees from, 3004a; treason of colonial aristocrats in, 1793-1794, 4065. *See also* Dominican Republic.  
 Sandy Bay, Mass., 1508.  
 Sandusky, Ephraim, 1436.  
 Sandwich Islands, 1836.  
 Sandwich (Mass.) glass, 2771.  
 San Fernando, Calif., 1253.  
 San Fernando valley, Calif., 1213.  
 SANFORD, A. B., 1281.  
 ——— L. M., 2336.  
 Sanford family, 2268.  
 San Francisco, Calif.: business man of, 1950; early influential citizen of, 1975; first railroad, 2821; in the fifties, 1223; oldest street in, 1192; pro-German activity in, 1089; raising of the American flag over, 1846, 2085.  
 San Francisco bay, 1214, 1244.  
 Sanitary reports, U. S. army, 2498.



- San Jose mission, Tex., 1805.  
 San Juan boundary dispute, 2587.  
 San Juan Capistrano Indians, 387.  
 San Juan de Porto Rico, 3932.  
 San Marino, Calif., 1219.  
 Santa Anna, A. L. de, 3997.  
 Santa Fe, N. Mex.: St. Michael's college, 3202; Spanish manuscripts in, 80.  
 Santa Fe trail, 1595, 1596.  
 Santa Monica, Calif., 1243.  
 Santee, J. F., 1878, 1879.  
 Santiago de Cuba, battle of, 1898, 2481.  
 Sapper, Karl, 330, 331, 409.  
 Saratoga, battle of, 1777, 862, 886.  
 Sargé, Petre, 905.  
 Sarton, George, 1949.  
 Saskatchewan, Can., 3836, 3840, 3841, 3853, 3854.  
 Sasserville, Olivier, 3770.  
 Satterthwaite, Linton, jr., 317.  
 Satterwhite, A. R., 1700.  
 Sauer, Carl, 332.  
 Sauk trail in Illinois, 1371.  
 Sault-au-Matelot, fief of, 3565.  
 Saunders, A. C., 3704.  
 — O. H., 2510.  
 — R. P., 3252.  
 — S. A., 3706.  
 Savage, Carlton, 2607.  
 Savage, Nathaniel, 814.  
 Savage, William, 1404.  
 Savannah, Ga., 1328, 1335.  
 "Savannah," vessels that have borne the name, 2802.  
 Savelle, Max, 2608.  
 Savestre family, 3606.  
 Saville, M. H., 483.  
 Savoy, French in New France from, 3603.  
 Sawders, J. C., 333-336.  
 Sawitzky, William, 3257.  
 Sawyer, R. C., 2447, 2448, 2448a.  
 Sawyer family, 2201.  
 Saybrook, Conn., 1289.  
 Saybrook, N. J., 1592.  
 Sayous, A. E., 3958.  
 Scandinavian manuscripts, 82.  
 Scarborough, George, 2114.  
 — W. H., 3256.  
 Schaare, C. R., 1932.  
 Schäfer, Ernst, 3959, 3960.  
 Schaeffer family, 2189.  
 Schaffer, Joseph, 192, 1104, 1887, 1893.  
 Schaghticoke, N. Y., 2439.  
 Schartel family, 2189.  
 Schaw, Janet, 523.  
 Scheffer, T. H., 1413.  
 Schellenberg, T. R., 112, 2629.  
 Schellhas, Paul, 337.  
 Schenckingsmiths of South Carolina, 768.  
 Schenectady, N. Y., 2025.  
 Schenectady massacre, 1690, 680.  
 Scherf, Carl, 2651.  
 Schermerhorn, Richard, jr., 686.  
 Schiavo, Giovanni, 803, 1160, 2924.  
 Schiller, Karl, 2732.  
 Schmeckebier, L. F., 2685.  
 Schmidl, Ulrich, 3965.  
 Schmidt, L. B., 2733.  
 Schmieler, Oscar, 338.  
 Schnabel, T. G., 3478.  
 Schneider, Theodore, 709.  
 Schofer, H. M., 2349.  
 Schofer family, 2349.  
 Scholar, the American, 3126a.  
 Scholes, P. A., 626.  
 School census, Nebraska, 1563.  
 Schoolhouses of Medford, Mass., 1474.  
 School lands in Texas, 1801.  
 School law, Pennsylvania, 1834, 3144.  
 School libraries in the South, 2883.  
 Schoolmasters: first in the colony of Pennsylvania, 716; in Maryland, Irish, 1470.  
 Schools: abolition, in Ohio, 1668; Colgate-Rochester divinity school, 2985; Detroit industrial school, 2898; free public high schools, 3123-3125; in Pennsylvania, 3149; medical, of central New York, 3439; mission school in Oklahoma, 1683; normal school in Virginia, 3161; of Accomack county, Virginia, 1865; of Elizabeth, N. J., 3142; of Rochester, N. Y., 3147; parish, 3146; public, federal aid for, 3128; Rhode Island's early, 3150; school for the Chickasaws in the Indian Territory, 1705. *See also* Academy, and Educational institutions.  
 School system, Pennsylvania, 3145.  
 Schooners, naval, 2480.  
 Schottelius, J. W., 339.  
 Schreiner family, 2189.  
 Schreiter, Rodolphe, 310.  
 Schrott, Lambert, 709.  
 Schulz, R. P. C., 341.  
 Schurz, Carl, 2114a.  
 "Schurz," U. S. S., 1088.  
 Schuster, O. J., 2350.  
 Schuster family, 2350.  
 Schuyler, Johannes, 3257.  
 — Gen. Philip, 887.  
 Schuylkill anthracite district, Pennsylvania, 1730.  
 Schuylkill county, Pa., 1745.  
 Schuylkill valley, Pa., 1729.  
 Schwenkfelders, 2973.  
 Science, 3437-3459; biography, 3460-3484; history of, research in, 135; medical, pre-Columbian, 313; publications in the field of, 28. *See also* Astronomical inscriptions, Astronomy, Chemistry, Engineering, and Mathematics.  
 Scientific: expedition to Brazil, 1636-1643, 4092; investigations in Yellowstone national park, 1159.  
 Scientific association, Northwest, 3441.  
 Scientific institute. *See* Rensselaer polytechnic institute.  
 Scientific society, Elisha Mitchell, 3443.  
 Scientists in Yellowstone national park, 1159.  
 Scisco, L. D., 736.  
 Scofield, Harriet, 2376.

- Scotch-Irish: movement to America, 3107; of South Carolina, 1763a.
- Scotland: Benjamin Franklin's associations with, 1979; emigrants to North Carolina, 1774-1775, 1658.
- Scots guards, 853.
- SCOTT, C. E., 3448.
- G. M., 3111.
- Scott, G. M., 3111.
- K. M., 2174.
- SCOTT, L. M., 1161.
- W. T., 3414.
- Scott, Winfield, 2484.
- Scott house, Sunbury, Pa., 1716.
- Scotts Bluff, Nebr., 1562.
- Scotts Bluff county, Nebr., 1564, 2756.
- Scovill family, 2166.
- Scroggs family, 2173.
- Scugog, Lake, 3795.
- Sculpture: Maya, 316; of pre-Columbian America, 360.
- Seaboard air line, 2816.
- Seabury, Bishop Samuel, 3112, 3113.
- SEACORD, M. H., 1644.
- Seals, state, 569.
- SEARS, C. E., 655.
- Sears, J. H., 2115.
- Seattle, Wash., 1867, 1872.
- Sebree, William, 963.
- SEBRING, L. B., 1923.
- L. B., Jr., 1923.
- Secession movement in Virginia, 1847-1861, 983.
- Secondary education in the Puritan colonies, 3156.
- Secret service agent, 571. *See also* Spies.
- Sectional conflicts, constitutional history of, 2635.
- Sectionalism, 528; civil war period, 1042; the old, 2648.
- Sedgwick, C. M., 3390.
- SEE, A. M., 1618.
- Selden, Fort, 1448.
- SELIGMAN, E. R. A., 530.
- SELLE, R. A., 1812, 1813.
- SELLERS, J. L., 1968.
- LEILA, 867.
- SELSAM, J. P., 113, 868.
- Seminar in history: graduate, 137; Johns Hopkins university, 199.
- Seminary: Hartford theological seminary, 2975; in Vermont, 1828; music Vale, at Salem, Conn., 3425; Southern Baptist theological, 2993; Stamford, N. Y., 3176; theological, New Brunswick, N. J., 3084.
- Seminole Indians, 383, 396, 1696; personal names, 1321.
- Seminole Indian war, 440a.
- Semmes, Raphael, 1471.
- Semple, Robert, 1201.
- SENA, J. D., 114.
- Senate, U. S., rôle in treaty-making, 2545.
- Senators, U. S.: from Iowa, 1397; from Pennsylvania, 1887-1904, 2104; from Wisconsin, 1851-1869, 1968.
- Sequoyah, 400, 1687.
- Sergeant, John, 936.
- Serial publications, 59; indexes to, 72-79.
- Serra, Junipero, 799, 1215, 1222, 1237, 1245.
- SERRANO, ANTONIO, 293.
- Sesquicentennial: of the evacuation of New York, 1783, 875; of the Society of the Cincinnati, 917.
- Seven days campaign, 1862, 1014.
- Seven years' war, 3622-3625.
- Sevier, Gov. John, executive journal of, 1799-1801, 1780.
- Seville, Spain, University of, 3894.
- Sewall, Samuel, 645a.
- Sewall's bridge, York river, Me., 1480.
- Seward, W. H., 2643.
- Sewell, E. W., 3768.
- Sex, in the nineties, 2889.
- SEYBOLT, P. S., 2961.
- SEYFRIED, J. E., 1602.
- SEYMOUR, CHARLES, 1094, 2609.
- Seymour, Horatio, 2117.
- SEYMOUR, O. S., 1305, 3112.
- Shackleford, J. M., 2118.
- SHAFFER, E. T. H., 2034.
- SHAILER, P. R., 2612.
- Shakers, 3085.
- Shakespeare tavern, 1605.
- Shaman, 397.
- SHAMBAUGH, B. F., 1403, 2690.
- Shamokin, Pa., 603, 1718, 3054.
- Shands family 2351.
- Shane, J. D., 1436.
- SHANKLE, G. E., 569.
- SHANKS, H. T., 983.
- SHANNON, DAISY, 1701.
- E. C., 710.
- F. A., 193, 2714.
- M. J., 3732.
- "Shark," schooner, 2480.
- Sharp, Daniel, 2415.
- Sharpe, Gov. Horatio, 725.
- Shasta. *See* Mount Shasta.
- SHATTUCK, LEMUEL, 3224.
- Shattuck, Lemuel, 3224.
- SHAW, E. B., 4067-4069.
- F. B., 1374.
- W. B., 3203.
- Shawnees: in Ohio, 1671; warriors, 880.
- SHEDD, J. M., 1618.
- Sheep: husbandry, 1910; raising in Texas, 1798.
- SHEFFY, L. J., 1807.
- SHELBY, C. C., 1154.
- Sheldon family, 2169.
- Shelter Island, N. Y., 1625.
- Shenandoah Valley: campaign, 1861, 1046; civil war in, 1047a.
- SHEPARD, WILLIAM, 1856.
- Sheperd, Mary, 3412.
- SHEPHERD, G. F., 3327.
- SHERMAN, F. F., 3243, 3247.
- Sherman, Francis, 3683.
- John, 2849.
- SHERMAN, W. J., 2825.
- SHETRONE, H. C., 1983.
- SHIELS, W. E., 3961.
- SHILLING, D. C., 2694.
- SHILSTONE, E. M., 4039-4041.

- Shimonoseki, Japan, naval attack on, 1863, 2508.
- Shipbuilding: early American, 2818; Medford, Mass., 2755; New York city, 2775; Philadelphia, 2745; Russian, in her American colonies, 1792-1867, 1103.
- SHIPPEE, ROBERT, 343.
- Shipping: New York city, 2775; papers of James Hunnewell regarding, 115.
- Ship registers of Newburyport, Mass., 1789-1870, 1506.
- Ships, U. S. navy, 2513; historic, 2503; in 1820, 2480; U. S. naval academy practice ships, 2501; vanished, 2495. *See also* Battleships.
- Ships on the northwest coast, early 19th century, 1135a, 1136.
- SHIPTON, C. K., 627, 656.
- SHOENBERGER, J. H., 524.
- SHORES, LOUIS, 2884.
- SHOTWELL, J. T., 2537, 2610, 2611.
- SHOUP, E. L., 2679.
- Shrank, John, 568.
- SHUBERT, H. V., 1229.
- Shultz, Christian, 2789.
- Henry, 1661.
- SHUMATE, R. V., 1905a.
- SHUMWAY, H. I., 1507.
- Shurtleff family, 2192.
- SHUTTLEWORTH, J. K., 984.
- Sibley, G. C., 1595.
- H. H., 1531.
- SICARD, H. F., 2783.
- SICKLER, J. S., 1587.
- SIEBERT, W. H., 869, 1095, 2146, 3204.
- Sierra Ancha, cliff dwellings of, 225.
- Sierra Azul, 779, 1597.
- SIGERIST, H. E., 3454, 3455.
- Sigler family, 2352.
- SIGURDSEN, THOMAS, 487.
- Silliman, Benjamin, 3168.
- SILVA, PIETRO, 484.
- SILVER, R. G., 3411.
- Silver: mines, 1565a; ornaments, Indian, 384.
- SILVEUS, MARIAN, 1741.
- Simcoe, J. G., 818, 946.
- SIMKINS, F. B., 3161.
- SIMMENDINGER, ULRICH, 687.
- SIMMONS, I. F., 3157.
- Simms, W. G., 3391.
- "Simms history of South Carolina," 1764.
- SIMOENS DA SILVA, A. C., 293.
- SIMÓN, PEDRO, 460.
- SIMONDS, W. A., 3468.
- Simons, Abraham, 2119.
- SIMONS, AIKEN, 2511.
- L. G., 628.
- SIMPSON, L. B., 3962, 3963.
- Simpson, *Sir* George, 3845.
- Simsbury, Conn., 3063.
- Sims family, 2190.
- Sinaloa, Mex., 3961.
- SINGLETON, KATHLEEN, 769.
- Sino-Russian dispute, 1929, 2537.
- Sioux, chief, *see* Sitting Bull.
- Sioux Indians, 416, 418; battle of Wounded Knee, 1890, 2474; cult of the ghost dance, 2474; medicine man, 375; wars, 1118, 2474.
- Sippican, Mass., 1504.
- SISSON, E. O., 2060a.
- M. H., 3339.
- Sisterhoods, Canadian, 3515.
- Sisters of charity, 3009.
- "Sitting Bull," Dakota chief, 398, 417.
- "Skandinaven," newspaper, 1059.
- Skeels family, 2353.
- SKILLMAN, J. H., 2512.
- Skillman family, 2165.
- SKINNER, C. E., 1068.
- Skinner, *Bishop* John, 3112, 3113.
- SKIVINGTON, G. J., 1618.
- Slang, 2893a; in American politics, 2651.
- SLATER, PATRICK, 3822.
- Slave trade between Kentucky and the cotton kingdom, 999.
- Slave trader, 573a.
- Slavery, 997-1006; and the movement to acquire Mexico, 1846-1848, 995; attack upon, 1996; attitude of Stephen A. Douglas on, 976; attitude toward, in Missouri, 1042; Indian, 760; in Florida, 1323; in Missouri, 1861-1865, 1031; Kansas situation, 1856-1857, 1410. *See also* Abolitionism.
- Slaves: fugitive, 1405; in old Detroit, 1514, 1521.
- Slocum, W. F., 3225.
- Slogan, in American politics, 2651.
- SLOSSER, G. J., 1742.
- Slovaks in America, 2923.
- SMALL, J. L., 2354.
- Small family, 2201, 2354.
- SMALLIDGE, O. E., 555.
- Smallpox, practice of inoculating against, 640.
- SMART, M. F., 1645.
- SMELTZER, W. G., 3045.
- Smet, P. J. de, 1121, 3114.
- Smibert, John, 3257.
- SMITH, A. E., 594.
- A. G., 1403.
- A. L., 277.
- A. M., 1646.
- A. R. H., 2460, 3248.
- A. W., 3212.
- Smith, Archilla, 405.
- SMITH, CHARLES H., 2312.
- CULVER H., 32, 2652.
- C. O., 3035.
- C. P., 3022.
- C. W., 194.
- Smith, *Capt.* Steven, 1211.
- SMITH, D. B., 870.
- D. E., 2120, 3205, 3457.
- E. S., 2357.
- G. H. E., 2528, 2699.
- H. F., 2361, 2444.
- J. P., 2964.
- Smith, Jedediah, 525.

- SMITH, M. V., 1834.  
 — N. B., 3137.  
 — O. D., 1986.  
 — R. E., 3046.  
 — R. S., 3158.  
 — S. W., 657.  
 — T. E., 3159.  
 — V. J., 250.  
 — W. E., 1986.  
 Smith, *Provost* William, 3178.  
 Smith family, 2171, 2189, 2339, 2355; of South Carolina and of Massachusetts, 768.  
 SMITHER, HARRIET, 1815.  
 SMITHEY, W. R., 1858.  
 Smithsonian, James, 2120.  
 Smithsonian institution, 3458; founder of, 2120.  
 Smoking customs of the Indians, 420.  
 Smoky Hill trails in Colorado, 1272.  
 Smoky Mountains, history as told in place-names, 1775.  
 SMOOT, Mrs. B. C., 1859.  
 Smoot family, 2356.  
 SMYTH, M. W., 2147.  
 Snake country expedition, 1824-1825, 1146, 1147.  
 Snake river fur trade, 1105.  
 SNAVELY, T. R., 2709.  
 Snell family, 2357.  
 Snelling, Fort, Minn., 2490.  
 SNOW, J. D. S., 2784.  
 SNYDER, C. F., 711.  
 Social and economic history, 2698-2718; agriculture, forestry, and land, 2719-2734; commerce and industry, arts and crafts, 2735-2793; communication, transportation, and public works, 2794-2831; conditions in Illinois, 1800-1824, 1355; finance and money, 2832-2852; labor, 2853-2857; libraries, societies, and institutions, 2858-2887; life and manners, 2888-2895; of rural northern New England, 1168; of the United States, modern, 554; period from 1836 to 1860, 972; philanthropy and social welfare, 2896-2907; population and race elements, 2908-2930; printing and publishing, 2931-2970; reform in Pennsylvania, 1845-1875, 2901; revolt in the United States, 2716; trends in the United States, recent, 189, 2687. *See also* Democracy.  
 "Social and economic history of the United States", 542.  
 Social life, of early Moravians in North Carolina, 757. *See also* Life and manners.  
 Social science research council, 112.  
 Social sciences: advance during the past century, 153; bibliography of, 39; curriculum, 141; doctoral dissertations in, 1933-1934, 160; effect of the New Deal on teaching of, 149; "Encyclopaedia" of, 530; instruction in, 127, 170; libraries and laboratories, 175; maps in the teaching of, 175; periodicals and serial publications in, 59; research organization in American colleges and universities, 158; teaching of, 151; trends in, 183a. *See also* American historical association, commission on the social studies.  
 Social studies, National council for, 141.  
 Social welfare, 2896-2907. *See also* Woman's relief corps.  
 Socialism in the Inca kingdom, 351.  
 Socialistic: theory, 2686; trends in American thought, 2135.  
 Societies, 2858-2887; college literary, 3275; historical, *see* Historical societies; learned, *see* American council of learned societies; Literary society of Washington, D. C., 1313; patriotic, *see* Patriotic societies; revolutionary 913-918.  
 Society for the propagation of the Gospel, 584, 3063, 3088, 3522.  
 Society of the Cincinnati, 913-918, 2877.  
 Sociology in the old South, 2705.  
 SOFFEL, S. M., 712.  
 Soil survey, Perkiomen country, Pa., 1729.  
 Soldiers, revolutionary, 919-925.  
 Soldiers' relief, 2902.  
 Solomons, A. S., 2121.  
 SOLOVJEV, M., 4092.  
 Somerset county, N. J., 2427.  
 Song: comic, "king" of, 506; Norwegian emigrant, 2908; revolutionary war, 871.  
 Songs: about George Washington, contemporary, 2147; by S. C. Foster, 3431; in American politics, 2651; Negro, 3419, 3426; of the Indian soldiers in the world war, 3420; of the northwestern Indians, 3418; old, 1403; state, 569. *See also* Music.  
 Sonora, Marqués de, 1230.  
 Soto, Hernando de: landing place of, 489; route of, 448a.  
 Source material: almanacs as, 168; for American legal history, 2664, 2670; pictorial, 126.  
 Sources and documents: civil war, 1044-1052; Confederation period, 1783-1789, 926-929; Crozat régime in Louisiana, 1712-1717, 802; famous American, facsimiles of, 528a; foreign relations of the United States, 1919, 2617; French activities in the Old Northwest, 800; of American history, 529; on international relations, 2554; period from 1789 to 1829, 957-961; period from 1829 to 1861, 990-993; period from 1865 to 1917, 1074-1076; period from 1917 to 1934, 1084; revolutionary period, 885-912; world war, 1098-1102. *See also* Archives and manuscript collections, Court records, Diaries, Legislative journals, and Orderly books.  
 South: agrarianism in, 20th century, 2730; and the conflict over the free navigation of the Mississippi river, 1784, 2638; colonies, education in, 1607-1776, 595; economic history of, 2709; educational revolt in, 3160a; efforts to encourage immigration, 1865-1900, 1060a; federalist in, 943; impoverishment of free labor in, by slavery, 1996; in our times, 1082; labor in, bibliography on, 29; life in, before the civil war, 563; periodicals, to 1861, 21; philosophy of states' rights, 2648; plantation and parish libraries in, 2872; plantation life in, 1920-1932, 2730; planters in, 1865-1880,

- 1071; political economy of agriculture in, 2729; racial attitudes in textbooks in the, 187; school libraries in, 2883; sectionalism between the North and, 528; sectionalism in Missouri, 1043; sociology in, 2705; sugar chests of, 2747; women of, 1061a. *See also* Cotton kingdom, and Reconstruction.
- SOUTHALL, E. P.**, 1322.
- South America**, 4070-4122; aboriginal period, 258-368; and the British Empire, 578; archaeology, 305; Dutch voyager to, 16th century, 468; pre-Columbian dentistry in, 367; United States agent to, 1810-1815, 2592.
- South Ashfield, Mass.**, 2791.
- South Carolina**, 1761-1768; biography, 2034, 2041; colonial period, 761-774; Commons house of assembly, journals of, 1703, 770; gardens and gardeners, 511a; Grand council of, 1670-1690, 769; novelist, 3391; Protestant Episcopal church at Ridgeway, 3079.
- South Carolina canal and railroad company**, 1762a.
- South Dakota**, 1769, 1770.
- Southeast**, history and literature in, 69.
- Southern Baptist theological seminary**, 2993.
- Southern Illinois college**, 3166.
- "Southern literary messenger"**, 3381.
- "Southern magazine"**, 1172.
- Southern rights champion**, in the 1860's, 969.
- "Southern Rose"**, editor of, 3286.
- Southerner's viewpoint on the Kansas situation**, 1856-1857, 1410.
- Southold, Long Island, N. Y.**, 2443, 2444.
- Southwest**: antiquities of, 237, 240; archaeology of, 221; army life in, 1846-1896, 1107; army officer's field notes on, 1846-1896, 1107; Czech pioneers of, 1138; economic, social, and cultural development of, 1158; factional war in, 1116; French interest in, 17th and 18th centuries, 782; frontier times in, 1126; Indians in, 781, 782; Spanish expedition in, 16th century, 808; Spanish exploration in, 1540-1542, 788; Spanish manuscripts in, 80; Spanish missionary expedition in, 1722, 801; Spanish missions of, 795; Spanish period, 782; struggle between Spain and England in, during the American revolution, 823.
- Southwest, Old, a story of**, 2101.
- SOUTHWORTH, H. R.**, 2018.
- Sovereignty**, change of, 2621.
- Soviet government**, 2564.
- SPAETH, J. D.**, 58.
- Spain**: administration of its American colonies, 3925; empire in the new world, rise of, 3946; loss of Louisiana, 955; policy regarding Louisiana, 1795-1802, 956; retrocession of Louisiana, 956; struggle between England and, during the American revolution, 823; treaty of 1819 with, *see* Adams-Onís negotiations; war with, 1898, *see* Spanish American war. *See also* Spanish [etc.].
- SPALDING, BRANCH**, 195.
- Spalding, H. H.**, 3482.
- Spangenberg, Morton**, 485.
- Spanish**: archives and manuscripts dealing with the Southwest, 114; archives in New Mexico, 114; attacks on South Carolina, 16th century, 772; colonial administration, 3962; colonial legislation, 3934; colonial medicine, 3937; colonial regime in America, 3925, 3926; commerce with America, beginnings of, 1503-1518, 3958; conquerors of the Indies, 3919a; conquest of America, 3919-3924; conquest of Nueva Vizcaya, 1561, 804; conquest of the Aztecs, 288; conquest of the Mayas, 321; "conquistadores," 788, 3919a, 3920; contacts with the Hopi, 372; defense of California against the American invasion, 1846, 1229; documents dealing with Drake, 460; expedition into New Mexico (of Marcos de Niza), 16th century, 808, 809; expedition into Texas, 1722, 801; expedition to California, 18th century, 790; expeditionary force in Mexico, 1861, 4001; finding and founding of Florida, 794; fort in Arkansas, 1783, 892; inscription on El Morro, in New Mexico, 1629, 778; judicial records of Louisiana, 1781-1782, 108; land grants in the Rio Grande valley, 2724; laws of Louisiana, 62; literature, Negro in, 3917; manuscripts dealing with Dutch sea rovers in the Indies, 3973; manuscripts in the Southwest, 80; manuscripts relating to America, 83, 105, 3889, 3890; merchant ship at New London, 1752-1758, 674; mine in New Mexico, 779; missionary activities in Texas, 1722, 801; missionary expeditions into California, 1215; missionary in California, *see* Kino (Eusebio); missions in California, 1197, 1215, 1218; missions of the Southwest, 795; monopolistic trade, 3938; occupation of California, 1246; political refugee in the United States, 1811-1816, 1318; press of California, 1208; search for the seven cities of Cibola, 1540-1542, 788; settlements in South Carolina, 1521-1561, 772; vice consul in New York, 1819, 1630.
- Spanish America**: bibliography, 3883; colonial period, 1550-1810, 3925-3974; discovery and conquest, 3919-3924; education in, 3926; governmental traditions, 3914a; national period, 1830-1934, 3983-3992; plant introduction into, 3876; relations of the United States with, 1928-1934, 2603; revolutionary period, 1810-1830, 3975-3982; struggle for independence, operations of the insurgents along the California coast, 939. *See also* Hispanic America, and Latin America.
- Spanish-American war**, 1073, 1077, 1078; anti-imperialist senator at time of, 1998.
- Spanish California**, official report on, 1772, 1230. *See also* Spanish missions in California, and under California.
- Spanish-English struggle for America**, 464.
- Spanish Florida**, intrigues of José Alvarez Toledo against, 1318. *See also* under Florida.



- Spanish-French conflicts, 1559-1563, 3946.  
 Spanish Indies, 3925; books shipped to, 3941; "casa de la contratación," 3959; "consejo real y supremo," 3960; explorers and conquerors of, 3919a; laws of, 3968. *See also* Spanish America, colonial period.  
 Spanish Louisiana. *See* Louisiana, Spanish province.  
 Sparks, Jared, 1163.  
 SPAULDING, E. W., 1616.  
 ——— T. M., 1078.  
 Speakman, Thomas, 602.  
 Spearpoints, Indian, 229.  
 Speece, Conrad, 2868.  
 Speech, quaint New England, 1508.  
 "Speedwell," Quakers on, 638.  
 SPENCE, LEWIS, 344.  
 Spence family, 2358.  
 SPENCER, F. C., 1269.  
 ——— J. E., 251.  
 SPENDER, STEPHEN, 3353.  
 Sperry, H. M., 2821.  
 Spiceland academy, 8173.  
 SPICER, E. H., 238.  
 ——— JACOB, 694.  
 Spies, British, in the American revolution, 858. *See also* Secret service.  
 Spiess, Mathias, 675.  
 SPIETH, V. W., 1390.  
 Spinning, J. M., 1618.  
 SPOFFORD, ERNEST, 117.  
 Spokane, Wash., 1160.  
 Sports, in Canada, 3783. *See also* Fox hunting.  
 SPOTSWOODE, DANDRIDGE, 2470.  
 SPOTTS, C. B., 1559.  
 SPRATLIN, V. B., 3917.  
 Spratt, J. W., 1317.  
 SPROGELL, H. E., 1729.  
 SPRUILL, J. C., 737.  
 Spur ranch, 2758.  
 Spy, Confederate, 1186c.  
 "Squanto," Indian chief, 620.  
 Squatter settlement in Ohio, 1667.  
 SQUIRES, J. D., 1096.  
 ——— M. N., 1560.  
 Staatsburgh, N. Y., 1614.  
 STACEY, C. P., 3656, 3657.  
 STACKE, H. F., 872.  
 STACY-JUDD, R. B., 345.  
 Staël, Madame de, 951.  
 STAFFORD, G. W., 2174.  
 Stafford county. *See* King George county, Va.  
 Staffordshire china, 2776.  
 Stage: plays of Jewish interest on, 1752-1821, 2890. *See also* Theater, and Treatics.  
 Stagecoaching in California, 1242, 1252; in Texas, 1787.  
 Stage company, California, in Oregon, 2830.  
 Staige family, 2193.  
 Staked Plains, Tex., 1788.  
 Stamford, Conn., First national bank and trust co., 1290; town records, 2390.  
 Stamford seminary, Stamford, N. Y., 3176.  
 Stamp act, 891; opposition to, 903.  
 Stamps, postage, *see* Postage stamps; Wells Fargo and co.'s, 2797.  
 STANDER, G. G., 3017.  
 STANDING, T. G., 2925.  
 STANDISH, J. B., 1307.  
 STANFORD, M. A., 1231.  
 Stanford, Mrs. Leland, 3226.  
 Stanley, Edward, 3939.  
 STANSFIELD, INEZ, 2394.  
 STANTON, E. B., 1542.  
 Stanton, E. M., 563.  
 STANTON, M. W., 1588a.  
 Stanton, R. B., 2122.  
 STAPLES, C. R., 1437.  
 STARKE, A. H., 2155, 3435.  
 ——— AUBREY, 1454, 3316.  
 STARR, S. L. W., 1743.  
 State constitutions: Iowa, 2690; Michigan, 2693, 2694.  
 State government, 2688-2697; Connecticut, fundamental orders of, 1639, 670, 672; fundamental constitutions of Carolina, 767; Indiana, laws of, 1809-1816, 1379; Kentucky, expenditures of, 1792-1798, 1417; Massachusetts legislative journals, 1737-1738, 649; South Carolina, grand council of, 1670-1690, 769; Tennessee, beginning of, 1780. *See also* Civil government.  
 State historical societies, 133.  
 State house, Massachusetts, 1502.  
 State names, flags, seals, and other symbols, 569; Maryland flag, 1465.  
 State papers: British, colonial series, 1722-1723, 582; Philippine, 4127. *See also* Archives.  
 State publications, Virginia, 1930-1931, 66.  
 Statehood: Arizona's struggle for, 1183; celebration, Colorado's, 1876, 1285; movement, western, of the 1880's, 2641.  
 States' rights, 2648.  
 Statesmen, Iowa, 1397.  
 STATON, F. M., 3496.  
 Staudt family, 2359.  
 STAUF, MARGARET, 1162.  
 STAUFFER, A. P., 1069.  
 ——— W. T., 1860.  
 Staunton, Va., 2468.  
 STEAD, G. A., 658.  
 Steam railroad, America's first, 1762a.  
 Steamboat lines from Narragansett Bay to New York, 2801.  
 Steamboats on Narragansett Bay, 2801.  
 Steamship company, Pacific mail, 2811.  
 STEARNS, B. M., 3390.  
 STECHER, C. F., 3685.  
 STEELE, F. B., 688.  
 Steele, G. W., 1698.  
 STEELE, HARWOOD, 3544, 3686.  
 STEESE, J. G., 1180.  
 STEGMANN, G. H., 2513.  
 STEIN, HENRI, 3613.  
 STEININGER, R. F., 3036.  
 STEJNEGER, LEONHARD, 485.  
 STELLMAN, L. J., 1232.  
 STENBERG, R. R., 954, 1814, 2653.  
 STEPHENS, A. H., 1333.

- Stephens, A. H., 1010.  
 ——— Linton, 1010.  
 Stephenson, Isaac, 3030.  
 STEPHENSON, N. W., 536, 2148.  
 ——— W. H., 1044, 2102.  
 Stereographs, 1415.  
 Sterling, Colo., 1274.  
 STERN, EDWARD, 2826.  
 STERNE, ADOLPHUS, 1815.  
 Sterne, Adolphus, diary of, 1815.  
 Stetson family, 2201.  
 STEUART, R. D., 1036.  
 STEVENS, F. EL., 1997.  
 ——— HENRY, 486.  
 Stevens, I. I., 1871.  
 STEVENS, J. M., 1750.  
 ——— J. V., 1894.  
 ——— L. T., 694.  
 Stevens, Thaddeus, 2124.  
 STEVENS, W. B., 2962.  
 STEVENSON, C. S., 3470.  
 ——— J. A., 3545.  
 ——— J. R., 3104.  
 ——— MRS. M. K., 1816.  
 ——— N. C., 2353.  
 STEWARD, J. H., 410, 411.  
 STEWART, A. M., 3614.  
 ——— C. L., 1233.  
 ——— J. A., 2324.  
 ——— R. A., 752, 753, 873.  
 ——— RANDALL, 3336.  
 ——— WATT, 2614.  
 Stewart family, 2175.  
 Stiegel, H. W., 2125.  
 STIERS, CONSTANT, 1102.  
 STILES, C. C., 1405.  
 STILL, BAYRD, 1895.  
 STITZ, PETER, 805.  
 Stobnica, Jan, 71.  
 Stobo, Archibald, 763.  
 STOCK, L. F., 59.  
 STOCKTON, H. H., 1589.  
 STOECKL, Baron, 1181.  
 STOKES, J. F. G., 1343.  
 STOLER, M. C., 118.  
 STONE, D. Z., 346, 347.  
 ——— ERIC, 412.  
 ——— G. Z., 659.  
 Stone, M. E., 2126.  
 Stone: houses, 1830; walls, in Illinois, 1364.  
 Stone Ridge, N. Y., 1624.  
 Stoneware industry, 2791.  
 Stoney Indians, 385.  
 Stonington, Me., 1458.  
 Stony Point, N. Y., 844.  
 STOR, J. M., 78.  
 Stoughton, James, 1630.  
 STOUT, F. C., 1882.  
 ——— HERALD, 2359.  
 Stout family, 2359.  
 Stoutenburgh, N. Y., 1614.  
 Stoutsburgh, N. Y., 1614.  
 Stove plates, 2749.  
 Stowe, H. B., 1924.  
 STOWE, L. B., 1924.  
 ——— W. H., 3078, 3088.  
 Stowe, Vt., 1825.  
 Stowell family, 2360.  
 Strachan, John, 3826.  
 STRACHEY, ESTHER, 1070.  
 ——— JOHN, 2616.  
 STRANDWOLD, OLAF, 487.  
 STRASSBURGER, R. B., 1744.  
 Strategy, military, 2477.  
 STRATFORD, J. P., 1414.  
 Street, Dudley, 1856.  
 STREETER, DONALD, 1579.  
 ——— M. B., 2386.  
 ——— MRS. M. B., 2386.  
 STRICKLAND, A. B., 2984.  
 Strickland family, 2361.  
 Strikes, industrial, 2855.  
 Stringfellow, Frank, 2127.  
 STRINGFELLOW, G. F., 2127.  
 STROCK, FRANCES, 1282.  
 STRODE, HUDSON, 4050.  
 Stromsivik, Gustav, 329.  
 STRONG, W. D., 413.  
 Stroud family, 2362.  
 Stroudsburg, Pa., 1728.  
 STRYKER, E. B., 3083.  
 ——— K. N., 2432.  
 Stuart, Gilbert, 3258.  
 STUART, INGLIS, 2821.  
 Stuart, Gen. J. E. B., 1012.  
 STUBBS, E. S. B., 1861.  
 STUDER, F. V., 252, 1807.  
 Study sheets in American history, 539.  
 STULZ, JOSEF, 537.  
 STURTEVANT, J. L., 2363.  
 Sturtevant family, 2363.  
 Stuyvesant family, 689.  
 Submarines: experimental, 2478; Fulton's invention of, 1981; German, in the world war, 1086, 1087.  
 Success. *See* Achievement.  
 SUDHOFF, KARL, 488.  
 Suffolk county, Mass., 645.  
 Suffrage franchise in colonial New Jersey, 691.  
 Sugar chests, 2747.  
 Sugar Loaf historical association, "Annals" of, 1745.  
 SULLENBERGER, W. L., 1746.  
 SULLIVAN, M. S., 525.  
 Sulpician mission, 3812.  
 SULTE, BENJAMIN, 3772.  
 SUMNER, G. L., 2061.  
 Sunbury, Pa., 1716, 1752a.  
 Sunday school work, Mennonite, 3038.  
 Superior, Lake, 445.  
 Superstition mountain, Ariz., 1182.  
 Supplies, Confederate. *See* Confederate purchasing operations.  
 Supreme court: in relation to the Constitution, 2630; twilight of, 2633.  
 Supreme war council, world war, 1091.  
 Surgeon, world war, 1098.  
 Surgical anaesthesia, 3449.  
 Surinam, 4096-4098, 4101.  
 SURVEYER, E. F., 3773.  
 Susquehanna river, 211.  
 Susquehanna valley, 710, 711.  
 Sussex county, Delaware, 2393.

SUSSWEIN, RITA, 1647, 2785.  
 SUTER, RUFUS, 3097.  
 SUTTER, J. A., 1234.  
 Sutter, J. A., 2128.  
 SUTTON, I. C., 1729.  
 SWAN, L. B., 526.  
 ——— M. M., 2786, 2787, 3250.  
 Swan family, 2364.  
 Swann family, 2172.  
 SWANTON, J. R., 383, 489.  
 SWARTZLOW, R. J., 1561.  
 SWASEY, J. H., 1760.  
 SWEARINGEN, MACK, 119, 2101.  
 Swedenborgian church. *See* New church.  
 Sweden's efforts to sell her West Indian island to the United States, 2568.  
 Swedish immigrant in the Middle West, 2088.  
 SWEM, E. G., 79.  
 Swift, J. G., 957a.  
 SWIFT, S. C., 490.  
 Swift, Zephaniah, 2658a.  
 SWIGGETT, G. L., 3918.  
 ——— HOWARD, 1037.  
 Swindles, mail route, 1058.  
 SWISHER, J. A., 1403, 1406.  
 ——— W. S., 3086.  
 Swiss colonization in Chile, 4093.  
 Swiss-French settlement in colonial South Carolina, 761, 762.  
 SWISSHELM, J. G. C., 1051.  
 Swords. *See* Cutlass.  
 SYDNOR, C. S., 1543.  
 ——— F. W., 1862.  
 SYKES, Sir PERCY, 491.  
 Symbolism in Indian art, 414.  
 Symbols, state, 569.  
 SYMES, LILLIAN, 2716.  
 Symes, Rev. R. S., 2473.  
 SYMONDS, F. C., 2197.  
 Syms, Benjamin, 3139.  
 Syms-Eaton academy, 3139.  
 Syphilis: American origin of, 456, 457; how carried to the new world, 487.

## T

Tables, early American, 2754.  
 Taënsa Indians, 781.  
 TAFT, C. S., 2062.  
 ——— ROBERT, 1415.  
 Taft, W. H., veto of the Arizona enabling act, 1183.  
 TAGGARD, GENEVIEVE, 3317.  
 TAGLIANI, G., 348.  
 TAIT, W. M., 3687.  
 Takakwitha, Catherine, 3591.  
 Talbot family, 2201.  
 TALCOTT, ALVAN, 2307.  
 ——— JOHN, 678.  
 Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de, 2567.  
 TALMAN, J. J., 3658.  
 Talon, Jean, 3578.  
 Tampa Bay, Fla., 489.  
 Taos, N. Mex., 1598.  
 Tapia, Gonzalo de, 3961.  
 Tappan, N. Y., 1620.

Tappen, Peter, 1614.  
 TARBELL, I. M., 2717.  
 Tariff, Canadian, 3640, 3648.  
 Tariff, U. S.: bibliography of, 63; history of, 2790.  
 Tariff commission, U. S., 2790.  
 TARR, F. W., 1508.  
 TASCHEREAU, L. A., 3680.  
 TATUM, G. L., 1038.  
 Taverns: Deerfield Mass., 1495; Hingham, Mass., 1507; New York, 1605; Vineland, N. J., 1591; Williamsburg, Va., 743. *See also* Inns.  
 Taxation: in Minnesota, 2833; in New Spain, 3950; of natural rights, 2668.  
 Taxes: colonial Pennsylvania, essay on, 698.  
 Taylor, Bayard, 3392, 3393.  
 TAYLOR, D. W., 2110.  
 ——— E. G. R., 492.  
 ——— G. A., 554.  
 ——— HARVEY, 3293.  
 Taylor, John, 2729.  
 TAYLOR, K. A., 1235.  
 ——— N. T., 2366.  
 ——— R. H., 1661.  
 Taylor, Zachary, 2129; monument to, 1439.  
 Taylor family, 2167, 2365, 2366.  
 TAYS, GEORGE, 1236, 1237.  
 Tea industry, 2753.  
 Teacher training: in Florida, 3143; in Virginia, 3161.  
 Teachers: in Connecticut, 3154; in Maryland, 3151, 3152; in New Hampshire, 3153; in Rhode Island, 3150; Irish, 3150-3153.  
 Teaching. *See* Instruction.  
 Teaching of history. *See* History, teaching of.  
 TEBEAU, C. W., 1071.  
 Technologia, 3194.  
 Technology. *See* Rensselaer polytechnic institute.  
 Teeth. *See* Dental troubles.  
 TEFFT, B. F., 1747.  
 TEISSEIRE, AUGUSTE, 293.  
 TEJA ZABEE, ALFONSO, 3982.  
 Telegraph: invention of, 3449; instruments carried by Perry's mission to Japan, 2548; line, first commercial, in Pennsylvania, 1845, 2827.  
 Telephone in Oklahoma, 1688.  
 Temperance: legislation in the Indian country (Oklahoma), 1834-1834, 1684; meetings among the Choctaws, 1692.  
 TEMPLE, T. W., 1245, 1246.  
 Tenayuca, pyramid of, 293.  
 TENER, Mrs. W. J., 1748.  
 Tennant family, 2191.  
 Tennessee, 1771-1782; Brainerd Indian mission in, 1167; Cherokee village site in, 220; gardens, 511a; genealogy, 2463; most notable author, 3370; private chartered educational institutions of, 3157; revolutionary soldiers buried in, 925; unionism and reconstruction in, 1860-1869, 1034; writings on the history of, 1933, 40.  
 TENNEY, J. F., 1323.

- Teotihuacan, Mex., 300.  
 TEPP, MAX, 3965.  
 Tercentenary celebration: Connecticut, 1292, 1299 (publications), 608, 672-674; Maryland, 717, 731, 1461, 1469.  
 Tercentennial, Wisconsin's, 1802.  
 Terhune, M. V. H., 3394.  
 TERMER, FRANZ, 293, 3897.  
 Terrell, Richmond, 738.  
 ——— Timothy, 738.  
 ——— William, 738.  
 Territorial papers, Old Northwest, 1787-1803, 940.  
 Terry, D. S., 2130.  
 ——— Roderick, 3115.  
 TESSIER, ALBERT, 3774.  
 TESTORE, CELESTINO, 3966.  
 Teton Dakotas, 422.  
 Texan, a great, 2130.  
 Texas, 1783-1823; acquisition of, 2613; antiquities, 200, 242, 250, 252; bibliography of, 56; biography, 2018, 2130; cattle industry of, 2758; development of, 1158; educational development of, 3140; frontier times in, 1126; gardens, 511a; Indian campaign in, 1877, 2493; Indian cultures of, 221; Indian pottery of, 230; metropolitan government in, 2697; Negro education in, 3141; Norwegians in, letters of, 1852-1853, 2927; poets and poetry, 3288; radical disfranchisement in, 1867-1870, 1066; schemes of Jackson and Houston, 1829-1836, 2613; Spanish and French interest in, 17th and 18th centuries, 782; Spanish limits of, 1154.  
 Texas canyon, Ariz., 219.  
 Texas revolution, diary of Mexican prisoner of war, 1806.  
 Texas Santa Fe railroad, 2825.  
 Textbooks, outlines, etc., 538-558; American history, racial attitudes in, 187; on Hispanic American history, 3892. *See also* Primer.  
 Textiles: ancient Peruvian, 289; Araucanian, 259. *See also* Needle knitting, and Weaving.  
 THACHER, PETER, 874.  
 THALBITZER, WILLIAM, 3967.  
 Theater: American, as seen by its critics, 3279; in Boston during the war of 1812, 1490; in the republic of Texas, 1800. *See also* Drama, and Plays.  
 Theaters: Dubuque, Ia., 1403; Seattle's early, 1872.  
 Theatricals, of Central City, Colo., 1860-1880, 1279.  
 THEISEN, EARL, 1238.  
 Theological seminary: Hartford, Conn., 2975; New Brunswick, N. J., 3084; Southern Baptist, 2993. *See also* Divinity school.  
 Theology. *See* Deism.  
 Theses: doctoral, *see* Doctoral dissertations; graduate, in Canadian history, 3492.  
 Thet, Gilbert du, 3606.  
 Theus family, 2197.  
 THOMAS, A. D., 2232.  
 ——— B. F., 2045.  
 ——— B. P., 2063, 2064.  
 ——— C. E., 3079.  
 ——— C. F., 2227a.  
 ——— CHAUNCEY, 1283.  
 ——— D. Y., 4095a.  
 ——— H. M., 3616.  
 ——— M. H., 60.  
 Thomas family, 2227a.  
 THOMASON, J. W., *jr.*, 1818.  
 THOMPSON, A. L., 1284.  
 ——— A. W., 1702.  
 Thompson, C. W., 937.  
 THOMPSON, J. E., 277.  
 ——— J. H., 1306.  
 Thompson, Jacob, 563.  
 THOMPSON, JAMES, 906.  
 ——— L. R., 3359.  
 Thompson, Magnus, 1848.  
 THOMPSON, MRS. J. F., 2420.  
 ——— RALPH, 3281, 3328.  
 ——— S. B., 1039.  
 ——— S. P. A. (Mrs. J. F.), 2471.  
 ——— W. L., 875.  
 Thompson, W. O., 2131, 3227.  
 THOMSON, J. H., 252a.  
 THORNBURY, D. L., 1472.  
 THORNER, H. E., 3337.  
 THORNTON, E. W., 1072.  
 ——— M. L., 61.  
 THORNTON-COOK, ELSIE, 2332.  
 THORSON, P. E., 1819.  
 THRAILKILL, F. F., 2198, 2367.  
 Thrailkill family, 2198, 2367.  
 Three Rivers, Que., 3581, 3739, 3741, 3765, 3768, 3772, 3774.  
 THROCKMORTON, C. W., 2368, 2369.  
 Throckmorton family, 2368, 2369.  
 THRUSTON, R. C. B., 1438.  
 Thurber family, 2192.  
 Tiahuanaco, Bolivia, archaeological excavations at, 262, 263, 293.  
 Tiblerge, ———, 3734.  
 Ticonderoga, campaign, 1759, 609 (*see also* Carillon); campaign, 1776, 887, 907, 911, 924; French engineering activities at, 1756, 612.  
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., 1619; archaeology of, 239; chronicler of, 1604.  
 Tiffany family, 2370.  
 Tiles, roof, 2739.  
 TILLEY, N. M., 759.  
 Time reckoning, Maya, 303. *See also* Calendar, and Chronology.  
 Timothy, Peter, 764.  
 Timrod, Henry, 3395.  
 TINKER, E. L., 1455, 3300.  
 TINSLEY, J. F., 3206.  
 Tobacco: Indian use of, 407, 420; industry, inspection in the year 1794, 1856.  
 Tobucksy county, Okla., 1690.  
 TOCQUEVILLE, A. DE, 1163.  
 Tocqueville, Alexis de, 505.  
 TODD, S. W., 2250.  
 Toledo. *See* Alvarez de Toledo.

- Toledo, Ohio, 1672.  
 Toledo (Ohio) "Blade," 2954.  
 Toledo, Spain, "Biblioteca pública," 83.  
 TOLO, H. M., 985.  
 Toltec culture, 311.  
 Tomison, William, 3840.  
 TOMKINSON, GRACE, 3733.  
 TOMPKINS, FRANK, 2514.  
 Tonti, Henry de, 452, 453, 466.  
 Tontine coffee house association, 110.  
 TOOKER, ELVA, 2789.  
 Toombs, Robert, 1010, 1333.  
 Toronto, Can., 3791, 3798, 3801, 3802, 3813, 3820, 3822, 3824, 3827; periodicals and serials in libraries of, 3493; Public library, Canadiana in, 3496.  
 TORRE REVELLO, JOSÉ, 3968.  
 Torre Revello, José, 3879.  
 TORRES, L. M., 293.  
 TORREY, C. A., 2183, 2269, 2279, 2370.  
 — F. C., 2330.  
 — R. H., 1649.  
 Torrington, Conn., 1306.  
 TOTTEN, J. R., 2163, 2199, 2200.  
 TOUMEY, W. S., 1456.  
 TOUPIN, G., 3749.  
 TOURSCHER, F. E., 3018, 3105.  
 TOVAR, Pedro de, 788.  
 TOWNSEND, H. G., 3282.  
 Townsend, Samuel, 818.  
 TOWNSEND, MRS. STOCKTON, 2341.  
 Townshend, Vt., 1828.  
 TOZIER, R. B., 2718.  
 TOZZER, A. M., 349.  
 TRABUE, A. E., 2397.  
 Trade: between Exeter, Eng., and Newfoundland, before 1600, 3699; between Newfoundland and the New England colonies, 3701; book, *see* Bookseller; fur, *see* Fur trade; in the British North American provinces before confederation, 3640; Indian, in the Ohio valley, 746; rum, in the colonies, 585; slave, 999; Spanish monopolistic, 3938; West India, American privateers and, 1776-1777, 900; with China, 19th century, 2769; with the Indians in the Ohio valley, 702; with the Spanish Indies, 3935. *See also* Business, Commerce, Manila galleons, and Reciprocity.  
 Trade cards, 2766-2768.  
 Trade commission, Federal, 2681.  
 Trade signs, 18th century, 648.  
 Traders: China, 2769; Indian, in the upper Ohio country, 696. *See also* Merchants.  
 Tradewater river, Ky., 1424.  
 Trading companies. *See* Hudson's Bay company, and North West company.  
 Trading post: Aptucxet, 620; in Oklahoma, 1694.  
 Trading ships: Boston, in Hawaii, 1799, 1338; on the northwest coast, early 19th century, 1135a, 1136.  
 Tragedy, an early New York, 1630.  
 Trails: Brulé-St. Croix trail, 1109; in Illinois, 1350, 1371; Indian, in New Jersey, 1585; overland to Colorado, 1272; Sauk trail, 1371. *See also* Santa Fe trail.  
 "Traits of American Indian life", 1135.  
 TRAMOND, JOANNES, 2492.  
 Transportation, 2794-2831; in the middle west, to 1860, 2770; on the upper Mississippi, 2809; progress in Illinois, 2800. *See also* Ferries, Stage company, and Stagecoaching.  
 Transylvania university, 1394; graduates, 3459.  
 Travel, 500-527; in Illinois, in olden times, 1350; in western North Carolina, 1795, 1652; trip through Colorado, 1869, 1254; trips to California, early, 1139. *See also* Voyages.  
 Travers family, 2171.  
 TREADWAY, O. G., 2372.  
 Treadway family, 2371, 2372.  
 Treasure: from the Spanish Indies, 3935; Hispaniola, 3939.  
 Treaties: Anglo-French, 1748, 1763, 1782-83, 596; European, bearing on the history of the United States, 577, 596; of the United States, 1836-1846, 2583; with the Chippewas, 1133.  
 Treaty: Hay-Herrán, 2535a; Jay's, 2590; of alliance with France, 1778, 833; of peace, 1782-1783, 882, 898, 912; of St. Ildefonso, 1777, 3931; Oregon, 2581, 2582; Panama canal, 2612; Webster-Ashburton, 1846, 2583; with Great Britain regarding migratory birds, 2712.  
 Treaty clause of the Constitution, 2638.  
 Treaty-making, rôle of the Senate in, 2545.  
 Trees: historic, at St. Remy, N. Y., 1629; of note in Connecticut, 1298.  
 TREMAINE, MARIE, 3496, 3546.  
 TREMBLAY, VICTOR, 3617.  
 Trenton, battle of, 1776, 819.  
 Triadelphia, W. Va., 1883.  
 Trial: Cherokee murder, 1840, 405; criminal, in Louisiana, 1773, 1453; criminal, in Oklahoma, 1896, 1704; of Stand Watie, in Oklahoma, 1843, 1685.  
 Trial by jury in criminal cases, 2665.  
 TRIGGE, A. ST. L., 3688.  
 TRIMBORN, HERMANN, 350-352, 3890.  
 Triplets in New France, 3606.  
 TROOP, W. H., 3689.  
 TROTTER, R. G., 3547.  
 Trotter (Nathan) and co., of Philadelphia, 2789.  
 TROUT, LEONA, 1317.  
 TRUE, Rodney H., 2723.  
 TRUE, W. P., 3458.  
 TRUEBLOOD, L. D., 1391.  
 TRUEHEART, J. L., 1820.  
 Trusts. *See* Anti-trust legislation.  
 TRUMBULL, JOHN, 907.  
 Trumbull, John, 2567.  
 Trust funds, Indian, 386.  
 Trusts. *See* Anti-trust legislation, and Business corporations.  
 TRYON, R. M., 196.  
 TSCHAPPAT, W. H., 2515.  
 Tsegi country, 238.  
 TUCKER, G. H., 2473.  
 — J. H., jr., 62.



Tucker family, 1842.  
 Tucumán, Argentina, 3954.  
 TUGWELL, R. G., 2723.  
 Tuininga, John, 1532.  
 Tulane university, 119.  
 Tumacacori national monument, 1185.  
 TUNNELL, A. L., 3543.  
 Turkey Creek, Okla., 1879.  
 Turkish map of the world, 1498, 426, 465, 474.  
 TURNBULL, L. M., 3160a.  
 TURNER, Mrs. B. C., 2252.  
 Turner, F. J., frontier theory of, 154, 1081; interpretation of American history, 192.  
 ——— J. M., 2132.  
 Turner family, 2373, 2374.  
 TURNER, PHILIP, 3836.  
 TURTON, M. C., 3865.  
 Tuttle family, 2381.  
 Tuzigoot, prehistoric pueblo, 238.  
 TWADDLE, ANDREW, 1307.  
 Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.  
 TYLER, L. G., 754-756, 986, 987, 1040.  
 Tyler, Robert, 969.  
 Tyler family, 2171.  
 TYRRELL, J. B., 3659, 3836.  
 Tyrrell, Thomas Pichon, *dit*, 3567.

## U

Uaxactum, Guatemala, 277.  
 Udall family, 2444.  
 UHLE, MAX, 293, 353, 3898.  
 Ukrainian: immigration, 2914; poetry in Canada, 3674.  
 ULLOA, LUIS, 493.  
 Ulster county, N. Y., 1646.  
 "Ulster county gazette," 934.  
 UMBLE, JOHN, 3038.  
 UMBREIT, A. G., 595.  
 Unami Park, Pa., 1729.  
 Underground railroad, 1006.  
 Underhill, John, 2134.  
 UNDERHILL, L. A. W., 2201.  
 Underhill, N. B., 1282.  
 UNDERHILL, S. G., 415.  
 Uniform, revolutionary war. *See* Cap worn in the revolutionary war.  
 Union college, Schenectady, N. Y., 948.  
 Union county, N. J., 406.  
 Union county (N. J.) historical society, 1572.  
 Union free school, 3176.  
 Unionism in Tennessee, 1860, 1034.  
 Unitarian church, St. Louis, Mo., 3086.  
 Unitarian minister at Dover, N. H., 3117.  
 United daughters of the Confederacy, 1172.  
 United empire loyalists, 3790.  
 "United States review and literary gazette," 3296.  
 Universities: American, colonial origin of, 3134; state, *see* under name of state. *See also* Educational institutions.  
 UNSTAD, L. L., 2927.  
 UPDIKE, D. B., 2964.

Upper Canada: Church of England in, 3658; Methodism in, 3808; state papers, 1798-1802, 3497; travel letters, 1827, 3634. *See also* Ontario.  
 Uruguay, diplomatic representative in the United States, 4120.  
 Utah: anciently inhabited caves of, 243a; archaeology, 243-245; development of, 1158; Pueblo sites of, 251.  
 Utes, campaign against, 1855, 1259.  
 Uvalde, Tex., 1784.  
 Uxmal, Yucatan, 270.

## V

VAIL, R. W. G., 91, 2894, 2895.  
 VAILLANT, G. C., 354-361.  
 ——— S. B., 361.  
 VALCÁRCEL, L. E., 362.  
 Valentine museum, 1850.  
 VALLANDIGHAM, C. L., 1052.  
 VALLE-ARIZQUE, ARTEMIO DE, 3969.  
 Values of American mammals, 1726 and 1753, 579.  
 VAN BUREN, DEWITT, 2444.  
 VANCE, R. B., 1957.  
 VAN CLEEF, EUGENE, 1677.  
 Vancouver, George, 1106.  
 Vancouver, Brit. Columbia, 3861.  
 Vancouver, Washington, 2516.  
 Vancouver Island, 3862.  
 VANDER HOOF, V. L., 238.  
 VANDERPOEL, A. E., 2886.  
 VAN DEUSEN, J. G., 1392.  
 VAN DE WATER, F. F., 1963.  
 Van Dyck family, 2165.  
 Van Hook, J. O., 1255.  
 Van Kirk family, 2165.  
 VANNEST, C. G., 556.  
 VAN ROOSBROECK, G. L., 3367.  
 VAN ROYEN, WILLIAM, 205.  
 Vansittart, *Admiral*, 3794.  
 VAN SLYKE, F. F., 1650.  
 Van Wageningen, J. H., 2560.  
 VAN WINKLE, EDWARD, 639.  
 Varoda, E. J., 4049.  
 VÁSQUEZ DE ESPINOZA, ANTONIO, 3930.  
 VAUGHAN, BESS, 3356.  
 Vauquelin, Jean, 3570.  
 VAUX DE FOLETIER, FRANÇOIS DE, 3979.  
 VEACH, G. E., 3368.  
 Veblen, Thorstein, 2135.  
 VEGA, CARLOS, 293.  
 VEHLING, J. D., 2929.  
 VELLARD, J., 363, 364, 4112.  
 "Vendovi," Fiji Islands chief, 2486.  
 Venezuela, 4121, 4122; church in, 3902; constitutional system and politics of, 3902; war for independence, 3975.  
 Venezuelan dispute, 1896, 2546a.  
 VENN, FLORENCE, 1388.  
 VENTURI, P. T., 806.  
 VERCHÈRE, M. M. DE, 3618.  
 Verchère, Marie-Magdeleine de, 3618.  
 VERMEULE, C. C., 876.

- Vermont, 1824-1837; gardens and gardeners, 511a; migration to northern New York from, 1640; supreme court of 1834, 2672.
- Verrazzano, Giovanni da, 484.
- Verse descriptions of Harvard college, 3163.
- Very, Jones, 3321.
- VESTAL, STANLEY, 416-418.
- Veterans' administration, 2685.
- Vice-presidency of the United States, 2679, 2680.
- Viceroy of New Spain, 3969.
- Vicksburg "Daily citizen," 1033.
- "Victoire," French ship, 845.
- VIELJEUX, Colonel, 3650.
- VIETS, H. R., 3341.
- Viets, Roger, 3063.
- Vigilante, Nebraska, 1564.
- VILES, JONAS, 1042.
- VILLA R., ALFONSO, 277.
- Villard, Henry, 3132, 3190.
- Villebon, Joseph Robineau, *Sieur de*, 3734.
- VILLIERS, BARON MARC DE, 807.
- VISAS, J. M., 4118.
- Vincennes, Ind., 1380, 3013.
- VINCENT, J. M., 197.
- Vincent family, 2381.
- Vineland, N. J., 1569, 1581, 1586, 1588, 1591, 1973, 2433.
- Virginia, 1838-1865; agent in Europe, during the colonial struggle for independence, 899; antebellum politics in, 969; biography, 2081, 2083, 2133; civil war in, 1012, 1014, 1026, 1046, 1047a; colonial period, 738-756; description of, 17th century, 509; educational bequest in, 1634, 3139; 18th century physician, 2135a; gardens and gardeners, 511a; genealogy, 2464-2473; George Washington bicentennial commission, 2150; historical index, 79; historical manuscripts and archives, 120, 120a; Huguenot exile in, 1685-1686, 509; imprisonment for debt in, 2675; journal of travel on the frontier, 1775-1776, 894; Lafayette and Cornwallis in, 1781, 824; laws relating to the early colonial church in, 3069; life and conditions in, 1835-1853, 991; National park service field instruction in history in, 195; navy, in the American revolution, 873; opposition to the stamp act in, 903; parish records of the diocese of, 1653-1900, 120; revolutionary officers and soldiers of, 922; revolutionary patriots of, 847; revolutionary war in, 1781, 824; rivalry with Pennsylvania for the Indian trade of the Ohio valley, 746; secession movement in, 1847-1861, 983; Society of the Cincinnati in, 917, 918; "State female normal school" in, 3161; state publications, 1930-1931, 66; teacher training in, 3161; volunteer company in the civil war, 1050; Westmoreland association, 1766, 903.
- Virginia, University of, 120, 120a.
- Virginia City, Nev., 1565.
- "Virginia gazette," items regarding crime in, 1736-1775, 744.
- "Virginia historical index," 79.
- Virginiana, exhibition of, 50.
- Virgin Islands, 4067-4069.
- VOIGT, G. P., 3395.
- Voluntown, Conn., 2392.
- Vote, presidential, 1896-1932, 2649. *See also* Disfranchisement, and Suffrage.
- VOUGHT, S. W., 2886a.
- Voyages: around the Horn to California, in the 1840's, 104; around the world, Magellan's, 437; to Hawaii during the 18th century, 1343; to the West Indies, 17th century, 4024. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
- VULLIAMY, C. E., 714.
- VUVER, P. E., 2517.

## W

- "Wabasha county [Minn.] herald-standard," 1528.
- Wabash and Erie canal, 1387.
- Wabasso, Minn., 1527.
- Wachusett, Mount, 655.
- WADEPUHL, WALTER, 570.
- Wadsworth family, 2188.
- WAFFER, LIONEL, 3970.
- WAGNER, D. L., 293.
- E. R., 293.
- G. D., 1945.
- H. R., 808, 809, 1228, 1975.
- L. V., 1880.
- Wagoner, Okla., 1701.
- Wagon road: first across the Rocky Mountains, 1134; in the West, 1125.
- WAGSTAFF, H. M., 1062.
- WAINGER, B. M., 660.
- WAINHOUSE, DAVID, 2565.
- WALCOTT, GEORGE, 2828.
- Walcott, George, 2828.
- WALDECK, PHILIPPE, 909.
- WALDO, E. L., 503.
- WALKER, B. N., 3775.
- WALKER, A. S., 3548.
- B. R., 1239.
- CORA, 3924.
- G. M., 2994.
- L. S., 1335.
- M. A., 2965.
- Walker, Thomas, 2135a.
- WALKER, W. M., 253.
- Walker family, 2170.
- Wall, J. W., 1052.
- WALLACE, D. D., 771, 772, 1767.
- JOHN, Jr., 961.
- W. S., 3549, 3660, 3844.
- Walla Walla tribe, 1869.
- WALLBANK, T. W., 4042.
- Wallin family, 2165.
- Wallingford, Conn., 676.
- Wall-paper editions of Confederate newspaper, 1033.
- Wall Street, 2851.
- WALMSLEY, J. E., 3161.

- Walnut township, Ind., 3058.  
 WALSH, J. J., 3019, 3102.  
 ——— M. T., 1240, 1241.  
 Walsh, T. J., 2136.  
 ——— W. F., 3116.  
 WALTER, G. S. (Mrs. R. J.), 1285.  
 ——— M. H., 1835.  
 Walters, John, 2967.  
 WALTHER, DANIEL, 2086.  
 ——— F. H., 1522.  
 Walton family, 2375.  
 Wampum, 257.  
 Wannamaker, Richard, 1679.  
 Wapanucka academy, 1705.  
 War: maritime commerce during, 2607; renunciation of, 2554.  
 War between Spain and England during the American revolution, 823.  
 War college, Army, 2510.  
 War materials, civil war, 1021. *See also* Munitions, and Ordnance.  
 War of 1812, 962-968; contemporary observations on, 961; Creek Indian affairs during, 947; the Boston Stage and, 1490. *See also* Hartford convention.  
 WARD, A. G., 877.  
 Ward, Artemus, 3295.  
 WARD, H. C., 1242.  
 ——— HENSHAW, 499.  
 Ward family, 2376.  
 Wardwell family, 2192.  
 WARE, E. E., 198.  
 ——— J. S. (Mrs. H. F.), 2303.  
 Ware county, Ga., 1334.  
 Wareham, Mass., 2415.  
 WARFEL, H. R., 3397.  
 Warfield, S. N., 1866.  
 WARING, M. G., 1334.  
 Warm Springs, Ga., 1329.  
 WARNER, AUCHER, 4042a.  
 ——— M. T., 1286.  
 ——— P. T., 2821.  
 ——— T. H., 739.  
 Warner, Sir Thomas, 4042a.  
 WARREN, AUSTIN, 3344.  
 ——— C. S., 1243.  
 ——— CHARLES, 1097, 2638.  
 ——— H. A., 3460.  
 ——— L. A., 2056, 2066, 2070.  
 ——— L. E., 3217.  
 Warren county, N. J., 2432.  
 Warren family, 2165, 2235.  
 Wars: colonial. Massachusetts men in, 644; of the United States, Jews in, 2913. *See also* Civil war, French and Indian war, Indian wars, Revolution, American, Spanish-American war, and World war.  
 Warships, U. S., 2513. *See also* Battleships, and Ships of the U. S. navy.  
 WASHINGTON, GEORGE, 910.  
 Washington, George, 2137-2151; and the Society of the Cincinnati, 918; at Lexington, Mass., 1789, 932; at White Plains, 1778, 901; connection with Washington and Lee university, 918; farewell address, 2529; headquarters at Greenburgh, N. Y., 1644; relations with Lafayette, 848; views on slavery, 1003.  
 Washington, D. C., 1310-1314; capture of, 1814, 964; gardens and gardeners, 511a; St. Albans school, 3180; St. Aloysius' church, 3020.  
 Washington (state), 1866-1880; antiquities, 203; collection of source material in, 194; early canal in, 2820; forest fires in, 1149; public relief in, 2902; Quillayute Indians of, 388. *See also* Oregon country, and Puget Sound region.  
 "Washington," ship, capture of, 870.  
 Washington and Lee university, 918.  
 Washington conference, 1921-1922, 2611.  
 Washington family, 2377-2379.  
 Washington hook and ladder company, 1509.  
 WASSÉN, HENRY, 365.  
 WASSON, RICHARD, 2639.  
 WATCH, C. W., 3826.  
 Waterhouse, Benjamin, 3483.  
 WATERHOUSE, G. H., 2380.  
 Waterhouse family, 2380.  
 Waterloo, Ont., 3781.  
 Waterville college, 3326.  
 Watlie, Stand, 1685.  
 WATKINS, L. W., 2791.  
 ——— T. F., 1946a.  
 ——— W. K., 1510.  
 WATSON, C. A., 2153.  
 ——— D. S., 1244-1246.  
 ——— Mrs. J. S., 2211.  
 ——— S. B., 3503.  
 ——— T. M., 1904.  
 WAITS, A. P., 893.  
 ——— R. M., 1006.  
 WAUCHOPE, ROBERT, 277.  
 WAUGH, J. N., 1821.  
 "Waumadee herald," 1528.  
 WAY, JULIUS, 1590.  
 WAYNE, ANTHONY, 911.  
 Wayne, Col. Anthony: at Ticonderoga and Mount Independence, 1776, 924; campaign, 1779, 844; campaign, 1794, 958; orderly book of, 1776, 911.  
 Wealth. *See* Plutocracy.  
 Weapons: Indian, 213, 369 (*see also* Spear-points); military, 2476. *See also* Arms.  
 Weather. *See* Aërology.  
 WEBB, D. K., 1750.  
 WEBBER, M. L., 773, 1768.  
 WEBER, C. J., 3326.  
 ——— G. A., 2685.  
 ——— H. H., 378.  
 WEBSTER, C. K., 2530.  
 Webster, Daniel, 2152; seventh of March oration, 978.  
 WEBSTER, J. C., 3734.  
 Webster, Noah, 2960, 3396-3398.  
 Webster-Ashburton treaty, 2583.  
 Webster City, Ia., 1403.  
 WEDEL, W. R., 254.  
 WEED, J. M., 2031.  
 WEEKES, MARY, 3690.  
 Weekes family, 2170.

- WEEKS, EDWARD, 3283.  
 — M. E., 3971.  
 — P. A., 1651.  
 WEELEN, J. E., 837, 879.  
 Weetamoe, queen sachem, 620.  
 WEGENER, ALFRED VON, 67.  
 WEGNER, R. N., 366, 419.  
 WEIL, BRUNO, 4016.  
 WEINBERGER, B. W., 367, 3473.  
 WEINFELD, WILLIAM, 2967.  
 WEIR, G. M., 3691.  
 WEIS, F. L., 2885.  
 WEISENBURGER, F. P., 1675, 1994, 2657.  
 Welser, Conrad, 711.  
 Welser family, 711.  
 WEISS, H. B., 2768, 2966.  
 WEITZNER, BELLA, 254.  
 Welch, the doctors, 1117.  
 Welch regiment in the war of 1812, 966.  
 Weld, A. G., 998.  
 WELD, EBEN, 1164.  
 Weld, Mildred, 1164.  
 — T. D., 998.  
 Weld, Camp, Colo., 1281.  
 WELDON, J. W., 3047.  
 Welfare, social. *See* Social welfare.  
 WELLER, ALLEN, 3249.  
 — W. E., 1618.  
 WELLES, E. S., 1307.  
 Welles Summer, 3902.  
 Wellington county, Can., 3491.  
 WELLMAN, P. I., 1165, 1703.  
 WELLNER, L. V., 2202.  
 WELLS, F. P., 1836.  
 — G. B., 1925.  
 — GABRIEL, 3387, 3388.  
 — H. L., 1247.  
 — W. M., 1416.  
 Wells, W. C., 3484.  
 Wells family, 2192.  
 Wells Fargo and co., 2797, 2829.  
 Wends, in Texas, 1791.  
 Wentworth, N. C., 1655.  
 WERNER, ERICH, 4093.  
 — R. C., 800, 896, 1984.  
 Werowocomico, Va., 1846.  
 WESCOTT, R. W., 2792.  
 WESLEY, C. H., 4043.  
 — E. B., 1166.  
 Wesleyan Methodist church, 3041.  
 WEST, D. L., 1043.  
 — E. H., 666.  
 — G. A., 420.  
 West, Gov. Joseph, 765.  
 West: army and the movement to, 1166;  
 building of, 1157; catching wild horses  
 in, 1137; colonial period, 778-809; early  
 cartography of the Missouri valley, 1131;  
 early scientific books in, 3447a; exploita-  
 tion of the natural resources of, 1120;  
 history of, recent items relating to 8;  
 history of Fort Kearney, 1143; Indian  
 wars in, 1876, 1118 (*see also* Indian wars);  
 Jewish settlement in, 111; making of the,  
 1130; military posts in, retention of by  
 Great Britain, 1784, 2549; movement of  
 population to, 2917, (from 1760 to 1775),  
 822; New Englander in letters of, 1845-1850,  
 1164; peacemaker between the American  
 government and the Indians of, 1121;  
 pony express rider in, 1122; population  
 advance to, 1830-1860, 2920; prairies and  
 great plains, agricultural revolution in,  
 2733; printing press in, 2956; statehood  
 movement of the 1880's, 1053; struggle  
 between the Indians and white men in,  
 1862-1892, 1165; survival of, 1140; trip to,  
 1833, 508; wanderings in, 1839, 512; win-  
 ning of, in the American revolution, 842.  
*See also* Frontier, and Northwest.  
 West, Far: description and travel, 500, 501,  
 503, 504, 514, 515, 517, 524, 527; fur  
 trading expedition to, 1831, 1141; opening  
 of, to trade and settlement, 1594; overland  
 trails from California to Nevada, 2821;  
 survey for a wagon road in, 1859, 1125;  
 wagon road built in, 1853 to 1863, 1134.  
*See also* Northwest coast, Oregon country,  
 Pacific coast, Pacific northwest, and Rocky  
 mountains.  
 West, middle: advance of civilization in,  
 154, agriculture in, 1850-1870, 2722; cul-  
 ture in, 154; development of civilization  
 in, 1860-1900, 154; in 1832, 513; Indian  
 agent in, 1162; Swedish immigrant in,  
 2088; transportation and the livestock  
 industry of, 2770.  
 WESTBAY, J. H., 2821.  
 WESTBROOK, H. J., 1114.  
 Westchester county, N. Y., 683, 836, 1621,  
 1626, 1627, 1644.  
 Westconnaug purchase, R. I., 1757.  
 West end house, Boston, 2897.  
 WESTERMANN, J. C., 2619.  
 West family, 2171.  
 Westfield, Mass., 1505.  
 West Florida: expansion in, 1770-1779, 843;  
 revolution, 1810, 959.  
 West Indies, 4017-4069; aboriginal period,  
 258-368; British, 4022-4043; Cuba, 4044-  
 4051; Dutch voyager to, 16th century, 468;  
 in the British Empire, 578; maps, plans,  
 and illustrations relative to, 55; Sweden's  
 efforts to sell her island to the United  
 States, 2568; trade, American privateers  
 and, 1776-1777, 900; treasures in 17th cen-  
 tury, 3939. *See also* Caribbean area.  
 Westmoreland county, Pa., 1713, 1739.  
 Westmoreland (Va.) association, 1776, 903.  
 West Newberry, Vt., 1836.  
 WESTON, B. L., 1467.  
 Weston, Ont., 3787.  
 Weston, Vt., 1826.  
 West Orange, N. J., 3065.  
 Westover, Va., 750.  
 West Point, military academy, 2488.  
 West Point, Va., 1847.  
 Westport-on-Lake Champlain, N. Y., 1637.  
 West Virginia, 1881-1883.  
 West Virginia university collection of manu-  
 scripts, 109.  
 "Westward ho", 2968.  
 WETHERELL, ALICE, 3619.  
 Wethersfield, Conn., 1295, 1307, 1308.

- Weyanoke, Va., 756.  
 WEYGANDT, CORNELIUS, 715.  
 WHALLON, E. P., 2381.  
 Whallon family, 2381.  
 WHARTON, CLARENCE, 1822.  
 Wharton, Richard, 798.  
 WHEAT, C. I., 1223, 1248, 1249.  
 — F. M., 988.  
 Wheat, fungi on, 2727.  
 WHEELER, GEORGE, 716, 1751.  
 — J. L., 1468.  
 Wheeler, Gen. Joseph, 1019.  
 — M. C., 3259.  
 Wheelock, E. M., 3117.  
 WHEELWRIGHT, JOHN, 3354.  
 WHICHER, G. F., 1511, 3318.  
 WHIDDON, D. G., 3735.  
 Whig: historians, George III and, 851; op-  
 position in England during the American  
 revolution, 835; propagandists of the  
 American revolution, 826.  
 Whistler, J. A. M., 2153, 3260-3262.  
 — John, 2153.  
 WHITAKER, A. P., 955, 956.  
 White, A. D., 3228.  
 — A. P., 2154.  
 WHITE, H. H., 2793.  
 — K. K., 925.  
 — R. H., 1781.  
 White, Stanford, 3354.  
 "White Bull", Indian chief, 416.  
 White family, 2175.  
 Whitefield, George, 3191.  
 WHITEHEAD, J. M., 2067.  
 White house, New Kent, Va., 2139a.  
 White Indians, 403.  
 WHITELAW, W. M., 3661.  
 White man, first in Elkhart county, Ind.,  
 1376.  
 Whitemarsh, Pa., 2456.  
 WHITENER, D. J., 1663.  
 White Plains, N. Y., 778, 901.  
 WHITESIDE, M. B., 3389.  
 WHITFORD, N. E., 1616.  
 WHITLEY, Mrs. E. R., 2286.  
 — Mrs. F. E., 1403.  
 — Mrs. W. H., 2358.  
 Whitman, Walt, 3399-3411.  
 Whitney family, 2382.  
 Whittier, J. G., 3412-3415.  
 WHITTINGTON, G. P., 1457.  
 Whittington, H. A., 1186b.  
 WHITTLE, A. E., 1782.  
 WHUTTY, J. H., 3381.  
 WHYTE, FREDERIC, 2032.  
 WIAZMITINOW, A., 348.  
 Wichita, Kans., 1408.  
 Wichita Indian agency, 1693.  
 WICKERSHAM, C. W., 4119.  
 Wickford, R. I., 1756.  
 WICKHAM LEGG, L. G., 596.  
 Wickliffe, Ky., 233.  
 WICKS, J. B., 3080.  
 WILCOX, F. O., 1407.  
 — J. K., 1287.  
 WILD, FRIEDRICH, 561.  
 — H. T., 1483, 3026.  
 Wilde, R. H., 1454, 2155.  
 Wildes family, 2173.  
 Wild west show, 1263.  
 WILEY, E. W., 2068.  
 WILGUS, A. C., 3886-3888, 3902, 3918.  
 Wilkes, Charles, 497.  
 Wilkes' exploring expedition, 1838-1842,  
 2486.  
 WILKIE, DON, 571.  
 WILKINSON, H. A., 2621.  
 Willamette Valley, 4.  
 Willard, C. D., 2650.  
 WILLEY, M. M., 2967.  
 WILLGING, E. P., 68.  
 William and Mary college, 739, 1863, 3168a,  
 3177, 3181, 3211.  
 WILLIAMS, AMELIA, 1823.  
 — B. E. W., 3259.  
 — C. M., 1591.  
 — E. M., 1186e.  
 — H. W., 597.  
 — HARRISON, 2383.  
 — Colonel ISAAC, 1250.  
 Williams, Israel, 3183.  
 — John, 1391.  
 WILLIAMS, JUSTIN, 598.  
 — L. S., 1937.  
 — M. Y., 3825.  
 — R. L., 1704.  
 — ROGER, 667.  
 Williams, Roger, 665; letter of, 1659, 667.  
 WILLIAMS, S. C., 1167, 1780.  
 — S. T., 3342, 3343.  
 — T. O., 390.  
 Williamsburg, Va., 739, 741-743, 1864.  
 Williams family, 2383.  
 WILLIAMSON, H. F., 1916.  
 — H. L., 1358.  
 — RONALD, 2069.  
 WILLIGAN, W. L., 121.  
 Willing and Morris, of Philadelphia, 888.  
 Willis, Frank, 1797.  
 WILLIS, H. E., 2677.  
 — L. R., 2384.  
 — W. R., 3225.  
 Willis family, 2384.  
 Wills of South Carolina Huguenots, 1763.  
 WILLSON, BECKLES, 2622.  
 Wilmington, Del, 2937.  
 WILSON, B. D., 1251.  
 — BEN HUR, 1403.  
 — C. M., 2043.  
 — C. P., 3845.  
 — CLIFFORD, 3621.  
 — EDMUND, 3355.  
 — F. G., 2640.  
 — G. L., 254.  
 — G. M., 562.  
 — H. E., 545.  
 — H. F., 1168, 1568.  
 Wilson, J. F., 1397.  
 WILSON, L. R., 69.  
 — L. S., 1523.  
 — S. M., 880, 1440.  
 Wilson, Woodrow, 2156, 2157; the historian,  
 143.  
 WILSON-FOX, ALICE, 2219.



- WILTSE, C. M., 2686.  
 WILTSEE, E. A., 2829.  
 Wiltzie, C. H., 1618.  
 Winchester, Va., 1467.  
 Windmill, first in the United States, 756.  
 Windsor, Ont., 3805.  
 WINGATE, PAINE, 2158.  
 Wingate, Palne, 2158.  
 WINGER, OTHO, 1393.  
 WINSLOW, C. E. A., 3398.  
 Winston, Geddes, 1845.  
 WINSTON, R. W., 2040.  
 ——— SANFORD, 760.  
 Winston family, 1845.  
 WINTERICH, J. T., 2968, 2969.  
 WINTHER, O. O., 1242, 1252, 1712.  
 WINTON, A. L., 3244.  
 ——— K. B., 3244.  
 WISAN, J. E., 1073.  
 Wisconsin, 1884-1896; archaeology, 255;  
 Baptist church at Janesville, 2990; David  
 Starr Jordan in, 2015; first imprint,  
 2952; Indian relics in, 256; Indian vil-  
 lages in, 228; Nicolet's travels in, 469;  
 Norwegian emigrant journey to, in the  
 fifties, 510; Norwegian pioneers in, 1169;  
 tercentennial of the discovery of, 462;  
 trail in, 1109; U. S. senator from, 1851-  
 1889, 1968.  
 Wisconsin, State historical society of, 1885.  
 WISE, H. A., 1865.  
 Wise, H. A., 969, 989.  
 Wissler, Clark, 423.  
 Wit, a Connecticut, 3291.  
 WITTICH, ERNST, 4006.  
 WITKE, CARL, 1675, 3204.  
 Wolcott family, 2202.  
 Wolfe, James, 611.  
 Wolf's head, college society, 2859.  
 Woman movement, 2708.  
 Woman's club, Greenwood, Wis., 1896.  
 Woman's relief corps, 2866, 2887.  
 Women: in the revolutionary war, 886;  
 journalists, Mexican, 3993; of colonial  
 Virginia, dental troubles of, 754; of the  
 South, 1061a; of western Pennsylvania,  
 pioneer, 1748; rights of, 1051; writers, in  
 the eighteen fifties, 3267. *See also* Amer-  
 ican female guardian society, and Mothers'  
 pensions.  
 WOOD, P. C., 2385.  
 ——— T. K., 881.  
 ——— W. S., 2385.  
 Woodbridge, N. J., 692.  
 WOODBURN, J. A., 190, 199, 557, 558, 882,  
 3062.  
 Wood carvers, 3744.  
 WOODY, C. H., 2687.  
 Wood family, 2385.  
 Woodford county, Ky., 2397.  
 WOODLEY, T. F., 2124.  
 WOODRUFF, G. C., 1592.  
 ——— K. B., 421, 422, 3081.  
 WOODS, C. A., 423.  
 Woodstock, Ont., 3794.  
 WOODWARD, ARTHUR, 257.  
 ——— R. B., 1618.  
 ——— S. B., 1512, 2907.  
 ——— THOMAS, 527.  
 WOODWELL, R. H., 3415.  
 WOOLLETT, N. B., 2862.  
 Woolson, C. F., 3416.  
 Worcester, Elwood, 2976.  
 Worcester, Mass., 1482, 1488, 1493, 1511,  
 2907, 3206.  
 Worcester county, Mass., 1497-1500.  
 Worcester township, Pa., 1729.  
 WORKMAN, V. M., 1766.  
 World affairs: American consultation in,  
 2537; America's position in, 2616. *See*  
*also* International affairs.  
 World court. *See* Permanent court of Inter-  
 national justice.  
 World map. *See* Map, world.  
 World peace, 2554.  
 "World turned upside down" controversy,  
 2967.  
 World war, 1085-1102; bibliography of, 67;  
 Canada in, 3494, 3692-3695; documents  
 dealing with Russian relations with the  
 United States, 2562; France and her debts  
 to the United States, 2546; sources and  
 documents, 41, 1098-1102; veterans from  
 Georgia, 1334.  
 World's Columbian exposition, 1068, 1365.  
 WORNER, W. F., 75, 1752, 1944, 2084.  
 Worth county, Ga., 1327.  
 WORTHEN, S. C., 2254.  
 Wounded Knee, battle of, 1890, 1118, 2474.  
 WRAY, O. R., 3846.  
 WRIGHT, B. F., 154.  
 ——— G. C., 1513, 2970.  
 ——— I. A., 3973.  
 ——— M. H., 504, 1705, 3394.  
 Wright, Silas, 1632.  
 Writing: Aztec, 276; Maya, 264, 267; Maya-  
 Quiché, 284, 285, 287; prehistoric, *see*  
 Hieroglyphs, Inscriptions, and Petroglyphs.  
*See also* Penmanship.  
 WRONG, G. M., 883.  
 WROTH, L. C., 70.  
 WUERPEL, E. H., 3260, 3262.  
 WUNDER, G. P., 4094.  
 Wyatt family, 2202.  
 WYCKOFF, W. F., 2386.  
 Wyckoff family, 2386.  
 WYMAN, W. D., 77, 1288.  
 Wyoming, 1897, 1898.

## X

XYZ affair, 2567, 2595.

## Y

Yale university: chemistry at, 3168; Wolf's  
 head society, 2859.  
 Yale university library: in 1742, 2876;  
 Scandinavian collection in, 82.  
 YANCY, E. J., 1007.

- "Yankee Doodle," birthplace of, 1636.  
 YARMOLINSKY, AVRAHM, 71.  
 Yarmouth stone, 487.  
 Yaxuna-Cobá causeway, 277.  
 Yazoo river, 1015.  
 YDE, JENS, 3974.  
 YKAGER, G. H., 75, 1966.  
 Yellow fever in Virginia, 1741-1742. 745.  
 Yellowstone national park, 1159.  
 YEPES, J. M., 2626, 3992.  
 Yerba maté, 3907.  
 YLVISAKER, ERLING, 1169.  
 YNTEMA, H. E., 2678.  
 YODER, C. E., 1752a.  
 YONGE, J. E. D., 989.  
 Yonkers, N. Y., 3363.  
 York, Fort, Ontario, 3801.  
 York family, 2178.  
 York Mills, Ont., 3797.  
 York (Va.) rangers, 1050.  
 Yorktown, siege of, preliminary events, 824.  
 Yosemite national park, 1235.  
 You family, 3606.  
 YOUNG, A. H., 884, 3662, 3827.  
 ——— C. B., 3448.  
 ——— E. W., 2821.  
 ——— *Captain* HUGH, 1324.  
 Young men's Christian association, 2971.  
 Youngs' Four Corners, 1621.  
 Youngstown, Ohio, 1670.  
 Yucatan: antiquities, 291; culture changes in, 327; phytogeography of, 277; prehistoric ruins in, 269, 270. *See also* Mayas.  
 Yukon-Alaska area, 1178.  
 Yukon Territory, 3866.  
 Yuma: artifacts, 216, 247; flints, 231.

## Z

- Zamorano, A. V., 1209, 1210.  
 Zapotecs, 336, 338.  
 Zechman family, 2189.  
 Zenger, J. P., 2938.  
 Zepeda, Fernando de, 4002.  
 ZERFAS, L. G., 1394.  
 ZIEHEN, EDUARD, 3550.  
 ZIERER, C. M., 1253, 2734.  
 Zimmer family, 2194.  
 ZIMMERMANN, GÜNTER, 368.  
 Zoar, Ohio, 2739.  
 Zoarites, 2739.  
 Zoological expedition to Brazil, 1636-1643, 4092.  
 Zouberbuhler, Bartholomew, 3119.  
 ZUNDER, T. A., 3291.  
 ZWIERLEIN, F. J., 1618, 3021.

